



Gc  
971  
C166r  
1905  
v.2,pt.1  
1704819

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01191 9492



# REPORT

CONCERNING

# CANADIAN ARCHIVES

v. 2, pt. 1

FOR THE YEAR

1905

IN THREE VOLUMES

*(Being an Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture)*

VOLUME II

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1906

[No. 18—1906.]



1704819

ARCHIVES BRANCH 1905.

The Honourable S. A. Fisher, M.P., Minister of Agriculture.

George F. O'Halloran, B.C.L., Deputy Minister.

CLERKS.

Miss M. Casey, Miss M. Greaves, Miss F. McDonald, Miss M. Robertson.

A. Archambault, F. J. Audet, B. Boutet, A. G. Doughty, A. Duff, H. R.  
Holmden, R. Laidlaw, Dr. L. M. Pelletier.

GENEALOGIST.

Placide Gaudet.





REPORT  
CONCERNING  
CANADIAN ARCHIVES  
FOR THE YEAR 1905  
IN THREE VOLUMES

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

List of Maps at the Record Office.

Journal and Census of Ile Royale, prepared by le Sieur de la Roque, under the direction of M. le Comte de Raymond, in the year 1752, with plan and index.

Genealogy of the Families of Ile d'Orleans and notes on the archives of the various parishes on the island, prepared by Rev. P. M. O'Leary, with index.

Acadian genealogies and documents concerning the expulsion of the Acadians, prepared by Placide Gaudet, with index.

---

The Contents of the other Volumes forming the report on the Archives for 1905, are as follows :—

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

Staff of the Archives Branch in the year 1905.

Report concerning Canadian Archives, with index.

Instructions to Governors (second part).

Imperial orders in Council *re* Prince Edward Island, 1767.

Plan of York in 1823.

Archives of the Fortifications of the Colonies, and list of additional documents in the Bibliothèque Nationale.

Plan of the Fortifications of Quebec, by de Léry.

Letters of Vaudreuil, Lévis and Dumas in 1760, from copies supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Plan of the Battle of Ste. Foy, in 1760.

Mémoire sur la Navigation du Canada.

Plan of Quebec in 1660.

Summary of documents concerning the Colonies, with index.

Journal of "Le Formidable", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Journal of "L'Indexible", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Genealogy of the families of Beauce.


List of documents received from Europe.

List of books presented to the Archives.

---

CONTENTS OF VOLUME III.

Documents concerning the Constitutional History of Canada, with index.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/reportconcerning21publ>

## LIST OF MAPS AT THE RECORD OFFICE.

America—Map of the British Empire in, with the French and Spanish settlements adjacent thereto, by Henry Popple—1733.....	Case 35. No. 4.
North America—New map of the English Empire in, Morden (early).....	7.19
N. America, chart of the sea coasts—monnt and page—1716.....	34.6
N. America—General map of—Sanson & Berry—1718.....	Library 18.5
M.S. North America—Old map of part of, about 1720. Very curious.....	7.18
North America, chart of the North Seas with Davids' and Hudson's Straits—Mortier....	Library 29.19 2
Amerique Septentrionale, map of—D'Anville, 1746.....	7.6
" " " in two sheets .....	27.17.18
" " " " .....	24.38.39
North America, map of, Vaugondy .....	1750.26.97
" .....	Case 36. No. 13
" 1752—D'Anville & Bolton. Translated from the French.....	7.11
" map of the British Colonies in North America—First Edition—John Mitchell—1755.....	Case 36. No. 15
" " " " 2nd edition.....	" 35. " 6
" " " " in 8 sheets....	" 36. " 16
" another copy .....	" 36. " 17
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—Another copy with many MS. additions in red ink.....	" 36. " 18
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—with MSS. corrections and additions, in the locality of the Rivers St. Croix and St. John's.....	" 36. " 19
America, North—Accurate map of, describing and distinguishing the British, Spanish and French Dominions, according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen and Gibson....	" 36. " 20
Another copy, coloured.....	" 36. " 21
North America—Map of—according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen & Gibson....	7.1
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1775 (?) .....	Case 36. No. 11
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1781, most elaborate and beautifully executed.....	" 36. " 12
Annapolis Royal—Geo. Seely, 1716.....	9.73
" Plan of settlements, &c. Transmitted in Govr. Shirley's letter, 27th April, 1749.....	9.40
" Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 .....	1.14
" Plan of surveys and lands granted to loyal emigrants, disbanded corps and others in the Township of Clements and County of Annapolis—C. Morris, 1785.....	Case 36. No. 26
(Received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.)	
Bay of Bulls and Harbour Grace (Newfoundland). Early chart of .....	28. 2
Bean Basin (Nova Scotia). Sketch of .....	9.41
Beaver Harbom. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.41
" " " " .....	2.43
Belle Isle. Chart of the Straits of, with part of the coasts of Newfoundland and Labradore, from actual surveys. Sayer & Bennett, 1770.....	Case 37. No. 3
Bonaventure. Survey and plan of—in the Bay of Chaleurs, with situation of allotments, etc. John Collins, 1765.....	" 37. " 20





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Boundary Map. Map of the North-eastern boundary between Great Britain and the United States, as settled by Treaty. Wyld, 1842.....	Case 37.	No. 25
Buzzard's Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....		3. 6
Buzzard's Bay and Vineyard Sound. Des Barres, 1776.....		3.11
Canada, ou partie de la Nouvelle France. Mortier.....	Library.	29.20
Canada. French map of New France, 1745.....		20.19
Canada. Partie orientale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745.....		8.13
" " " ".....		24.41
" Partie occidentale. Bellin, 1745.....		8. 2
" French map of the western part, Bellin, 1745.....		20.20
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745.....	Case 37.	No. 41
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1755.....		8. 3
" " " ".....		24.42
" French map of. d'Anville, 1755.....		7.14
" On two sheets, 1755.....		27.19,20
" French map of. Vaugondy.....		7. 3
" Map of.....		24.43
" La Nouvelle France. Vaugondy, 1755.....		26.98
MS.—Canada. Map of the inhabited parts of, with chart of the River St. Lawrence, from the Isle of Orleans, upwards. Capt. S. Holland, 1760.....		8.89
" " Map of the French settlements and seigneuries on the River St. Lawrence; describing the particulars of various parishes settled. Sheets 3, 4 and 5. Henry Cote. (No date, probably soon after 1763.).....	Case 37.	No. 46
" Map of the Province of Quebec. From the surveys of Capt. Carver. Sayer & Bennett, 1776.....		23. 4
" Map of the inhabited part of. Gauthier & Faden, 1777.....		23. 5
" " " Faden, 1777.....		8. 7
" " " By C. J. Gauthier-Faden, 1777.....	" 37.	No. 42
" Another copy.....	" 37.	" 43
" " " with MS. insertions and two new proposed boundary lines. " 37.	" 37.	" 44
MS.—Canada—Route to, from Fort Pownall on Penobscot River.....	Case 37.	No. 47
MS.—" Map of part of, from Bay de la Val and Island of Barnaby in the River St. Lawrence to the Lakes Huron and Erie: enumerating the French Seigneuries and Settlements. Holland & Collins—1790.....	Case 37.	No. 48
MS.—" Map of part of—Showing the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the countries bordering thereon. Holland & Collins—1790.....	Case 37.	No. 49
MS.—" Map of part of, for the use of H.M.'s Secretary of State. Holland—Quebec, October 1790.....	Case 37.	No. 49A
MS.—" Plan of part of the Province of Quebec showing and describing the contents of the estates of the late Order of Jesuits. Holland & Collins—1790.....	Case 37.	No. 50
MS.—" Plan of the river Thames in U.C. from where it discharges itself into Lake St. Clair, to Oxford in its Upper Forks, and from thence to the head of Burlington Bay—showing the route of Lt. Gov. Simcoe in the year 1793.....	Case 37.	No. 51
MS.—" Plan of the Province of Upper Canada, divided into Counties by order of His Excellency J. G. Simcoe.—Wm. Chewett.....	Case 37.	No. 52
MS.—Duplicate of above.....	Case 37.	No. 53
MS.—Canada—Map of the country west of Lake Ontario to the River Mississippi showing the Frontier Boundary between the U.S. and the Indian Tribes according to the Treaty of Aug. 3, 1795. Götter Mann 1795. With Lord Dorchester's despatch No. 7 to the Duke of Portland.....	Case 37.	No. 54
Canada—Map exhibiting the Frontier of Canada and the U.S., intended to illustrate the operations of the British and American Armies. London. Smith, 1813.....	Case 37.	No. 45
MS.—Canso or Canceau Isle of—French description.....		10.17
Canso—Map of the Harbour and Islands. Capt. Cyp. Southack. Printed by F. Dewing, Boston, 1720.....		9.76



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of, 1732.....	9.26
MS.—" and adjacent islands. Chart of Ch. Morris, 1764.....	8.75
MS.—Canso—Plan or Chart of the Gut of Canso and the River of Inhabitants. Tho. Wright, 1766.....	Case 37. No. 55
Canso Harbour—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776 .....	1.49
" " Sailing directions. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.49
" Gut—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.55
" " " " 1776.....	2.56
MS.—Canso Cape—Sketch of the land from Cape Canso to the Island of Heron. Cape Breton.....	9.34
MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of. Capt. B. Young.....	9.69
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan or Carte de l'Isle Royale, 1714.....	9.30
MS.—" Map of the Island.....	9.31
MS.—" French map of, 1714.....	9.63
MS. " part of. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.54
Cape Breton—Coast views of. Des Barres, 1777.....	2.55
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan of part of the islands of Cape Breton and Madame, and the south side of Nova Scotia.....	Case 33. No. 1
MS.—Cape Breton—Outline map of the island, divided into counties. Des Barres. " Received 9th July, 1786".....	" 38. " 2
MS.—Cape Breton—Tabular account of expenditure of tools, implements of husbandry and building materials in the I. of C.B. from the 19th Nov., 1784, to the 13th Oct., 1787.....	" 38. " 3
Cape Codd—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	3.15
MS.—Cape Codd—Diamond (Quebec) sections through the new works proposed on Cape Diamond. G. Mann, 1791.....	Case 58. No. 4
MS.—Cape Codd—Technical plan showing the relative heights of the advanced works on Cape D. Gotther Mann, 1791.....	" 38. " 5
MS.—Chaleur Bay, plan of—Surveyed under the direction of S. Holland, by Lt. J. Pringle and Tho. Watts.....	" 38. " 15
MS.—Champlain Lake, plan of.....	11.16
Champlain Lake—Survey of lake, including Lake St. George, Crown Point and St. John. Surveyed by W. Brasier, 1762, with a particular plan of Lake George, by Captain Jackson, 1756. Sager and Bennett, 1776.....	Case 38 No. 16
MS.—Champlain Lake—Original of above.....	" 38. " 17
MS.—Champlain. Chart of, exhibiting at one view the claims of the French, and the grants made to the English reduced officers and disbanded soldiers. Simon Metcalfe, 1763.....	" 38. " 18
MS.—Champlain—From St. John's to Crown Point, no name nor date.....	" 38. " 19
MS.—" plan of part of, showing the posts of St. John's, Isle aux Noix, Point au Fer and Dutchman's Point. G. Mann, 1791.....	" 38. " 20
Charlotte Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	" 13. " 27
MS.—Charlottetown. Plan of and the pasture lots and reservations, etc., by order of Lieutenant Governor Francklin. Charles Morris, 1768.....	" 38. " 21
MS.—Chebucto Bay. Chart of.....	9.58
Chedabucto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.54
Chibucto Harbour. Map of, with plan of the town of Halifax. John Rocque, 1750 (two copies).....	9.83.84
MS.—Chignecto. Plan of the district of. Charles Morris, 1761.....	9.71
Chignecto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.10
Cocagne Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.60
" " " ".....	2.62
Crow " " ".....	2.49
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of the Fort received with Governor Wentworth's letter, 9th May, 1744.....	11.17
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of—In Sir H. Moore's letter (No. 31), 16th December, 1768....	11.49









## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Keppel Harbour, Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.39
" " " " " .....	2.41
" " Coast view of " " .....	2.42
Knowles " Chart of " " .....	1.39
" " " " " .....	2.41
Labrador—Chart of part of the coast of from Grand Point to Shecatia with part of Cumberland Harbour—surveyed by Mich. Lane in 1768—Tho. Jefferys .....	Case 40. No. 46
Labrador—Printed description and sailing directions for part of the Coast of Labrador from Grand Point of Great Mecatina to Shecatia. Jefferys, 1769. Probably connected with the preceding.....	Case 40. No. 47
Lake George, Hudson's River—Plan and view of the battle between the English and French, September 1755. Jefferys 1756.....	24.53
MS.—Lawrence Town. Nova Scotia—Map of a tract of land so called.....	9.20
Leith Harbour. Nova Scotia, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....	1.32
Louisbourg Harbour, view of—Des Barres 1778.....	2.55A.
MS.—Louisbourg, Plan of. Capt. Young.....	9.62
Lunenburg Bay, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 .....	1.26
" Plan of part of the county of, including the townships of Chester and New Dublin, N.S., and the lands laid out to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps. By order of H. Ex. Govt. Parr.....	Case 40. No. 51
MS.—Maine and New Brunswick, Map of the coasts and rivers of part of—1787 (?).....	Case 40. No. 54
MS.—Manicouagan Bay, Canada—Map of the Coasts of .....	Case 40. No. 57
Mecklenburgh Bay—Chart of. Des Barres 1776.....	1.28
Mericonig Sound " " " .....	3.32
MS.—Merigomish—Plan of surveys made to lands granted to disbanded soldiers, loyal emigrants at Merigomish and Pictou, under the orders of Govt. Parr—By C. Morris, 1785 .....	Case 40. No. 59
MS.—Michigan, Erie and Huron Lakes, Survey of, with part of the Ohio river, 1765....	11.39
MS.—" and Huron Lakes—Plan of the straits between the two lakes.....	11.47
MS.—Minas Basin, Plan of—with Cobequid Bay. Ch. Morris, 1761.....	9.55
MS.—Mingan Isles—Plan and description of—Geo. Sproule, 1769.....	Case 40. No. 61
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Plan of, surveyed by Mr. Tho. Wright and Mr. Chas. Blaskowitz, under the directions of Samuel Holland, Esq .....	Case 40. No. 63
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Another plan on a smaller scale.....	Case 40. No. 64
Monongahela River and Fort Quesne, plan of the field of battle and encampment of the troops, July 1755.....	24.56
Montreal in Canada—Plan of the town and fortifications. Jefferys, 1758.....	24.50
Mount Desert Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 .....	3.42
MS.—Mount Desert River in Sagadahock, plan of townships, 1764.....	10.56
MS.—Muscodoboit, Chart of the Bay of—Received Nov. 30, 1752 with Govt. Hopson's letter of 16th Oct.....	9.18
Nantucket Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....	3.13
MS.—New Brunswick. Plan of the South West of—including the River St. John as high up as the Great Falls, showing the Lines of the Counties and Parishes and of the different Grants and Allotments hitherto made in that District. Geo. Sproule and Mather Byles, 1786.....	Case 41. No. 7
Newfoundland. Chart of part of the Coasts of—from the Bay of Bulls to Placentia. John Gandy, 1715.....	34.11
Newfoundland. Chart of the Coasts of. Southwood, 1716.....	34.10
" Chart of the Bay of Bulls, early.....	28.2
" General Chart of the Island, from surveys by James Cook and Michael Lane .....	Case 11. No. 12
Newfoundland. Chart of the West Coasts of—James Cook.....	Case 41. No. 13
" Directions for navigating the West Coast of, with a Chart thereof.....	Case 41. No. 14
Newfoundland—Chart of part of the South Coast of, including the Islands of Langley, St. Peters and Miquelon.—James Cook .....	Case 41. No. 15



Newfoundland—Chart of part of the Coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear, surveyed by Michael Lane, 1773.—Jefferys and Faden, 1774.	Case 41.	No. 16
Newfoundland—Printed directions for navigating part of the coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear (with a Chart).—M. Lane, 1773.	" 41.	No. 17
Newfoundland—General chart of.—Cook and Lane, 1775.		23.6
Newfoundland—General chart, &c., with the rocks and soundings from surveys by Cook and Lane.—Jefferys, 1775.	" 41.	No. 18
Newfoundland—Directions for navigating the N.E. side of Newfoundland, and in the Straits of Belle Isle.	" 41.	No. 19
M.S.—Niagara River—Sketch of—from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario.	" 42.	No. 1
Northumberland Straits, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.		2 57.58
M.S.—Nova Scotia and Acadia—Plain chart of the coasts of.—N. Blackmore, 1715.		9.59
Nova Scotia—Acadia and Cape Breton—Chart of the coasts of. Capt. Tho. Durell, 1736.		9.2
" " " " "		9.3
" New map of, with a view of Halifax. Jefferys, 1750.		24.49
" Chart of part of the sea coast, from Port Senior to Shillingcook C. Morris, 1752.		9.4
Nova Scotia—Chart of the Coast and part of the Bay of Fundy, 1752.		9.5
Nova Scotia and Cape Briton (sic)—new maps of Jefferys, 1755.		24.45
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Large map of, no name nor date but early.	" 42.	No. 18
" Chart of the Peninsula of.—Ch. Morris, 1761.		9.6
" " " "		9.7
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Plan of the Peninsula of N.S. with the County of Cumberland—from the original surveys, by C. Morris, 1764, showing the grants to various parties, the number of acres granted, &c.	Case 42.	No. 17
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Plan of part of the province, 1765, with names of the several Townships settled and number of acres in each.		9.79
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Map of, with lands granted to Alexr. McNutt and others—referred to in Col. Nutt's Memorial, 25th April, 1766.		9.80
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Plan of lands between Cape Begro and Port Hebear—probably granted to Col. McNutt.—(1766?).		9.82
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton—Map of—Jefferys, 1775.		23.8
" maps, plans, charts, &c, 1776.		1
" " Des Barres, 1776.		2
" chart of—Des Barres, 1776.		1.6
" chart of the S. E. coast—Des Barres, 1776.		1.34
" " " "		2.36
Nova Scotia—Chart of the S.W. coast, Des Barres, 1776.		1.17
" " N.E. " "		2.58
" coast views of, coloured, 1777—Des Barres.		2.52
M.S.—Nova Scotia—10' x 10' 4", describing the new Townships settled upon the plan of Gov. Lawrence's Proclamation. Neither name nor date appears to this beautiful survey.	31.	No. 3
M.S.—Nova Scotia—Sketch of Rainsweg, Tatamagouche and Fox Harbours in the County of Cumberland on the North coast of the Province of N.S., showing the lands granted to the W. Chester Loyalists &c. Ch. Morris, 1785.	Case 42.	No. 19
Nova Scotia. New map of, and Cape Breton Island. Jefferys, 1786.	" 42.	" 20
M.S.—Ontario—Survey of Lake, by H. Laforce & Lewis Rotté, 1789.	" 42.	" 21
Referred to by Lord Dorchester.		
M.S.—Paspébiac—Plan of—in the Bay of Chaleur. John Collins, 1765.	" 42.	" 27
M.S.—Passamaquoddy—Plan and survey of—and the sea coast to St. John's river. Thos. Wright & Tho. Hurd.	" 42.	" 28
Passamaquoddy Bay or Bay of St. Croix.		10.59
Penobscot Bay and River, survey of—and of the passage from Penobscot to Quebec, 1764.		10.60
" chart of. Des Barres, 1776.		3.36
" and Isle Haut Bay. Des Barres, 1776.		3.33





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Penobscot Bay and River. Des Barres, 1776.	—	3.40
Penobscot River—Survey for six Townships in Sagadahock.		10.57
" plan of Bay and adjacent coasts.	Case 42.	No. 31
Pictou Harbour, Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.		1.58
" " " " "		2.61
Placentia, Chart of the bay of, on the S. coast of Newfoundland, surveyed by Mich. Lane, 1772. Faden & Jefferys, 1773.	" 42.	" 36
Placentia, printed directions for navigating the Bay of, by the same	" 42.	" 37
Port Amherst—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.		1.21
" Aylesbury " " "		1.54
" " " " "		2.53
" Campbell " " "		1.23
" " Buller Bay, Roseway Harbour, and Roseneath Island, showing the position and plan of the town of Shelburne, N.S. Des Barres, 1781.	" 42.	" 40
" Two other copies.	" 42.	41,42
Port Daniel—plan of—in Chaleur Bay. Showing the disposition of the 50 acre lots. Collins, 1765.	" 42.	" 43
" George—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775.		2.48
" Haldimand—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775.		1.21
" Hood " " 1776.		1.57
" " Chart and view of " "		2.59.60
" Luttrell " "		2.61
Port Mutton—Pencil sketch of and of the coast of N.S., from thence to Port Medway.	" 42.	No. 44
" North, Chart of, Des Barres 1776.		1.41
" " " "		2.43
" Shediack " "		2.62
Prince Town—On the Island of St. John N.S. Plan of. Ch. Morris, 1768.	" 42.	No. 45
Quebec—Plan of, with course of the St. Lawrence and disposition of the English fleet in 1690. Jefferys, 1758.		8.5
MS.—Quebec and the environs—Plan of operations of 1759. S. Holland, 1769.		8.6
Quebec—Plan of the city, with letter from Mr. A. Fraser describing his qualifications in surveying and transmitting this plan and another as an early specimen. February 12, 1790.	" 42.	No. 46
Quebec—Map of. And the adjacent country from the W. point of Orleans. Copied by H. Cotes. Probably that alluded to in the preceding	" 42.	No. 47
Quebec—Plan of the province of. From Montreal, Westward, with the Lakes Huron, Ontario and Erie, showing the various Loyalist settlements 16th March, 1790	" 42.	No. 48
MS—Quebec—Three plans of proposed Townships "transmitted in Lord Dorchester's to Mr. Greville No. 25."	" 42.	" 49
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of nine miles front by 12 miles in depth. John Collins, 3rd March, 1790.		
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of 10 miles square, proposed for an inland situation. J. Collins.		
Quebec—Plan of 9 townships, on one sheet. Collins, 24th May, 1790.		
MS—Quebec—Copy of Instructions from Lord Dorchester to Captain Gother Mann, to survey the fortifications at Ontario, Niagara, Erie, Detroit, and Michilimackinac, with Captain Mann's report thereon, accompanied by the following plans. Transmitted in Lord Dorchester's despatch No. 58, 24th October, 1790.	" 42.	" 50
Plan A.—Sketch of Kingston Harbour.		
" B.—Plan of Toronto Harbour with the proposed town, etc.		
" C.—Plan of the river from Niagara to Fort Schlosser. Duplicate.		
" D.—Plan of the entrance of the river from Lake Erie to Detroit. Duplicate differently coloured, showing the situation proposed for a Town and Naval Yard opposite the Isle aux Noix.		
Quebec—Plan (A) Survey of the Town and Fortifications of Quebec, with part of the river St. Charles and the Plains of Abraham—Gother Mann, 3rd Aug., 1791.	" 42.	" 51



Quebec—Plan (B) of the Fortifications of Quebec, with the proposed new works—G. Mann, 3rd August, 1791.....	Case 42.	No. 52
MS—Quebec—Map of part of the province of, comprehending also Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, showing at one view the five great American Lakes—W. Hall, 1791.....	" 42.	" 53
Quebec—New map of the Province of, according to the Royal Proclamation, by Captain Carver and others—Sayer and Bennett, 1776.....	" 42.	" 54
Quebec—Another copy.....	" 42.	" 55
MS—Ramsheg—Plan of surveys made and lands granted to Loyalists and disbanded Corps at Ramsheg,—Chas. Morris, 1785. "Received 6th March, 1786 from Gov. Parr".....	" 43.	" 1
MS—Roseway Harbour—Sketch of, showing the situation of the Town of Shelburne.....	" 43,	" 8
MS—Cape Sable—Map of, from Cape Forchu to Cape Negro—Ch. Morris, 1762.....		9.54
Sable Isle—Survey and Chart of, Des Barres, 1767.....		2.66
" Chart and Views of, Des Barres, 1776.....		1.78
" Chart of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.63
" Coast views of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.64.65
" Coloured view of the Sand Hills and remarks, 1777.....		2.67.68
MS—Sagadahock—Maps of part of, including Broad Bay and Green Land.....		10.49.50
St. George's Bay, N.S., View of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.60
St. John's Fort, 3 Plans and Sections A, B, and C of Fort St. John on the River Chambly, Gother Mann, 1792. "Transmitted in Captain Mann's letter, 5th Jan., 1792".....	Case 43.	No. 19
(Dated Quebec, 7 May, 1791).		
MS.—St. John's Island, French map of the, D'Arrigrand.....		9.72
" " Sketch of the Island of, H. Coates, 1764.....		9.45
" " Island of, very large plan and survey 13 X 9 as surveyed agreeable to the order and instructions of the Rt. Hon. the Lord Commrs. of Trade and Plans, by Captain Holland and others, 19th September, 1765.....		No. 5.35
St. John's Fort, plan and chart of the Island, Holland, 1775.....		23.7
St. John Island—Chart of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.57
MS.—St. John's River—Plan of and Passamaquoddy Bay by order of Gov. Wilmot, showing various townships then granted, Ch. Morris, 1765.....	Case 43.	No. 20
" " Chart, of Des Barres.....		1.61
" " Map of, from its mouth to the Grand Falls.....	Case 43.	No. 21
" " Sketch of the communication between the Bay of Fundy and the River St. Lawrence, by the River St. John, G. Sproule.....	Case 43.	No. 22
" " Plan of the northern coast of the Bay of Fundy and the River St. John's. N.S.....	Case 43.	No. 23
" " Plan of, in the County of Sunbury, N.S., showing the townships and other tracts of land granted, Ch. Morris, copied by G. Sproule.....	Case 43.	No. 24
" " Plan of the Omastook or St. John's River from the harbour of St. John's to the Great Falls. From actual survey by Dugald Campbell, 1785.....	Case 43.	No. 25
" " Plan of the communication by the River St. John from Fredericton in N.B., to the River St. Lawrence, with the settlements in that extent. A magnificent survey. Geo. Sproule, 1787.....	Case 43.	No. 26
" " Map of the Great River and Waters (the first ever published) from the Bay of Fundy to St. Ann's or Frederick's Town. Captain R. Campbell, 1788.....	Case 43	No. 27
MS.—St. Lawrence, Ancient Chart of, Cyprien Southack.....		8.1
" " Chart of, from the sea to Quebec, early.....		8.10
" " Basse Partie et Orientale du Fleuve, Catalogne, 1723.....		9.68
" " Map of the river from Isle aux Coudres to Lake Ontario.....		27 21
MS.—" Carte reduite du Golphe de St. Laurent, contenant l'Isle de Terre-Neuve, l'Isle Royale, l'Isle St. Jean, etc., 1754. With many observations in French relating to the fisheries.....	Case 43.	No. 28
MS.—" French Map of, from its mouth above Quebec.....		9.74



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MS.—St. Lawrence, French Chart of, from its mouth to Quebec, Champane, 1755. ....	8.11
"    Exact chart of the river from Fort Frontenac to Quebec, Jeffery, 1757. ....	24.44
MS.    "    Gulf of, French map presented to His Honour, Guy Carleton, Esq., at Quebec, 1766. ....	8.12
MS.—St. Lawrence. Plan of the Magdalen and other Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Holland and Haldimand. ....	Case 43. No. 29
"    "    Survey of part of the North Shore of the River (No. 3) done in the year 1768, by Ensign Geo. Sproule. ....	" 43. " 30
"    "    Survey of the Mingan Islands with the adjacent coast of Labrador, 1769. G. Sproule. ....	" 43. " 31
"    "    Chart of. Des Barres. ....	3.48
St. Peter's Bay. Chart of. 1775. ....	2.50
"    "    1776. ....	1.51
"    Sailing directions. Chart of. 1776. ....	2.49
Sandwich Bay, N.S. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.45
"    "    "    1776. ....	2.45
Saunders's Harbour. Des Barres. ....	2.41
MS.—Schenectady Town. Plan of. ....	11.22
"    Scoudiac or Scodick. Plan of the river S. or Great Saint Croix from actual survey. G. Sproule, 1785. ....	Case 43. No. 41
Scoudiac. Plans of the Rivers S. and Magaguadavic, the former of which was decided by the Commissioners to be the true river St. Croix, 1798. Two copies. ....	Case 43. Nos. 42, 43
Shediack Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.60
MS.—Shelburne. General plan of lands surveyed and granted to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps within the County of Shelburne, N.S. Ch. Morris, 1785. ....	Case 44. No. 1
"    Sorel. Plan of the town of. On the river Chambly, showing the proposed new town lots and defences. G. Mann, 1787. With copy of Captain Mann's report thereon. ....	" 44. " 3
Spanish Bay and River. Map of part of Cape Breton. ....	9.60
MS.—Spanish River. Chart of. Cyprian Southack. ....	9.61
Spry Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.41
"    "    "    1776. ....	2.43
MS.—Superior. Plan of the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie and Ontario. ....	Case 44. No. 7
"    Sydney, Cape Breton. Sketch of. Showing the roads and settlements, etc., in the Environs, neither name nor date, but probably 1785 and by Des Barres. ....	" 44. " 12
"    Sydney. Plan of the town and environs. Des Barres, 1786. ....	" 44. " 13
"    "    Plan of the town. Des Barres, 'received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.' ....	" 44. " 14
MS.—Sydney, Cape Breton—Elevation of the Barracks—Des Barres. ....	Case 44. No. 15
"    "    —Elevation of the Court House. ....	" 44. " 16
"    "    —Elevation of School Houses. ....	" 44. " 17
"    "    Nova Scotia—Plan of Surveys made and lands granted to loyal emigrants disbanded corps, etc., within the district proposed to be called Sydney.—Ch. Morris, 1784. ....	" 44. " 11
Torbay, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.47
"    "    "    —Survey of—Babacoan Bay and Dartmouth River—J. Knight, 1790. Faden 1792. ....	2.46
"    "    "    Case 44. No. 19	
Turks Islands? ....	
White Haven, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.48
"    "    "    1774. ....	2.47
White Islands Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776. ....	1.43
"    —Chart of—Des Barres, 1776. ....	2.44
MS.—Winnet, N.S.—Plan of the township of, showing the allotments of lands granted to loyalists, etc.—Ch. Morris, 1785. ....	Case 44. No. 42
MS.—York Harbour—Plan of—Lake Ontario—A. Aitken. ....	" 44. " 49





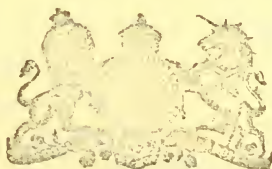
REPORT  
CONCERNING  
CANADIAN ARCHIVES  
FOR THE YEAR  
1905

IN THREE VOLUMES

*(Being an Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture)*

VOLUME II

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

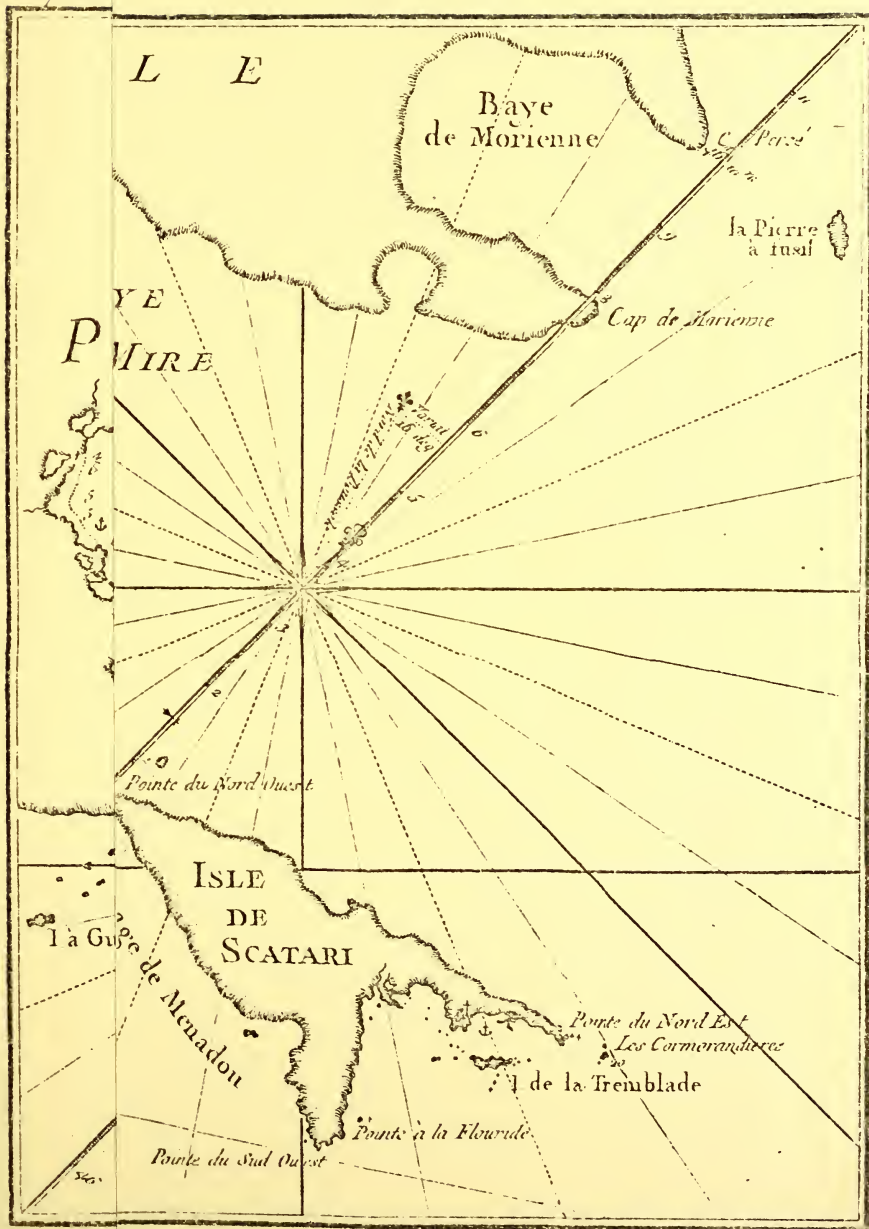
1906

[No. 18—1906.]—Price, 65 cents.





Page 51

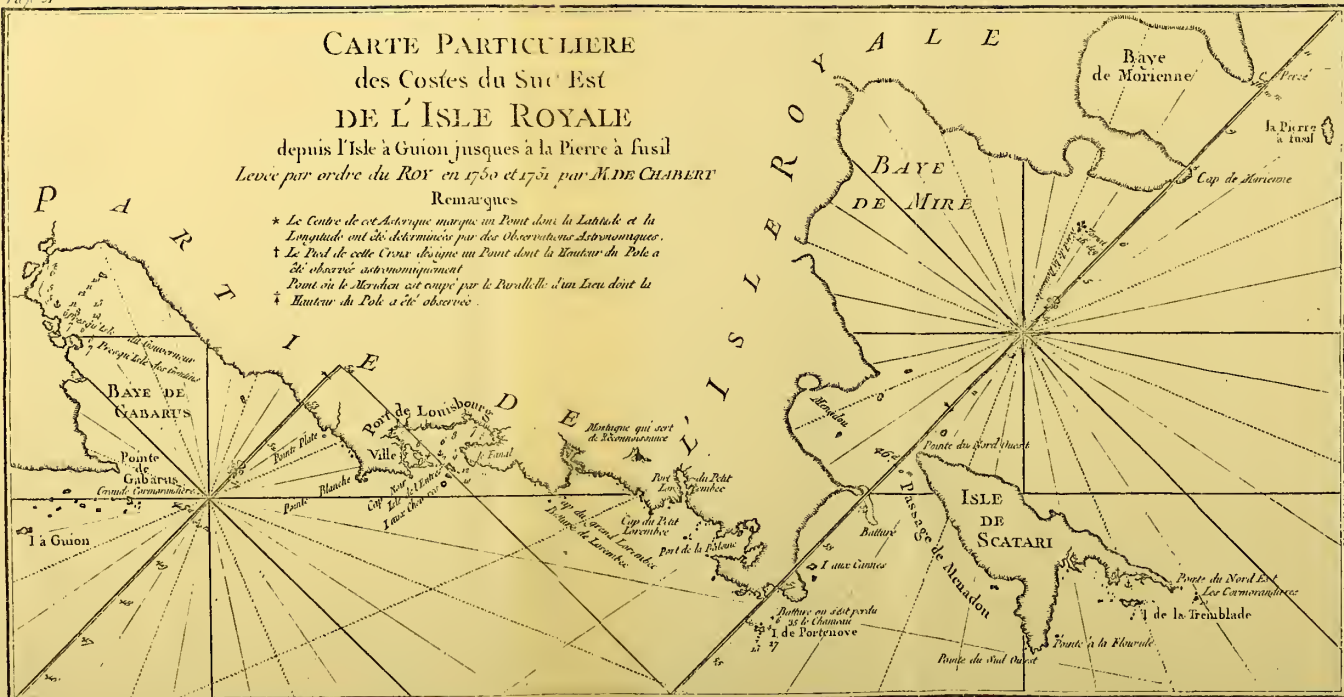


D. Bouché del.



depuis l'Isle à Guion jusques à la Pierre à fusil  
*Levée par ordre du ROY en 1750 et 1751 par M. DE CHABERT*

\* Le Centre de cet Astéroïde marqué au Point dont la Latitude et la Longitude ont été déterminées par des Observations Astronomiques.  
† Le Point de cette Croix s'éloigne au Point dont la Hauteur du Pôle a été observée astronomiquement.  
Point où le Méridien s'est coupé par le Parallèle d'un Lieu dont la Hauteur du Pôle a été observée.





# APPENDIX A

## PART I





## TOUR OF INSPECTION MADE BY THE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

## CENSUS.

1752.

The journal and census of the Sieur de la Roque, from the Archives in Paris, were prepared under the direction of M. le comte de Raymond, in the year 1752. La Roque commenced his work in the midst of winter and had to encounter many hardships in the performance of his task. The census appears to have been carefully made and furnishes many details of interest to-day. As an introduction to the work of the Sieur de la Roque we quote a letter of M. le comte de Raymond to the Minister, dated the 5th of December, 1752, as it contains the instructions given to the surveyor, particulars concerning his qualifications, and the progress made with the census up to the end of the year.

## LETTER OF THE COMTE DE RAYMOND TO THE MINISTER.

LOUISBOURG, 5th December, 1752.

MY LORD,

The ship which is to carry the despatches is not yet ready to sail, and is not likely to leave for eight or ten days.

I do not know whether the Sieur de la Roque, one of the land surveyors of the colony, has as yet arrived in Paris, where he is going after he has entered into possession of an inheritance at Toulouse.

I would be sorry, My Lord, if you were not apprised before his arrival there, of his qualifications. He is a very good man, full of zeal and talent. He is the son of one of the King's Musketeers, of good family, and has rendered excellent service during the last war.

He has done wonderful things here for me. It is he, who last year made a tour of Ile Royale to inspect, according to my instructions, all the ports and harbours, search for a new route to Ile au Justaucorps, which is feasible and would shorten the sea voyage between this island and Ile Royale more than fifty leagues.

I had also intrusted him with the making of a general census of the settlers on the island, name by name, men as well as women and children, their respective ages and professions, the numbers of arpents each has of improved land, the number of their cattle, their species, fowl, &c., &c., distinguishing the good workmen from those who are not, and the character of each individual. He was instructed also to examine, and inspect the most percipitous places in the island; those where troops could be most easily landed; how many ships each harbour could accommodate, and their tonnage; the difficulties of making each harbour, the rocks and breakers at their entrances; what disputes exist concerning concessions, and lastly a general survey of everything.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

I instructed him to do the same during the summer at the Ile St. Jean. He acted as my forerunner there, and I have seen with pleasure, My Lord, during the general tour which I have made, that when I have personally reviewed the reports which he has made to me, they have all been proved correct.

This man being of good family is desirous of rising above the average and asks a brevet as sub-engineer, which I pray you to be pleased to grant. Monsieur Franquet has already taught him much, and he intends to perfect himself during his stay in France, but at the same time, I have arranged with him that at present he shall not cease to be a surveyor. He will be of the very greatest assistance in the general survey, which I intend to make of this colony, as well as of Ile St. Jean, in order to come to some definite settlement of the concessions. He will take with him two other surveyors, and with his knowledge of the country, and of each concession, he will be well fitted to satisfactorily carry out the work.

I pray you, My Lord, to not only grant him the favour he greatly desires, but also to show him more kindness and allow him to return by the first boat coming here.

If you intend to send us a fourth surveyor who has some knowledge of engineering and who has the instruments necessary for the survey of this country, it would be very fitting to expedite this most interesting work.

Two surveyors could go one way and two the other. I know that to maintain four surveyors here will be putting the King to much expense, but I also know that at the present time they are very necessary, and will be so until the land granting business is cleared up, and all the concessions have been put in order and the boundaries determined; a work which cannot be begun too soon. It would not be necessary to keep more than two afterwards, one in this colony, and the other at Ile St. Jean. The two others could be utilised on other work, or returned to France.

Les Sieurs Chatton and Roche who are the other two surveyors, and of whom nothing but good can be said, have not yet received payment of the three hundred livres which you had the goodness to grant to each of them towards the cost of their passage to this country. I beg you, My Lord, to be pleased to send orders that they be paid, for I assure you they have great need of this small sum, as they cannot live here within the limits of their eight hundred livres of pay.

I have the honour, etc.,

LE COMTE DE RAYMOND.

#### TOUR OF INSPECTION UNDERTAKEN BY LE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

Tour of inspection undertaken by le Sieur de la Roque, King's Surveyor, by order of M. le Comte de Raymond, Chevalier, Seigneur d'Oye, la Cour and other places; Brigadier General; His Majesty's Lieutenant of the Towns and Castles of Angoulême; Governor and Commandant of Isles Royale, St. Jean and others and their dependencies.

This tour through all the ports, harbours, creeks, rivers and to all places in Isle Royale, generally, where there are settlers, was commenced on the fifth of February, 1752.

This said 5th day of February, 1752, we, Joseph de la Roque, in consequence of orders and instructions given to us by M. le Comte de Raymond, left the town of Louisbourg, the capital of Isle Royale, at one o'clock in the afternoon, in rainy weather, and at four o'clock in the evening of the same day arrived at the dwelling of the Sr. Pierre Boisseau, situate on the road to Miré, two leagues from Louisbourg.

We found in the said house an old soldier of the garrison of Louisbourg, Pierre Bonne, aged 61. He is a native of St. Pierre de Roumoulon, diocese of Naintes, has neither trade nor profession, and is in the service of the said Pierre Boisseau.

On being asked the extent of the concession, by whom granted and when; the quantity of cleared and meadow land and of fallow land; and what use could be made of





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

the land; he answered us that he knew nothing about the extent or boundaries of the concession; in regard to the cleared land, that was in grass, and from it they had harvested from 130 to 140 quintals of hay, the nature of the soil being most favourable for growing hay.

The said *Sieur Boisseau* had no live stock.

Except a lake lying to the left of the road we observed nothing worthy of note throughout the whole distance of two leagues. This lake discharges its water into the stream of *Pointe Plate*, by which stream they are carried to the sea at the harbour of *Gabarus*. The land is clothed with fir of all descriptions.

Between six and seven o'clock in the morning, in bright sunshine, we set out from the said dwelling for *Gabarus*. We continued to follow the highway for half a league, and then took a blazed road, which led us to the further end of the gorge of the *Montagne du Diable*, on the sea shore at the harbour of *Gabarus*. The length of this road is placed at three leagues.

All the woods are of beech and the surface of the ground is extremely rough.

## THE BAY OF GABARUS.

This bay is formed by the *Pointe du Dehors* and the *Pointe Blanche*. These points lie about north-east and south-west, at a distance from each other of some three leagues, giving the bay a circuit of six leagues inland on the north-west of the island.

Between *Pointe Blanche* and *Cormorandière*, a good half league distant from *Louisbourg*, lies *Pointe Plate*, the exact place on which the English made a descent and landed the army in the year 1745. The land between the town of *Louisbourg* and this point is very rough and marshy, with ten to twelve feet of peat, which neither dries up, nor condenses owing to the great quantity of water with which every part is usually covered.

Nor would it be easy to make practical drainage for the reason that nearly all the marshes are pierced by ridges which partake of the nature of rocks. The bottom beneath the ten or twelve feet of peat is a mixture of rich soil full of and traversed by rocks, the whole producing a petrified mass and extremely difficult to remove.

All these considerations lead to the conclusion that should the enemy attempt to make a descent at this part of the bay, they would find it very difficult if not impracticable to transport artillery across such rough country.

The distance from *Cormorandière* to *Pointe aux Basques*, or to *Point du Dehors* is estimated at four leagues. Within this distance we find:—

1. Between *la Cormorandière* and the gorge of the above mentioned *Montagne du Diable* there lie several creeks practicable for landing from boats. These creeks are, respectively, half a league, a league, and a league and a half distant from the site of one of the projected redoubts on the said *Cormorandière*, on which a landing could be made without running any risk of danger. The distance between the gorge of the said mountain to the *Pointe du Dehors* is about two leagues, and (between them) there rises a bank of sand half a league in length, and from 40 to 50 toises in width, extending from the foot of the said mountain to a stream which forms the boundary of the homesteads of the *Sieur Duchambon*, and the heirs of *Pierre Rondeau*.

On this bank it would be possible to effect a landing at all times and tides except during a heavy gale, and the redoubts to be thrown out on *Pointe Plate* and on the *Cormorandière* would offer no opposition on account of their distance.

But it is probable that these two projected redoubts will be very useful in preventing the enemy from effecting a landing as near the place as they did during the last war, and should a landing on the said sand bank be effected, even then the impracticable roads they must follow in order to attack the said redoubts, and gain the road to *Miré*, are the true guarantees for their security, seeing that it is morally impossible to transport any kind of artillery across the lands in this locality or by way of the perpendicular banks of the streams which intersect them.

It is estimated that the distance between the said sand bank and the *Pointe du Dehors* is two leagues, and at a quarter of a league to the south east lies a creek where





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

vessels anchor in four or five fathoms of water, and sheltered generally from all winds except from the north which blows off land.

This bay, where a very promising commencement for the settlement of a colony has been made is suitable for the cod fishery; there is also an abundance of pasturage for raising a great quantity of live-stock and the land is also good for cultivation.

## CENSUS.

The homesteads that have been granted on the said Bay of Gabarus, and the inhabitants who have settled there, men as well as women, boys, girls, domestics, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, skiffs, boats, &c.

M. Degouttin, a lot situated on the Pointe du Dehors, unimproved.

T M. Daillebou, a piece of land situated along the coast. Not cultivated.

M. Thiery, a piece of ground situated on the coast, (adjoining the above). Uncultivated.

M. de St. Ovide, and now occupied by M. St. de Chambon. There are at present two settlers on it.

M. Rondeau, a piece of ground situated in the middle of the said bay. There is one settler at work thereon. Sixton Huiker, ploughman, native of Switzerland, aged 42 years, married to Marie Jeanne Esteruine, native of Dailledan, Switzerland, aged 35 years, and their children as follows:—

Joseph Huiker, aged 16 years.

Angelique Huiker, aged 9 years.

Both natives of Louisbourg. The man occupies about two arpents of cleared land to make a garden in which he will sow all kinds of grain as an experiment to discover which will do best. He has a skiff.

The land on which he is settled belongs to M. du Chambon.

Jeanne Baudry, widow, of François Clermont, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years. She has three children, who are:—

François Clermont, aged 33 years of age;

Pierre Clermont, aged 27 years;

Jeanne Clermont, aged 15 years.

Three hired fishermen, who are:

Etienne Daguerre, native of Louisbourg, aged 33 years;

Pierre Tuillier, native of Dieppe, aged 27 years;

François Durand, native of Dinant, aged 27 years.

Three boats, one sow and five young pigs.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the creek au Major, a part of the homestead of M. du Chambon.

Pierre Duport, ploughman, settler in the Colony for one year, having received rations for that time for himself and his family, native of the parish of Souneville, in Abbeville, diocese of La Rochelle, aged 32 years; Jeanne Metayer, his wife, native of the same parish, aged 24 years. They have three children, two sons and one daughter, who are:—

Pierre Duport, aged 6 years;

Jean Duport, aged 4 years;

The daughter is not yet baptised.

They have with them,

Jeanne Rousseau, widow of Jean Metayer, their mother, aged 45 years;

Elizabeth Metayer, their sister, aged 18 years.

The land on which they are settled belongs to and forms part of the homestead of Sr. Rondeau.

On the 8th at 7 o'clock in the morning we took our departure from the said Gabarus to proceed to the harbour of Fourché, which we reached about 3 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day.

The harbour of Fourché lies on the south-west coast of the island about three leagues distant from Gabarus. In leaving the said harbour of Gabarus, we crossed the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

lake on the land of Madame Rondeau, which lies behind the sand bank already referred to. In keeping to the west for a quarter of league the lands are covered with hard wood fit for fuel. Making west-south-west, during the second stage we reached a portage of about 80 toises, which brought us to a second lake with no outlet for its waters save that of filtration. This is a very extensive sheet of water. Keeping the same course we followed this lake for 200 toises, and entering a wood went south-west for a quarter of a league, which brought us out on the Grand lac du Gabarus. This lake has three arms, running well inland to the north, north-east, and south-west. The river Barachois de Bellefeuille rises here, lying in the north arm and is the only outlet from the said lake of Gabarus.

On leaving the wood for the first stage we followed the river in a south-westerly direction for about 400 toises, and then west quarter north-west for a quarter of a league, all the woods being composed of fir. At the end of this distance we reached a small portage of about 70 or 80 toises through hard wood, which brought us to a fourth unnamed lake. In continuing our journey we followed this lake its entire length, which is not very great. The timber in this locality is fir, and further on we re-entered the wood going south west for some 400 toises. This brought us immediately to the further end of the Barachois de Bellefeuille. Towards the end of the way we found all kinds of hard wood.

## THE BARACHOIS DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Barachois de Bellefeuille is very extensive. It forms several arms, which run deep inland on the north-east, the north and the north-west. We crossed, at first holding south-west for about five toises, and then going west, a quarter north-west for a good quarter of a league. The banks as well as the lands in the interior are wooded with inferior fir. The entrance to the said Barachois de Bellefeuille lies north and south. At high tide an empty boat might succeed in making the passage, which is hardly two toises in width. The land is mostly peaty and marshy, being only good for pasturage. In front of the said barachois a sand bank extends a quarter of a league in length by 30 to 40 toises in width. It runs north-east and south-west. Besides the sand bank lying outside the entrance, the water is full of shoals and reefs; vessels would be unable anywhere to find shelter from the winds, or to ride in safety in case of a light wind springing up. Further, as everyone knows, the weather on this coast is so changeable that an enemy would never be so imprudent as to land without making sure of being able to reembark in case of a repulse or if the state of the weather should render such a course necessary.

But even with a favourable wind what advantage would a landing offer? If they should proceed inland to reach Gabarus Bay how could they pass through a country so marshy as that described above?

Leaving this Barachois going west-south-west, we passed an alder plot of some 400 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois Marchoche.

The Barachois de Marchoche is very extensive, being a league across. We followed it, making many points of the compass, which we reduced to the south-west. The Barachois has a number of arms running inland for a league, and one running to the north-west a good league and a half. There are several islets and peninsulas on it, whilst the banks are covered with fir trees. The entrance, which is perhaps fifteen toises across, lies north and south. Loaded boats pass at high tide. There is a rock on the starboard side as one enters, and a sand bank on the larboard, leaving room for only one boat to pass. A sand bank very similar to that in front of the Barachois de Bellefeuille lies before the entrance. About a league outside the two Barachois there are a number of reefs, visible only at low tide. From the said lake we skirted the coast which is full of reefs and shoals as far as the mouth of the Harbour de Fourché, a distance of a quarter of a league.

## THE HARBOUR OF FOURCHÉ.

The harbour of Fourché is one of the best harbours for the cod-fishery on the coast. The only thing against it is the difficulty of the entrance on account of shoals near it.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

It is divided into two arms, the one running to the west, north-west, and the other to the west. The latter was well settled before the war, there being twelve or fifteen families all doing well.

The English burned the whole place with the exception of a storehouse, 100 feet long, on the homestead of the late M. Daccarette, still in existence to-day and used for the raising of cattle.

Leaving Fourché on Wednesday the ninth instant, holding north-west for a quarter of a league, past spruce woods rendered impracticable owing to their heavy growth, the route brought us to Lake Ablin, which may be a quarter of a league in length by 200 toises in breadth. It divides at the further end into two branches, and runs about north-east and south-west. The shores are entirely covered with fir. The lake discharges itself into the Barachois de la Grande Framboise by means of a stream, which we followed until we came to an arm of the said Barachois de la Framboise. The distance between the two points is possibly an eighth of a league.

#### THE BARACHOIS DE LA GRANDE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Grande Framboise is situated half a league from the Harbour Fourché. The entrance lies north-north-west, and south-south-east; its width may be placed at 450 toises.

There are two reefs opposite the entrance. A boat of the capacity of five or six cords of wood can pass, while outside there is anchorage. It is estimated that it runs inland for a league and a half, throwing out several arms that extend, some deeper than others into the land in a north-north-westerly direction forming many islands and points, in its middle; its width may be considered to be a good half league. The banks are covered with poor fir. The chief product of these Barachois, creeks and lakes consists of hay, seeing that the country is very marshy. Leaving the Barachois we took a westerly course past an alder plot of about 200 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois de la Petite Framboise.

#### THE BARACHOIS DE LA PETITE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Petite Framboise lies two leagues from the Harbour Fourché and four from that St. Esprit. Its entrance is not suited for anything more than a canoe. The Barachois is a league in width north-east and south-west, and has several arms which run inland for a distance of about two leagues, forming islands and points, and it is stated that the arm to the north-north-east discharges its waters through a river into the lake of the river Miré. All the shores as well as the lands of the interior grow poor fir. From the Barachois we continued to skirt the coast as far as St. Esprit. In this distance of four leagues we found only two creeks where boats could shelter in bad weather from winds blowing from west-quarter-north-west to north-north-east. There was much greater shelter in the creek that has been named the Creek du Caplan. With these two exceptions the rest of the coast consists of high lands and rocks which are impracticable owing to their extreme abruptness.

#### ST. ESPRIT.

St. Esprit is well settled. It is adapted to the cod fishery, the raising of cattle, and for gardening, the soil being sandy in character.

The harbour of St. Esprit is in truth an open roadstead. Its mouth lies east-north-east and west-south-west. Vessels of sixty to seventy tons can enter and anchor in the middle of the roadway with from ten to twelve fathoms of water at high tide. There are two reefs which one leaves, the one on the starboard and the other on the larboard. Behind the roadstead is a Barachois which runs inland in a north-westerly direction for about a league. The settlers cut what hay they require on the banks of this Barachois. Its mouth lies north-east and south-west.

There is sufficient water at high tide to allow of the passage of a boat laden with five or six cords of wood. All the lands in the neighbourhood of St. Esprit are covered with fir wood only.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers, bachelors, hired fishermen, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of St. Esprit.

Le Sieur Perriez, conducting a fishery, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years, married to Marguerite Dion, native of La Cadie, aged 48 years. They have three hired fishermen, two boats, three cows, three geese, two turkey-hens and nine fowls.

The land that he occupies was granted him, verbally by M. de St. Ovide, and M. Lenormant de Mézy.

It includes a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats, and a large garden where they grow all kinds of vegetable produce.

François Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 39 years, of which he has passed 24 years in the colony; married to Anne Barbudeau, native of the place, aged 28 years. They have been granted rations for two years.

They have four children:—

Jullien, aged 8 years.

Suzanne, aged 5 years.

Angélique, aged 2 years.

Françoise, aged 1 year.

Five hired fishermen, namely:—

Jean Gauthier, aged 36 years, native of Mandes, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Thomas, native of Couet, diocese of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Colinet, aged 22 years, native of Trebedeau, diocese of St. Malo.

Pierre Briand, native of St. Carlé, diocese of St. Malo.

Toussaint Picard, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Three other hired men who are at Louisbourg.

Two boats, a half boat, one cow and six fowls.

Le Sieur François Picard has no dwelling.

Jean Granne, fisherman, native of Tadé, diocese of St. Malo; and 35 years: of which he has passed 17 in this colony; married to Marie Papou, native of St. Pierre, aged 30 years.

They have one son and three daughters:—

Augustin, aged 3 years.

Isabelle, aged 7 years.

Agathe, aged 5 years.

Geneviève, aged 14 months.

Nine hired fishermen of whom six are working for their board:—

Jean Fougère, native of Chateaufort, diocese of St. Malo, aged 39 years.

André Groey, aged 24 years, native of Caronne, diocese of Avranches.

Toussaint Tramond, aged 15 years, native of Hebedau, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Papou, aged 24 years, native of St. Esprit.

Pierre Jourgouche, native of Bayonne, aged 22 years.

Gabriel Touria, aged 30 years, native of Bayonne.

Two boats, two cows, one calf and six fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was sold to him by the widow Seau. In the deed of sale the number of toises the land contains, either frontage or surface measurement, is not mentioned.

Georges Barbudeau, master-surgeon of St. Esprit, native of the island of Oléron, diocese of Saintes. He has been 36 years in the colony; married to Françoise Vrigneau, aged 52 native of Plaisance. They have with them their nephew Simon Halbert, native of the island of Oléron, aged 16 years. He is to remain in the country in the capacity of a surgeon.

They have no grant of the land they occupy. They have a garden but no live stock or poultry.

Herbe Desroches, fisherman, native of Coral, diocese of Avranches, has been in the colony 22 years; aged 35 years; married to Marie Barbudeau, native of this place, aged 30 years.





They have three sons and one daughter.

François, aged 8 years.

Jean, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 3 months.

Margueritte, aged 10 years.

Louise Duneau, aged 14, native of Louisbourg, in the capacity of servant.

Three hired fishermen :—

Yves Galles, aged 30 years, native of the parish of Guillé, diocese of St. Malo.

Alexis Renard, aged 30 years, native of Ste. Broulade de Hol.

Louis Mange, aged 23 years, native of Carmel, archdiocese of Paris.

One boat, one half boat, one cow and eight fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was given, verbally, by M. Bigot and contains platforms and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats.

Isabelle Longue Epée, widow of the late Jean Papou, native of the coast of Plaisance ; aged 52 years.

She has four sons :—

Charles, aged 29 years ;

Julien, aged 25 years ;

Jean, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 18 years, all natives of St. Esprit.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by the authorities. They have a garden.

Jean Clément, fisherman, native of the parish of Jeffrets, diocese of Coutances, aged 45 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Brus, aged 40 years, native of la Cadie.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Jean, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Chapin, aged 10 months ;

Louise, aged 4 years, all natives of St. Esprit.

One boat, one cow, one calf, and six fowls.

George Bonin, fisherman, native of the place, aged 28 years, married to Marie Diërs, native of Niganiche, aged 19 years.

They have one daughter not yet named, aged 21 days, and Madeleine Diers, her sister aged 9 years.

One mare, three fowl, two geese, and two turkey hens.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messrs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the title deed in the war.

Jacques Lirard, fisherman, native of the parish of Plerin, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 40 years of which he has passed 26 in the colony. Married to Catherine Clément, aged 22 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have one daughter Marie, aged 14 months.

Two hired fishermen.

Nicolas Joasse, aged 18 years, native of Quarolle, diocese of Avranches.

Joannes Dharouenaut, aged 24 years, native of Charau, diocese of Bayonne.

Five fowls. They have no dwelling place.

François Le Hardy, fisherman, native of St. Modé, diocese of St. Malo, married to Marguerite Clément, aged 15 years, native of the place.

Their whole wealth consists of seven fowls, they have no dwelling place.

Madeleine Robert, widow of the late Jean Bradon, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Bradon, aged 24 years ;

Pierre Bradon, aged 32 years ;

Marguerite Bradon, aged 18 years,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Etienne Porier, her nephew, aged 7 years.

All natives of Ile Royal.

One heifer, and five fowls. She has no dwelling place.

Jean Beaulieu, fisherman, native of Bourneuf, diocese of Nantes, aged 48 years of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Hulin, native of Grandville, diocese of Coutances, aged 48 years.

They have two sons :

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 2 years :

Four fowls, and they have no dwelling place.

Francois Bonnieu, fisherman, native of the place, aged 24 years. Married to Marguerite Lavaudiere native of Port Toulouse.

They have one son and one daughter.

Jean aged 5 months.

Barbe, aged 3 years.

And one mare for the whole of their live stock.

Anselme Blanchard, farmer for M. Dola Barras, Captain of the port, native of Cobeguy, aged 33 years. Married to Marguerite Diron, native of la Cadie aged 32 years.

They have 6 children.

Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Marie Marthe, aged 15 years :

Isabelle, aged 7 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Cloty, aged 2 years.

A cow with her calf.

They have not yet cleared any land.

NOTE.—As regards St. Esprit there was a greater number of boats before the war than to-day.

Left St. Esprit on the 11th of February and arrived at l'Ardoise about 6 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day. The distance between the two points is estimated at six leagues. We noticed, first, that a bank of sand on which there is a great deal of grass, extends from St. Esprit to the Creek de la Choui, and, further, that this Creek de la Choui affords excellent anchorage from the south-west ; north-west, and north-quarter-north-east winds, but it is open to the full force of winds from other points. It has an area of three quarters of a league, and in the centre seven or eight fathoms of water. There are two submerged reefs outside the said creek that are left to starboard on entering. The Grande Rivière runs into the said creek. The narrow entrance of the creek lies north and south. It runs inland about three leagues and after dividing into three arms penetrates inland to the west, north-west and north. Vessels of seventy tons, if they could only effect an entrance, might pass up the creek for two leagues, but the passage is only practicable for vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and that only at high tide. Its shores are covered with all kinds of hard wood, with quantities of pine or spruce on the high ground, and on the banks of the three arms. During the remainder of the distance, which is estimated at four leagues, we did not find any place suitable as a place of refuge for boats. It is all composed of abrupt declivities and chains of rocks impracticable for vehicles. All the land in the vicinity of the sea is covered with fir and poor spruce.

The bay de l'Ardoise is adapted to the cod-fishery. The family of the Sieur Coste, who took refuge here at the time of the last war with the English, makes good catches of codfish of very merchantable quality. The bay is divided into two parts ; the one that is settled being very small and exposed to the winds blowing in from the open sea, but it was preferred to the larger arm seeing that that does not run so far inland, and is therefore more exposed to the full force of the wind. In the larger branch vessels find shelter from winds from every point generally, and when they are to lie there for some time, without proceeding on their way, they can by using precaution





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

find anchorage. It runs inland for a good half league, but the water is only deep enough for boats. The banks are covered with hardwood. The soil is known to be largely sandy in its composition and suited only for the cultivation of hay, and garden stuff.

## CENSUS OF THE FAMILY OF SR. FRANÇOIS COSTE.

François Coste, native of the parish of Martegue, diocese of Marseille, aged 90 years : has been in the colony 30 years. Married to Madeleine Martin, native of Port Royal, aged 89 years.

They have with them :

Joseph Dugas, aged 21 years ;

Madeleine Dugas, aged 12 years ; their grand son ;

Louis Mercier, aged 17 years, native of Canada, engaged for one year in the capacity of servant.

Five cows, two mares, one sow, six fowls, and a garden.

Pierre Boy, fisherman, native of St. Jean des Camps, diocese of Coutances, aged 70 years of which he has spent 40 in the colony. Married to Marie Coste, aged 56 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons, and five daughters.

Joseph, aged 19 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Judith, aged 27 years ;

Cecile, aged 21 years ;

Madeleine, aged 17 years ;

Charlotte, aged 14 years ;

Geneviève, aged 11 years.

One ox, two cows, three calves, one bull, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat and a large garden.

Madeleine Coste, widow of the late Barthelemy Petitpas, native of Port Royal, aged 54 years.

She has five sons and one daughter :

Jean Petitpas, aged 24 years ;

Pierre Petitpas, aged 21 years ;

Claude Petitpas, aged 18 years ;

Guillaume Petitpas, aged 17 years ;

Paul Petitpas, aged 12 years ;

Pelajie Petitpas, aged 14 years. All natives of Port Toulouse.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, five fowls, one boat, and a large garden.

Gervais Brisset, fisherman, native of Condé, diocese of Bayou, aged 50 years, of which he has passed 30 in this colony. Married to Marie Joseph Le Roy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 36 years.

They have five daughters :

Marie Josephe, aged 16 years ;

Catherine, aged 12 years ;

Brigide, aged 8 years ;

Suzanne, aged 6 years ;

Gervaise, aged 3 years.

One ox, one cow, two pigs, six fowls, one schooner of the capacity of 15 cords of wood, and a garden like the others.

Charles Lavigne, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Madeleine Petitpas, aged 34 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Benoist, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged 5 months ;

Anne, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Cecile, aged 5 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER—No. 18

Gilles Poirier, aged 13 years, native of St. Esprit, in the capacity of a domestic.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of ten cords of wood and a garden.

Joseph Petitpas, fisherman, native of the Port de Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Anne Lafargue, aged 25 years, native of Petit Degras.

They have one son aged 15 months.

One cow, five fowls and a garden.

Jean Coste, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 38 years. Married to Madeleine Lafargue, native of Petit Degra, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

François, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 6 years ;

Etienne, aged 6 months ;

Geneviève, aged 3 years ;

Madeleine, aged 16 years.

Ambroise Lebandon, aged 24 years, native of Port Toulouse, in the capacity of domestic.

Six head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of 15 cords of wood and a garden.

Pierre Brisson, fisherman, native of Nantes, aged 52. Married to Anne Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 months ;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Louis Minereau, native of Rochfort, aged 20 years, as a domestic.

Five head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, five fowls, one boat and a garden.

Noel Amiot, fisherman, native of Quiberon, diocese of St. Malo, aged 40 years, and in the Colony since 1728. Married to Marguerite Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and two daughters.

Jean, aged 4 years, and the other is not yet named ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Seven head of cattle, one pig, five fowls, one boat, and a garden.

The land on which the family of François Coste is settled was granted to Sieur Coste by Messrs. de Saint Ovide and de Soubras. It extends half a league on the sea shore. The small quantity of meadow land is situated on the banks of the Grande Baye. They would not know where to obtain sufficient hay for their live stock, unless they carried it from the lands of Canceau. The beach is naturally enclosed and there are scaffoldings for drying the fish.

NOTE.—That all those settlers as well as those at Saint Esprit and at Cabarus have received rations for two years.

Left l'Ardoise on the 13th and arrived at Port Toulouse on the same day, the distance between the two points being estimated at two leagues.

About two hundred toises from the bay de l'Ardoise, settled by le Sieur François Coste, we found a second very extensive bay. The entrance to it lies south-east and north-west with a depth of four fathoms of water ; and vessels, once inside find anchorage in 15 to 16 feet of water, and shelter from winds from the south-quarter-south-west ; west, north-west ; north ; and north-quarter ; north-east. In truth they are not secure in case of heavy weather, for the bottom is composed of moving sands, and vessels are liable to drag their cables, and drive on to the rocks of the Cap de l'Ardoise, or run aground on a sand bank that extends to the further end of the bay. It is little frequented by the sailors during the autumn, which is the season for gales, and vessels only go there to load with cord wood. A quarter of a league outside the bay to the south, quarter south-west, lies an island of the same name, which may be half a league



in extent. It is close to the lands Grand Isle, near the cape at the south-west of the said bay. All the shore as well as the interior is covered with hard timber. Leaving the bay we pass through an alder plot about an eighth of a league in extent, which leads to a species of barachois, afterwards following the shore for half a league before striking the Barachois des Sept Islots. This barachois is not of much importance.

It has little water and it seems probable that at some remote date it was meadowland, which has been submerged with the waters left by the incursions of the sea into the island. One sees where in reality there is the grass still at the bottom, and at low tide there is at the most only a foot of water over it. The bottom is very muddy. Outside there are seven small islands which give to this place the name Sept Islots.

Finally a blazed road is taken which leads to the further end of the barachois to the east of Port Toulouse. All this part of the country is covered with mixed timber, but fir is the predominant wood.

#### PORT TOULOUSE.

Port Toulouse is situated to the right as you enter the little channel. The mouth is formed by the Pointe à Coste, on the lands of Isle Royale, and the Cap de la Ronde, on the isles Madame. The port extends three leagues running east and west. The breadth varies at divers points but is estimated to average from 150 to 200 toises. Vessels of 150 tons could not pass on account of two shoals that are in the centre of the said channel and it would take good seamanship to work small vessels through.

Port Toulouse is formed by the Pointe à Coste and the Pointe de la Briquerie, which are reckoned to lie north-west and south-east, and to be three quarters of a league apart. There is one channel which the King's vessels of 30 to 36 pieces of cannon could enter, but it is winding, and it is necessary to buoy the course on port and starboard in order that vessels may pass up the middle of the channel without fear of coming to grief. It is a pity that this port is not practicable to vessels of all kinds; it presents a charming perspective and could be easily fortified, but it would be impossible to prevent an enemy effecting the landing of troops without the construction of several forts at the various points suitable for that purpose, between the Pointe de l'ancienne Intendance and the rivière à Tillard. On this rivière Tillard, in the creek de la Briquerie defence is everywhere quite easy, and without being visible from the present settlement. When near the land one estimates that la Briquerie is a good league from the settlement, and the rivière à Tillard three-quarters of a league. Vessels of 100 tons can enter and find shelter in this river, secure from winds from all points generally. The basin is not very large but is well adapted for sheltering ships. The settlers of Port Toulouse beach their boats and schooners here for the winter. It is the only spot that is concealed from observation from the King's Post. From Pointe à Coste to the King's Post there lies a sand bank which leaves a small space between it and the land on the north side where the Post stands and between this sandbank and the land on the north side, there is an arm running inland to the east for about a good half league. It is just as easy to effect a landing in this spot as in the preceeding. The land of l'ancienne Briquerie is found to be stony and not capable of producing marketable stuff. Half a league east-south-east from Port Toulouse lies the Grande Grave. It is bordered by Pointe Pinet on the east and by Pointe à Coste on the west. The entrance lies north-east by south-west. Vessels can find anchorage here and shelter from winds from almost every point, only those blowing off shore being dangerous. They anchor in five to six fathoms of water. Two reefs lie opposite to pointe à Coste. They are visible at low water and left on the starboard beam as one enters. At the far end of the creek there is a barachois running a good quarter of a league inland in a north-westerly direction. All this section is covered, with a mixed timber.

#### CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF PORT TOULOUSE.

Jean Baptiste Martel, coaster, native of Quebec, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Poujet, native of Port Royal, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Charles, 18 years :

Joseph, aged 16 years :

Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Epotille, aged 8 years ;

Four oxen, eight cows, one horse, eleven fowls, three ducks, six geese, and a gander.

The land for his dwelling place was sold him by Jean Clement. He did not know the extent, nor that of a meadow from which he carries hay for wintering his live stock.

Jean Boy, coaster, native of the neighbourhood, aged 22 years. Married to Judiet Coujet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have one cow with a calf, four turkey hens, five geese, three fowls, and one schooner.

The land they occupy was sold to them by le Sieur Boudrot. They have partly cleared a piece of ground for a garden. They, as well as the preceeding family, have been granted rations for two years.

Nicolas Beriot, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Ursul le Gotre, native of des Mines, diocese of Quebec, aged 34 years. They have taken refuge in the island for two years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Olive, aged 12 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Madeleine, aged 4 years.

One cow, three geese, and five fowls.

The land they occupy was granted them in 1749 by M. Duhaget, then Commandant at Port Toulouse. They have made a small clearing for a garden, and uncultivated land for a meadow. They have been granted rations for two years.

Pierre Degre, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Testard, widow of the late Charles Pinet Jr., native of Port Royal, aged 41 years.

She has five children by her first marriage, three sons, and two daughters :—

Joseph Pinet, aged 24 years ;

Pierre Pinet, aged 22 years ;

Pierre Pinet, aged 12 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 23 years ;

Madeleine Pinet, aged 15 years ;

All natives of Port Toulouse.

The land they occupy was given them by M. de Rouville, then Commandant at Port Toulouse.

The only clearings they have made are one for a garden, and one for pasturage, where they cut about thirty quintals of hay. They receive rations according to the King's regulations.

Three cows and nine fowls.

Michel Samson, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years, of which he has spent 25 years in the colony. Married to Jeanne Testard, native of Port Royale, aged 35 years. They have been granted two years rations.

They have four sons and four daughters :—

Jean, aged 17 years ;

Michel, aged 13 years ;

Sebastien, aged 11 years ;

Fabien, aged 11 years ;

Jeanne, aged 22 years ;

Jeanette, aged 15 years ;

Judic, aged 8 years ;

Joseph, aged 3 years.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land they occupy was granted verbally by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand. They have two oxen, eight cows and six fowls.

They have cleared two or three arpents of land, which they have turned into meadows, where hay comes up best, and a garden where vegetables thrive best.

Charles Pinet, coaster, of Port Toulouse, native of that place, aged 27 years ; married to Jeanne Samson, native of Port Royale, aged 32 years.

They have one son who is not named.

The land on which they dwell belongs to Sr. Samson, their father-in-law, and he has given them land for building and to make a small garden where garden products do best. They have two cows and six fowls. They have been granted two years rations.

Mathieu Samson, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 42. Married to Marguerite Lapierre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Pierre Samson, aged 17 years ;

Jean Samson, aged 16 years ;

François Samson, aged 14 years ;

Bruneau Samson, aged 7 years ;

Isabelle Samson, aged 13 years ;

Charlotte Samson, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne Samson, aged 3 years.

They have been granted two years rations, and have been in the colony since 1730.

They have three oxen, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land they occupy was granted to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and a piece of ground four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Habraham Du Gas, coaster, native of Mount Royal, aged 36 years ; married to Marguerite Fougère, native of La Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have five children :—

Jean Dugas, aged 13 years ;

Marguerite, aged 16 years ;

Marie Dugas, aged 11 years ;

Geneviève, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 months.

They have been in the colony since 1719, they have been granted rations conformably to the King's ordinance.

The land on which he is settled was granted to him, verbally, by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest is in pasture, with a second meadow above the dike of the Isles Madame.

Their live stock consists of two oxen ; three cows : one sow ; seven fowls ; and one batteau.

Marie Marchand, widow of the late Charles Pinet, native of la Cadie ; aged 43 years.

She has three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Pinet, aged 21 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Jeanne Pinet, aged 18 years ;

Angelique, aged 12 years.

The land she occupies was granted in form to Sr. Louis Marchand by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and le Normand, but they lost their title deed during the late war. She has no clearing except for a small garden.

Charles Pinet, Jr., coaster, native of the place, aged 25 years. Married to Helène Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.

Pierre Sauvage, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Pinet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Josette Sauvage, their daughter, aged 17 months.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Louis Dantin, native of Paris, aged 50 years. Married to Marguerite La Soude, native of Saint Pierre, aged 36 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

Gabriel Dantin, aged 10 years ;

Louis Dantin, aged 7 years ;

Barthélémy, aged 4 years ;

Joseph Dantin, aged 2 years ;

Jeanne Dantin, aged 9 years.

One ox, one cow and one hen.

Their house is situated on the land of Marc la Soude, their father.

Judith Petitpas, aged 60 years, native of Port Royal, widow of the late Marc la Soude.

She has two sons :—

Jean Baptiste La Soude, aged 24 years ;

Joseph La Soude, aged 21 years.

They had a grant in form of the land they occupied from Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the late war.

One ox, three cows, two calves and four fowls.

They make their hay on the banks of the rivière à Tillard, where their meadows lie. They were granted to them in the same deed as their homesteads.

Honoré Boucher, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Anne La Soude, native of Port Toulouse, aged 24 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Bellony Boucher, aged 8 years.

Jean Boucher, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

They have two oxen, two cows, and four fowls. Their house is on their mother's homestead.

Michel Boudreau, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Jeanne Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, age 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Jeanne Boudrot, aged 2 years.

One ox, one sow ; six fowls and one schooner.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs Saint Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a small clearing for a garden.

Jacques Coste, builder, native of Port Royal, aged 47 years. Married to Françoise Petitpas, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years.

They have Claude Coste, their son aged 22 years.

They hold in live stock, two oxen, three cows ; two pigs, one horse ten fowls ; one bateau and a skiff.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs de Saint Ovide, and Le Normand. They know nothing as to its extent, and have cleared ground for a garden only.

Joseph Dugas, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years, widower of the late Margueritte Le Blanc.

He has one son and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years :

Marie, aged 5 years, Marie Braud, his niece, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

One ox, two cows, two pigs, and 12 fowls.

The land on which he is settled was granted to his late father, by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the last war. They have cleared about two arpents of land where they have several times sown turnips, but they have never come up well.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pierre Boy, coaster, native of the place, aged 19 years. Married to Jeanne Dugas, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They are on the land of Joseph Dugas, their father. They have two cows and one hen.

Claude Clerget, coaster, native of the parish of Acre, diocese of Langres, aged 60 years, of which he has passed 25 in the country. Married to Françoise Lavergne, native of Port Royal, aged 50 years.

Three have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Petitpas, aged 21 years ;

Abraham La Vaudière, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel Clerget, aged 14 years, natives of the place ;

Félicité Clerget, aged 12 years ;

Françoise Clerget, aged 11 years ;

Anne Clerget, aged 10 years.

They have live stock consisting of two oxen, two cows, two heifers and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated at the further end of Bras d'Or. It was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and le Normand. They have cleared about two arpents of ground, where they raise all sorts of garden stuff.

Jacques Petitpas, of Port Toulouse, is a coaster, and native of Canceau, aged 28 years. Married to Françoise Breaud, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have Marie Petitpas, their daughter, nine days old.

One ox, one sow, four fowls and a bateau. The land they occupy was given them by their mother, out of her homestead.

Anne Baudreau, widow of Jean Braud, native of la Cadie, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 26 years ;

Ermant, aged 20 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 14 years.

She has no dwelling place, and has been granted a year's rations. Her children follow the coasting trade.

Jean Petitpas, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years ; married to Françoise Monthory, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. They have been settled in the Colony ten years.

They have Jean, their son, 5 months old and are settled in the dwelling place of her mother.

The character of the land in the further end of Bras d'Or is very well suited to the cultivation of much garden stuff, such as peas and other vegetables. Notwithstanding that the fogs are as prevalent as at Louisbourg in the spring, the Sr. Petitpas told me that one year his father sowed wheat and that it came up in fine condition and well nourished.

Joseph Vigneau, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years ; married to Catherine Arceneau, native of Port Royal aged 33 years. They have been settled in the Colony 14 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :

Joseph, aged 13 years ;

Nicolas, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Hippolite, aged 3 years ;

Rose, aged 15 years ;

Marguerite, aged 7 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two cows, four pigs, ten fowls, and one bateau. They have Baptiste Baren in the capacity of a domestic. He is to settle in the colony.

They have verbal permission from Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost to settle on the land they occupy, and they have turned the whole into pasture.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Madeleine Soret, widow of the late Pierre du Mas, native of Quebec, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Dominique Coulon, aged 20 years, by her first marriage.

Pierre Dumas, aged 12 by her second marriage.

Margaret Coulon, aged 18 years.

She has been in the colony 29 years.

Her land was granted to her by Messieurs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but she lost the deed in the war. She has turned all the forepart of her homestead into meadow land from which she saves from 130 to 140 quintals of hay. She has no live stock.

Joseph Fougère, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 36 years; married to Marguerite Coste, native of Port Toulouse, aged 32 years. They are in the colony 28 years.

They have Modeste Fougère, aged 4 years.

Marie Madeleine, aged 12 years, native of la Cadie, as a domestic.

In live stock, they have one ox, one cow, one heifer, two geese, four fowls, and a share in a vessel.

The dwelling in which he is settled, was sold to him by Claude Dugas.

Claude Dugas, coaster, native of this place, aged 26 years, married to Madeleine Béliveau, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years, widow of the late Jean Fougère.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Louison Fougère, aged 18 years ;

Jean Fougère, aged 10 years ;

Michel Fougère, aged 9 years ;

Joseph Dugas, aged 2 months ;

Isabeau Fougère, aged 17 years ;

Barbe Fougère, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows; one mare; one goose, one pig, and five fowls. They have cleared a garden, and the remainder of the homestead is in meadow land from which they draw 20 to 30 quintals of hay.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the late Jean Robert Henry. The extent of the said land was not specified in the deed of sale.

Nicolas Préjean, coaster of Port Toulouse, native of Port Royal, aged 42 years.

He has two sons and four daughters :—

Louison, aged 18 years ;

Gabriel, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Rose, aged 8 years ;

Cecille, aged 4 years.

Two cows, two fowls, and a bateau.

The dwelling he occupies was sold to him, by the late Jean Robert Henry. There is a garden and the rest of the land is pasture.

Nicolas Lavigne, coaster, native of St. Denis, aged 68 years, of which he has spent 25 in the colony, married to Marie Anne Demanceau, aged 43 years.

They have one son and five daughters :—

Nicolas, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 19 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Barbe, aged 7 years ;

Geneviève, aged 2 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulls, four geese, and seven fowls.

The homestead on which they are was merely granted to them verbally by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and the rest of the land is in pasture.



Orré Marchand, widow of the late Breau, native of the said place, aged 36 years. She has five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 15 years ;  
Pierre, aged 14 years ;  
François, aged 11 years ;  
Jean, aged 7 years ;  
Georges, aged 4 years ;  
Jeanne, aged 20 years ;  
Célestine, aged 9 years.

In live stock she has two cows, and one sow.

The land she occupies was granted to her by Messieurs de Saint Ovide, and Le Normand. In the grant the extent of frontage of the said land is not stated, but it is clearly specified that its depth extends from the settlement to the further end of Bras d'Or.

Jean Marchand, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years ; married to Geneviève Pouget, aged 35 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons :—

Eustache, aged 2 years,  
Louis, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, eight geese, five turkey hens, eight fowls, and one skiff.

Their meadows are situated on the Grand Passage, from la Platrière to the Isle de l'Ours, the distance between these boundaries being one league, where they gather 60 to 70 quintals of hay.

They have two other dwellings, one granted verbally by M. de la Valière, subject to the good pleasure of Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy. The other was sold to them by the widow Boudreau.

Note, that all the settlers enumerated above, were given two years rations, with the exception of several who complained of not having received their supplies from the store house, because the storekeeper had taken their orders from them, and gave them a supply on account, telling them to return another time, and when they went back for the balance le Sr. Lartigue did not remember the occurrence, and they never received the balance due to them.

Census of new settlers, refugee Acadians, throughout the command of Port Toulouse.

Jean Boudrot, native of Port Royal, aged 29 years, married to Francoise Harsenot, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. They have been in the colony two years and have received rations during that period.

They have two sons and one daughter.

Joseph, aged 3 years, native of la Cadie.  
Jean, aged 2 years, native of the same place.  
Angélique, aged three months.

Nicolas La Treille, native of la Cadie, aged 10 years, a relative.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling. They have ten fowls, and a bateau they are building to carry wood to Louisburg.

Baptiste Vigneau, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years, married to Anne Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. They have been in the colony half a year, and have been granted rations for two years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 10 years ;  
Amant, aged 6 years ;  
Marie, aged 12 years ;  
Téotiste, aged 8 years ;  
Marguerite, aged 4 years ;  
Nastazie, aged 1 year.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In animals, one cow, one calf, one sow, eleven fowls, and a bateau. They have no dwelling place.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made no clearing.

Joseph Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Jeanne Godet, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years. They have been in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have a son and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years ;

In animals, one ox, one cow, one calf, four pigs, eleven fowls, and one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. de Villejoint. It was long ago cleared by fire. They have done no clearing.

Vincent Arceneau, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of Port Royal, aged 21 years. They have been in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for that period.

They have only one cow.

The land they have was granted to them by M. de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Jean Maurice, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Isabelle Arceneau, native of des Mines, aged 37 years. They have been for two years in the colony and have been given rations during that time.

They have three daughters and two orphans :—

Marguerite, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 9 years ;

Charles Bourd, aged 14 years ;

Simon Poirier, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, one cow, two pigs, three geese, six fowls, and a bateau.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden.

Jean Bte. Bouteau, of Port Toulouse, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Quéry, native of Port Royal, aged 23. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been granted rations for two years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 8 months, and Anne Clémenceau, aged 7 years.

One ox forms their whole stock.

The land which they have improved was given them by M. de Villejoint.

They have cleared about two arpents to make a meadow and a garden ; for as regards grain not only is the nature of the soil unsuitable for its growth but the fogs that prevail in the spring prevent it from being productive.

André Temple, native of the parish of Menibec (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Devot, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years. They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations during that period.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged three months.

The land they occupy was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden, and another of about four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Marie Quéry, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, widow of Pierre Devot.

She has Pierre, her son, aged 18 years, and Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock, one ox, one cow and calf, one sow, ten fowls, three geese.

She is in the country since the month of August last, and she lives in the house of André Temple, her son-in-law.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Charles Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 30. Married to Margueritte Vigneau, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years. They have been in the country 18 months, and have been granted rations for three years.

They have Charles, their son, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have one sow and ten fowls.

The homestead on which they are settled is owned by a man named Langlois, a settler in the Isles Madame. When they came there he promised to give them the freehold, but on seeing that they had improved the property and built a house on it, he declined to fulfil his promise and demanded the sum of 100 écus in settlement.

Joseph Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years. Married to Anne Bourg, native of Des Mines, aged 53 years. They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations during that time.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Alexandre, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Joseph Le Blanc, aged 6 years, their nephew.

Anne Alain, aged 18 years, native of la Cadie.

Marie Joseph Alain, aged 15 years, their nieces.

Alexandre Bourg, her father, a native of la Cadie, aged 84 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have twenty-five cattle, ten fowls, and one skiff.

The dwelling in which they are belongs to Joseph Dugas, their son-in-law. He allows them to occupy it until such time as they are given land.

#### OLD SETTLERS IN LA BRIQUERIE.

Honoré Préjean, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Brossard, native of Port Royal, aged 30 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Félix, aged 11 years ;

Ciprien, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 2 years ;

Two sons, each aged two and a half months, not yet named ;

Marie Anne, aged 9 years ;

Félicité, aged 7 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Thomas Nolen, aged 27 years, native of Ireland, in the capacity of a domestic.

In live stock, one ox, three fowls, one bateau. He is in the colony since 1732.

The land on which Sr. Honoré Préjean has built was sold to him by Charles Bécudrot. He has done no clearing.

Margueritte Dugas, widow of the late Joseph Boudrot, native of Port Royal, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Louison, aged 19 years ;

Charles Boudrot, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years ;

Joseph Boudrot, coaster, her son, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Judiet Fougère, native of said place, aged 19 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 4 months.

Pierre Boudrot, coaster, native of the said place, aged 25 years. Married to Josette Dugas, native of petit Saint Pierre, aged 19 years.

They have two cows, two calves, and eight fowls.

The land on which they are located was given them verbally by Messrs. de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand, and is situate on the coast of Saint Pierre. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest of the place is pasture land. Their meadows are on the Barachois à Descouts on the lands of the Isles Madame.

They could cut one hundred quintals of hay, if only it could be well saved, but they only grow, and cut grass sufficient for the live stock they have.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The lands were granted to them by the late Monsieur La Vallière, Commandant at Port Toulouse.

We left Port Toulouse on the twentieth of February and arrived at the rivière à Bourgeois at six o'clock in the evening of the same day.

The rivière à Bourgeois empties its waters in the little channel a league and a half from Port Toulouse. It takes its source in a large basin situated a quarter of a league from its mouth in the northern part of Isle Royale. It lies east and west, and is estimated as being a half league in length. The breadth of the river is unequal but its average width is estimated at 150 toises. Its entrance lies north and south. At high tide there are 15 to 16 feet of water in the river throughout its whole course of a quarter of a league in extent, whilst over the whole area of the basin already mentioned the depth varies from three to five feet. Vessels of 100 tons burden can enter and load with the cordwood and dimension timber, which is cut by the settlers of Port Toulouse during the winter. All the shores of the basin as well as the lands in the interior are covered with hard wood.

On February the 21st we left rivière à Bourgeois, and reached the creek à Des-coust, situated in the lands of the Isles Madame the same day.

On leaving the basin of the rivière à Bourgeois one has to make a portage of about a quarter of a league. It is covered with fir and leads to the large creek.

This large creek would form part of the little channel, if there were not two islands, close to one another, lying in a line with the lands north of the said channel, and causing a break in the connection. The two entrances to the said creek lie at the two extremities of these islands. The eastern entrance is the most used; it lies north and south. Vessels of 100 tons burden can make the passage, and find anchorage in from three to nine fathoms of water in any part of the creek.

The entrance to the west can only be used by vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and at high tide. It lies north-east and south-west. The length of this creek is estimated at three quarters of a league. It runs east and west, with a breadth of a quarter of a league, towards the northern lands. All the banks are wooded with fir, but to compensate for this, a quarter of a league inland from the creek there is nothing but hard timber. We next traversed the little channel above the Isle Brulée, at which place there may be 150 toises of land.

## THE ISLES MADAME AND THEIR SMALL CHANNEL.

Isles Madame lie to the south-south-west of Port Toulouse, and are separated from the lands of Ile Royale by the little channel. Isle Madame is estimated to be three leagues in length, by one league in breadth. Lengthwise it lies east and west, as does the channel, whilst its breadth lies north and south. The nature of the soil is not suitable for cultivation, as in addition to the fact that fogs are constantly prevalent during the whole of spring, the quality of the soil can only be described as a mixture of earth largely composed of clay, and an infinite number of rough stones heaped one upon the top of another. The land in the interior is wooded in places with beech-wood and the wild cherry tree, the remainder being covered with spruce and fir. The settlers on this island follow various callings, in order to secure a livelihood.

Those who are not engaged in the cod fisheries, are employed in navigation during the summer, whilst in the winter they make cord wood, which they sell at 9 livres a cord, delivered at the coast, whilst as a general rule all the settlers endeavour to add to their earnings by finding keep for a few head of cattle. The whole coast is practicable for small vessels, and a landing can be very easily effected at almost any point.

## CENSUS OF OLD SETTLERS.

Census of the old settlers who are located on the north coast of the Isles Madame only.

Pierre Bernard, coaster, native of St. Malo, aged 66; married to Cecille Longue-Epée, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. They have spent 30 years in this island.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :—

François, aged 22 years.

Nicolas, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 8 years ;

Isaac, aged 4 years ;

Anne, aged 24 years ;

Geneviève, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 15 years ;

Froisille, aged 10 years.

In live stock they own one ox, two cows, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which he has been located since 1720 was granted to him verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand.

He has done a large amount of clearing and there is a fair amount of improved land. Sr. Pierre Bernard has made several attempts to grow wheat, but though it has always come up well, it has not ripened.

Jean Bernard, coaster, native of this place, aged 30 years ; married to Catherine Langlois, native of Isles Madame, aged 28 years.

They have Madeleine Bernard, their daughter, aged 16 months, and a man named Pancros, aged 20 years, a native of Dieppe, who follows the fishery at Petit Degra, during the summer.

They own one ox, one cow and six fowls.

François Langlois, a settler in the colony for 30 years, native of Paris, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Coumeau, native of Port Royal, aged 65 years.

They have one son, Joseph, born in this place, aged 18 years.

They own a skiff, two cows, three calves, and two fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messrs. Saint Ovide and Le Normand. All the clearing he has made is contained in two gardens, but he also has a large piece of cleared ground which serves as a meadow.

Pierre Poujet, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years ; Married to Madeleine Langlois, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 9 years.

Jean, aged 7 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Madeleine, aged 14 years.

The youngest is not yet named. She is three weeks old.

They are settled on land owned by Langlois, père. They have made a clearing of about a quarter of an arpent in extent for a garden.

In live stock they own, four cows, three calves, one ox, one pig, and three fowls.

François Josse, coaster, native of St. Glam, bishopric of Dolle, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Langlois, aged 48 years, native of Port Royal.

They have five sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 23 years.

Mathieu, aged 17 years ;

Guillaume, aged 13 years ;

Gabriel, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 6 years ;

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Aimable, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by the authorities. The quality of the soil renders it unsuitable for cultivation, and the most they can do is, by using a large amount of manure, to raise a little garden produce.

Mathurin Joseph, fisherman, native of Plangrenoy, bishopric of St. Brioux, aged 45 years, of which he has spent 23 in the colony. Married to Marie Gourde, native of Louisbourg, aged 31 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three daughters :—

Louise, aged 11 years ;

Elenne, aged 10 years ;

Cecille, aged 2 years.

All natives of the Isles Madame.

He has no land and is obliged to rent.

François Josse, coaster, native of Port Toulouse, aged 26 years, Married to Marie Margueritte Tardif, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne, aged one year.

They own a cow, and a bateau.

The land he occupies was given to him verbally by the authorities. He has cleared about an arpent of land to make a garden.

François Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Royale, aged 44 years. Married to Henriette Bernard, native of the place, aged 33 years.

They have one daughter, Henriette, aged 14 months.

They own two cows, a calf, and three fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father. They have cleared land to make a garden.

Nicolas Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Isabelle Pouchet, native of Port Royal, age 27 years.

They have one son Nicolas, aged 2 years.

They own two cows ; three calves, an ox, a pig, and four fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father.

Jean Bouget, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Margueritte Langlois, native of Port Royal, aged 31 years.

They have one son, François aged one year.

In stock they own, four cows, three calves, two pigs, and four fowls.

Their land is the same as that of their father Langlois. Monsieur de Villejoint has given them a meadow situated on the river à Dumolin at the little channel. It is very extensive and they carry sufficient hay from it to keep 24 head of cattle.

All the above named settlers have been a long time in the colony, and have had rations granted them for two years only.

## CENSUS OF NEW SETTLERS.

Census of the new settlers, refugees from la Cadie, on the Isles Madame.

Namely :—

Herne Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 65 years, married to Marie Longue Epée, aged 54 years, native of Cobeyt. They have been three years in the colony, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have two sons and two daughters :—

François, aged 21 years ;

Ambroise, aged 19 years ;

Jeanne, aged 15 years ;

Isabelle, aged 14 years.

And Olivier Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, married to Marie Anne Pichot, native of Petit Degra, aged 17 years.

The land they occupy was located for them by Monsieur de Villejoint.

They have made a clearing, by cutting as much cord-wood as they possibly could along the shore, choosing to work on that part of the land, where they could make a living by cutting cordwood, as the nature of the soil makes no return for cultivation.

Claude Giroir, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Port Royal, aged 44 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :

Joseph, aged 23 years ;

Silvain, aged 14 years ;



Bazille, aged 11 years ;  
Antoine, aged 8 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 21 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;  
Procède, aged 5 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been granted rations for that period.

In live stock they own, three oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig, and five fowls.

They are settled on land that was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint, but have found that the nature of the soil would not repay cultivation.

They cleared ground, and made a garden, sowing cabbage and turnip seed, but though they used a prodigious quantity of manure, the seed did not come up very well.

Jean Daniqua, fisherman, native of Grave, bishopric of Coutances, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Sire, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two daughters.

Marie, aged 2 years ;

Roze, aged 14 months.

He has no homestead, and no house built except in the bush. He has been in the colony since the month of August last. He has been granted rations for one year.

Jean Coumeau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. He is a widower.

He has five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean, aged 16 years ;

David, aged 7 years ;

Charles, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 14 years ;

Isabelle, aged 11 years ;

He has two cows.

He has been three years in the colony and has been granted rations for that period.

He is settled on land located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. He only took possession last autumn and made neither clearing nor improvement.

Pierre Gedry (Guedry) ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years ; married to Haniez Hiel (Friel), native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have children :—

Simon, aged 5 years ;

Charles, aged 7 months ;

Marie, aged 7 years ;

Marguerite, aged 3 years ;

Philippe Turpin, their niece, aged 10 years.

They are in the colony since the month of August last, and have been granted rations for one year.

Pierre Friel, native of la Cadie, aged 74 years, married to Catherine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 68 years.

They live with Guedry their son-in-law.

They have one ox and two cows.

The land they occupy is situated on the Isle à Descoust. It was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Etienne Hamer, ploughman, native of Saint-Jean, bishopric of Coutances, aged 66 years. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. They have been in the colony two years and have been granted rations for a term of three years.

He has a cow and calf and three fowls.

The land he occupies is situated on the little creek. He is there by permission of Monsieur de Villejoint and has done a little clearing, sufficient for a garden.

Jean Baptiste Forin, ploughman, native of Des Mines, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Olivier Le Blanc Forin, aged 6 years ;

Etienne, aged 1 year ;

Margueritte Théodose, aged 3 years.

They have been in the country two years, and have been granted rations for three.

His land is situated on the little creek. He has cleared ground for a garden.

Jacques Barican, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Marie

Turpin, native of Des Mines, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Sifroy, aged 16 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 14 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Précède, aged 7 years ;

Ursulle, aged 4 years ;

Rosalie, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte Turpin, aged 7 years, her niece.

They are in the colony since the 16th of last July, and have been granted rations for one year.

Monsieur de Villejoint settled them on land at the Pointe à Jacob. Since that time they have built, and have cleared an arpent of land for a garden.

They have a horse and four fowls.

Charles Doiron, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Marie

Madeleine Tibouday, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Baptiste, aged 10 years ;

Zacharie Aimable, aged 8 years : -

Joseph Marry, aged 6 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Madeleine, aged 4 years :

Marie Anne, aged 6 months.

He has been in the colony three years with all his family, and he has only a house built in the wood and two fowls.

Eustache Le Jeune, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. Married to Marie Anne Beriaude, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years.

The children they have are :—

Agatte, aged 4 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.

They have six fowls.

They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. It is situated on the Point à Jacob. He has made a small clearing for a garden.

Throughout this account it is made very clear that if the settlers are obliged to clear the land and are prohibited from fishing or embarking on vessels engaged in the coasting trade, it is certain that they will not be able to make a living.

We left the creek à Descoust on the 23rd of February, and, following the shore, arrived at Petit Degrat the same day.

The distance from the creek à Descoust, lying on the open coast directly opposite to Port Toulouse, to the Cap à la Ronde, is estimated at a quarter of a league. Through this distance the coast rises so abruptly from the open sea, and reefs and shoals are so numerous that it is difficult to tell how to land. The Cap à la Ronde and the Cap au Gros Né form the entrance to the Great Creek du Petit Degrat. They lie about a league apart \* \* \* The entrance to this creek \* \* \* and it runs a league inland.

It makes a wide bend at the further end, where 200 toises from land, vessels can anchor in five to six fathoms of water, and is sheltered from all winds, except those from





between the east north-east and south-east. With regard to other winds, they blow off shore and in the heavy autumnal gales that prevail here vessels would certainly not be safe. So commodious is this creek that the English, when they were in possession of the country, took vessels of three hundred tons burden there to load with cord wood.

In the centre are three islands lying together, and visible at any state of the tide. Small vessels can shelter here from the east, north-east and south-east winds. A shoal lies between these islands and the land. There is a channel between this shoal and the islands, and another between the shoal and the land, one on either side of the reef. At the entrance at an estimated distance of a quarter of a league from Cap à la Ronde, there lies a shoal which can be left either to starboard or larboard on entering, a channel lies between this shoal and the Cap à la Ronde. Throughout the whole of the district, to the west-north-west, to the north, and to the north-east there is nothing but hard timber, and throughout the remainder is poor fir.

The said creek lies only a quarter of a league distant from the Petit Degrat. Before the war the waters of these two places met by means of a channel which has been filled, but at the entrance only, by a surge of the sea. Vessels carrying five or six cords of wood, or other cargo formerly passed there loaded.

The local fishermen found this channel a great convenience, in taking their boats laden with supplies to Louisbourg. Once out of the great creek they found themselves crossing the Barachois de l'Ardoise, instead of being obliged, as they are to-day, to leave by the entrance to the harbour of Petit Degrat, to double the Cap Gros Né which projects far into the sea, and then go four or five leagues outside to make l'Ardoise.

The passage to the point of crossing the harbour of l'Ardoise: by way of the channel referred to, could be made in an hour, whilst in doubling the Cap du Gros Né, the fishermen are not sure of doing it in 24 hours and if they meet contrary winds they have to be driven ashore rather than run the risk of being driven ten or fifteen leagues out to sea.

It would be a convenience to the fishermen if they were able to take their boats in and out of the harbour of Petit Degrat, no matter what wind was blowing at the time.

It is estimated that the channel could be made as practicable for navigation as it was before for an outlay of not more than 300 livres, a small amount in comparison with the benefit to be derived. One is also led to believe that this creek could be used by fishing vessels. This would be a great benefit because fishing is not carried on in the autumn, which is the season of the gales.

Some superb beaches for drying cod-fish lie at the further end of this creek on the edge of the plain.

#### PETIT DEGRAT.

Petit Degrat is suitable only for the cod-fishery. None of the people who are settled there have any other occupation. Fish are very abundant and none finer are found at Ile Royale. This place lies on the south-east coast of the Isles Madame, opposite to the port of Canceau.

It is calculated that it lies about south-south-west and north-north-east, and that the distance between the two harbours is three leagues.

Petit Degrat harbour is formed by the Pointe à la Rivière, lying to the north-west of the harbour, and by the Cap de Fer lying to the south east. It is calculated that the entrance is an eighth of a league in breadth, that it lies north-east and south west, and that the harbour runs half a league inland to the south east, preserving the same breadth, or thereabouts.

A shallow at the entrance lies about a hundred toises from, and opposite to Cap de Fer. It is left to starboard on entering, and after entering, the land is coasted in taking the channel that passes this reef. The channel to larboard is very difficult to navigate even at low tide. The bottom is composed of nothing but impracticable rocks.

The harbour is practicable only to vessels of less than 150 tons burden. Vessels of heavier tonnage would experience difficulty in entering. There are only thirteen



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

feet of water in the channel at high tide, but when one has gained the harbour, he can anchor his ships in the creek aux Navires, in four to five fathoms of water. This creek runs inland for a short distance.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the Petit Degrat are of a nature unsuitable for cultivation. They are composed of rocky bluffs, with spongy soil covered with a foot and a half of peat on the surface.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

General census of men, women, boys, girls, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of the Petit Degrat.

Namely :—

Nicolas Ecard, fisherman, native of the parish of Serance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 52, married to Marie Anne Pichaud, widow of the late Jean Embourg, native of Plaisance, aged 46 years.

She has by her first marriage, six sons and one daughter :—

Foelix d'Embourg, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 17 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 16 years ;

François, aged 14 years ;

Martin, aged 12 years ;

Gerome, aged 8 years ;

Isabelle, aged 4 years.

Le Sr. Nicolas Ecard has four men engaged for the next fishery season.

Jean Daribot, native of Bayonne, aged 42 years.

Martin Detcheverry, aged 40 years, native of St. Jean de Luz.

Joannis Dorebida, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years.

Bernard Le Basque, native of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Le Sieur Ecard owns the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, three heifers, one pig, six hens, with their rooster, and two boats.

The homestead on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Embourg in 1722 by Monsieur de Rouville then commandant at Port Toulouse, without however, the quantity of land he could enter upon, being determined.

Margaret Rambourg, widow of the late Emanuel, native of the place, aged 29 years.

She has one daughter, Marie Joseph, aged 14 years.

Her land lies at the further end of the great creek, and she has ground for two gardens cleared, but she does not cultivate them, as she has become dumb and is in her second childhood. She and her child live with her mother.

Nicolas Le Borgne, fisherman, native of Dieppe, aged 36 years, married to Marie Darembourg, native of Petit Degra.

They have two children :—

Michel Le Borgne, aged 3 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 months ;

Gérome Darembourg, aged 10 years ;

Françoise Emanuel, his niece, aged 8 years.

Three men for the fishery :—

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Dagitery, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 19 years.

Dominique La Reide, native of Bearix, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Aquitany, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 58 years.

In live stock, they own one bull, three cows, seven fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1749. Upon it are platforms, beach and scaffoldings for drying the fish from two boats.

Jean La Fargue, the elder, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 70 years. Married to Marie Anne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 58 years. They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 22 years ;





Cecile, aged 20 years ;  
Charlotte, aged 16 years ;  
Jeanne, aged 14 years.

Live stock ; three cows, nine fowls, and two boats.

His land, which he has improved, was only granted to him verbally by Messieurs Desberbiers and Prévost. He has on it a platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish from the two boats.

Marc Vilalong, fisherman, native of Trebeda, bishopric of Dol, aged 47 years ; married to Marie Jeanne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

They have six daughters :--

Marie Jeanne, aged 20 years ;  
Cecile, aged 18 years ;  
Marie Anne, aged 16 years ;  
Marie, aged 14 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 10 years ;  
Madeleine, aged 3 years.

They have three fowls and a boat.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1732. They have on it platforms, scaffoldings and beach for drying fish from two boats.

Mathurin Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhéret, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 35 years ; married to Angélique Romain, native of St. Esprit, aged 21 years.

They have four men hired for the next fishing season.

Jean Desroches, native of Caret, bishopric of Avranches, aged 34 years.

Jean Dupont, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 31 years.

Pierre Nourry, aged 21 years, native of Vins.

Etienne Barbudeau, native of Saint Esprit, aged 16 years.

One boat, three fowls.

The place he occupies was sold to him and another man named Jean Valois, by Pierre Brisson for the sum of 150 livres. There are upon it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats, whilst the extent of the concession granted to them is for four.

Jean Baloy, fisherman, native of Mourviron, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Margueritte Beaument, native of Grandeville, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter, Margueritte Baloy, aged 16 months.

Robert Guitton, native of Rennes, aged 17 years.

Allain Reou, native of Quimper Bossever, bishopric of Trégnier, aged 2 (?) years.

He has two boats, and three fowls.

His dwelling is adjoining that of Mathurin Picard.

#### CENSUS

Census of the fishermen of Petit Degrat, who have no house built at the fishery.

Namely :—

Antoine Vilalong, fisherman, native of this place, aged 20 years. Married to Geneviève Darambourg, native of Petit Degra, aged 22 years. They have no dwelling here, but only a house built in the woods.

Etienne Saux, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Anne La Fargue, aged 33 years, native of the place.

They have one son and four daughters ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 months,

Angélique, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Charlotte, aged 3 years ;

He has been in the colony for 30 years.

He has four fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Louis Saux, fisherman, native of Saint Esprit, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Lafargue, aged 27 years, native of the place.

They have one son, Etienne Saux, aged 18 months.

Jean Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carot, bishopric of Avranches. Married to Margueritte Doiron, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years.

They have no dwelling at the fishery. He has been in the country twenty years. He has a schooner which he uses to follow his calling.

Fr. François Cardet, fisherman, native of Rui, bishopric of Vannes, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years.

They have Pierre Cardet aged 4 years, and Marie Anne Cardet, aged 2 years, their children.

He has been 35 years in the colony.

Jean Daguerre, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Decheverry, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have one son Jean Daguerre, aged 4 months.

Jean Majet, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 35 years. Married to Claire Langlois, native of the Isles Madame, aged 47 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Jean Marie, aged 12 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

The fourth is not yet named.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They own one ox, one cow, and four fowls.

They have built a house on the Barachois à Villedieu.

Pierre Giroir, fisherman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Cecille Detcheverry, native of the Isles Madame, aged 20 years.

They have one child, which is not yet named, and Madeleine Detcheverry, her sister, native of Port Toulouse, aged 17 years.

They have built their house in the woods.

They own two fowls.

NOTE. There is more than sufficient land around the harbour of Petit Degrat for the accommodation of all these settlers, who have no houses on the fishery, if once the boundary lines of the lands of those who have dwellings are defined in conformity to their letters of concession, and le Sieur Hiriart is once forced to make restitution of all those concessions, which he has appropriated on his own private authority. It can be most truthfully affirmed that le Sieur Hiriart, solely and also in common with his partner, holds possession of one half of the harbour, and of two thirds of the remaining half, and it is anticipated, unless the authorities take the matter in hand, that these two men will expel all the settlers one after the other, or contrive to enslave them, as will be shown in the proper place, when the truth of what is here stated will be duly manifested.

Julien Rabageois, fisherman, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Lambert, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither dwelling house nor live stock.

Isabelle Toulon, native of Plaisance, aged 36 years, widow of Herne Pichot.

She has François Pichot, her son, aged 14 years.

She owns, jointly with Madame Gerard, a dwelling situate on the line dividing their lands. Le Sieur Herne Pichot obtained a grant in form from M. de St. Ovide, and from M. de Soubras, of a parcel of land having a frontage on the sea-shore of forty toises, and a depth of sixty toises.

She has only three fowls.

## NON-RESIDENT FISHERMEN.

Census of the fishermen engaged in the cod-fishery at Petit Degra, but who are not domiciled there.

Namely :—



Le Sr. Pierre D'Aroupet, partner of the Sr. Jean Hiriart, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years.

He has in his employ 37 fishermen :—

Martin Bourbide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;  
 Pierre Davidard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 33 years ;  
 Pierre Lariard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 28 years ;  
 Joannis Courticou, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 35 years ;  
 Behy Dareneguy, native of the same place, aged 24 years ;  
 Barcin Decelot, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Adam de Scilaonna, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Christonalle Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Jean Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Sabat Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;  
 François Tertel, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Jean Dominique, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Christory Finade, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Labonne, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Martin Daroste, native of the same, aged 24 years ;  
 Joannis Degoyet, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin Detouriac, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;  
 Martin Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Maugon Designac, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 56 years ;  
 Jean Darot, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years ;  
 Christophe Dafavora, native of the same place, aged 32 years ;  
 Pierre Capendia, native of the same place, aged 50 years ;  
 Pierre Detcheverry, native of the same place, aged 31 years ;  
 Raimond Dalancet, native of the same place, aged 33 years ;  
 Pierre Laray, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Jean Hivery, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Bertrand Douzinague, native of Ridard, aged 27 years ;  
 Joannis Sindide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years ;  
 Martin Mouleret, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 24 years ;  
 Thomas Lignognier, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Michel Degoiry, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Jean Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Bernard Dechevery, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Baptiste Decheverry, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;  
 Sebastien de Sens, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 18 years ;  
 Joannis Decort, native of the same place, aged 15 years.

#### SIX THIRTY-SIX MONTHS MEN.

Namely :—

Martin Clavière, native of Bayonne, aged 33 years ;  
 Bernard Casteck, native of Agens, aged 18 years ;  
 Ballerie La Guerre, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 30 years ;  
 David de Choun, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Etienne Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Joannis Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 13 years ;  
 Ten boats and one schooner.  
 With Sr. Larcher, Merchant, in this colony, there are 39 men ;  
 Joannis Daguerre, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;  
 Jean de Castillan, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;  
 Jean Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 49 years ;  
 Bernard Subiet, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Pierre de Chapara, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Etienne de Vivaren, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Joannis Larscabat, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Jean Pentieu, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Martin Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Erimont Cascanond, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Lorent Baschez, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Michel Duchard, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Joannis Delamart, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Joannis Dharoscenca, native of the same place, aged 43 years ;  
 Baptiste Dehecé, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Martin Lefargue, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 19 years ;  
 Laurent de Sabat, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Joannis Dechouactis, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin de Bardhot, native of the same place, aged 47 years ;  
 Bernard Cassabon, native of the same place, aged 32 years ;  
 Nicolas Chabas, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Joannis Dolainde, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Dexonhonine, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Doucanard, native of the same place, aged 36 years ;  
 Dominique Apostien, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Jacques Maupeau, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin de Jean Sena, native of the same place, aged 16 years ;  
 Joannis de Bordox, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 David de Fonseda, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Pierre Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Joannis Faondo, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 31 years ;  
 Martin de Sibour, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Etienne Pevertin, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Pierre Cascos, native of the same place, aged 29 years ;  
 Jean Lalcine, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Pierre Fagonde, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Bernard Doularoy, native of the same place, aged 19 years ;  
 Eight boats, one scow, one schooner and one bateau.

The Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet are partners in their cod-fishery business. They have taken possession on their own authority solely, of four fishing lots to which there are heirs living.

To wit :—

First, that of the late Béauregard on which he can dry the fish of ten boats, and on which there were, when he took possession, sheds, together with cabins and beaches for the work.

That of the late Jacques Roland, dit la Rivière. The late owner had put his land in order throughout the whole extent of the concession. There is ground sufficient to dry the fish of twelve boats.

That of the late Duclos, and afterwards of the late des Cousces. Le Sr. Larcher, put this concession into working order, but ever since he did so the Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet have sought to quarrel with him, and in order to effect a settlement le Sieur Larcher has paid them 40 quintals of merchantable cod fish, and for the second 50 (remains to be paid.) The concession is for four boats.

Also that of, the late Jean Osselet, who for two years engaged in the fishery on this concession with two boats. The grant is for ground sufficient for drying the fish of four boats.

In addition to these, le Sieur Hiriart owns two other concessions, which are very extensive, and of which he has the title deeds.

The only source from which the settlers can obtain hay for the subsistence of their cattle is from Isle Verte, lying a quarter of a league out on the open sea, opposite Cap au Gros Nez. They have no other meadowlands whence they can





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

carry hay. Le Sieur Daroupect, however, some time ago became the principal proprietor of Isle Verte, and claims that no one can go there to make hay without previously obtaining his permission.

We left on the 26th of February and arrived at the harbour of Grand Nerichac the same day.

In order to travel from the harbour of Petit Degrat to the great harbour of Nerichac one enters the bush, the road is estimated as being half a league in length. The lands are covered with timber of all kinds.

The harbour of Grand Nerichac makes one of the finest ports that there is in the country. A survey shows that it is well fitted for those carrying on the cod-fishery by means of vessels.

It is enclosed by the lands of Isles Madame, and an island called Isle de Punot (Pichot), lying in the open sea. The harbour has two entrances, that to the east being the better. This entrance lies north-east and south-west, and is estimated to be barely a quarter of a league in breadth. At this entrance to the harbour, opposite the island are three reefs which are left to larboard by boats going in. In order to pass clear of these reefs, which lie almost in the middle of the entrance, boats have to sail close to the land. The second entrance, to the westward lies west-north-west and east-south-east, and is about half a league in breadth. Only vessels from 40 to 50 tons burden can use this entrance. The harbour is of great extent, running inland to the north west for a good league. The lands are covered with hard wood.

The harbour of Petit Nerichac is entered as one leaves that of Grand Nerichac. Only small vessels can make the entrance. Its great area is composed of a vast number of creeks and barachois, stretching inland, and covered with hard wood. Then we hugged the shore as far as Cap Rouge, whence we passed through the little channel in order to reach the rivière des Habitants. From the harbour of Petit Nerichac to Cap Rouge the distance is estimated at a quarter of a league, and from Cap Rouge to rivière aux Habitants is counted as five leagues. From the time we left the channel we followed the right bank of the channel until we arrived at the great basin of the rivière aux Habitants. This river empts itself into the little channel of Froncak. The entrance to the basin lies east and west, and has seven fathoms of water at low tide. There is not the same depth of water in every part of the basin. The area of the basin is one league in length, running east-north-east, by a quarter of a league in breadth, and the depth of the water, which is more in some places than in others, is estimated as varying from nine to four fathoms.

There are three reefs in the said basin, lying a quarter of a league to starboard outside the rivière aux Habitants, but those entering the river by tacking, do not consider them at all dangerous.

The settlers on this river make most of their hay on the shores of this basin.

The rivière aux Habitants runs about six leagues inland in a direction which is about north-north-east by south-south-west, but making a zig-zag course. It is estimated that Isle Brulée, which lies in the centre of the basin that forms the rivière aux Habitants, is situated half a league from the mouth of the river.

This island is the highest point reached by vessels of sixty to seventy tons burden. It cannot be said that they can ascend no higher up the river, but they would not know how to navigate the river above the house of one Guillaume Benoist, and so winding and narrow is the channel that one requires to be an experienced pilot to succeed in taking a vessel so far up.

Although throughout the channel there is water to the depth of three or four fathoms, yet, on account of the rapids which are estimated to be about a league and a quarter above the mouth of the river, sailors would not even know how to take a boat higher up the stream than this island.

On this island le Sr. Guillaume Benoist has constructed an ordinary saw mill. The banks on the rest of the river are merely plateaux, where the settlers make hay, and which might be turned into fine meadow land, if only the residents would take the trouble. The country is covered with all kinds of hardwood and fine fir trees, out of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

which the people make lumber for carpentry purposes, and boards two inches thick, and 12 to 14 inches wide. The government has no idea of making any outlay, or of inducing the settlers to do so, in clearing the land, so that the residents could grow wheat, or rye, or above all buck-wheat, oats or peas but they should be directed to lay out meadow lands on the banks of the river, so that they could feed live stock.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

General census of the settlers on the rivière aux Habitants.

Joseph Landry, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years, married to Marie Brau, native of des Mines, aged 35 years.

They have three daughters:—

Anne, aged 14 years;

Margueritte, aged 9 years;

The third aged three years is not named.

Alexis le Jeune, aged 18 years his nephew, lives with them.

In live stock they own, two oxen, four cows; two heifers, a pig, and five fowls.

He has no dwelling place and for that reason has made no clearing.

They are in the colony since the 15th of last August, and are granted rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 60 years, married to Marie Bouherut (Gautrot), native of Pepeguit, aged 59 years.

They have Jean Daigle, their nephew, aged 20 years, and Margueritte Landry their niece, aged 18 years, natives of la Cadie, living with them.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, one bull, one pig, and three fowls.

They have been in the colony since ———, and have been granted rations, as has Joseph Landry their son.

Alexis Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Margueritte Aucoin, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years;

Joseph, aged 2 years;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

They are 18 months in the colony, and have been given rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 39 years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Blanc, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:—

Jean, aged 13 years;

Joseph, aged 11 years;

Charles, aged 9 years;

Pierre, aged 4 years;

Marie, aged 7 years;

Margueritte, aged 2 years;

All natives of la Cadie.

Their live stock consists of three oxen, two cows two pigs and five fowls.

They have been in the colony eight months, and have been granted rations for one year.

Guillaume Benoist, builder, and owner of a saw-mill, native of la Cadie, aged 46 years. Married to Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 50 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:—

Pierre, aged 22 years;

Michel, aged 20 years;

Boniface, aged 15 years;

Simon, aged 13 years;

Judict, aged 15 years;

Geneviève, aged 9 years;

All natives of la Cadie.

18—3½





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for that period.

They have one ox, three cows, five heifers, one bull, three pigs, and five fowls in live stock.

This land which they have improved is situated on the right bank of the rivière aux Habitants, but they will not continue to cultivate it for any length of time on account of the serious and frequent inundations of the river, caused by the melting of the snows in the springtime. At these times, not only are they prevented from working on the land, but they find it almost impossible to prevent the mouth of the river from being closed by silt.

We left the rivière aux Habitants on the 20th of February and returned to Port Toulouse that same day.

On the 10th of March we left Port Toulouse taking the road for the Isle de la Sainte Famille, at which point we arrived on the same day.

The Isle de la Sainte Famille lies on lake Bras d'Or, at an estimated distance of two leagues from Port Toulouse, and in 45 degrees north latitude. The island lies north and south as regards its length and east and west as regards its breadth, which latter, varying in different parts, has been reduced to an average of 300 toises. Whilst the quality of the soil does not appear wholly bad, there is no evidence supplied as yet, which could justify certain assurance that any crops which might be grown would come to maturity. The island is covered with all sorts of timber, but chiefly beech and wild cherry. There has been a settlement on the island, since the date when M. l'Abbé Maillard moved his mission to the Indians.

The Indians do not live on this Isle de la Sainte Famille, but they have their village on the lands of Grand Isle, opposite the Isle de la Sainte Famille, (the reason of this being that the wild dogs devoured all their domestic animals). The arm of the sea that separates these two islands is only a hundred toises wide. The Indians only live here during the summer, for there being no means of subsistence for them on the island in the winter, they are forced to disperse to fish and hunt in the various rivers existing in the district to the west of Bras d'Or and the district in the north of the island. They only return to the Isle of Sainte Famille in time for Easter and Whitsuntide when they make their religious duty.

Louis Petitpas, interpreter for the Indians, aged 26 years, lives on this island. He is married to Madeline Poujet, native of the said place, aged 23 years.

Baptiste Roma, native of Trois Rivières de l'Île St. Jean, aged 19 years.

Live stock: one ox, two cows, one horse, two pigs, six ewes and six fowls.

They have made a clearing of about 36 toises square for a garden where cabbage and turnips have come up well, and they have grown several ears of wheat of a quality above the ordinary, and well filled, but it is considered that while these ears of wheat and the cabbage and turnips have done well on the cleared land where the manure of the live stock rotted in during the year, which had produced a hot-bed six inches deep, they have no assurance that unless the same quantity of manure is placed on all land where crops are sown they would come up with the same beauty, the same quantity and so perfectly matured.

We left the Isle de la Sainte Famille on the 11th of March and set out for the west end of Bras d'Or. We camped in the woods in the evening for the night of the 11th and 12th, arriving at the further end of Bras d'Or on the 12th. Here we camped for the night. The distance from Sainte Famille to the further end of Bras d'Or is counted to be six leagues. We walked nearly all the way on the ice, but in places on the Bras d'Or where the ice had thawed we were obliged to take to the bush, and put on our snowshoes in order to get over the snow. All this region of the Bras d'Or is covered with hard timber, mixed with a good deal of fir.

We took the road on the 15th day of the month of March, travelling north-north west. Whilst traversing the bush we came across a patch of spruce wood half a league in extent. The soil did not appear to be of a marshy character.

Next we came to a growth of beech, but only one of small importance, and in the third place to a second patch of spruce wood. As a matter of fact all sorts of wood are





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

plentiful here, but fir is the most plentiful, in the three-quarters of a league, which we traversed before reaching the spur of the slope of the first mountain, where there is a stream of some three or four toises in width. We climbed the mountain to its highest point so as to make sure of our way. Its sides though somewhat precipitous are not sufficiently so to prevent the construction of a practicable road, by which loaded vehicles could ascend and descend by making a winding course. The slope is very even and covered with hard timber through which a horse could gallop. It is estimated to be 400 toises in length at most, and then it rises for half a league forming a declivity so gentle as to be just sufficient to determine the direction in which the water will flow. It is covered with all sorts of timber.

4th. In the third piece of sprucewood, half a league in extent, the soil appeared to be of a very moist character, nevertheless one could not be sure seeing that it was on the highest part of the mountain. Imperceptibly descending it led us to a section of the mountain which is in all respects impracticable, but turning aside from this point and passing half a league to the west we found a pass through which by making three zig zags a road could be constructed, which could be made more practicable than those false roads over which 24 pounders have been taken. The land is covered with mixed timber. Having descended the mountain we camped at its foot. The whole descent may have been an eighth of a league in all. We estimated that we had travelled two leagues and two thirds on the road which we had taken and in that distance we took note of four small streams.

We resumed our journey on the 14th, in a direction north-west a quarter west. In the first two leagues we ascended and descended several mountains which require no special mention. The timber is mixed wood. Next for a good half league we descended an almost imperceptible slope until we came to the river aux Habitants. In order to cross this stream we had to cut down a fir tree and use it as a bridge over the narrowest part of the river, which we estimated at 30 feet at most, the depth of the stream is barely 6 or 8 feet.

Its bed, like that of all the other streams we passed, is of a nature to lead us to conclude that the land in this section of the country is not swampy, even in the least. The bed is composed of red sand and pebbles, the water being extremely clear. The lands are known to be sandy. We followed one of the arms of the river for a quarter of a league, which brought us to the foot of the Grande Montagne.

We ascended this mountain as it lay in our road. The ascent is about a quarter of a league, through woods composed of beech. Owing to the height of this mountain it appears at first impracticable to build a carriage road across it, but by following a circuitous route and taking advantage of the passes between the small hillocks a road could certainly be constructed by which all, even loaded conveyances might ascend and descend. It must be remembered that such a work would entail a great deal of labour. We camped on the summit of this mountain.

On the 15th we resumed our journey travelling northward for a league, after which we left the river Judac on our left. Leaving the river we continued on our way always following the crest of the mountain, till it dies away gradually as one nears the harbour of the Isle aux Justeaucorps. The lands are covered with hardwood. That day we kept to the crest of the mountain for one league, being delayed by bad weather, and on the 16th we resumed our road, keeping north-north-west, and continued keeping to the top of the mountain till it sloped down to the harbour of the Isles aux Justeaucorps. We calculated that we made a league and a half that day. The lands in this section of the country are mostly covered with poor spruce.

On the two isles lying outside the harbour there are some freestone quarries from which the stone used in building the subterranean vaults, as well as the gates of the King's bastion, was taken. The stone was also used for the gates of the King's hospital, but the builder, must have known how inferior its quality was, since part of the stone used in these buildings was brought from France. There is another kind of stone found in these islands which is suitable for grinding tools.

These two islands, situate in the open sea off the mainland, and one of which is touching the land, make the harbour a safe one, whilst it is said that a coal mine exists on the mainland.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

After le Sr. LaRoque had completed his work at the harbour and on the coast, we re-entered the wood to "tander." "Tander" is to make a hole in the snow in which to sleep.

The 17th; 18th; 19th; and 20th days of March were spent in returning, and we reached Port Toulouse on March 21st., having retraced our road.

We remained at Port Toulouse during the 22nd., 23rd and 24th., leaving on the 25th day of March to proceed to the Pointe la Jeunesse. We slept the night of the 25th and 26th at the Isle de la Sainte Famille, and reached Pointe la Jeunesse in the evening of the 26th. The distance between the Isle de la Sainte Famille and the Point la Jeunesse is estimated at seven leagues; and this is travelled in the winter on the ice, and in the summer by boat.

The Pointe à la Jeunesse is situate on the narrows of the great lake of Bras d'Or. The lands lie exceedingly high and are covered with all kinds of mixed wood.

The settlers are unanimous in reporting the ground as unsuitable for cultivation. It is freely traversed with rocks, which prevent its being worked.

#### GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT THE POINTE A LA JEUNESSE.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 69 years. Married to Marie Meran, native of cap de Sable, aged 67 years.

They are in the colony eight months and have been granted rations for eighteen months.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years. Married to Françoise Benoist, aged 31 years, native of Port Royal.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Martin, aged 11 years;

Joseph, aged 2 years;

The last, aged 4 months, is not yet named;

Luce Perpétue, aged 8 years;

Gertrude, aged 5 years;

Anne Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, one ox, two cows and three pigs.

François le Blanc, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Dugas, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 11 years;

François, aged 2 years;

Marie, aged 6 years;

Isabelle, aged 4 years;

The last, 18 days old, is not yet named.

They have one ox.

Charles Hebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Margueritte Dugas, native la Cadie, aged 49 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Ambroise, aged 22 years;

François, aged 17 years;

Olivier, aged 7 years;

Anne, aged 19 years;

Isabelle, aged 15 years;

Luce, aged 10 years;

Sixte, aged 5 years;

In animals: one cow;

Ignace Caret, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 75 years. Married to Cécille Henry, native of Port Royal, aged 52 years.

They have eight children, six sons and two daughters:

Charles, aged 28 years;

Joseph, aged 25 years;





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Honoré, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 18 years ;

Zenou, aged 16 years ;

Ignace, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 20 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

In live stock, two oxen, two cows, ten sheep three pigs, four fowls.

Pierre Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years, Married to Madeleine

Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one child which is not yet named.

They own two oxen and one cow.

Anne Bourg, widow of the late Jean Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Bazille, aged 5 years ;

Jean Bte. Hebert, aged 2 years ;

Sarville Hebert, aged 7 years.

She owns one cow.

Antoine Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Claire

Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Eustache, aged 20 years ;

Aimable, aged 10 years ;

Paul, aged 8 years ;

Isabelle, aged 26 years ;

Claire, aged 24 years ;

Madeleine, aged 18 years.

Joseph Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Cecile,

Nanson, aged 48 years.

They have 7 children, three sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Ebert, aged 17 years ;

Xavier, aged 13 years ;

Baptiste, aged 7 years ;

Anne Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Isabelle, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own, one ox, one cow and two pigs.

Pierre Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Margueritte

Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one daughter, 21 days old, not yet named, and Marie Joseph Brau, his sister, native of la Cadie, aged 18 years living with them.

They own one pig and four fowls.

Antoine Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Cécile

Bourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Blaise, aged 4 years ;

Angelique, aged 8 years ;

Cécile, aged 6 years ;

Suzanne, aged 1 year ;

And in live stock, one ox, two cows, two calves, four pigs and six fowls.

Jean Bte. Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to

Marie Madeleine Bourg native of Beaubassin, aged 32 years.

They have two sons :—

Jean Pierre, aged 2 years ;

The last, aged 2 months, is not named.



In live stock, they own one cow and two pigs.

Dominique Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Anne Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have three daughters :—

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years,

Nastay, aged 3 years.

Margueritte, aged 1 year ;

They have two pigs.

Olive Benoit, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Anne Part, native of Louisburg, aged 34 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Olive, aged 7 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Jean, aged 18 months ;

Marie Ange, aged 9 years ;

One pig is all the live stock.

Charles Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Margueritte Joseph Bourg, native of Beaubassin, aged 23 years.

They have two sons :—

Charles, aged 2 years ;

The last, aged 5 months, is not yet named.

In live stock they own one ox, one cow and one pig.

François Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :—

Olive Ebert, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Françoise, aged 11 years ;

Ursulle, aged 10 years ;

Trazille, aged 5 years ;

The last is not named ; she is two months old.

They own in live stock, two oxen and three pigs.

Charles Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Madeleine Ebert, native of la Cadie aged 25 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Madeleine, aged 6 years ;

The last is not named ; she is 8 days old.

In live stock they have one ox and one pig.

There are with him four of his brothers, who are :—

Joseph Guedry, aged 20 years ;

Jean Familien, aged 17 years.

Augustin, aged 12 years.

Amiez, aged 10 years ;

Benjamin Mieux, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Joseph Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Nastay, aged 1 year ;

Margueritte Pelagie Brau, aged 6 years ;

And one ox.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Joseph Estebondon, native of Port Royal, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 5 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Margueritte, aged 16 months ;  
 And in live stock they own one ox, one cow and two pigs.  
 Martin Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Marie Joseph Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.  
 They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—  
 Bazile, aged 8 years ;  
 Jean Charles, aged 6 years ;  
 Simon, aged 4 years ;  
 The last is not named and is 15 days old ;  
 Anne, aged 2 years.  
 One pig is all their live stock.  
 Ambroise Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years.  
 They have six children, four sons and two daughters :—  
 Bazile, aged 12 years ;  
 Ambroise, aged 7 years ;  
 Jean Pierre, aged 5 years ;  
 Isaac, aged 2 years ;  
 Marie Madeleine, aged 16 years ;  
 Françoise, aged 9 years ;  
 And in live stock they own one ox and three pigs.  
 Jacques Arete, ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Roze Alitra, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.  
 They have two daughters :—  
 Marie Roze, aged 2 years ;  
 The last is not yet named.

The only description of live stock they have consists of five fowls.

When all the settlers landed on their arrival from la Cadie in August last, they owned between them the number of 188 oxen or cows, 42 calves, 173 sheep or ewes, 181 pigs and 17 horses. A comparison with the recapitulation will easily show how many of these have perished from want of hay on which to feed. The settlers had not even water to give them within reach, and now all ask to leave so fully do they realize that they cannot live here.

The Sr. de la Roque left the Pointe à la Jeunesse on the morning of the 28th, and arrived at Port Dauphin the same day.

On leaving the Pointe à la Jeunesse one takes the ice in order to cross the little lake of Bras d'Or, and then going north-quarter-north-east for three leagues, reaches the Isle Rouge, lying in front of the harbour of la Cadie, and then holding north-east for a league, proceeds directly forward on the Rouillé road.

The Rouillé road runs nearly north-east quarter north, and south-west quarter south. It is reported to be two leagues and a half in length by ten feet in width. It is very winding in its course, the bridges are not built, neither are the bad places mended, nor the steep places cut down. The bluffs at the two extremities of the road are exceedingly steep, particularly the one lying at the further end of the bay of Port Dauphin, which is estimated to rise perpendicularly to a height of at least thirty feet.

The lands in the vicinity of Port Dauphin are extremely high and precipitous, and are traversed with masses of stone heaped one on top of another and crumbling away through the action of the wind and weather.

The land is mostly covered with hard wood. The nature of the soil as well as the position of the land is not favourable to cultivation. Any settlers who might be placed here for the purpose of improving the land might be given full liberty to make their living as best they could, they might subsist on the large herds of cattle they could raise, the country having an abundance of pasturage.

The roadstead of Port Dauphin is formed by the Cap Dauphin, situated on the lands to the north, and the Pointe Basse on those to the south. The Isles de Libore lie three quarters of a league out to sea to the east-south-east of the entrance. The island is estimated to be two leagues in depth, whilst the breadth between Cap Dauphin





and the Pointe Basse is estimated as being more, though at the further end it is only half a league.

The harbour is formed by two banks of sand: the one lying to the north and the other to the south. The distance between these two banks is only 70 to 80 toises and forms the entrance to Port Dauphin.

The entrance lies north-east and south-west. The depth of water in the channel is twelve fathoms, whilst throughout the whole extent of the harbour there is fifteen to twenty fathoms of water.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Port Dauphin.

Le Sr. Courtian, sub-delegate of the Admiralty authorities of the town of Louisbourg, native of Bayonne, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviève La Forest, native of Rochefort, aged 43 years.

They have Catherine La Forest their niece, aged 17 years, native of Louisbourg living with them.

He owns two dwellings in Port Dauphin by grant of Messieurs de Costebelle and De Soubras. The first is situate on the borders of the roadstead and contains 150 toises front on the sea-shore; with regard to its depth, it is not determined. The second is above the pool, and has only 20 toises frontage.

He occupies two meadows to which he has not yet the titles. They are situated on the Rivière de Rouville, and contain about seven arpents.

In live stock, one cow, one heifer, three ducks and nine fowls.

Antoine Massé, being in the service of le Sr. Courtian in the capacity of a 36-months man.

Julien Gomeriets, native of Combours, bishopric of St. Malo, engaged for one year in the service of Sr. Courtian.

Maurice Leveque, native of Boulon, bishopric of Avranches, aged 43 years, of which he has spent 35 years in the Colony. Married to Marie Anne Bernard, native of the place, aged 35 years.

They have three children:

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 11 years.

Joseph, aged 8 years.

Mathurin Doulet, fishing partner, native of St. Malo, aged 59 years.

One boat and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to their late father, Bernard, by Messieurs de Costobelle and Soubras. They lost the title deed in the last war. They have made a clearing for a garden in which they have grown all sorts of garden produce, and in which they have six apple trees bearing fruit. The fruit does not ripen well.

Philippe Desmarets, ploughman, native of Amiens, aged 55 years, and who is three years in the colony. Married to Marie Anne Rondeau, native of Quebec, aged 58 years.

They have five fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally only by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost.

Julien Fouré, fisherman, native of Carbé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Anne Du Charme, native of Quebec, aged 21 years.

They have Julien Fouré, native of the Rivière de Miré, aged 2 years.

They have no dwelling house in the country.

Left Port Dauphin the 31st March and arrived the same day at Little Bras d'Or.

In leaving the King's Post we ascended the mountain to the south. It is covered with all sorts of wood, but chiefly fir trees. We descended on the Great Bras d'Or. It is estimated that there is one league of portage. We passed the Great Bras d'Or on the ice at the imminent risk of our lives, so rotten had the ice become owing to the effect of five or six days incessant thaws.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The great Bras d'Or lies between the lands of Port Dauphin and those of the Isle de Verderonne. The distance between the mouth of the great Bras d'Or and the little lake of Bras d'Or is estimated at seven leagues, which constitutes the length of the Isle de Verderonne, whilst its breadth is a good quarter of a league, though its entrance is at most 400 to 450 toises in width.

There is a reef lying off the lands of Port Dauphin which necessitates hugging the coast of the Isle of Verderonne, and one makes the passage in 15 to 20 fathoms of water.

Little Bras d'Or is settled by M. de la Boularderie. It is suited for Cod fishery, for agriculture and for the raising of quantities of live stock. The quality of the soil does not appear absolutely poor.

## CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF THE PETITE BRAS D'OR.

Georges Diliart, fisherman, native of Chapeau Rouge, on the coast of Plaisance. Married to Marie Coupeau, native of St. Pierre, aged 47 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Alexandre, aged 26 years ;

Loui-, aged 17 years ;

Georges, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Jeanne, aged 17 years ;

Margueritte, aged 12 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years :

Victoire, aged 6 years. All natives of Bras d'Or.

They have two fishermen, Joseph Doex, aged 20 years, native of the bishopric of Bayonne.

Nicolas Richard, native of Grandville, aged 38 years.

Two boats and eight fowls.

The land he occupies was granted by the late M. de la Boularderie. He has built on it a beach and staging for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Julien Durand, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 22 years.

They have Bernardine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 15 years.

Ten fishermen :

Jean Trouvé, aged 42 years ;

Vincent des Roches, aged 40 years ;

François Toré, aged 30 years ;

François Trogue, aged 27 years ;

Jacques Le Troqué, aged 28 years ;

Jean Chesne, aged 30 years ;

Jean le Moine, aged 26 years ;

Jacob, aged 18 years ;

Jean Catelier, aged 22 years :

Jean Pierre, native of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

All the others are natives of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances.

He has two boats, one-half boat and one small boat for the fishery.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea shore : but with regard to the depth the extent is not determined. There are on it platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats and he has made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Gouet, fisherman, native of Plairier, bishopric of Dol, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Montagne, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years.

They have ten children, six sons and four daughters :

Jean Gouet, aged 25 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 21 years ;





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean François, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 14 years ;

La Chesne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Georges, aged 10 years ;

Fauchon, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne Ouelle, her daughter, aged 18 years, widow of Guillaume Messer.

She has a son aged 4 years.

Three hired fishermen,

Pierre Michel, native of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.

Jacques Poussard, native of Plaisance, aged 23 years.

Jacques Gresse de Grandville, aged 45 years.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It has about 100 toises frontage on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats. There is a great deal of land cleared, and still more uncultivated.

He owns in live stock, one cow, one bull, three goats and twelve fowls.

Jean Pichot, fisherman, native of Nerichac, aged 32 years. He is not married.

He has with him three men : Jean Rambourg, native of Grandville, aged 27 years ; and two others who live with De Broise, master Smith.

He has also two other little boys to look after the kitchen and superintend the platforms for drying the fish.

François Pagnon, native of Grandville, aged 40 years.

All these people are at Louisbourg. He does not know their age. He has two boats and fears that, for want of hands, he will only be able to send one to the fishery. He came here one year ago from Gaspe, where he was settled.

The homestead he occupies was given him by de la Boularderie. It contains about 80 toises fronting on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats. He has made a clearing sufficient for the sowing of a peck of wheat and for a very good garden. He has had rations given him for six months.

Three fowls,

Bazile Borny, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Pichot, native of Nerichac, aged 33 years.

They have Jean Bazile, their son, aged 12 years, and two hired fishermen.

Joseph Pinçon, native of Brittany, aged 55 years.

Gilles Tosse, native of Combourg, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

He owns one boat, one schooner and eight fowls.

They are in refuge at Labrador from Cap de Rés for a year, and have been given rations for six months.

The land he occupies was granted him by M. de la Boularderie. It has 100 toises front on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of two boats and enough land cleared to sow a barrel of wheat.

The land which M. de la Boularderie has had cleared on the little Brasdor is about 100 to 150 arpents with at least as much uncultivated land. There are two gardens which are very large and which contain all sorts of fruit trees particularly apple trees.

Antoine Berteau, dit Lyonnais, settler for one year past at Bras d'Or, native of Port aux Basques, where he managed the affairs of the English, aged 50 years. Married in that country first and having for issue two children :

Antoine, aged 24 years ;

Pierre, aged 19 years, who is still at Boston with the English.

Married a second time to Joseph Lemare, native of Niganiche, aged 27 years.

They have five children ; two sons and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years ;

The last is not named. He is two years of age ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Françoise, aged 7 years ;

The last, aged 9 months, not yet named.

In addition he has two boys for cooking hired at Niganiche, whose names and age he does not know.

He has his aunt Marie Linier, native of Plaisance, aged 90 years, living with him.

He has no live stock, but owns two boats and is building a third.

The place he occupies was given him by M. de la Boularderie. It consists only of a bank of sand on the sea shore, sufficient for drying the fish of three to four boats. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of the said boats. The only clearing is for a garden.

## THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

The baye des Espagnols is situated at two leagues distance from the narrows of the little Bras d'Or. It is formed by the Pointe aux Pommes, situate on the lands to the north and the Point Basse on the lands to the south. They lie north and south at an estimated distance of a half league, and are situate a league and a half from the entrance, which is formed by the sand bank de Brouillant, situated to the north of the said entrance, and of that of Berrichon to the south. The presence of these two banks leaves but a narrow space for vessels to enter, but large enough to leave nothing to fear. Boats can pass with a depth of water of eight fathoms. Inside the entrance the bay divides into two arms ; one runs inland to the south for a distance of about three leagues, the breadth in sight of the mouth being a small league which gradually diminishes toward the further end, where it is about 150 to 160 toises. It contains several small creeks, isles and points. The timber on the banks is mixed, hard wood, however, predominating. This hard wood is mostly suitable only for fuel, but a small proportion of it might be used in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats. The settlers are unanimously of the assured opinion that the nature of the soil is suited to the production of all kinds of grain, vegetables and roots.

The second arm of the bay, as well as the narrow channel at its entrance runs west, south-west. It runs inland for about two leagues. The nature of the soil on this arm is even better than of that on the other arm, and above all of that which is found between the two arms, and which forms a sort of peninsula jutting out from the mainland, and having a breadth of half a league.

From the beginning of this point, separating the two arms, up to the land at the north end this second arm of the bay preserves an equal breadth. At the further end there is a river navigable by boat for upwards of a league.

This stream rises in a large lake, which may be two and a half leagues in circumference, and which lies in the lands to the west. Around the lake is a belt of hard-wood mixed with a little fir. A league and a half southward from the mouth of the lake there is a limestone quarry. Vessels can enter the bay with eight fathoms depth of water, and once inside can anchor in eight to twelve fathoms. Throughout the bay there is most secure anchorage.

The bottom is composed of strong tenacious mud, and the anchor can only be weighed with a good deal of difficulty.

Frequently the anchor comes up with 200 pounds of bottom clay attached to it, thus showing that vessels are not likely to drag their anchors here as they do in the port of Louisbourg. Winds no matter from what point they blow can hardly imperil vessels anchored in this bay, because even when winds from the east north-east blow in at the mouth of the western arm and there is a good deal of sea on, vessels have only to take refuge in the southern arm which is generally safe from any wind. No reefs or shoals exist in any part of the entrance.

## CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS IN THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

Jean Cousin, navigator, native of St. Malo, aged 35 years, married to Jude Kedry, native of Boston, aged 30 years. They have been settled in the colony for two years and have been given rations for that time.





They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Bénomy, aged 9 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;

Marie la Blanche, aged 7 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 2 years ;

One ox, two cows, two pigs and six fowls ; one boat.

The dwelling they occupy was granted only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a small clearing on it where they have grown a large quantity of beans and turnips and have besides a large piece of fallow land, about five or six arpents in extent. They have no meadow land.

Germain Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been given rations.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Christostome, aged 12 years ;

Germain, aged 11 years ;

Paul, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years.

One cow and one pig.

The dwelling which they have improved, was given them only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing where half a barrel of wheat could be sown, they have sown cabbage, turnips, beans and pumpkins, all of which came up in great abundance. In addition they have made a large piece of uncultivated land of about 6 or 7 arpents in extent.

Paul Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Anne Mus, native of la Cadie, aged 43 years. They will have been in the Baye des Espagnols two years at the commencement of August, and have been given rations for that time.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Thomas, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 10 years ;

Petitjan, aged 9 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

They own two cows and seven pigs.

The dwelling in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land of about two arpents in extent, where they have grown cabbage, turnips and beans in abundance. In addition they have a good deal of fallow land where they will sow seed this year.

Jean Olivet, ploughman, native of Pepiguit, aged 35 years. Married to Josette Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. They will soon have been in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Jean Fournier, aged 2 months ;

Anne Angelique, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne Josette, aged 6 years ;

Anne Josette la Jeune, native of Port Royale, aged 110 years, her mother.

The only live stock they own is one pig.

The homestead on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land on it, of about two arpents and a half, where they have sown all sorts of roots which have come up well, and they have fallow land of about the same extent.

Joseph Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Josette Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. They are in the country two years and have had food from the King for the said time.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three children, one son and two daughters.

Servant, aged 10 days.

Perrine, aged 13 years.

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig.

The dwelling or the land in which they are settled, has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of about twelve arpents from which they have gathered a large quantity of very fine turnips, cabbage and beans.

Antoine Boulin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Agathe Bigé, native of Cap de Sable, aged 40 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years.

Qualier, aged 12 years.

Joseph, aged 7 years.

Francois, aged 5 years.

Rulline, aged 15 years.

Angelique, aged 9 years.

Agathe, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony. They have been given rations for 33 months.

The land in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it to sow half a peck of oats and half a bushel of peas.

Jean Boutin, père, native of la Cadie, aged 76 years. He is alone in a small house that his children have helped him to build. He makes hand barrows and other like things for his own amusement.

Paul Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Eustache Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Pierre Guedry their brother, aged 11 years.

They have two sheep and one hen.

The land on which they are was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing in which to sow a peck of oats and a bushel of peas.

Charles Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Joseph Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Charles, aged 5 years.

Olive, aged 3 years ;

Marie Françoise, aged 3 months ;

Eleine Guédry, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

Joseph Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Françoise Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Ambroise, aged 15 years ;

Bernard, aged 13 years ;

Paul, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged one year ;

Ufrosine, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

Three sheep and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of two arpents, in which last year they sowed a quarter of a bushel of oats from which they gathered twelve bushels, making 48 pecks, each grain thus producing 47 and one more.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The family of the said Joseph Boutin have been thirty months in the colony, and they have been granted rations for 33 months.

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the East coast, aged 26 years. Married to Judith Vigne, native of Cap du Sable.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Claude Le Jeune, aged 3 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 months.

Two sheep, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of one arpent in extent on it. They have been in the colony for two years, and have been given rations for that time.

Augustin Benoist, native of la Cadie, ploughman, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 16 months.

And in live stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on which to sow a peck of oats.

Jean Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years. Married to Françoise Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Eustache, aged 20 years ;

Gerôme, aged 17 years ;

Grégoire, aged 15 years ;

Barnabé, aged 11 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 3 years ;

Félicité, aged 13 years ;

Eleine, aged 9 years ;

Anne, aged 7 years ;

They have been in the colony 18 months, and have been granted rations for two years.

In animal stock they own two oxen, one sow and two sheep.

The land on which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents. They have no other pasturage than they can find in the wood.

Olivier Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Isabelle Le Jeune, aged 26 years.

They live with their father, Jean Le Jeune.

Charles Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of the same place, aged 34 years.

They are in the colony for three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have Cécile Boudrot, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, their brother, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

In animal stock they own four oxen, four cows, three calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of about two arpents. They do not know how to praise the beauty of the land sufficiently. Such an abundance of vegetables of very fine quality has been returned to them for the seed they have sown.

Jean Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 66 years. Married to Marie Giroir, native of the same place, aged 60 years.

They have been in the colony for three years and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :

Paul Trahan, aged 19 years.

Lucie, aged 18 years.

Agathe, aged 15 years.

Margueritte, aged 9 years.

Allein Gredenguy, native of Brest, aged 19 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In live stock, one ox, two cows, two heifers, one pig and five fowls.

François Marteau, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 40 years. Married to Françoise Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and were given rations for that time.

They have Joseph Marteau, their son, aged 8 months.

Honoré Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Corperon, native of the same place, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have one son and two daughters :

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Margueritte, aged 3 weeks.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, two calves, two pigs and one hen.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of four arpents.

Thomas Commere, dit La Chapelle, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 85 years. Married to Charlotte Vincent, native of the same place, aged 68 years. They have been given rations conformably to the King's order.

They have with them Louis Commere, native of Scatary, aged 30 years. Married to Margueritte Grossin, native of the harbour de Fourché, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Thomas, aged 18 months ;

Charlotte, aged 4 days.

Four goats are all their live stock.

Their dwelling place on the fishery is at Scatary. It was given to him in form by Messieurs de Costebelle and Soubras. It contains 24 toises fronting the sea shore, the depth not being determined.

Servant Commere, fisherman, native of Scatary, aged 29 years. Married to Anne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :

Jean, aged 9 years ;

Louis, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 11 months.

They have four domestics including a 36 months man.

Yvon Brunet, native of St. Malo, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Touze, native of St. Jean, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Yves Caravent, native of Brest, aged 23 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

Nicolas Tenguy, native of the parish of Ecovignas, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

Simon Godet, in the capacity of a 36-months man, native of Plaisance, aged 17 years, who has two years more to complete his term and have his liberty. They own one boat.

Pierre Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Anne Marie Godet, native of the same place, aged 63 years.

They have Catherine Benoist, aged 20 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have had rations for that time.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have one arpent cleared.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Trahan, native of the place, aged 21 years.

They have been two years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of an arpent square and has two arpents of fallow land.

Charles Roy, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jenne, native of the same place, aged 30 years.

They have been in the colony for one year, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land that they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing where they can sow half a peck in oats and peas.

Etienne Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 64 years. Married to Françoise Roy, native of Port Royal, aged 46 years.

They have two sons :

Charles, aged 18 years.

Francois, aged 16 years.

Ossite Corporan, their cousin, native of Port Royal, aged 17 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.

In live stock, they have one cow, one sow, three fowls.

The land they occupy has been given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of half an arpent square.

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Trahan, native of same place, aged 24 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 3 years.

Blaise, aged 2 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 months.

Two pigs are all their live stock.

They are in the colony two years and a half, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it half an arpent square.

Paul le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :

Paul, aged 17 years :

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Nastasie, aged 18 years ;

Reine, aged 14 years :

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 5 years ;

Eleine, aged 4 months.

François Roy, native of the parish of Plumeau, bishopric of Brest, aged 50 years, his partner in a skiff that they have.

The land on which they are settled, was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it to be able to sow a peck of wheat and a half peck of oats. They have a large piece of fallow land.

Pierre Le Roy, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 24 years.

They have three daughters :—

Henriette, aged 3 years ;

Roze, aged 2 years :

Suzane, aged one month.

They are in the country 30 months, and have been granted food from the King for 33 months.

In animal stock they own one cow and one pig.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land they occupy was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Charles Le Roy, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Charlotte Chauvet, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Alexandre, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 18 years ;

Alexis, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Martine, aged 14 years ;

Ossite, aged 7 years ;

Jean Fournier, his son-in-law, fisherman, native of Quebec, aged 33 years. Married to Geneviève Le Roy, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

Charles Le Jeune, his son-in-law, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Le Roy, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock three oxen, six cows, four pigs and sixteen fowls.

They will have been two years in the colony on the 22nd July, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a clearing on it for a garden of about half an arpent in extent, and has a large piece of fallow land. He has found pasturage situated at the distance of a league to the east-south-east from their dwelling place for feeding three or four head of cattle.

Joseph Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the colony, aged 48 years. Married to Cecille Pitre, aged 45 years.

They have seven children, six sons and one daughter:—

Joseph, aged 19 years, unfit for the militia ;

Bazile, aged 17 years ;

Chrisostome, aged 15 years ;

Olivier, aged 7 years ;

Athanaze, aged 5 years ;

Jacques, aged 2 years ;

Perpétue, aged 13 years.

They own in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig and two fowls.

They are in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about one arpent in extent, and have a large piece of fallow land.

Paul Benjamin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Cécile le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged four months.

And in animals, two oxen, one cow, one calf and a pig.

They are in the colony two years and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was located for them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent and have a large piece of fallow land.

Marcel Trahan, widow of the late Pierre Boutin, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

She has been in the colony for two years and a half and has been given rations for the said time.

She has a son and two daughters :

Alexis, aged 3 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Alexis le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Madeleine le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 23 years.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have two daughters :

Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;

Madeleine, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony and they have received rations for 33 months.

They have two pigs, two sheep and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settlers has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it for gardening and have also a large piece of fallow land.

We left the Baye des Espagnols on the 5th April and arrived at four o'clock in the afternoon at the Bay de l'Indienne.

The distance between the bank of the Berichon to Pointe Basse is estimated at a league and a half. The coast lies about east-north-east by west south-west. Throughout this distance, so high are the shoals, that it is evident that an enemy would not be able to effect a landing. At low tide the shoals stand above water for a distance of more than a hundred toises from the foot of the cliff. In addition, about a quarter of a league out to sea, there lies a reef which is said to be half a league from Pointe Basse, and a league from the bank of the Berichon. The distance between the Pointe Basse and the Cap Charbon, lying at the entrance to the Baye de l'Indienne, is also estimated at a league and a half. Pointe Basse and Cap Charbon lie east-south-east and west-north-west. After having doubled Pointe Basse, and gone a quarter of a league, one reaches a creek of no great size, but in which, nevertheless the fishing boats take refuge when they cannot make the harbour. This proves that the creek is on the open coast, and it is only when the wind blows overland from the Isle that the boats can go out fishing.

Then, at a quarter of a league from this creek, there is a barachois, which runs inland, in a south-westerly direction, for a good quarter of a league, and which is about 40 toises in breadth. In this barachois vessels can lie sheltered from north-north-west ; west and south-south-east winds. Finally between this barrachois and the Cap au Charbon there is no place fitted as a place of refuge for boats.

#### THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

The Baye de l'Indienne is only fitted for the cod-fishery and for the raising of plenty of live stock. The entrance to the bay is formed by the Cap au Charbon, lying on the lands at the north end of the harbour, and by the Cap de Table lying on the land to the south-west. The entrance lies north-west by south-east. It is estimated that the distance between these two points, Cap au Charbon and Cap de Table, is one league, and that there are from fifteen to sixteen fathoms of water on the line between them but then the bottom of the bay gradually shelves upwards towards the narrows, until there are but eleven feet of water at spring tide. The bay is restricted (in its accommodation) by a bank of sand, which crosses it from the south-west shore, leaving between it and the land on the north-east a space of from twenty to twenty-five toises only in breadth, in which space vessels repairing to the harbour for coal on the King's account are loaded. It is the only place to which vessels can go to take in cargo, and it is much to be deplored, because in lading coal falls into the water, and in course of time will fill the channel and thus render it impracticable.

Behind the bank of sand is a great barachois which runs very far inland in a westerly direction. It is estimated that its average breadth is three-quarters of a league with a length of one league.

Its banks are covered with grass, and the crop would be vastly increased if the settlers would go to the trouble of burning and cutting, or pulling out the roots of the fir brush. The lands around the barachois are covered generally with fir trees. Three small rivers flowing from the west, north-west, and north-north-west empty themselves into this barachois.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## GENERAL CENSUS OF THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

Census of men, women, boys, girls, fishermen, domestics, animals and vessels.

Baptiste La Guerre, ploughman, native of Bilbao in Spain, aged 50 years; married to Brigide Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years;

Antoine, aged 8 years;

Charles, aged 3 years;

Pierre, aged 1 year;

Madeleine, aged 14 years;

Marie Roze, aged 12 years;

Marie, aged 6 years;

Isabelle, aged 4 months;

In live stock, they own eight oxen, fourteen cows, three ducks and eight fowls.

In the month of August they will have been three years in the colony. They have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about ten arpents in extent.

Pierre Le Gros, carpenter, native of Paris, aged 34 years. Married to Servane Laman, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged two years.

They have been given rations for two years.

They have no live stock of any kind.

The land on which he has settled has not been given to him; he has placed himself there waiting for one which has not been improved, to be given him.

François Le Breton, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Léger, bishopric of Coutances, aged 48 years. Married to Marie Mordan, aged 32 years, native of Little Bras d'Or.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

François, aged 12 years;

Charles, aged 7 years;

Isabelle, aged 2 years;

He has three fishing partners:—

Nicholas Le Breton, native of the parish of St. Léger, aged 24 years;

Pierre Tosse, native of the parish of Bruvilly, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 41 years.

Julien Tournier, native of the parish of Hedia, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

All these fishing partners have it in view to settle in this colony.

For 29 years the Sr. François Le Breton has been in this colony. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling in which he is settled belongs to his father-in-law. He is settled on it, waiting to be given a location outside the narrows for where he now is he cannot put up platforms for drying fish, on account of the vessels loading there with coal for the King.

Catherine Le Bon, widow of the late Gabriel Borny, native of Coutances, aged 38 years.

She has four sons:—

Jean Borny, aged 20 years;

Gabriel, aged 15 years;

Jacques, aged 12 years;

André, aged 3 years;

Three fishing partners:—

Jean Maslarex, aged 36 years;

Bertrand Anglade, aged 27 years;

Mathieu Mourgue, aged 30 years, all of the department of Bayonne.





She owns two boats and four fowls.

She has been given rations for two years.

The concession she occupies on the property was given to her verbally by Messieurs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand without determining the extent. She has made a beach with scaffolding and platforms for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a garden.

François Dauphin, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Père, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Perrine Mordan, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 23 years.

They have two sons :

François, aged 12 years.

Claude Pierre, aged 18 months.

Three fishermen:

Claude Lamort, native of St. Planché, bishopric of Coutances, aged 43 years.

Pierre Colin, native of Diaan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Moreau, native of Limoges, aged 19 years.

He owns one boat and eleven fowls. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling on the fishery on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Villedieu, his father-in-law by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy without delivering any title to him, or limiting the extent of the land. He has on it beach scaffolding and platforms for drying the fish of two boats.

Nicolas, his fishery partner, native of Montanes, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Marie Ebert, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. He has been in the country 27 years.

They have no grant of the land they occupy, and no clearing except one for a small garden.

Note, that the beaches for drying the fish in the harbour, as well as those of Little Bras d'Or, are not made with stones as are those of Louisbourg, but with branches of birch and wild cherry. The reason is that the beaches made with pebbles do not allow of sufficient ventilation, and the cod becomes overheated by the great heat of the month of July.

We left Baye de l'Indienne on the 7th day of April, taking the road for the bay de Mordienne, and reached that place the same day.

After passing the Cap de Table we reached the coal mine from which the coal for the troops of the garrison is drawn. The English constructed a sort of entrenchment with palisades at this point, in order to protect themselves from attack by the Indians. The fortification is a square with a bastion, constructed of palisades at each angle. In the centre of the entrenchment is a block-house, built of logs, placed one on top of the other, the upper floor of which being intended for the placing of four pound cannon. Outside the entrenchments are two main buildings built of stakes, the one being sixty feet long by fifteen wide, and the other being twenty-five feet long by the same width as the first.

Vessels awaiting cargoes of coal cannot be loaded in every sort of weather, but only when there is no wind, or when it blows lightly off land from over the island. At other times vessels would find it impossible to lay alongside, so that when the sea is still, the soldiers, or other persons, superintending the drawing of the coal, hoist a pennon on a flagstaff, within sight of the vessels lying in the Baye de l'Indienne, as a signal to them to come in and load. It is stated that this coal mine extends along the whole coast to Little Bras d'Or. A quarter of a league along the road from the coal mine is the Cap de Table, which with the Cap Percé forms Glace Bay, situate half way between these two bays.

Cape de Table is so high and so precipitous that no vessel would be able to approach without running the risk of losing crew and cargo, but vessels can go down to Glace Bay with ease and safety. The bay is a league and half in breadth and runs inland about the same distance. Vessels anchor in the bay in six fathoms of water at the entrance, and find shelter from south and west winds, in absolute security. There is also shelter from north-west and south-east winds, but when these blow fiercely they are not secure. Over all the remainder of the bay there are two to three fathoms of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

water. At the further end of the bay is a bank of sand 200 toises in extent, that separates the bay from its barachois. There are four feet of water at the foot of this bank at high tide. No reefs or shoals are known to exist either in the bay or outside save one only, which lies a musket-shot outside Cap Percé, and which is not worth taking into account. The barachois of Glace Bay is very extensive. It extends inland to the west for at least a league, and has a breadth of half a league. The lands are covered with mixed wood, fir being the chief. The rest of the coast is not at all practicable.

## THE BAYE DE MORDIENNE.

The Baye de Mordienne is good only for raising cattle, and for the cod-fishery though so far no fishing has been done. The bay is formed by a spur of Cap Percé and by Cap Mordienne, which are estimated as being a league apart. These points lie north by south and the entrance to the bay lies east and west. Vessels making the entrance tack in twelve fathoms of water, for a good quarter of a league, in nine, half a league, in four, and for one league, which is opposite to the present settlement in two and a half fathoms. There is no channel throughout the whole distance the bottom being so level. At a quarter of a league from the point opposite the present settlement there lies a sand bank that extends all across the bay, leaving only a narrow passage at each end, one to the south and the other the north, by which access can be had to the barachois. On the barachois there is only a foot to a foot and a half of water at low tide, and from five to from five and a half feet at high tide. The entrance to the south, which contains ten feet of water is the more accessible, and after passing that one comes to the channel leading to Fausse Baye. One takes a boat to cross the barachois which is a good half league long by a quarter of a league broad. All the lands in this district are covered with fir, with the exception of those to the north of the Baye de Mordienne which are common lands. The settlers make nearly all their hay here and in Glace bay.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

GENERAL CENSUS of the settlers in the Baye de Mordienne.

Namely :—

Claude Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Guérin, native of the same place, aged 53 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Mathieu, aged 22 years ;

Romain, aged 12 years ;

Ignace, aged 6 years ;

Madeleine, aged 25 years ;

Téotite, aged 23 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 14 years ;

Eleine, aged 9 years.

They own in live stock : one ox, five cows, two pigs, one horse and twelve fowls.

On Michaelmas day next they will have been two years in the colony, and they have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled is on the west point of the Lake de Mordienne on the lands lying south of the bay. The quality of the land does not seem to be at all suitable for the cultivation of wheat. It is reddish, sandy and very light. There is not more than a foot of soil to work, and under that is found a bed of rock. They have cleared sufficient ground to sow three bushels of oats between three settlers, who are there by permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Pierre Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 58 years. Married to Margueritte Guérin, native of the same place, aged 45 years.

They have nine children, four sons and five daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 24 years ;

Ancelme, aged 14 years ;





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Fabien, aged 10 years ;  
Brisset, aged 8 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 20 years ;  
Marie Madeleine, aged 19 years ;  
Anne, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 12 years ;  
Geneviève, aged 4 years ; all natives of la Cadie.

In live stock, they own : two oxen, four cows, one horse and six fowls.

Joseph Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Godet, native of the same place, aged 24 years. They have a cow with calf and two fowls.

Germain Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Catherine Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 40 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters :—

Chrisostôme, aged 16 years ;

Hilaire, aged 11 years ;

Ambroise, aged 9 years ;

Luc, aged 5 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 17 years ;

Marie Théodose, aged 14 years ;

Victoire, aged 9 years ;

Isabelle, aged 7 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years ; all natives of la Cadie.

They own the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, one calf, five pigs, two horses and a cock.

On Michaelmas next they will have been two years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. It is situated at Fausse baye but they have done scarcely any clearing.

Pierre Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of the same place, aged 39 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre, aged 17 years ;

Isidor, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 10 years ;

Pelagie, aged 15 years ;

Luce, aged 8 years ;

Gertrude, aged 6 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;

They have been in the colony 18 months and have been granted rations for 21 months. They own in live stock : two cows, two pigs, six sheep, and three fowls.

Marie Joseph Teriau, widow of the late Jean Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters :

Joseph Benoist, aged 21 years ;

Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Jean Louis, aged 11 years ;

Paul, aged 9 years ;

Anne, aged 23 years ;

Isabelle, aged 19 years ;

Ossitte, aged 19 years.

She has been in the country and received rations like others above mentioned.

One sow and two fowls are all her live stock.

François Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Françoise Guérin, native of the same place, aged 42 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have eleven children, four sons and seven daughters:—

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Theodose, aged 10 years ;

Cirille, aged 8 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Madeleine, aged 16 years ;

Isabelle, aged 14 years ;

Perpétue, aged 12 years ;

Gertrude, aged 6 years :

Anne, aged 4 years.

They will have been in the colony one year at the beginning of August next, and have been given rations for nine months.

Live stock : seven oxen, nine cows, eleven sheep, one mare, three pigs and four fowls.

They have not made an inch of clearing where they are, not having had time through change from one place to another. They are at Fausse Baye since the end of the month of September. They cut the hay for feeding their animals on the banks of the Barachois de Mordienne and of Fausse Bay. The quality of the land is similar to that at the Baye de Mordienne.

The settlers will not be able to live unless given entire liberty to do what suits them best to preserve their subsistence.

We left Fausse Baye on the 19th of the month of April and arrived the same day at the mouth of the river de Miré.

From Fausse Baye to the Bay of de Miré there is a bank of sand of about thirty to thirty-five toises in width to be crossed.

## THE BAYE DE MIRÉ.

The true baye de Miré is formed by the Pointe Plate, lying to the north and by the Pointe de Catalogne to the south. It is estimated that these points lie north-north-west by south-south-east, and that the distance from one to the other is half a league, whilst from the said Pointe Plate to the river de Miré is three quarters of a league. In this distance several small creeks are found, which are very suitable for debarkation of troops, without any risk of the movement being perceived from the site of the projected redoubt, which it is proposed to build on one of the points of the river de Miré. A league from the river one strikes Pointe à Catalogne, at a point exactly opposite to the house of the Fathers of Charité.

In all this part there is only a bank of sand lying along the front of the said house of the Fathers of Charity, upon which it would be possible for an enemy to effect a landing, and it must be taken into consideration that any such attempt would be discovered from the projected redoubt, which is not only very near this place but stands on much higher ground.

The Bay de Miré is half a league in depth, with a good depth of water in almost every part. Large vessels can anchor in twelve fathoms of water at only a short distance from land, whilst boats and schooners can find three and four fathoms only a hundred toises off the shore, and from a bar that lies before the mouth of the river. Vessels can find shelter here from southerly to easterly winds, by lying under the land on the west and north sides, whilst as a rule there is good anchorage throughout the bay.

As above stated the Riviere de Miré lies between the points Plate and Catalogne. It takes its rise eight or nine leagues inland, and runs east and west. Vessels of the capacity of 15 or 16 cords of wood, can ascend loaded with the produce of the country, which consists up to the present only of wood, almost to the far end.

The name of Baye of Miré is applied indifferently to the whole coast lying between the Cap de Mordienne on the north side and the Cap de Menadon on the south. These



two points lie north-north west and south-south-east, at an estimated distance of two and a half leagues, and giving a circuit of five leagues. Fausse Bay is comprised in the stretch between the two capes; and is only a league distant from the Cap de Mordienne. So high and precipitous is the coast at the Cap de Mordienne that it is morally impossible for ships to approach it without incurring great danger of being cast away both crew and cargo: but as if to compensate for this, it is possible to make a very easy attack by way of the bank of sand at Fausse bay, which is at the dividing line of the two bays. Fausse bay is so called because it is in sight both of the Bay de Miré and the bank of sand. It lies at a distance of a league and a half from Pointe Plate, and whilst the coast on this side is not nearly so high as on the other, it is almost as inaccessible owing to a chain of rocks extending along the front.

The true Baye de Miré is the barachois de Catalogne, which runs inland to the west for a league, and has an estimated breadth of 200 to 250 toises. It preserves the same width for half a league gradually widening towards the further end where it forms small isles and peninsulas. At this end the Rivière à Durand flows in from the north-west. Finally it is estimated that the distance from this barachois to Cap de Menadon is three quarters of a league. Several places were found where troops could be landed at any time and without risk.

#### GENERAL CENSUS.

##### GENERAL CENSUS of the Settlers at the Rivière de Miré.

Namely :—

Jean Bte. Villedieu, carpenter, native of Grandville, aged 58 years. Married to Catharine Grosset, native of St. Malo, aged 45 years.

They have five sons :

Nicolas, aged 17 years ;

Jacques Cruchon, aged 17 years ;

Laurent, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 7 years ;

Louis, aged 2 years :

All natives of Louisbourg.

Pierre Martin Villedieu, coaster, native of Petit Degra, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Perine Cruchon, native of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

They have been granted rations for 18 months.

They have in live stock one horse, three goats, and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it and would have made a larger if they had not been disturbed by a settler who had previously obtained it to mine coal.

Pierre Varenne, ploughman, farmer for the Fathers Charity, native of Léon, aged 40 years. Married to Madeleine La Bauve, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters :

Angélique, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 4 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, ten cows, three calves, nine sheep, three pigs, three ducks and twenty-one fowls.

The farm of the Fathers Charity was originally one league in extent, but they obtained from Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy an addition of three leagues which makes a homestead of four leagues square and they have had their farmers make a clearing of about sufficient extent to allow of the sowing of three barrels of oats and a bushel of wheat. They have their hay cut on the banks of the river.

Jean Guillaume, ploughman, native of Laitoure, bishopric of Auch, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Boila, native of Busset, bishopric of Lerou, aged 31 years.

They have Catherine, aged 6 years, and André Durocher, their partner, native of Condon, bishopric of Auch, aged 45 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have been in the colony since the surrender of the place by the English, and have been given rations for three years.

In live stock, they own one cow, twelve fowls and three ducks.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

It is situated on the creek à Dion. They have cleared land for sowing one barrel of oats. Their pasturage is on the Pointe à Dion.

Laurent Lhermitte, ploughman, native of Coutances, aged 37 years. Married to Marie Renée Bertrand, native of la Baleine, aged 28 years.

They have two sons:—

François, aged 7 years.

Pierre, aged 15 months.

He has been in the colony 22 years, and has been given rations for two years.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1750, and is situated on the Pointe au Razoir, where he has been promised twelve arpents fronting the river in consideration of land he had at Porte Dauphine which has been taken by the king. He has not yet done any clearing.

Marie Le Borgne, widow of the late Jean Bertrand. Hoping to settle on the river de Miré, she is wintering here with all her family.

Laurent Soly, ploughman, native of Spain, aged 33 years. Married to Jeanne Lécuyer, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have two sons:—

Antoine Thomas, aged 2 years ;

Laurent Soly, aged 4 months ;

They have been granted rations for three years which is about the time they have been in the colony.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by M. le Comte de Raymond at the time of his visit to Miré. They have made no clearing, not having had time to work at it before the snow fell. They have been granted rations for three years.

Jean Tesse, coaster, native of Cap Freel, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 53 years. Married to Marie Bodard, native of La Cadie, 40 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter:—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Baptiste, aged 14 years ;

Etienne, aged 13 years ;

Servant, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

They own the following live stock : one cow with calf, four fowls, and one bateau.

They have been given two years' rations.

The land on which they are settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It is situated near the Isle de la Conférence. He has made a piece of fallow land of six or seven arpents in extent, and a small clearing for a garden.

Jean Mariadé, ploughman, native of La Chapelle, aged 52 years. Married to Madeleine Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 44 years.

They have eleven children, six sons and five daughters.

Jean, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 17 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Michel, aged 11 years ;

Jean Lucas, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 24 years ;

Marie Madelcine, aged 10 years ;

Anne la Blanche, aged 8 years ;

Judic, aged 4 years ;



Modeste, aged one year, all natives of la Cadie, with the exception of the last, who was born at St. Pierre.

They have been given rations for two years. They have no dwelling and no live stock. They are wintering in the house of one Tessé.

Mathurin Le Fauchoux, ploughman, native of the parish of Jenelay, bishopric of Angers, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviève Meran, aged 54 years, native of la Chevrotière, bishopric of Quebec.

We have one son and one daughter:—

Guillaume, aged 16 years;

Marie Louise Angélique, aged 12 years;

Guillaume Fromant, their nephew, native of La Flèche, bishopric of Angers, aged 14 years.

Mathurin Charboneau, engaged for one year as a domestic, native of Trémontier, bishopric of Poitiers, aged 21 years. He intends settling in the colony.

They own the following live stock: four cows, three calves, two sheep, four lambs, three ducks, seven fowls, and one skiff.

He has been given two years rations.

The land he occupies was given to him by a deed of grant by Messieurs de St Ovide and Le Normand in 1734. The extent of the land is defined as being from the Isle de la Conférence to the creek of Charroy. The land between these two places, north and south belong to him for half a league in depth. He had made a very large piece of fallow land and a clearing where he might sow at least eight barrels of seed corn if he had men and oxen to work with. Before the war he always sowed a barrel of oats, which returned him a yearly average of twelve for one; a peck of buckwheat which returned him fifteen to one, a plot of peas which always yielded ten to one, a peck of beans which usually gave fifteen for one, but with wheat he has never succeeded well. He has a meadow which was granted him at the same time as his homestead, the title deed of which he lost in the last war. It is situated to the north, quarter north-west of his land, and on it he can cut enough hay to feed eight head of cattle.

Jean Pierre St. Gla, ploughman, native of St. Fristre, bishopric of Castres, aged 30 years. Married to Jeanne de la Bonne, native of Begnac, aged 30 years.

They have Catherine their daughter, aged 11 months.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. le comte de Raymond at the time of his journey to Miré. They made a large piece of fallow land during the winter, where they will sow oats. It is situated on a point that juts far into the river forming a peninsula.

Joseph Gracia, ploughman, native of Lerogue, bishopric of Bucaye, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Depontigue, native of Dourescan, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years.

The land on which they are settled was given verbally to them by M. le comte de Raymond. He has worked on it pretty well since he is on it. They have been given rations for two years, which is the time they have been in the colony.

Luc Le Chéné, ploughman, native of Bordeaux, aged 34 years. Married to Laurens Seigneux, native of Dinan, aged 36 years.

He has been in the country two years and been given rations for eight months.

The land on which he is to build is situate on the Grande Pointe. He has not wintered there to do any clearing.

Thérèse Gruneau, widow of the late Guillaume Brebel, native of Plandieu, bishopric of Dol, aged 32 years.

The land she occupies was given to her verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. Her late husband made a small clearing on it.

She has one hen and two ducks.

Ignace Tallement, ploughman, native of Pragues, aged 26 years. Married to Esperchy, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters:—

Marie, aged 3 years;





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Catherine, aged 1 year.

He has been two years in the country and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by Monsieur le comte de Raymond. He has made a small clearing where he can sow small quantities of oats and turnips.

Julien Bourneuf, ploughman, native of Médrillac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years. Married to Jeanne Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have four daughters :—

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Julienne, aged 7 years ;

Sophie, aged 5 years.

Joseph Guedry, his brother-in-law, native of la Cadie, aged 17 years. Renée Guillaume, his sister, native of the parish of Argence, aged 20 years.

He owns in live stock : one pig and three fowls. He is in the colony three years, and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled is situated to the east of the dwelling place of Monsieur de la Borde, treasurer to the colony ; it was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a good clearing in which he can sow two pecks of oats.

Pierre Courtiau, ploughman, native of the parish of Monmorency, bishopric of Dax, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Cortien, native of La Rochelle, aged 38 years.

They have a son of two months who has not been named.

Pierre la Cane, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years, engaged for one year in their service, who intends settling in the colony.

They own in live stock one cow, one bull, one pig and six fowls.

The land in which he is settled belongs to Monsieur de la Borde. He has only been there since last autumn, and has made a small piece of fallow land and a clearing for a garden. He is in the colony two years, and has been given rations for the said two years.

François Gouret, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the Parish of Provezien, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 22 years. He is not fit to enter the militia. Married to Toinette Eviard, of the same parish, aged 23 years.

They have Thérèse, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Jean Eu, engaged in the capacity of a domestic until the end of the month, native of St. Malo, aged 50 years. He is a fisherman by calling.

They will have been in the colony two years at the end of August next, and have been given rations for the said time. He has in all made a piece of fallow land and a clearing where he can sow a peck of oats.

François Chalot, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of Caen, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 49 years. Married to Marie Tanère, native of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances, aged 42 years.

They have Jean, their son, aged 22 years.

Pierre Comere, native of Bayeux, aged 27 years, engaged for one year, and intends settling in the colony.

He has made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing of three arpents in extent, where he intends to sow all sorts of grains experimentally to see which answer best. He is in this country three years and has been given rations for that time.

Jacques Guillant, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the parish of Basse Mer, bishopric of Nantes, aged 52 years.

He is a partner with one named Sébastien Bourneuf, native of Combourg, aged 39 years.

They have four cows, one bull, three calves of this year.

They have made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing to sow a barrel of wheat.

From three bushels of wheat they sowed last year they have harvested one barrel and a half, with 24 bushels to the barrel ; bringing a profit of eleven for one. From





two bushels of oats they have gathered a barrel and a half, a return of seventeen to one.

Mathurin Donin, ploughman, native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas, aged 47 years. Married to Marie Catherine Courte, native of Daste, in Italy, aged 37 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:

Mathieu, aged 5 years.

Louis Mathurin, aged 4 months.

Christine, aged 2 years.

They are in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are has been sold to them by widow Mathurin Germain. They have made fallow land and a clearing of no great extent for a garden.

Jean Chapin, ploughman, native of Amboise, bishopric of Tours, aged 32 years. Married to Catherine Robert, widow of the late Jean Gerat, native of la Cadie, aged 57 years.

They have two daughters:

Jeanne Gerat, aged 16 years.

Catherine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one horse, two pigs and six fowls.

In the month of August next, they will have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for two years.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost by a deed which has been lost. They have made a clearing to sow cabbage and turnips.

Jacques Chemin, ploughman, native of the parish of Dumeny Brion, bishopric of Sez, aged 37 years. Married to Françoise Ange, native of St. Pierre d'Oléron, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne Chemin, aged six months.

The said Jacques Chemin intends settling on the river if the King will give him three years rations. He has received his pardon as a deserter from the troops.

We left the farther end of the Baye de Miré on the 9th April for Isle de Scatary, arriving there the same day.

The channel de Menadon is formed by the west point of the Isle de Scatary, and by the Cap de Menadon. It is navigated by several routes, the channel being the one where the traveller has to decide which is to be taken. Coasters of the country on leaving Louisbourg take the corrected course east-south-east until they have cleared the Cap de Portanove, which lies to the east quarter south-east of the entrance of the Port of Louisbourg.

Navigators familiar with these waters know that from the time they sight the channel of Ménadon, they steer for the Cap au Nord until the Pointe aux Chats is west. This point lies in the harbour of Menadon, and is visible at a considerable distance as it stands boldly out into the bay. When sailors sight this point they make a north-west course in order to make the channel of Menadon, and hold the same course until they double the two islets lying in the channel, and coasting that lying to the starboard, leaving the cape to the north-west. This is the best channel. That to larboard must not be taken as is surrounded with shoals. After having doubled the two islets, one must take a westerly course in order to enter the Bay de Miré, and a north-easterly one to double Cap de Mordienne.

On the 12th day of the month of October in the year 1750, a vessel, named the Grand Saint Esprit, owned by the Sr. Rodrigue, shipowner of La Rochelle, commanded by the Sr. Coinrdet, and chartered by the King, being unable to make the port of Louisbourg owing to contrary winds, was obliged to seek refuge in the bay of Miré. On the 13th day of the month, the wind having veered to the north-east, anchors were weighed and top sails set. It was a question whether she could make the passage by the channel of Ménadon. Not an officer on board was familiar with the coast.

The captain asked M. Dolabarras if he believed very great danger would be incurred in attempting the passage; and was told in reply that that gentleman had made the passage with vessels quite as large as the Grand Saint Esprit. Upon this le Sr. Coinrdet



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

prepared to make the attempt. He kept two men constantly heaving the lead, the one in the port and the other on the starboard, and had the lines thrown alternately so that there would always be one in the water. At first he held to the east for a quarter of a league, finding twelve fathoms of water, and then they made to the south-east, but did so too soon to make the passage de Menadon. This obliged them to hug the islet lying off the shore of Isle Royale too closely, but the vessel, drawing 13 to 14 feet of water, passed in three fathoms; instead of having as she might have in other places from seven to nine fathoms. Those familiar with the locality know their whereabouts as soon as Cap de Mordienne lies to the north north-east, and it is then that they change their course to south-east certain of being in safe water.

## ISLE OF SCATARY.

The Isle of Scatary is suitable only for cod fishery. The situation is one of the best for trade, but, unfortunately, the ports and harbours are not safe. It lies in the sea opposite to Menadon. It is estimated to be two leagues in length, lying east and west with a breadth, north and south of half a league. Generally speaking the island is a mere rock. The nature of the ground varies, two kinds of soil being found. The one is wet and tenacious, and the other partakes of the character of marl. It is not by any means wooded, and there is no hard wood on it, neither is there fir or any description of pine suitable for the building of the platforms and scaffoldings, that are used on the island. The settlers have to bring their wood from the lands on the river Miré, or from those of the barachois de Catalogne which are near them.

## THE GREAT AND THE LITTLE HARBOURS OF SCATARY.

The great and little harbours of Scatary are but one, all the difference being that vessels anchor in the great harbour, whilst in the little not even a skiff could enter at low tide without risk of being cast away on the reefs and shoals which are strewn over the whole bottom of the harbour. They are both formed by headlands to the north-east or by the islets of Scatary and the headlands of the south-west which front each other. The harbours lie north-east by south-west. It is estimated that the headlands are a good league distant from each other, and that the harbour is a quarter of a league in depth. In this area and in the same point of the compass at a distance of a quarter of a league from the easterly headland lies a small islet, some 500 or 550 toises in length called the Isle de la Tremblade or Isle aux Coucous. This islet is 100 to 150 toises in width, and on it, long before the late war a number of people engaged in cod fishing. They have now wholly abandoned it, and there are no other people offering to go there to settle. It seems more suitable for fishing with vessels than with boats.

The portion which is called the great harbour is formed by the headlands to the north-east and the islets of Scatary; by the headland to the north-east of the Isle de la Tremblade, and by a third point formed by a huge bank of sand, lying to the north-west of the entrance 200 toises from the Isle de la Tremblade.

The entrance lies east and west, and has from 15 to 16 feet of water at high tide. One is obliged to coast the point or islets on the north east, in order to avoid running ashore on the coast of the islet which runs far out into the entrance. Vessels having once passed the entrance run no risk, but can anchor in the harbour in four to five fathoms of water and sheltered from all winds. In addition the anchorage is good.

The little harbour is formed by the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade, by the point on the south-west of the harbour and by that on the north-west of the entrance of the great harbour on an alignment drawn from the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade to that on the south-west of the said harbour. About equi-distant between these two points lies an islet visible at all states of the tide which may be about 20 to 25 toises in extent. It is surrounded by a large number of reefs and shoals, so that in bad weather and even at high water, vessels dare not risk passing it. They prefer to go around the isle, and take the main channel.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Before the last war ten homesteads had been granted in the neighbourhood of this harbour, part being granted by patent and part verbally. These ten concessionaires have appropriated to their own use all the land around the harbour, under the pretext that their concessions were not delimited, and that their deeds prescribed no limits to their lands. Meantime it is certain that when these concessions are delimited there will be sufficient land on which to locate ten other settlers with ground for the erection of sheds for drying the fish from five boats apiece.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS ON THE GREAT HARBOUR OF THE ISLE DE SCATARY.

Pierre Cezard Alexandre Le Grand, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years. Married to Madeleine Diars, native of Newfoundland, aged 58 years.

They have been in the colony since 1715, and have been given rations for two years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Georges Le Grand, aged 26 years ;

Guy Alexandre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Louise, aged 17 years ;

Mathurin Guillot, in the capacity of a domestic, native of Madrignac, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

He owns two boats and eight fowls.

The concession of this fishery was given him by Messieurs de Costebelle and de Soubras in 1715, and includes ground on which to make drying sheds for the fish of six boats.

Julien Jourdan, fisherman, native of Jean Servan (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 16 years, and is married to Marie Phelipeau, native of the country, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Guillaume Rubé, fisherman, native of St. Martin des Champs, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years.

He owns two boats, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated at the farther end of the great harbour, between the grounds of Pierre Le Grand and one Philipot. It was granted before the war to the late Jean Durand, whose heirs have never yet presented themselves to take possession of the land.

Monsieur Prévost has given it to him on condition that if the heirs of the deceased present themselves he will give them possession.

Jean Philipot, fisherman, native of Laide, bishopric of Coutances, aged 50 years. Married to Julienne Bassin, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 36 years.

They have seven children :—

Bazile, aged 24 years ;

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Guillaume Jean, aged 20 years ;

Guy Adrien, aged 20 years ;

Gabriel, aged 18 years ;

The other two are in France with their mother.

He owns one skiff, one boat, and five fowls.

ANCE DARANBOURG.

Ance Daranbourg lies on the north coast of the Isle of Scatary. It is formed by the Pointe Daranbourg, on the east side, and by the Pointe des deux Cheminées on the west. It is scarcely suitable for cod fishing, above all in vessels, which are not sheltered



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

from any winds except from those that come over the land from the isle. It is only large enough for two settlers.

## GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF ANCE DARANBOURG.

Le Sr. Silvain Jean Semidon Gation, surgeon, native of St. Servan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years. Married to Françoise Faye, native of Bordeaux, of the parish of St. Loy, aged 32 years.

They have three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the said Pointe Daranbourg. They have made a small clearing on it.

Marie Borgne, widow of the late Jean Nanguety, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Thomas Nanguety, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years.

She owns one boat and six fowls.

Thomas Poirée, fisherman, native of Messy de Roy, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Vincent, native of Scatary, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Poirée, their daughter, aged 19 months.

They employ four thirty-six months men.

Jean Rabié, native of Ray, aged 20 years ;

Etienne Tutier, native of Dompierre, en Annis, aged 19 years.

Bousseau, aged 18 years, who does not know where he is from.

Jean Michel, native of Rochefort, aged 21 years.

These men complete their time in the month of June next and are thinking of remaining in the country. •

He owns three boats and four fowls.

Charles Philbert, fisherman, native of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Michel Borny, native of Scatary, aged 26 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 years.

Pierre, aged 4 years.

And the third, aged 3 months, is not named.

Marie, aged 2 years.

Living with him are three of his brothers and one sister :

Joseph Borny, aged 30 years.

Colas Borny, aged 19 years.

Thomas, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 25 years.

He has two fishery partners :

Pierre Perron, native of la Bellière, aged 22 years.

Jean Le Gras, native of Laval, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 25 years.

He employs two thirty-six months men :

Guillaume Beurrier, native of the bourg of Villedieu, bishopric of Coutances, aged 17 years.

François Beurrier, his brother, aged 15 years.

These men are to remain in the colony.

He owns four boats, one yawl, two sheep and eight fowls.

Pierre Le Berteau, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years. Married to Jean Borny, native of the same place, aged 57 years. They are seven years in the colony.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Charles Sabot, aged 35 years ;

Barthelemy Sabot, aged 25 years ;

Alexis Sabot, aged 20 years ;

Pierre Le Berteau, aged 12 years ;

Anne Sabot, aged 16 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Living with them are Reneé Camer, their mother, aged 102 years. Michel Chaineau, native of Angoulême, aged 20 years, engaged in the capacity of a domestic. He counts on remaining in the colony 3 to 4 years.

He owns one skiff of the capacity of ten cords of wood, one cow with calf, one sheep and thirteen fowls.

Antoine Sabot, fisherman, native of Cap de Rey, aged 29 years. Married to Jeanne Le Grand, native of Scatary, aged 23 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 3 months.

He owns two boats and five fowls.

Guillaume Le Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years. Married to Jeanne Sabot, native of Cap Breton, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters.

Guillaume, aged 7 years ;

Jean Marc, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 12 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Madeleine, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

He owns one boat.

Jean Dubarbier, fisherman, native of Bayonne, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Sabot, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 months ;

Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.

He has one yawl to sell, and three fowls.

Sebastia Fond, fisherman, native of St. Vincent de Pirois, bishopric of D'Aix, aged 40 years, in the colony 20 years. Married to Guillemette Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Sebastia La Fond, aged 10 years ;

Antoine, aged 3 years ;

Guillemette, aged one year.

He has six fowls.

Louis Grandville, fisherman, native of Calais, aged 35 years, in the colony 25 years. Married to Michelle Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 24 years.

They have three sons :—

Louison, aged 4 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 3 years ;

Jean, aged one year.

Pierre Trely, native of the parish of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years, lives with them in the capacity of a domestic. He thinks of settling in the country.

They have one boat, one yawl, three sheep and four fowls.

All these settlers are without dwelling places at the fishery with the exception of Poirée and Philbert who are settled on the Pointe Darambourg by verbal permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. The others hope to establish themselves on the harbour of Chetecamps ; at present they make their home in the woods. The settlers of the Isle de Scatary in general have had rations for two years.

#### ANCE DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Ance de Bellefeuille is situated on the same coast of the Isle de Scatary as the preceding. It is much more exposed to gales than that of Darambourg.

There are settled :

Jean Nicolas de Malvillen, native of St. Malo, aged 48 years. Married to Madeleine Durand, native of Scatary, aged 37 years.

They have eleven children—seven sons and four daughters :





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean, aged 18 years ;  
 Servant, aged 15 years ;  
 Charles, aged 11 years ;  
 Bazile, aged 10 years ;  
 Barthélemy, aged 8 years ;  
 Adrien, aged 5 years ;  
 The seventh is not named ;  
 Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;  
 Jeanne, aged 12 years ;  
 Jeanette, aged 4 years ;  
 Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Living with him is Pierre Brontin, native of Prouvale, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years, engaged for 36 months and who has still two years to complete his time. He thinks of settling in the colony.

He has three fishery partners who neither know their names or where they are from.

He owns three boats and five fowls.

## MENADON.

The harbour of Menadon is suitable for the cod fishery and the lands are fertile in pasture. It is formed of the point by the north-east of Menadon and by the Pointe aux Chats. They lie north-west and south-east, and are estimated to be half a league distant from each other, the depth of the harbour running west-south-west and east-north-east being another half league. In the farthest recess of the harbour are several creeks. From the said Pointe aux Chats running to the east-south-east extends a bar a good quarter of a league in length with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. Mariners distrust it much because it is so steep and there is little water in it. The best anchorage in the harbour is between an islet and the bar aux Chats. This islet is situated nearly in the middle of harbour and is seen at all states of the tide. Vessels anchor off it in four and five fathoms of water and are sheltered from the winds generally ; that most to be feared being from the north-east, and even this is broken by the north-east point of harbour.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the bay of Menadon :

Remy Bussac, ploughman, native of Angoulême, aged 39 years.

He has one ox, one cow with calf, and eight fowls.

He lives on land belonging to Madame Carrerot.

We left the harbour of Menadon on the 13th of April, and reached the harbour de la Baleine the same day.

On leaving the harbour of Menadon, and after doubling la pointe aux Chats, the creek of that name is reached. This creek, as well as the creek aux Cannes which adjoins it, but runs further into the interior of l'Île Royale, is formed by the Pointe aux Chats and the Cap de Portanovo. These points lie north and south at an estimated distance from each other of two leagues. It is found that the anse aux Chats is impracticable by sea, owing to the chains of rocks existing there, but on the other hand, the anse aux Cannes is well suited for effecting a landing, and for the anchorage of vessels. These vessels lie under the lee of the Isle aux Cannes, sheltered from easterly and south-south-easterly winds. The Isle aux Cannes lies in the middle of the creek of that name, and is estimated to be 200 to 300 toises in length and 150 to 200 in breadth. The clear channel is on that on the north of this isle, that on the south side being impassable even for boats. A large bank of sand, well adapted to the drying of codfish, lies across the further end of this harbour. The creek is so situated as to be better suited to cod-fishing by means of vessels than by boats, though on the beach at the further end of the harbour of la Baleine, there is a road of an estimated length of about a quarter of a league, not altogether impracticable to foot passengers, but good for all



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

kinds of beasts of burden. The reason of this is that over the whole of this part of the country there is a layer of peat, in some places ten to fifteen feet in thickness, and in others so thick that it cannot be measured.

The distance between the Cap de Portanove, and the pointe à deux Doights, lying at the entrance to the harbour de la Baleine is placed at one league. The Cape and pointe lie south-east by north-west.

Between these points we found no creek, nor any place suitable for putting men ashore. The coast is strewn with shoals and reefs. A channel runs between Cap de Portanove and the land, but though it is a quarter of a league in length it is not considered safe even for a boat to navigate.

#### THE HARBOUR OF LA BALEINE.

The harbour of la Baleine is only suitable for the cod-fishing industry. It is formed by the pointe à Deux Doights lying to the north, and the pointe à Marcoche lying to the south. They lie west-north-west and east-south-east at an estimated distance of 400 toises, one from the other.

Two large rocks, which when seen from a distance resemble whales and were so named, lie immediately in the centre of the entrance. These two whales are left to the larboard in entering, but they can be safely passed quite closely owing to their precipitous character, whilst between lies a safe channel for a boat. Between the two whales and the pointe à Marcoche there is a channel good only for a boat, and in fine weather. Only merchantmen of not more than 200 tons burden can enter the harbour de la Baleine. The channel by which one enters turns to many points of the compass. Vessels that enter have three feet of water in which to anchor, and can have the same depth even in the further end of the bay, and are sheltered from nearly every wind. The harbour runs north-east by south-west for a distance of some 800 toises inland.

#### GENERAL CENSUS.

General Census of the settlers of la Baleine.

Louis Gascot, fisherman, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Desroches, native of St. Qua, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.

They have Marie their daughter aged 9 months.

They employ nine men for the fishing, and have five boats, one barque, three sheep with their lambs and ten fowls.

The fishery concession that he occupies was sold him by the heirs of the late Georges Tasson for the sum of one hundred quintals of cod, and includes ninety toises fronting the shore of the harbour; the depth is not defined.

Marie Ostando, widow of the late Thomas Tompigue, aged 60 years.

She has with her four sons and two orphans:—

André Tompigue, native of the place, aged 32 years, widower of the late Cécile his wife, by whom he had:—

Etienne André, their son, aged 9 months;

Etienne Tompigue, native of the country, aged 30 years, married to Marguerite

Jean Tesse, native of St. Pierre, aged 21 years.

Thomas Pierre Tompigue, aged 24 years;

Pierre François Tompigue, aged 22 years;

Pierre Bertrand, aged 19 years, unfit to bear arms;

Catherine Bertrand, aged 10 years: all natives of la Baleine.

He owns a schooner of the capacity of eight cords of wood, and four fowls.

The land occupied by them was granted to them by patent of the court, dated the 24th June, 1718. It contains 60 toises front by 25 in depth. There are on it beaches and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats.

André Paris fisherman, native of the parish of Broullant, bishopric of Auch, aged 40. Married to Perrine Dupont, native of Baleine, aged 33 years.

They have five children; four sons and one daughter:—





## SESSIONAL FAHER No. 18

André Paris, aged 9 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years ;

François, aged 3 years :

François, aged 6 months :

Marie, aged 14 years, all natives of la Baleine.

They employ one thirty six months man who finishes his time during the present month of April, Claude Rousser, native of Bourges, aged 24 years.

Monsieur Imbert, works his fishery with four boats of his own. He must ascertain the names and number of his fishermen.

The land of their fishery concession, situated on a beach which lies in the harbour, is for the fish of six boats and was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Soubras in 1715. It contains 100 toises fronting the sea shore with a depth of thirteen toises. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of six boats. He has but one yawl with which he followed the fishing last year.

They own : one cow, one ewe, one boat and fourteen fowls.

He seeks a grant of an additional 50 toises frontage, which have never been granted to anyone and which he has improved.

Catherine Gosselin, widow of the late Jean des Roches, native of la Baleine, aged 30 years.

She has left no children and lives with le Sr. Paris, her brother-in-law.

Jacques Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 70 years. Married to Catherine Roger, native of Sirance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 75 years. They are settled in the colony since 1720.

They have Jean Philippe Guigoit, aged 9 years, their little grandson.

They employ nine fisherman :—

\_\_\_\_\_, native of the parish of Gatary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 66 years.

Julian Le Perchoix, native of the parish of Roulout, bishopric of Avranches, aged 56 years.

Pierre Le Maréchal, native of the parish of Chateaneuf, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years.

Antoine Paris, native of the parish of Neudenenry, bishopric of Coutances, aged 38 years.

François Auger, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Lanzy, bishopric of Avranches, aged 25 years.

Mathieu Arieux, native of the parish of Gatary, aged 54 years.

Martin Martigon, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

Martin Chaud, native of the parish of Gatary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 21 years.

Pierre Desmalet, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

He owns two boats and four fowls.

The land in their homestead is situated on a creek at the farther end of their homestead. It was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of four boats.

Le Sr. Pierre Le Cerf, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 37 years, Master Surgeon. Married to Therese Grandin, native of L'Indienne, aged 30 years. He has been in the colony since 1730.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Marie Jeanne, aged 18 months.

One domestic, named Julien Poulien, native of the parish of St. Targot de Sena, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years. He is going to follow the fishery this year at Madame Dupont's, of Laurenbec. He owns five fowls.

The land on which they are settled has never been granted to anyone. It is situated at the farther end of the harbour behind the dwelling places. They received



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

verbal permission from Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has built a house there and cleared a piece of ground for a small garden as well as a swamp in front for a meadow.

Le Sr. Daguaret carries on the fishery here with six boats and thirty fishermen.

We left the Harbour de la Baleine on the 15th of the month of April, taking road for the harbour of Laurenbec and arrived there the same day.

The distance between the pointe à Marcoche lying to the south and point Bordieu lying to the south-east of the harbour of Laurenbec is placed at a quarter of a league, wherein there is only one large creek which can be ascended by boats and barges. This creek is strewn with reefs and shoals visible at all tides, whilst the remainder of the coast is impracticable in every respect.

#### THE HARBOUR OF LITTLE LAURENBEC.

This harbour is scarcely suitable for the cod fishery. It runs inland a quarter of a league in a north-north-westerly direction. The harbour is in the form of a river. The breadth is irregular but is averaged at 60 toises. It is formed by a point to the south-east of the harbour, and by that of Michel Vallet lying to the west north-west. The distance between these points is placed at not more than 100 toises at most.

A large rock visible at all states of the tide lies almost in the middle of the channel. It is left to starboard in entering, and vessels hug the shore of the pointe de Michel Vallet. The entrance lies north and south, and the heaviest vessels that can enter the harbour are merchantmen of a capacity of 200 tons at most.

#### CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT LAURENBEC.

Pierre Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Aubin des Préaux, bishopric of Coutances, settled in this country for twenty years, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Prieur, native of St. Malo, aged 31 years.

They have six daughters :—

Guilhnette Vallet, aged 16 years ;

Marie Vallet, aged 14 years ;

Perrine, aged 10 years ;

Geneviève Le Tourneur, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne, aged 6 years ;

Perrine, aged 18 months.

He owns two outfits for the fishery. Living with him are Julien Gasseau, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Pancar, native of St. Brieux, aged 35 years.

Servant Le Prieur, native of l'Isle Royale, aged 24 years.

Jean Le Noir, native of Charvé, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years.

Jean Lapinet, native of Avranches, aged 45 years.

René Le Loquet, native of St. Aubin, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years.

François Gourdon, native of Limoges, aged 50 years.

None of these men have a fixed residence with the exception of Servant Le Prieur.

He also hires Jean Baptiste D'Arnault, native of St. Pierre de la Martinique.

Barthélemy Chapereau, native of Brive, bishopric of Saintes, in the capacity of thirty-six months man.

Louis Gaultier, native of Dole, aged 20 years.

François Collet, native of Hénaut, bishopric of St. Brieux, also a 36 months man

These men have two years and a half to finish their time, and are thinking of settling in the country.

He owns three boats and a half boat ; eight fowls and two sheep.

His dwelling place was granted to him by a grant in form by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand de Mézy, dated May 15, 1736. It contains 72 toises fronting on the harbour by 90 toises in depth. On it are platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of three boats.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Perrine Desroches, widow of François Dupont, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 40 years.

She has two sons and two daughters :

François Dupont, aged 22 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Françoise, aged 23 years ;

Perrine, aged 19 years, all natives of Laurenbec.

In her service are three, thirty-six months men, who finish their time at the end of this month.

Pierre Louis Viellard, native of Vailly, bishopric of Soissons, aged 30 years.

Jean Sonier, native of Tremuzon, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 21 years.

Mathieu Deniseau, native of Lion, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

They are undetermined whether they will remain in the colony or not.

He owns two boats and ten fowls.

The dwelling they occupy was granted in the name of François Dupont in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. It carries 70 toises of front on the harbour, With regard to the depth it is defined by two lines of separation. There are upon it one platform one beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of four boats.

Simon Gaultier, fisherman, native of the parish of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 46 years. Married to Catherine Doight, native of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 32 years. They are settled in the colony since 1722.

They have six fishermen, three of whom are at Louisbourg. Those who are with him at present are :

François Le Bessot, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Le Bessot, aged 33 years.

René Le Sellier, native of the same parish.

There are also two thirty-six months men, who have thirty months to finish their time.

Jacques Dupont, aged 22 years ;

Etienne Dupont, aged 22 years, both natives of Vins.

He has two boats and three head of poultry.

The land he occupies was sold to him under a deed in the year 1738 by the late Jean Durand, fisherman, for the sum of 465 livres. It contains 14 toises 4 feet facing the harbour and 66 toises 3 feet in depth. There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats and a small garden.

Antoine Deroches, fisherman, native of the place, aged 32 near. Married to Jeanne Boucher, native of Petit Degra.

They have four children and one lad who is under age.

Antoine, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 8 years ;

Toinette, aged 6 years ;

Perrine, aged one month.

Jean des Roches, aged 14 years.

He has three partners in the fishery, one workman who dries the cod on the beach and one thirty-six-months man.

Jean Lallemand, native of Lourendecus, bishopric of Coutances, aged 24 years.

Jean Poulard de Rennes, aged 22 years.

Jean Galles, native of Gennes, bishopric of Genois, aged 21 years.

They are thinking of remaining in the country.

The fishermen are :—

Joseph Dechery, native of Sibour, bishopric of St. Jean de Luz, aged 45 years ;

Bernard Clavierie, native of Sard, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 30 years ;

Bertrand Le Gue, native of St. Pierre de Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. They are married in France.

He has two boats.

The dwelling place which they have improved was sold to them by Pierre Noblet for the sum of 450 livres and a ————— of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

has 30 toises of front on the harbour, and 9 to 10 of depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats.

Charles Yvon, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 55 years. He is in the colony since 1726. Married a second time, namely, to Mathurine Dohiels, native of the parish of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Etienne Yvon, aged 17 years ;

Guillaume, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 5 months.

They employ one fisherman :—

Jean Henry, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 46 years ; and two thirty-six months men. One finishes his time in the commencement of the month of May, and the other his in the month of September.

François Colant, native of Canté, bishopric of St. Malo.

Jean Pras, native of Quesencé, bishopric of Treguier, aged 20 years.

He has three boats of which he lets two, following the fishery with the third ; and three fowls.

His dwelling place was granted to him by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand, in 1733. It contains 23 toises front on the sea in the harbour and 90 in depth. There are a platform, beach and scaffold for the drying of fish of four boats.

Monsieur Didion is engaged in the fishery here with two boats. He will give the name of his fishermen to Pierre Lorent ; he stays at Louisbourg.

Marguerite Desroches, widow of Julien Banet, native of St. Pierre, on the coast of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Banet, aged 14 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 17 years ;

She is working for her.

Jean Nicolas Camus, native of the parish of Dinan, aged 20 years. He is a thirty six months man. He finishes his time at the end of the month of May, and is thinking of remaining in the country.

The dwelling place was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand by a concession in form of the date of 25th May, 1733. It contains 35 toises fronting the sea shore in the harbour by 90 in depth. It has on it a platform, three cabins, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish for four boats belonging to Monsieur Delort le Jeune. She has let her dwelling to him, as she is not capable of improving it by herself or to find fishermen by other means.

She has seven fowls.

Jacques Couzin, fisher, native of St. Martin de Condé, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Grossin, widow of the late Algrain, native of St. Servan, aged 29 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 2 years ;

Julien, aged 4 months ;

Marie Houze, aged 5 years.

Working for him is Mathurin Briaud, native of St. May, bishopric of St. Malo, a thirty-six months man, who finishes his time on the 27th May next.

They have three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent, and built a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats. He has no boat but hopes to hire one.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Françoïç Desroches, widow of Jean Dubordien, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years. She has four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Felix Dubordien, aged 24 years ;

François, aged 22 years ;

Simon, aged 20 years ;

Marie, aged 17 years.

Josette des Roches, her niece, aged 11 years.

She has working for her four thirty-six months men who finish their time in the month of July.

Yvon de Kemaire, native of Treverant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 28 years.

François Henry, native of Boco, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 22 years

Pierre Bellet, native of Painvenant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 26 years.

Jacques Le Neveu, native of Morlais, aged 19 years.

They are to remain in the country for some time.

The concession which they have improved was previously in the possession of a man named Le Corps. It was granted her by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost, on the condition that in case the heirs, or anyone on behalf of the heirs, should appear to improve the concession her claim would cease ; but the time having passed without any claimant appearing the said widow prays Messieurs le Comte and Prevost to deliver her a grant in form that she may be guaranteed the work she and her children have done. There are on the concession a platform, beach, scaffolding and cabins for the drying of the fish of two boats. She has one boat and one half-boat for the fishery.

• She has twelve fowls.

Joseph Mirande, fisherman, native of L'Indienne, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Barbe Elie Le Grand, native of Labrador, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Josette, aged 8 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to the late Joseph Mirande their father, they could not tell me by whom, nor its extent.

They have three fowls.

Georges Chauvin, fisherman, native of the parish of Bassily, diocese of Avranches, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Mirande, native of L'Indienne, aged 39 years. He is in the colony since 1719.

They have two sons :—

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 12 years ;

He employs three fishermen :—

Pierre Poussin, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years ;

François Norber, native of La Rochelle, aged 23 years ;

Gabriel Lemarié, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

They have no settled residence in the colony.

Guillaume Bresset, native of Saint Brioux, aged 18 years, domestic.

He owns one boat and eight fowls.

The land of the concession was granted in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand to one named Pierre Allain and his wife, and sold to said Georges Chauvin for 70 quintals of merchantable codfish, in 1738. It contains 38 toises frontage on the harbour, the depth not being defined.

There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying the fish of his boat.

Le Sr. Duplessis, master surgeon, native of Grandville, aged 43 years. Married to Marie Ferte, widow of the late Bealieu Collet, native of St. Malo, aged 38 years.

They have five daughters and one son :—

Thomas, aged 12 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Gillette, aged 16 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;





Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Also Anne Beaulieu, aged 18 years, living with them as well as Josseline de Rioguin, native of St. Malo, aged 60 years, their mother.

Louis Arnault, native of Orleans, aged 20 years, as assistant surgeon. He is not thinking of remaining in the colony.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the dwelling of Monsieur Boucher, Engineer to the King.

They have no grant in form, only a verbal permission from M. le Comte de Raymond and M. Prevost. They have one house on it and are building another.

They have a garden and fifteen fowls.

Jacques Perrain, native of the parish of Plené, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Dupont, native of the same parish aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Julien François, aged 12 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 8 years.

He has six fowls.

Their homestead has been sold to them by M. Boucher for the sum of———  
On it they grow hay and garden produce.

François Malle, fisherman, native of Bouillon, bishopric of Avranches, aged 45 years. He is in the colony since 1728. Married to Anne Marie Le Large, native of Grandville, aged 45 years.

They have three sons :—

François, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Louis, aged 3 years.

He employs six fishermen, who are :

François Le Moine, native of Saint-Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 35 years ;

Jean Richard, native of Kintenay, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Louis Chauvin, native of Bassile, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

François Bretet, native of Bepied, bishopric of Avranches, aged 20 years.

Justin Megray, native of Gipe, bishopric of Rennes, aged 31 years.

They are all without any fixed residence.

He owns two boats.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the Sr. Perrain for the sum of 300 livres and so small was the amount of land that le Sr. Perrain would tell them that they would not know where to dry the fish from two boats. The contract is not legally completed, but they have placed the purchase money in the hands of M. Fizel as guarantee to le Sr. Perrain. They hoped their land would extend from one stream to another according to the first agreement, but when the Sr. Perrain saw that the Sr. François Mallé could not withdraw because the season was so far advanced he would only let them have half the piece of ground between the said two streams.

They have made a platform beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats.

Jean La Chou, fisherman, native of Prouvillain, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Anne Borisse, native of Louisburg, aged 31 years.

They have Marie Joseph, their daughter, aged 4 years.

He employs four unmarried fishermen :—

Jean Albane, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 20 years.

Pierre Amelin, native of Montiville, aged 50 years. Married in France.

Jacques Canivet, native of Normandy, aged 28 years.

Julien Chapelle, native of Normandy.

They are going to their homes at the close of the next fishing season.

Also François Danosa, native of Preiscalet, bishopric of Quimper, aged 26 years, who is a thirty six months man and will finish his time in two years. He will remain in the colony. M. La Chou owns one boat and three fowls.

The dwelling in which they are settled was granted to them by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prevost. It belonged previously to one named Jean Le Bessot. He died in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

the English prison. The heirs have not presented themselves to claim their inheritance, there being a good many debts against the property; neither have the creditors. A house has been built on the property and a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of one boat built.

Jean Le Chau, fisherman, native of Lasserue, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Corporon, native of Louisbourg, aged 36 years.

They have Jean Le Chau, their son, aged two years.

He employs fifteen fishermen, of whom eight have been boarded by him all the winter, the remaining seven wintering with other private persons:—

Louis Pepin, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years;

Louis Noblé, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years;

Jean Charles Corporon, native of Ile Royale, aged 30 years;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 33 years;

Michel Le Roy, native of Nantes, aged 20 years;

François Riché, native of Ile Royale, aged 14 years;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 11 years.

All these fishermen are to remain in the country.

Thomas Cousin, native Gené, bishopric of Avranches, aged 17 years;

Jean Benoist, native of the parish of La Rochelle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years;

Herné Brindechamp, native of Cau, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 25 years;

Guy Hernand, native of Laucalu, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years;

Jacques Cacu, native of Plau, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years;

Charles Cacu, aged 22 years;

René Hernard, native of Dinan, aged 44 years;

Mathurin Renouve, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 28 years.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains frontage on the shore of the harbour of,----- by ----- of depth. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish from three boats and a smack, which he actually owns.

Jude Rode, smith, native of the parish of Lolif Rode, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years. Married to Angelique Aller, native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo.

He has Louis, his son, fisherman, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony since 1720. They have Louis Joseph, their son, aged 10 months. They have no hired fishermen yet. They are awaiting the arrival of two crews from France.

He owns two boats and two half boats; one ewe with her young and five fowls.

He has working for him three thirty-six months men:—

Jean Heu, native of the parish of St. Helen, bishopric of Dol, aged 45 years;

Joseph Malivet, native of the parish of Derignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 22 years;

Julien Le Moine, native of Plené, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

The first finishes his time next month, and the two others, in a year.

Living with them are Margueritte Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 10 years, their god-daughter.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It extends from the place of the heirs of the late Rene to that of Desroches. There are on it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish of three boats.

Adam Perré, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 36 years. Married to Jacinthe Grandien, native of l'Indienne, age 25 years.

They have two sons:—

Thomas, aged 18 months;

Pierre Perré, aged one month;

Two hired fishermen:—

Jean Nalet, native of Canada, aged 31 years;





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Martin Maurice, native of the parish of Tenac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 36 years.

Also two domestics engaged until St. Michel's Day ;

Jacques Amelin, native of Saint Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 19 years;

Guillaume Berry, native of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 55 years.

He owns two fishing boats and six fowls.

Their land was granted to them by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea in the harbour, by 90 in depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats.

Gabriel Le Manquet, widow of the late Etienne Desroches, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years.

She has Guillaume Desroches, her son, native of Lorenbec, aged 27 years.

Two thirty-six months men ;

Herne Herbert, native of Carfanitin bishopric of Dol, aged 19 years :

Guillaume Guiton, native of the parish of Montigu, bishopric of Avranches, aged 18 years.

He has eleven men hired for the fishery and three boats. He has made use of the homestead of one named Adam Perré having no dwelling place of his own, that on which he built his house belonging to several brothers and sisters who refused to assist him to improve it, telling him that he could work on it himself if he chose. He very humbly supplicated the authorities to give him a written permit to work on said homestead so that if, after he had improved the property, the heirs desired to enter upon it they should be obliged to make good to him what expense he had been at for the improvements. They lost the title deed during the war ; a copy is with the clerk of the Conseil Supérieur.

In his employ are :

Jean Gause, of the parish of Roulan, bishopric of Coutances, aged 28 years ;

Pierre Bourg, native of the parish of Pleumondat, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 58 years ;

François Loisel, of the parish of St. Servant, aged 50 years.

François Boulter, of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 47 years :

Jean Vallée, native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 50 years ;

Jean Le Pejoux, of the parish of Brou, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years :

Pierre Goulter, of the parish of Modet, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 27 years ;

Nicolas Le Chenechal, native of the parish of Vezant, bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years ;

Raymond de Chegarey, of the parish of Bidart, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years ;

Betrie Choubecte, of the parish of Sarre, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years :

Joseph Darostegay, of the parish of Durogne, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

#### THE CREEK OF PORT LA JOYE.

The creek of Port La Joye, known also under the name of the Ance à la Pointe Prime, is formed by the point of that name lying to the south-south-east of the entrance to Port La Joye, and by the headland to the north-west of the lands on the north-west quarter north of the entrance of Port La Joye. These points lie south-east and north-west, at a distance from each other estimated at two leagues and a half in a direct line, by seven leagues around the bay, and two in depth.

The channel lies north a quarter north-east by south a quarter south-west to Port La Joye. It is a quarter of a league in breadth and has an average depth of five, six, seven, eight and nine fathoms of water at low tide. The most experienced sailors in the country hold that when in five fathoms of water they are not in the best channel, and no matter which way they are going, must luff up till they find it.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The Isle du Gouverneur is left to the starboard on entering, in order to avoid the shoals which stretch out to sea and are composed of rocks.

The island is of a round shape being a league and a half in circumference and half a league across. It lies low and is wooded with all kinds of timber.

The Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre lies to the larboard on entering. One can sail much closer to this island than to the other owing to the fact that the shoals are more perpendicular. The island is a good quarter of a league long by four hundred and fifty toises in width, and wooded with pine, white spruce, fir and hemlock with but little of the last. At low tide one may walk dry shod from the head land on the north-west to the Isle du Comte Sainte Pierre. There is a bar that is uncovered at low tide.

## PORT LA JOYE.

Port La Joye is situated at the farther end of the creek of that name, five leagues from Pointe Prime, making the circuit from headland to headland and two leagues from the north-east headland. It is formed by Pointe à la Framboise lying to the east, and by that of la Flame lying to the west. It is estimated that these points lie east quarter north-east by west quarter south-west; that the distance between them is about five hundred toises; that the channel lies equi-distant from both points, and that for a bare three hundred toises there are at low tide but eight fathoms of water in the channel. The roadstead is a quarter of a league from the entrance. It lies between the points à Pierrot and à Margueritte. The distance between these points is seven hundred toises. In the harbour there is good anchorage in a muddy bottom, where three rivers, one from the west, the second from the north and the third from the north-east, discharge their waters.

The mouth of the river du Ouest is formed by Pointe à Pierrot, lying on the larboard going up the river, and the headland to the north of the river. The distance between these two points is placed at a quarter of a league, and they lie north by south.

The river runs west for four leagues preserving an almost uniform breadth. In this stretch there are sixteen settlers cultivating the lands on its banks. The river then runs north, north-west for three leagues to where it takes its rise in fresh water. Its banks are covered with all kinds of timber, but hard wood is the chief. The land is clayey in its nature and affords fairly abundant pasturage.

The mouth of the river du Nord is formed by the point to the north of the Rivière du Ouest, and by the point on the east of the rivre du Nord. The distance between these points is seven (hundred) toises. They lie east and west. The river runs four leagues inland to the northward. Seven families are settled on its banks, and engaged in agriculture.

The lands on its banks are equal in quality to those of the river du Ouest, and the woods are also similar.

The mouth of the river du Nord-Est is formed by Pointe à Margueritte lying to the starboard and by Pointe à la———lying to the larboard. It is estimated that these points are eight hundred toises apart. The river runs nine leagues inland; in a north-easterly direction for three leagues; to the east north east for two leagues, to the north north-east for one league, and to the east for half a league, being navigable to this point by vessels of 50 tons burden, it then runs north-east for a league and a half where it is navigable for boats carrying ten cords of wood. At this point the place called la Grande Source is reached.

## GENERAL CENSUS

General Census of the settlers of Port La Joye, of men, women, boys, &c.

Jean Henry dit Maillardé, master tailor and ploughman, native of the parish of Orbin, Switzerland, aged 26 years, of which he has been in the country two months, having deserted Chibouctou. Married to Anne Barbe, native of the town of Bienne, Switzerland, aged 32 years.

They have Henry, their son, aged 17 days.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Living with them is Abraham Louis, bachelor, workman in cotton print, native of Lideau, in Switzerland, aged 20 years. He has been six weeks in the country.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the wood, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure.

Jasques Nicolas, master sugar refiner, native of the dependency of the bishopric of Beauvais in Picardy, aged 37 years; has been one month in the country. Married to Marie Quilien, native of the town of Neis, in Ireland, aged 19 years. The land on which they are settled is situated on the road by which they go from Port La Joye to the wood, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonaventure.

Margueritte Mieux, widow of the late Michel Hebert, native of the Cap de Sable, aged 36 years; she has been two years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters.

Cyprien Hebert, aged 15 years.

Joseph Nicodème, aged 13 years,

Ferdinand, aged 11 years.

Grégoire, aged 7 years.

Magloire, aged 5 years.

Magdelaine Barbe Hebert, aged 9 years.

Geneviève Hebert, aged 7 years.

In live stock she owns one sow and ten fowls.

The land on which she is settled was granted to her by Messieurs Bonaventure and Degoutin, and she has made a clearing for a garden.

Germain Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 66 years; he has been two years in the country. Married to Cecille Desveaux, native of l'Acadie. They have four sons and two daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 25 years.

Pierre, aged 18 years.

Joseph, aged 11 years.

Amand, aged 7 years.

Rozalie, aged 14 years.

Magdeleine, aged 9 years.

Jean Cayssy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have in live stock, one bull, one mare, three sows, four pigs, five geese and eight fowls.

They own no land.

François Sirici, ploughman, native of the parish of D'Albourg, bishopric of Cahors, aged 38 years. It is 22 months since he arrived from l'Acadie. Married to Anne Edon, native of the parish of la Franche, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 37 years.

They have Roze, their daughter, aged ten months.

They have in live stock, one ewe, one lamb, one pig, two geese and thirty fowls and chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them under rental from the minors of Jean Baptiste Mazierre. They have made a large clearing on it for a garden.

Joseph Benet, ploughman, native of Albiac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 30 years, in the country 22 months.

Married to Jennie Doillet, native of Cognac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 35 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Paul, aged 5 years and 6 months.

Rose, aged 5 months.

They have one pig and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them as above and on it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Le Sr. Louis Jonisseaux, merchant, native of the parish of Balergant, bishopric of Quebec. Aged 30 years, he has been in the country 35 months. Married to Marie Therese Dauphin, native of the town of Quebec, aged 37 years.

They have Louis Marie Jonisseau, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock one horse, one cow, one heifer, one pig and thirty fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They hold the land by virtue of the following purchases, namely: One of two arpents front and forty in depth, from Charles Haché Galland and Geneviève Lavergne his wife, and another of two arpents five perches front with a depth extending to the bank of the Barachois or Ance aux Sauvages from Louis la Baube and Marie Landry his wife.

Jean Baptiste Perial, corporal of the company formerly of Bonaventure, native of Franche Comté, aged 25 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Rosalie Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

She has Joseph Caissy, her son by a previous marriage, aged 8 years.

Anne Caissy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

They have in live stock one sow, one pig and twenty fowls.

They hold their land under rental from the children of the deceased Jean Baptiste Mazierre. The said land has three arpents of front with a depth of forty.

Jean Roussin, navigator, native of the parish of St. Thomas de la Pointe à la Caille, bishopric of Quebec, aged 38 years, for four months a settler in the country. Married to Françoise Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one cow.

They have no children and no land.

## CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU OUEST.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Ouest, of men, women, children, &c.:

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years. He has been fifteen months in the country. Married to Françoise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 64 years.

They have four children—one son and three daughters:

François Bourg, aged 20 years;

Françoise, aged 28 years;

Anne, aged 26 years;

Marie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock four cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of grain.

Charles Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been fourteen months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters:

Joseph, aged 5 years;

Ludivinne, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, one year.

They have in live stock one cow, one calf, one mare, one sheep, two sows and two pigs.

The tenure of their land and its location are as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Joseph Braud, ploughman, a native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years. He has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have ten daughters, Margueritte Joseph, aged 16 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Ursulle, aged 12 years.

Perptue, aged 10 years.

Elisabeth Françoise, aged 8 years.

Luce, aged 6 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years.

Angelique, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.



Rosalie, aged one year.

Living with them is Charles Braud, native of l'Acadie, age 26 years, unmarried.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one bull, one ewe, two sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Louis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two daughters :—

Margueritte Joseph, aged 2 years.

Helenne two months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, three ewes, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as the preceding case, and was given to them, under similar conditions, and on it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of grain.

Joseph Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Elisabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have four sons :—

Pierre, aged 27 years.

Joseph, aged 18 years.

Paul, aged 16 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.

Marie Roze, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe, two sows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on it they have made a clearing for sowing about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelainne Terriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Henry, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 16 years ;

Laurent, aged 11 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one calf, two sheep, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about twelve bushels of wheat.

François Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Rozalie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter :—

Victoire Pitre, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, one ewe and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Charles Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Marin, aged 2 years ;

Terille, aged 5 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Elizabeth Aucoin, mother of the said Charles Guerin, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether, one ewe, two sows, one pig and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of January only.

Live stock : Two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions, and they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of seed.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country fifteen months. Married to Anne Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of February only.

In live stock they have one cow, two pigs and one sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Thibodeau dit Charlie, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeliene Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter :—

Helenne, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have one cow, one calf, one horse, one ewe, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about two bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit le Vieux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 68 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have five children, two sons and two daughters :—

Simon, aged 23 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 12 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 29 years ;

Françoise, aged 19 years ;

In live stock they have five oxen, two cows, one calf, three sheep, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about ten bushels of wheat.

Joseph Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Estienne Terriaud, aged 21 years ;

Jasques, aged 15 years ;

Thomas, aged 9 years ;

Ambroise, aged 4 years ;

Paul, aged one year ;

Margueritte Suzanne, aged 12 years ;

Marie Magdeleine, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, two sows and one pig.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They would be able next spring to sow about four bushels of wheat, but he leaves this locality to go to Bedecq to live, and Charles Henry, his son-in-law is coming to live on this lot.

Alexis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years and six months, has been in the country nine months. Married to Margueritte Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter :—

Victoire Henry, aged 26 months.

They have in live stock one cow, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and two fowls.

They have no dwelling and are going to live near Bedecq.

Joseph Henry dit le petit homme, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 45 years, has been in the country two years and nine months. Married to Catherine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Henry, aged 17 years,

Bazille, aged 13 years,

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years,

Marie, aged 19 years,

Sephorse, aged 14 years,

Anne, aged 13 years,

Margueritte Modeste, aged 2 years,

Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 months

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one sheep, three sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side, of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

Charles Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, has been in the country nine months. Married to Françoise Joseph Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

Their live stock all told consists of two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is that of Joseph Terriaud, their father and father-in-law. They have sown a bushel of wheat and hope to sow four more next spring.

Jean Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Margueritte Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Pitre, aged 20 years,

Pierre, aged 18 years,

Enselme, aged 14 years,

Marie, aged 30 years,

Elizabeth, aged 28 years,

Anne, aged 15 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two calves, one wether, three ewes, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally. They have made a garden on it.

Baptiste Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country, fifteen months. Married to Suzanne Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have three daughters ;—

Marie, aged 31 months,

Margueritte, aged 18 months.

Magdelaine, aged 15 days.

Live stock : two oxen, one cow, four heifers, one bull, one ewe, one sow, two pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden only.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean Henry, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Caret, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Auzitte, aged 33 months ;

Annastazie, aged 4 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one wether, three sheep, two pigs, two sows and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat next spring.

## CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD.

Census of the inhabitants of Rivière du Nord, in men, women, children, etc.

Francois Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Babin, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Joseph Landry, aged 16 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 14 years ;

Germain, aged 12 years ;

Francois, aged 6 years ;

Claude Raphael, aged 5 weeks ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years.

Their live stock is as follows : Three oxen, five cows, three calves, one horse, two ewes, one sow, one pig and twenty-four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure, Commandant for the King at Isle Saint-Jean. It is situated on the north side of the river of that name. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of about sixteen bushels of wheat the coming spring.

Benjamin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Rabin, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Landry, aged 19 years ;

Mathieu, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Genneviève, aged 4 years.

Living with them are, Cecille Melançon, mother of the said Benjamin, native of l'Acadie, aged 86 years ;

Daniel Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years ;

Roze Landry, their niece, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine Dingle, native of Niganiche, aged 18 years.

They have the following live stock : Two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, one calf, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and twenty-one fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Augustin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Benjamin Landry, aged 18 months.

Margueritte, aged 3 months.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes, two sows, one pig and fifteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat next spring.

Charles Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have Pierre Landry, their son, aged six days.

They have in live stock :—one ox, two cows, one ewe and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been but a short time on their land.

Amand Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Elisabeth Vincent, native of l'Acadie, age 34 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Simon Daigre, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Auzitte, aged 6 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 months.

They have the following live stock : one cow, two calves, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, has been in the country for two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two daughters :

Margueritte Cecille, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 9 months.

Living with them are :—Rémy Daigre, brother of said Charles, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years ;

Marie Joseph, their sister, aged 10 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one heifer, three sows, five pigs and twenty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Charles Daigre, their son, aged 3 months.

In live stock they have : one ox, one cow and one sow.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been there only a short time.

#### CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the Rivière du Nord-est, in men, women, children, etc.  
North side :—

Enselme Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Geneviève Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Enselme, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged one year ;

Henriette, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four ewes, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty bushels of wheat next spring.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Denis Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Vincent, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have the following live stock: three oxen, two cows, two pigs, one sow and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 20 bushels of wheat.

Isidore Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Agatte Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years. They have one son, Firmain, aged one year.

Their live stock is as follows: two oxen, two cows, one mare, three ewes, two sows, three pigs and four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and upon it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Marie Boudrot, widow of Pierre Richard, very poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six children, five sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Richard, aged 19 years;

Paul, aged 17 years;

Joseph, aged 13 years;

Honoré, aged 10 years;

Thomas, aged 6 years;

Marie, aged 15 years.

They have no live stock.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north bank of the said Rivière du Nord-Est. It was given to her verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and he resumes possession as they have made no improvements.

Marie Madeleine Pitre, widow of Pierre Godet, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six sons and three daughters:—

Etienne Godet, aged 23 years.

Pierre, aged 23 years.

Dominique, aged 19 years.

François, aged 14 years.

Cyprien, aged 12 years.

Joseph, aged 6 years.

Doratte, aged 16 years.

Anne, aged 9 years.

Marie, aged 12 years.

Live stock: she has two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of wheat.

Jean Blanchard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and two daughters:—

Jean Grégoire, aged 7 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

Cécile, aged 18 months.

They have live stock as follow: four oxen, one heifer, five sheep, one sow, four pigs, and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a garden on it.

Joseph Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years and 5 months. He has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Dugast, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and four daughters:—

Joseph Bourg, aged 16 years.

Bernard, aged 10 years,





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

François, aged 40 months.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.

Agnès, aged 14 years.

Isabelle, aged 12 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 8 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 6 years.

They have live stock as follows : four oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a garden.

Paul Douaron dit le Grand Paul, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 42 years, has been in the country two years. Married Marguerite Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Pierre Paul, aged 12 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 17 years.

Anne Appoline, aged 15 years.

Blanche, aged 10 years.

Auzitte, aged 6 years.

Roze, aged 2 years.

Helenne, aged 8 months.

His live stock consists of four bulls, three cows, two heifers, two sows, two pigs and twenty-five fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they hope to sow eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Claude Dugats, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country twelve months. Married to Marie Joseph Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Dugats, aged 16 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.

Victor, aged 8 years.

Théodore, aged 6 years.

Paul, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 9 years.

Angélique, aged 7 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, three sows, four pigs and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for sowing two bushels of wheat.

Paul Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, has been 13 months in the country. Married to Marie la Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have a son and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

Marguerite Suzanne, aged 6 years.

Terzille, aged 2 years.

They have the following live stock :—

One ox, one cow, one wether, one sow, four pigs and seven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and they have made a clearing on it for sowing a bushel of wheat.

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country thirteen months. Married to Jeanne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have no children with them. They have in live stock, : one cow and one sow. They have no land but are settled on the land of Paul Aucoin and Claude Dugast their son and son-in-law.

Le Sr. Amand Bugeaud, senior, merchant and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been in the country four years. Married to Dame Claire Doussets, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years. They have no children with them but Françoise Blanchard, mother of the said dame.

They have the following live stock : six oxen, four bulls, nine cows, six calves, one horse, one sow, three pigs, five sheep and twenty-five fowls ; and a vessel of twenty-five tons.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Bonnaventure and de Goutin, comprising———arpents of front and forty of depth. They have made a clearing on which they hope to sow twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Le Sr. Pierre Gautier, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Jeanne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 18 years.

He has in live stock, two oxen and six sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Le Sr. Jean Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Douville, native of the harbour of Saint-Pierre, in the north of this island, aged 26 years.

They have no children.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two calves, one horse, two wethers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs, seven geese, seven turkeys and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by the Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, their father and father-in-law, on which the said Jean Bugeaud has made a clearing where he has sowed four bushels of wheat and five bushels of oats, and he hopes next spring to sow sixteen bushels.

Le Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Charles Bugeaud, aged 21 years ;

François Placide, aged 16 years ;

Mathurin, aged 10 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Félicité, aged 6 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, two ewes and their young, one sow, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, like the preceding, and was given to them by a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sowed six bushels of wheat and a half bushel of peas, and they hope next spring to sow twelve bushels more.

Joseph Gautier, senior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Demoiselle Margueritte Bugeaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Gauthier, aged 3 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 11 months.

Baptiste Allain, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years, lives with them.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In live stock they have three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse, four calves, four ewes, three sows, three pigs, eight geese, thirty fowls, and one vessel of 45 to 50 tons.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown six bushels of wheat, and hope to sow twelve bushels next spring.

Paul Broussard dit Courtiche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years 8 months.

They have one son :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, three bulls, one horse, three ewes, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eleven bushels of wheat and six of peas, and they hope to sow twenty-five bushels next spring.

Le Sr. Louis Amand Bugeaud, junior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country four years. Not married.

Living with him are :—

Antoine Amand Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years ;

Charles Gautrot, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, domestics.

His live stock consist of eleven cows, four calves, one sow, four pigs, one wether, ten ewes and 25 fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted him under a permit from Monsieur Benoist, dated 1749, comprising seven arpents frontage by forty in depth. This land is called "la source à Bellair." There is a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats and three bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing ten bushels of wheat.

Dame Marie Allain, widow of the Sr. Nicolas Gautier, merchant, aged 58 years, and has been three years in the country.

She has two sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Gautier, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years.

In her employ is Guillaume Lagneau, of Indian nationality, native of Baston, aged 55 years.

She has the following live stock :—six oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, three calves, two wethers, two ewes and 80 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Nord-Est at Source à Bellair, and was given them by permit from Monsieur Benoist dated 24th January, 1749. It comprises seven arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sowed there twelve bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

The said lady enjoys the possession of another piece of land, situated at the place de Brouillant, of four arpents frontage by forty in depth.

Jacques Langlois dit Jacqui, carpenter and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been nine years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darambour, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Aimable, aged 4 years 6 months.

Jacques Mathieu, aged 20 months.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, three ewes, two sows, five pigs, and twelve fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them verbally by Monsieur Duchambon. They have made a clearing and sowed on it ten bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of oats, two bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing two bushels besides.

Joseph Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, and has been 18 months in the country. Married to Geneviève Du Rambour, native of Port St. Pierre, in the north of the island, aged 19 years.

They have Marie Joseph Michel, aged three months.

Their stock is as follows: one cow, two ewes, one sow, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown three bushels and a half of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Etienne Charles Philippe dit LaRoche, native of Paris, aged 37 years, and he has been in the country . . . . years Married to Marie Mazerolle, native of l'Acadie.

They have five children, all sons:—

Jean Baptiste Du Rambour, aged 15 years.

Jacques Du Rambour, aged 13 years.

Joseph Philippe, son of said Etienne.

Charles Philippe, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Jean Pierre, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, three ewes, one sow, two pigs and ten fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made on it a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain and this year they have sown on it sixteen bushels of wheat, one of oats and two of peas.

Jean Helie, master tailor, native of the town of Poitiers, in Poitou, aged 46 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Françoise Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have one son of a previous marriage:

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 19 years,

Jeanne, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Their live stock consist of two cows, two oxen, one bull, two heifers, eight pigs and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled, is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have sown on it four bushels and a half of wheat, and have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another eight bushels.

François Dugay, ploughman, native of the parish of Pluvigné, bishopric of Vannes, in Brittany, aged 50 years, and has been in the country 36 years. Married to Marie Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters:

Charles Dugay, aged 14 years;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years;

Olivier, aged 6 years;

Jacques, aged 4 years;

Margueritte, aged 10 years;

Marie, aged 19 months.

Their live stock consist of two oxen, one horse, one ewe, one sow, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing for the sowing of five bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, and has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have seven sons and one daughter:

François Silvestre Haché, aged 16 years;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Louis, aged 14 years ;  
Jasques Ange, aged 13 years ;  
Jean François, aged 11 years ;  
René, aged 9 years ;  
Joseph, aged 4 years ;  
Charles, aged 4 months ;  
Marie Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, four sows, two pigs, three fowls : Also, a corn mill made of coarse stone, which is used at the most only half the year.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the North side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them by grant from Monsieur Duvivier, under date of the first July, 1745. It comprises four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown ten bushels of wheat and two of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels more.

Joseph Pretieux, ploughman, native of La Rochelle, aged 63 years, and he has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Haché Galland, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :

Pierre Pretieux, aged 15 years,  
Joseph, aged 13 years,  
Louis, aged 11 years,  
Louise Margueritte, aged 18 years.

Of live stock they have four oxen, two heifers, one wether, five ewes, one sow and six pigs and two cows with four calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held by them under grant by Monsieur Duvivier, dated the first July, 1745. It is four arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sown seven bushels of wheat, two bushels of rye and have sufficient fallow land for sowing eighteen bushels more.

Augustin Doucet dit Justice, ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 29 years, and has been in the country eighteen years. Married to Anne Marie Pretieux, native of Port La Joye, of this island, aged 20 years.

The said Dousset has two sons by a previous marriage :

Joachim Dousset, aged nine years,  
Joseph, aged 7 years.

In live stock they have : one bull, one heifer, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. No clearing has been made, permission having been given them to go on the land only in the month of June.

François Haché Galland, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 25 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Auzitte, their daughter, aged 17 months.

And in live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one ewe, nine fowls, and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them by Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

Jean Bte. Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been 29 years in the country. Married to Anne Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Pierre Paul Haché, aged 4 months,  
Anne Marie, aged 22 months.

They have in live stock : four oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, three ewes, one sow, one pig, and five fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held under a grant accorded to them by Monsieur Duvivier.

They have made a clearing for the sowing of seventeen bushels of seed on which they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Marie Genty, widow, very poor, of Jean Baptiste Haché Galland; native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, and she has been 29 years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters:—

Antonine Haché, aged 18 years;

Michel, aged 16 years;

Joseph, aged 14 years;

Louis, aged 12 years;

Georges, aged 10 years;

Marie Joseph, aged 25 years;

Margueritte Louise, aged 23 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, two ewes, two sows, four pigs, five geese and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty two bushels, but have only sown seven not having been able to procure more owing to their poverty.

Michel Deveau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years. Has been in the country twenty years. Married to Marie Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters:—

Michel Deveau, aged 3 years;

Marie, aged 5 years;

Louise, aged 10 months.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, four ewes, five sows, four pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. No clearing has been made on said land owing to its not being good for cultivation. They have made their clearing on land situated at the harbour Au Sauvage where they have sown six bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of ten bushels. They hold this land verbally as they do the other.

Charles Haché dit Charlit, ploughman, native of Port La Joye, aged 27 years. Married to Anne Desveau, native of the harbour Au Sauvage, aged 18 years. They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, at the part called La Grande Source. It was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They made no clearing, finding the soil was poor in quality. They have made a clearing on the Crown lands where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Deveaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

Blaise Deveaux, aged 5 years;

Charles, aged 5 months;

Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

François Haché, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one heifer, two mares, one wether, four ewes, one sow, three pigs and seventeen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixteen bushels and have sown eight.

Charles Poitier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years and has been in the country three years. Married to Marie Blanche Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have Modeste Poitier, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Rosalie Caissy, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one cow, one wether, two ewes, one sow, three pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case and was given them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made no clearing on it for similar reasons to those already given in other cases. They have made a clearing in the Crown lands for sowing eight bushels of seed.

#### CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the south side of Rivière du Nord-Est, in men, women, children, etc.

Nicholas Bouchard, ploughman, native of the parish of St. Thomas, bishopric of Quebec, aged 29 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Nicolas Bouchard, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two bulls, two calves, four wethers, three ewes, three sows, one pig and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown five bushels of wheat, and fallow land for the sowing of another five bushels.

Pierre Haché, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have no children, not being long married.

Magdelaine Douaron, native of Isle St. Jean, aged two years, lives with them.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one bull, one mare, two ewes, one sow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and is held under grant, dated third January, 1745, from Monsieur Duvivier.

It comprises four arpents of frontage by forty in depth. They have made no clearing having been only a short time on the land.

François Vescot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Anne Marie Arceneau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

François Vescot, aged 7 years ;

Michel, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four bulls, one heifer, one calf, one mare, eight wethers, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on which they have sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas.

Charles Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country 30 years. Married to Geneviève Lavergne, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Haché, aged 8 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years ;

Louise Geneviève, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Damoiselle Louise Margueritte Poitier Dubuisson, native of Montreal, bishopric of Quebec, aged 42 years.

Their live stock is as follows : Five oxen, five cows, two heifers, three bulls, one calf, eight wethers, fourteen ewes, four sows, six pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted as follows, to wit : One piece of land granted by Monsieur Duvivier in 1745 under date the first of July, comprising five arpents, five perches of frontage and forty arpents in length ; and another piece of land that the said Charles Haché has purchased from Joseph Haché, his brother, granted to said Joseph Haché by Monsieur Duvivier under date sixth July, 1745, comprising four arpents of frontage and forty arpents in depth, the two pieces of land lying contiguous to each other and forming one estate of nine arpents five perches frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown on it twenty-four bushels of wheat, three bushels of oats and three bushels of peas.

Pierre Haché Galland, widower, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been 30 years in the country.

He has three sons and five daughters :—

Louis Haché, aged 25 years ;

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years ;

Geneviève, aged 21 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 19 years ;

Louise, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Marie-Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, two bulls, two calves, two mares, five wethers, eleven ewes, seven sows, two pigs and twenty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They hold it by grant, and have made a clearing on which they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and have made fallow land for the sowing of sixteen bushels.

Pierre Duval, blacksmith and ploughman, native of the parish of Sougeal, bishopric of Reunes, aged 48 years, and has been 22 years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Pierre Duval, aged 10 years ;

Charles, aged 6 months ;

Marie-Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Margueritte, aged 7 years ;

Auzitte, aged 5 years.

François Mazierre, orphan, native of this island, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock, four oxen, four cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, one mare with young, four wethers, ten ewes, two sows, five pigs, and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted them by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats, and made fallow land sufficient for the sowing of seventeen bushels more.

Charles Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Françoise Carré, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years. No children.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, five cows, one calf, one mare, five wethers, two sows, fourteen pigs and sixteen fowls or chickens ; and a boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it under grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, and two bushels of peas.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Barthélemy Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Magdeleine Carret, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have six sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Paul Martin, aged 20 years.

Charles Michel, aged 18 years.

François, aged 16 years.

Jacques Christophe, aged 14 years.

Joseph, aged 12 years.

Jean Foelix, aged one year.

Marie Joseph Martin, aged 13 years.

Euphrosinne, aged 9 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 7 years.

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, nine wethers, eleven ewes, five pigs, nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases and was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, fifteen bushels of oats, and half a bushel of peas, and made fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels more.

Joseph Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Elizabeth Caret, widow of the late Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Dorcet, aged 12 years.

Pierre, aged 9 years.

Margueritte, aged 13 years.

Rose, aged 6 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.

Anne, aged 4 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, one cow, two calves, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, four pigs, and ten fowls or chickens.

Honoré Bourgeois, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, and has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Pichard, native of the parish of Saint-Léger, bishopric of Chartres, aged 48 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Margueritte Bourgeois, aged 17 years.

François, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, four calves, one horse, six wethers, twelve ewes, two sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, and they acquired it from Charles Hache as guardian and curator of the children, minor and major, of the late René Rassicot. They have made a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of seed where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, one bushel of sprat, four bushels of oats and six bushels of peas.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Rivière de Peuguit, said river being situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est.

Jean Baptiste Rassicot, ploughman, native of Port La Joye.

His live stock consists of one ox, one sow and one pig.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the east side of the Rivière de Peuguit. It was given to him under grant from Monsieur Benoist, and on it he has made a clearing sufficient for sowing ten bushels of seed of which he has sown four.

Pierre Galloa, ploughman, native of the parish of St Pierre Langers, aged 42 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Montauray, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three sons and two daughters.

Felix Galloa, aged 7 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 13 years.

Henriette, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, one wether, six ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on it sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels of which they have sown three bushels of wheat and one of peas.

Paul Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Margueritte Poyrier, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 2 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 months.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one sow, seven pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and they hold it by permission of Monsieur Duchanbon and M. Degoutin. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, and half a bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for seven bushels more.

Mathieu Glin dit Cadet, fisherman and ploughman, native of the town of Bayonne, aged 58 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Marie Martin, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years.

They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean François Montaudy, aged 25 years.

Anne Agathe, aged 27 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 19 years.

Marie Louise Glin, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, three cows, three calves, four wethers, three ewes, five sows, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels besides.

Pierre Mathurin Girard dit Crespin, soldier of the former company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of the parish of St. Coulombin, bishopric of Nantes, aged 31 years, and has been in the colony three years. Married to Marie Margueritte Closquinet, native of the country, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, two calves, three wethers, three ewes, three sows, three pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of the country, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Haché, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 30 months.

Geneviève, aged 10 months.

Louis Racicot, native of the island, aged 13 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : two oxen, five cows, four calves, six ewes, one wether, two sows and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Duvivier. On it they have made a clearing and have sown





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

ten bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for fourteen bushels in addition.

Joseph Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Ursule Renauld, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have Marie Poirier, their daughter, aged 2 years, Marie Lapierre, his mother.

Pierre Renauld, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years.

Judict, native of the same, age 16 years.

Anne, aged 13 years.

Enselme, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow with calf, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of seed the coming spring.

#### CENSUS.

Census of Rivière de Peuguit on the west side.

François Dousset, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years and has been in the country 12 years. Married to Margueritte Jacquemire, native of Louisbourg, aged 26 years.

In live stock they have one bull, one cow, one calf, one wether, seven ewes, and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the Rivière de Peuguit. It was given to them by a grant from Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it on which they sowed eight bushels of wheat, and have fallow land for 12 bushels more.

Pierre Closquinet, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 27 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one calf, two wethers, nine ewes, two sows, seven pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by a grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats, and have fallow land for sixteen bushels additional.

Louis Closquinet dit Desmoulins, ploughman, native of France, aged 66 years, has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marguerite Longuepée, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Closquinet, aged 22 years.

Joseph, aged 19 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years.

Aimable, aged 13 years.

Louise Genneviève, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : nine oxen, six cows, four heifers, one bull, one horse, one mare with colt, eight wethers, fifteen ewes, fourteen pigs, eight sows and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it for sowing sixty-four bushels of grain, where they have sowed thirty-two bushels of wheat, fourteen bushels of peas and ten bushels of oats.

Robert Hengo, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 36 years, and has been 18 years in the country. Married to Margueritte Hache, widow of the late Jacquemin.

They have two sons and three daughters ;

Jean François Hengo, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged 7 years ;

Marianne Jacquemin, aged 18 years ;





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Louise Jacquemin, aged 16 years ;

Magdeleine Hengo, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, three calves, one horse, twelve wethers, twelve ewes, three sows, seven pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing sufficient for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain, of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Louis Vallet dit Langevin, extremely poor, soldier formerly of the company of Monsieur Dangeac, native of the town of Angers, aged 47 years ; has been 19 years in the country. Married to Brigitte Pinet, native of Canada, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters :

Louis Vallet, aged 18 months ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Louise, aged 9 years ;

Rose, aged 7 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. They acquired it for the sum of 70 livres from Michel Hébert. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown six bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty bushels this coming spring.

In live stock they have five oxen, one cow, one calf, one mare with colt, three wethers, eight ewes, three sows, four pigs and ten fowls or chickens.

Jean Lucas dit Bergerac, soldier of the company of Montalembert.

He is alone, his wife having left him.

The land on which he is settled was given him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Jacques Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years ; he has been four years in the country. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Jean Pierre Le Blanc, aged 25 years ;

Joseph, aged 23 years ;

Dominique, aged 21 years ;

Cazimire, aged 19 years ;

Françoise, aged 26 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the River du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They have sown on it ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats and seven bushels of peas, and they have fallow land sufficient to sow twelve bushels of seed : they also have a saw mill.

Abraham Landry dit Chaques, widower, inhabitant of l'Acadie, aged 52 years ; he has been four years in the country.

He has two sons :—

Charles Landry, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, one cow, three bulls, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case : they have sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Moulin-à-scie, situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jacques Leblanc, proprietor of a saw mill, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years; he has been in the country four years. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:

Jean Pierre Leblanc, aged 25 years;

Joseph, aged 23 years;

Dominique, aged 21 years;

Casimire, aged 19 years;

Françoise, aged 26 years;

Margueritte, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have: eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and 25 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On said land they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent, where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and seven bushels of peas.

Abraham Landry dit Jacquet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years; he has been in the country four years.

He has two sons:—

Charles Landry, aged 22 years;

Joseph, aged 18 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, one cow, three bulls, three ewes, five sows, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made a clearing of three arpents in extent where he has sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas.

Estienne Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years; he has been two years on the island. Married to Helenne Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 4 years;

Françoise, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two bulls, two heifers, five ewes, five sows, four pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent and have sown four bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Enselme Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years; he has been two years in this country. Married Marie Magdelaine Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have Jean Pierre Landry, aged nine months.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two bulls, one horse, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases; it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent on it where they have sown five bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Prosper Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years; he has been in this country 22 months. Married to Helenne Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters:

Doratte Thibaudeau, aged 6 years;

Margueritte, aged four years;

Auzitte, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow with calf, two sows, four pigs and thirty fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On this land they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Joseph Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in this island 22 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourgeois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six sons and one daughter :

Olivier Thibaudeau, aged 23 years ;

Ustache, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 8 years.

Live stock : four oxen, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Antoinne Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years ; he has been on this island only two months. Married to Susanne Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have five sons and five daughters :

Ambroise Thibaudeau, aged 26 years ;

Blaise, aged 23 years ;

Simon, aged 20 years ;

Silvain, aged 18 years ;

Bonnaventure, aged 15 years.

Marie Susanne, aged 13 years.

Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

Margueritte, aged 8 years.

Anne, aged 6 years.

Doratte, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Jacques Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years ; he has only been in the country two years. Married to Blanche Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have four sons :—

Pierre Sellier, aged 7 years.

Noël, aged 5 years.

Jasques, aged 4 years.

Jean, aged 18 months.

Two oxen are all there live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Claude Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Genevieve Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Michel, aged 9 months.

Anastasia, aged 13 years.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years; he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Hébert dit Jolieœur, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.

Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Louis Hébert dit Baguette, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years; he has been in the country three years. Married to Marie la Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and two daughters.

Jean Hébert, aged 22 years.

Téotiste, aged 18 years.

Modeste, aged 15 years.

They have one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Allain Bugeauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has only been on the island one month. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son, aged 9 months.

In live stock, they own four oxen, one cow, one heifer and one calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Allain Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the colony one year. Married to Magdeleine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters :

Pierre Bugeaud, aged 19 years ;

Simon, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 21 years ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Ursulle, aged 5 years ;

Ozitte, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of : two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two horses, one sow, four ducks and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Joseph Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Anne Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Amant Sellier, aged 8 years :

Abraham, aged 6 years :

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have : one ox, four cows, three heifers, four calves, one pig and nineteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Joseph Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years.

They have six daughters :

Marie Joseph Aucoin, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 15 years ;

Geneviève, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Ozitte, aged 5 years.

For live stock, they have : five sheep, six pigs and nine fowls.

They have not yet fixed the extent of land on which to settle.

Michel Caissy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Caissy, aged 3 years ;

Marie Geneviève, aged one year.

Their live stock consists of one heifer, one sow, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas.

Pierre Boisseau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Pierre Boisseau, aged 11 months ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Foelix, a relative, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two ewes, two pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it two arpents in extent and sown eight bushels of wheat.

Thomas Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters :—

Paul Douaron, aged 21 years ;

Charles, aged 14 years ;

Alexandre, aged 12 years ;

Jasques, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 22 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Marie Marthe, aged 6 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one heifer, two sows, one pig and thirty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent and have sown two bushels of wheat.

Bennony Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 2 years. Married to Margueritte Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three sons :—

Simon Grégoire, aged — years ;

Pierre, aged 34 months ;

Ignasse, aged 6 weeks ;

François Boisseau, senior, native of Paris, aged 66 years ;





Jeanne Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, one sow, one pig and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and a bushel of oats.

Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been on this island three years. Married to Claire Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have eight sons and one daughter:—

Joseph Hébert, aged 22 years ;

Claude, aged 19 years ;

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Benoist, aged 14 years ;

Aimable, aged 13 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 months ;

Marie Anne, aged 18 months ;

They have in live stock four oxen, two cows, two heifers, three ewes, four sows, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of eleven arpents in extent where they have sown thirty-six bushels of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.

Paul Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters:—

Jean Charles Boudrot, aged 12 years ;

Bazille, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 7 years.

Charles Douaron, their father, native of l'Acadie, aged 90 years and infirm. Married to Françoise Godet, native of l'Acadie, aged 85 years.

They have in live stock five oxen, four cows, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats.

Pierre Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Véronique Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters:—

Jean Baptiste Barriaud, aged 19 years ;

Olivier, aged 15 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Anastasie, aged 11 years ;

Pelagie, aged 9 years ;

Frozinne, aged 7 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Helenne, aged one year.

And in live stock four oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, five ewes, two sows, five pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

eight arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and seven bushels of oats.

Pierre Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters :—

Firmain Boudrot, aged 7 years ;

Jasques, aged 4 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Nastazie, aged 8 years ;

Ufrozinne, aged 6 years ;

Judiet, aged 12 days.

And in live stock four oxen, three cows, three heifers, five ewes, two calves, one sow, six pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of eight arpents in extent and have sown five bushels of wheat, eight bushels of oats and one bushel of peas.

Jean Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and nine daughters :—

Jean Daigre, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Françoise, aged 24 years ;

Catherine, aged 23 years ;

Félicité, aged 18 years ;

Roze, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 13 years ;

Hursulle, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 3 years.

In live stock, two oxen, five cows, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent where they have sown half a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of oats.

Petit Paul Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Richard, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Paul Michel Duaron, aged 12 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Margueritte Modeste, aged 8 years.

Elisabeth, aged 5 years.

Judith, aged 7 months.

And in live stock one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the creek à Dubuisson, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure ; on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Antoine Barriau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one pig and one hen.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent and a half in extent.

Antoinne Barriau, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Simeon Barriau, aged 21 years.

Jean Charles, aged 16 years.

Hustache, aged 14 years.

Félicité, aged 24 years.

Marie, aged 19 years.

Marie Blanche, aged 12 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two calves and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent on which they have sown five bushels of wheat.

Pierre Vincent dit Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Roze Barriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Hesidore Vincent, aged 4 years.

Anne, aged 8 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Françoise Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Joseph Savary, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Baptiste Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Elizabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

François Duaron, aged 3 years ;

Margueritte, aged 5 years :

Genneviève, aged 4 months.

And in live stock four oxen and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Barriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Barriaud, their daughter, aged 21 days.

All their live stock consists of one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents.



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three daughters :

Marie Boudrot, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years ;

Nastazie, aged 18 months.

And in live stock, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Charles Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Honoré Terriaud, aged 22 years ;

Charles Terriaud, aged 22 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Anne, aged 25 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years.

In live stock they own four oxen, two heifers, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Creek aux Morts, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent and have there sown eleven bushels of wheat.

Honnoré Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. United in a second marriage to Bonne Savary, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Duaron, aged 16 years.

Alexis, aged 14 years.

Claude Duaron (brother), aged 25 years.

Théodore Duaron, aged 12 years.

Cécille, aged 10 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

Margueritte Savary, aged 23 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 19 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of six arpents.

François Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Cécille La Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Pierre Poyrier, aged 20 months.

Marie, aged 6 years.

Clotilde, aged 4 years.

Marie Magdeleine, aged 3 years.

Anne Modeste, aged 5 months.

And in live stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, one sow, five pigs, nine ewes and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in la Petite Ascension. They acquired it by purchase for 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Louis La Bauve, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Amant Labauve, aged 11 years.





Bazille, aged 8 years.

Estienne, aged 18 months.

Magdeleine, aged 19 years.

Helenne, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and four pigs.

They are settled on the same lot as that of François Poirier is. They have also made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Ursulle Landry, native of l'Acadie aged 28 years.

They have Louis Daigre, their son, aged 6 months.

In live stock, two oxen, one calf, one horse, one wether, four ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Petite Ascension. They have acquired it by purchase for the sum of 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Bernard Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight sons and five daughters :

André Savary, aged 17 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years ;

Isaac, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 3 years ;

Louis, aged 13 months ;

Agnesse, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 7 years ;

André Savary, his father, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, lives with them.

He has three sons and three daughters :

Charles Savary, aged 25 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 20 years ;

Charles Olivier, aged 13 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 21 years ;

François Anastazie, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.

Paul Hébert, imbecile, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :

François Hébert, aged 10 years ;

Louis, aged 8 years ;

Théotiste, aged 17 years ;

Margueritte, aged 6 months.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse aux Pirogues, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Marquis, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Clément, widow of the late Paul Laraine, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :

Jean Baptiste Marquis, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 16 years ;

Jean Michel Laraine, aged 18 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Marie Joseph Marquis, aged 18 years ;

Anne Margueritte Laraine, aged 15 years ;

Judiet, aged 10 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Roze, aged 7 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Paul Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Roze Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have Jean Michel, their brother, aged 19 years ;

Rose, their sister, age 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land, they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Jean Vincens, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :

Jean Vincens, aged 18 years ;

Jeromme, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Blanche, aged 15 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Anastasie, aged 9 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Charles Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Saunnier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :

Joseph Hébert, aged 19 years ;

Simon, aged 15 years ;

Jean, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 7 years ;

François, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 20 years ;

Hursuille, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing two arpents in extent.

## CENSUS.

Census of the Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre.

François Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 67 years, he has been in the colony two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 62 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :

François Gautrot, aged 28 years ;

Charles, aged 22 years ;

Pierre Maturin, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 30 years ;

Marie, aged 26 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years.

Their live stock consists of : one ox, two cows, one horse, five pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse au Comte St. Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing three arpents in extent.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Gaudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Charles Gautrot, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Margueritte Tersille, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Jean Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Gautrot, aged 40 years.

They have four sons :—

Jean Sire, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Charles, aged 3 years ;

In live stock one horse, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent.

Joseph Deschamps dit Cloche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Judiet Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Philippe Deschamps, aged 16 years ;

Lotis, aged 14 years ;

Augustin, aged 12 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years ;

François, aged 4 years ;

Eufrozinne, aged 18 years ;

La Blanche, aged 8 months ;

Elisabeth, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of : eight pigs and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS OF ANSE AU MATELOST.

Honoré Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Lavache, aged 5 years ;

Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on Anse au Matelost, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of grain.

Louis Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been on the island three years. Married to Marie Joseph Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

They have two sons and three daughters :—





## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Charles Sire, aged 26 years.

Paul, aged 21 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 28 years.

Margueritte, aged 25 years.

Marie Magdeleine Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

In live stock, one heifer, two sows and twenty fowls.

Joseph Vincens dit Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie aged 36 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Vincens, aged 11 years.

Alexis, aged 8 years.

François, aged 6 years.

Margueritte, aged 10 years.

Agathe, aged 4 years.

Anne Geneviève, aged 20 months.

And in stock one horse, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

François Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Amant George, aged 4 years.

Marié, aged 18 months.

In stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Anne Cerié, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Philippe Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Firmain Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Gertrude, aged 8 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 months.

In stock, two cows, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Joseph Billerois, ploughman, native of Verny Fontaine, bishopric of Besançon, aged 26 years, he has been in the country three months. Married to Brigitte Forêt, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Rullier, ploughman, native of the parish of Crivedille, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 43 years, he has been in the country five years. Married to Anne Forest, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, three cows, four calves, one heifer, five pigs and three fowls.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Pierre Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Breaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre Aucoin, aged 16 years ;

Charles, aged 7 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 18 months ;

Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 17 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;

———, aged 10 years ;

Véronique, aged 5 years ;

In stock : one ox, one cow, four sows, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceding, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Claude Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has two sons and seven daughters :—

Auguste Trahant, aged 17 years ;

Fiacre, aged 12 years ;

Auzitte, aged 25 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Blanche, aged 21 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Rozalie, aged 7 years ;

In stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves, one horse, five pigs, and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of radishes.

François Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and two daughters.

Alexis Lavache, aged 21 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

In stock, four oxen, eight cows, one bull, eight calves, two horses, four sows, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 16 years ;

Mathurin, aged 8 years.

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 months ;

In stock, four oxen, two cows, one bull and two pigs.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Claude Guedry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years

They have three sons :—

Jean Baptiste Guedry, aged 5 years ;

Joseph Marie, aged 2 years ;

Pierre Janvier, aged two months ;

And in stock, one cow, one calf, one bull, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Joseph Lucas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Lejeunne, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Mary Lucas, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte Thérèse, aged 5 years.

They have in stock one mare and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Paul Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :

Charles Trahant, aged 12 years ;

Estienne, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 years ;

Brigitte, aged 8 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

In stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

René Roy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste Roy, aged 3 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Anne Magdelaine, aged 28 months.

In stock, one cow, one heifer, one calf, six pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Jean Baptiste Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and six daughters :

Charles Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pierre Helie, aged 7 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Marie Monique, aged 14 years ;

Roze, aged 12 years ;





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Radegonde, aged 9 years ;  
Elizabeth, aged 6 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 26 months.

In stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, one horse, five pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Goutrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :

Allain Daigre, aged 28 years ;  
Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years ;  
Simon Joseph, aged 13 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 26 years ;  
Anastazie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, twelve pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent.

Claude Trahant, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Anne Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;  
Joseph Firmain, aged 3 years ;  
Joseph, aged 2 years.

In stock, two oxen, one c.w and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have a clearing of two arpents.

Pierre Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, living with the said Claude Trahant.

Claude Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, widower with one son and two daughters :—

Paul Leblanc, aged 9 years.  
Magdelaine, aged 20 years.  
Geneviève, aged 11 years.

All living with the said Claude Trahant.

Jean-Baptiste Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years, married to Margueritte Clémenceau, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Joseph Lejeune, aged 9 years.  
Jean-Baptiste, aged 7 years.  
François Olivier, aged 3 years.  
Victor, aged 9 months.

Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, one cow, one calf and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Charles Benoist, aged 6 years ;  
Pierre, aged 10 months ;  
Marie, aged 16 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Anne, aged 13 years ;  
 Françoise, aged 11 years ;  
 Judict, aged 8 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, he has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

Abraham Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :—

Jean Benoist, aged 18 years.  
 Joseph, aged two months.  
 Margueritte, aged 16 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 12 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 14 years ;  
 Pelagic, aged 10 years ;  
 Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, two oxen, two cows, two heifers, five sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the last instance, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents.

Claude Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Elizabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

Gregoire Benoist, aged 8 years ;  
 Daniel, aged 4 years ;  
 Lablanche, aged 11 years ;  
 Anne, aged 6 years ;  
 Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;  
 Margueritte, aged two months.

And in stock, one horse and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the Anse au Matelost. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS

Census of the Inhabitants of the Grande Anse.

Jean Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Lablanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Charles Landry, their nephew, aged 19 years ;

Théodose Boudrot, their niece, aged 15 years.

And in stock, three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse and one ewe.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the further end of the Grande Ance, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Honoré Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Magdelaine Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :

Enselme Landry, aged 9 years ;  
 Honoré, aged 5 years ;  
 Magdelaine, aged 2 years.  
 Joseph, aged 8 days.

And in stock, seven oxen, two cows, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Estienne Melançon, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Grangerre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

Joseph Melançon, aged 4 years ;

LaBlanche, aged 2 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 4 months ;

Paul Granger, aged 30 years, brother ;

Margueritte, aged 13 years, sister.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three ewes, two heifers, two calves and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Prosper Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Josette Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Margueritte Landry, their daughter, aged 9 weeks ;

Joseph Landry, his brother, aged 20 years ;

Mathurin Boudrot, her brother, aged 10 years ;

And in stock, three oxen, three cows and two calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

François Raimond, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have Paul Raimond, their son, aged 2 years.

Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years.

And in stock, two oxen, three cows, one calf, two ewes, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Pierre Claude Herrement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Terriau, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one heifer and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Amant Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Geneviève Herrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Bazille Pitre, aged 15 years ;

Tranquille, aged 4 years ;

Ambroise, aged 3 years ;

Anne, aged one year.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Antoine Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Hertrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have one son and five daughters :—

Firmain Leprince, aged 6 years.

Marie, aged 7 years.

Ozille, aged 5 years.

Magdelainne, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Emilliant Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, formerly sergeant in the company of Monsieur Benoist, native of Casthelineau, in Bourgogne, aged 35 years. Married to Elizabeth Blanche Lavache, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, four cows, two sows, five pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made no clearing.

Antoine Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Brassaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 31 years.

Prudent, aged 18 years.

Theodore, aged 17 years.

Anne, aged 22 years.

Ainasse, aged 13 years.

Ignace Boudrot, their nephew, orphan, without father or mother, aged 4 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock, two cows, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceeding. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Alexis Breaud, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island one year.

He has four daughters.

Magdelainne, aged 6 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

Marie Ozitte, aged 3 years.

Marie Victoire, aged 11 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent square.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of the Grande Anse and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent.

Alexis Douaron, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has three sons :—

Gregoire, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 6 years.

Theodore, aged 3 years.

And the following live stock : two oxen, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Margueritte Barriaud, his mother, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Hebert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been two years on the island. Married Veronique Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years.

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 16 years.

Margueritte, aged 15 years.

Anne, aged 9 years.

Roze, aged 7 years.

And in stock six oxen, six cows, two calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent square

Victor Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catharine Hebert, native of l'Acadie.

They have Magdelainne Boudrot, an orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, living with them.

Their land forms part of the homestead of Antoine Boudrot their father.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

—— Daigre, aged 8 years.

Charles, aged 6 years.

Paul, aged 3 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Pierre, aged 2 months.

Margueritte, aged 12 years.

Ozitte, aged 7 years.

Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, four heifers, two calves, one mare and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Joseph Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Ozitte Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Joseph Olivier Prince, their son, aged 20 months.

And in stock, one cow, one calf, two sows, eight ducks and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Chauvel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Catherine Josette Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Mathurin Chauvel, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years :

Margueritte, aged 14 months.

And in stock they have one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Grande Ascension.

Joseph Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been 15 months in the country. Married to Anne Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have two sons and four daughters :

Joseph Dugas, aged 10 years ;

Jean, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Françoise, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : five oxen, three cows, seven wethers, three ewes, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated east of the Rivière de la Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat during the coming spring.

François Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Basille Henry, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 4 years ;

Victoire, aged 18 months.

And in stock, three oxen, two cows, four heifers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Ambroise Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been 13 months in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Ambroise Dugast, their son, aged 10 months.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one mare, three wethers, five ewes, one sow, two pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of one bushel of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have only two cows.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Claire Dugast, widow of the late Jean Hebert, aged 46 years, he has been in the country one year.

She has two sons and six daughters .—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years ;

Jean, aged 12 years ;

Françoise, aged 21 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Helene, aged 10 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Victoire, aged 5 years.

And in stock they have three oxen, one cow, one bull, three wethers, two sows and two pigs.

Jean Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Mathurin Lejeune, aged one year ;

Rozalie, aged 3 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years on the Island. Married to Geneviève Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two daughters :—

Margueritte Genneviève Guerin, aged 5 years.

Marie Roze, aged 3 years.

And in stock they have four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled, is situated on the west bank of the east river of the Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Eloy Lejeune, ploughman, aged 28 years, he has been two years in the country, native of l'Acadie. Married Rosalie Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Françoise Lejeune, aged 5 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 months.

And of stock, one cow, one calf, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vinet, widow of the late Corporon, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Jean Charles Corporon, aged 19 years.

Antoine Benoist, aged 11 years.

Jean Benoist, aged 9 years.

Joseite Benoist, aged 9 years.

Françoise, aged 17 years.

Marie, aged 15 years.

Elizabeth, aged 13 years.

Rose, aged 7 years.

Collastique, aged 5 years.

In stock they have three oxen, four cows, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west point of the Grande Ascension. It was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain during the coming spring.

Paul Benoist, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Benoist, aged 3 years.

Agatte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one horse, three sows and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Carret, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Anne Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Firmain Carret, their son, aged one year.

And in stock one cow, one calf, two sows and four pigs.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for garden only.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Pointe au Bouleau, situated to the east of the entrance of Rivière de la Grande Ascension.

Ambroise Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Theotiste Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years. They have Margueritte Blanche Guillot, their daughter, aged 5 months.

Paul Severain Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

And in stock, one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Pointe au Bouleau. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and five daughters :

François Marie Daigre, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Helenne, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

François, aged 9 years.

And in stock : three oxen, one cow, two sows, one pig and two fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Alexis Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years

In stock they have : one ox, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of grain the coming spring.

## CENSUS.

Census of the family of Pierre Henry, settled at the Anse de la Boulottierre.

Pierre Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Henry, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 18 years ;

Antoinne, aged 16 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 7 years ;

Thimotée, aged 5 years ;

Jeanne, aged 14 years ;

Anastazie, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Marie Josette, aged 17 months.

In stock they have : two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, four sows and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Ance de la Boulottierre. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain this coming spring.



## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Pointe Prime.

François Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelainne Tilliac, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Ambroise Douaron, aged 6 years ;

François, aged 4 years ;

Ozitte Josette, aged 12 years.

Magdelaine Angelique, aged 10 years ;

Blanche, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one bull, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Pointe Prime. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Noël Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, and has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have with them Jean Baptiste Douaron, their grandson, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two cows with their calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Joseph Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Tilliard, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :—

Paul Helie Douaron, aged 17 years ;

Laurent, aged 10 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Gregoire, aged 2 months ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 12 years ;

Anastazie, aged 6 years ;

Anne Marie, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, four cows, four calves, two mares, two pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain during the coming spring.

Claude Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, one cow, one calf and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Louis Mathieu, ploughman, native of Baston, aged 48 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelainne Pitre, native of Cap de Sable, bishopric of Quebec, aged 47 years.

They have Baptiste Olivier Douaron, their son, aged 18 years ;

Hemilienne Perpétuité Douaron, their niece, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In live stock, they have : four oxen, three cows, two calves, three sows and two pigs.





## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it, a clearing for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Paul Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have one son and one daughter. And,

Pre. Paul Douaron, aged 15 years, native of l'Acadie ;

Peiagie Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 11 years, their nephews, orphans.

And in stock they possess : two oxen, three cows, one calf, one bull, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Charles Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Anne Gertrude Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock one ox, two cows, two calves, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of their father. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Alexis Arcenaud, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 2 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, three heifers, and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated east-south-east of the said Ance de la Pointe Prime, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Magdelaine Mieux, aged 42 years.

They have eight sons :—

Joseph Henry, aged 19 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years ;

Paul, aged 15 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Bazille, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 7 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 months ;

Marie Boudrot, orphan, aged 21 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, two calves, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirteen bushels of wheat, and four bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Michel Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

François Pitre, aged 19 years ;

Charles, aged 17 years ;

Paul Michel, aged 14 years ;

Simon, aged 13 years ;

Theotiste, aged 21 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Eufrosinne, aged 8 years ;

And in stock : two oxen, one cow, and six pigs.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Claude Arcement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Firmain, aged 2 years.

Susanne Angelique, aged 5 years.

Theotiste Helenne, aged 3 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Herné Guillot, ploughman, native of Doix, bishopric of Angers, aged 59 years.

He has Marie Joseph Guillot, his daughter, aged 29 years.

Jean Baptiste Guillot, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

He has one son and two daughters :—

Charles Olivier, aged 6 years.

Elisabeth, aged 4 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years.

And in stock two cows and one calf.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Roze Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Ance à Pinnet.

Olivier Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Henriette Guérin, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Bazille Boudrot, aged 6 years.

Mathurin, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 8 years.

Anne Marie, aged 7 years.

And in stock two oxen, four cows, two calves, one bull, one heifer, five pigs and twenty-three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of Ance à Pinet to the south of the said ance. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been 14 months in the country. Married to Cecille Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have two sons and one daughter ;

Charles Olivier, aged 16 years.

François, aged 14 years.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

And in stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, three sows, two pigs and four fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Jean Apart, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Joseph Braud.

They have one son and one daughter ;

Joseph Baptiste, aged 2 years.

Margueritte Joseph aged 5 years.

And in stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, one sow and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

François Michel, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, two sows, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Martinne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters ;

Agné Agathe, aged 4 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one ox, one cow, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Michel, senior, native of l'Acadie, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Elisabeth Le Jeuge, native of l'Acadie, aged 65 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Michel, aged 17 years ;

Pierre, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 19 years ;

Catherine, aged 16 years ;

Félicité, aged 11 years ;

Françoise Perpétue, aged 9 years.

Anne Benoist, daughter of the said Elizabeth Le Jeuge, aged 22 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, one heifer, one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of grain next spring.

Ambroise Naquin, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Isabelle Naquin, their daughter aged two years.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, four pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of a bushel and a half of grain.

Jacques Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been one year in the country, widower of the late Jeanne Melançon.

He has three sons and three daughters :—

Jasques Naquin, aged 24 years ;

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 17 years ;





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Margueritte, aged 25 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 19 years ;

Marianne, aged 14 years.

Pierre Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years, his father-in-law, lives with him.

They have in stock, four oxen, two cows, one calf, one mare, seven ewes and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angélique Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and six daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 19 years ;

Charles, aged 14 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Angélique, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marianne Nastazie, aged 11 years ;

Ursulle, aged 7 years ;

Tersille, aged 4 years ;

Marianne, aged 2 years ;

Isaac Hébert, aged 3 years, his grand-son.

They have in stock four oxen, two cows, three calves, three ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Elizabeth Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Jean Dugas, aged 16 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Prosper, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;

Aïnesse, aged 11 years ;

Ozitte, aged 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Anne Thibadeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged one year ;

Marie Martha, aged 6 years ;

Ozitte, aged 4 years.

They have in stock three oxen, five cows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Théotiste Thibadeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Athanase Henry, aged 6 years ;

Firmain, aged 2 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 4 years.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one bull and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

François Hilaire, aged 7 years ;

Alexander, aged 3 years ;

Marin, aged 1 year ;

Jullienne, aged 5 years ;

Victor Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 13 years, his nephew.

They have in stock one cow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine Gautreau, their daughter, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of one cow and four pigs.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged 19 months ;

Charles Gautreau, orphan, aged 17 years, their nephew, lives with them.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been 14 months on the island. Married to Magdelaine Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years

They have one son and five daughters :

François Marin, aged 8 months ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Ozitte, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 9 years ;

Anne Lablanche, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, three sows, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 15 months. Married to Elisabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have seven sons and three daughters :

Pierre Landry, aged 20 years ;

Tleo, aged 14 years ;

Bazille, aged 11 years ;

Honoré, aged 9 years ;

Benoist, aged 3 years ;

Pierre Melançon, aged 17 years ;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

Aniesse Gautreau, aged 18 years ;





Marie Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Roze, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock : three oxen, two cows, two mares, one ewe, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and two bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Ance du Havre à Mathieu is situated on the south shore of the Isle Saint-Jean, three leagues from the peninsula of Trois-Rivières and six from Pointe de l'Est. It is formed by Cap à David lying to the south and Cap à la Soury to the north. The distance between these points is estimated at one league. The creek lies north and south and runs a half league inland to the west, having an almost uniform breadth throughout. At its extreme furthest end it branches into two harbours. One of which is called Havre à Matthieu. It is void of any settler and lies to the north of the creek running west one league inland.

The width of this harbour is ascertained to be irregular, but is estimated at an average of 200 toises. In the middle of the creek there is a channel twenty toises in breadth, in which there is from eight to nine feet of water at low tide. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with hardwood of every description.

At the other extremity of the said creek lies havre la Fortune. It runs south-west to a depth of a league and a half inland. Its breadth at the widest part is estimated to be from 300 to 350 toises, whilst the channel has seven to eight feet of water on the bar at high tide. The nature of the soil renders it profitable for cultivation, and the settlers who took refuge here at the time of the last war, praise it very highly.

The meadow lands are situated on the banks of these rivers. They yield a sufficiently large quantity of hay to serve as fodder for such live stock as the settlers have in possession at present, but it is thought that if the area was extended a large number of head of cattle might be raised and fed. All the surrounding lands are covered with different sorts of mixed timber, but the settlers have not yet discovered a quarry of any sort.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Havre La Fortune, in men, women, children, &c.

Namely :—

Joseph Le Prieur, navigator, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Olivier, native of Beaubassin, aged 29 years.

By their marriage they have had three sons and one daughter :—

Emanuel Le Prieur, aged 9 years ;

Rocq. aged 7 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

In stock they have the following : six oxen, six cows, two heifers, four calves, five ewes, five pigs, and twenty fowls ; as well as one schooner of 26 tons burden, and another of 15 tons.

The land on which they are newly settled is situated on the right bank of the harbour of La Fortune. Their only title is that of possession, and a verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's commandant in the isle Saint Jean. They have made a large clearing and could have sown 28 bushels of seed if they had had it, but have only sown nine bushels and a half of wheat, half a bushel of rye, half bushel of barley, four and a half bushels of peas, two bushels of oats, and they could have sown another eleven bushels.

Cristophle Delanne, ploughman, native of the the parish of Perier, bishopric of Avranches, Normandy, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Caissy, native of Beaubassin, aged 25 years.

By their marriage they have five children, four sons and one daughter :—





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Pierre Delaane, aged 13 years :

Jean, aged 9 years ;

Jacques, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 30 months ;

Geneviève, aged 7 years.

In stock they have : four oxen, three cows, one calf, four ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is contiguous to that of Joseph Le Prieur. They have made a large clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, one bushel and a half of peas, half a bushel of barley, half a bushel of buck wheat and a piece of land sufficient for two bushels of seed sown with turnips, and they have sufficient land for the sowing of another eight bushels of seed.

Pierre Le Prieur, ploughman, native of St. Pierre in the north part of the island, aged 27 years. Married to Judict Chiasson, widow of the late Charles Lacroix dit Durel, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

She has six children by her first marriage and two by the second, namely, two sons and six daughters :—

Charles Lacroix, aged 13 years :

Pierre Le Prieur, aged 4 years :

Marie Lacroix ;

Margueritte Lacroix, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Judict, aged 16 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 7 years ;

Marje Le Prieur, aged 2 years ;

In stock they have three oxen, two cows, and one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of that of Joseph Le Prieur, his brother. They have made a clearing where they were only able to sow six bushels of wheat, having no more. Their land is sufficiently large to sow eighteen bushels of seed.

Joannis Laborde, ploughman, native of the parish of la Bastide, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 12 years. Married to Marie Le Prieur, native of St. Pierre in the north of this island, aged 32 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters :—

Guillaume Laborde, aged 12 years ;

Charles François, aged 9 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 3 years ;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, four calves, one wether and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the left bank of the harbour of la Fortune. They have made a clearing on it and sown ten bushels of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Joseph Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have five children of their marriage, all sons :—

Ambroise LeBlanc, aged 14 years ;

Simon Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Benony, aged 3 years ;

Charles, aged 4 months ;

Joseph, aged 8 years :

In live stock they have four oxen, six cows, five calves, one horse, six pigs and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of this island, to the south-west of the dwelling of Joannis Laborde. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Abraham Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of the parish of St. Charles, bishopric of Quebec, aged 44 years.

They have nine children of their marriage, seven boys and two girls :—

Aimable Daigre, aged 21 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Jean Eloy, aged 14 years ;

François Marie, aged 12 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Nicolas, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Marie Rosalie, aged 16 years ;

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one ewe, three pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the right shore of the said harbour. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of Isle Saint-Jean. They have made a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of oats.

We left Havre de la Fortune on the 11th and took the route for Pointe de l'Est, situated, it is stated, six leagues from the harbour. After having doubled the point of Havre à Mathieu, we passed a little to seaward of the harbour la Souris and observed that it runs a league and a half inland to the north, throwing out an arm to the east. The entrance to the harbour is practicable only for boats and wood boats of the capacity of three to four cords. Next we noticed the little harbours that run, the one to the west and the other to the north-west, which are practicable for boats alone. In all this part of the country there is but little hay made. The land seems to be of a nature suitable for cultivation, and is covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for the construction of small vessels and boats. These two harbours lie a distance of one league apart and two leagues from the harbour de la Fortune. After having made another two leagues, we found ourselves crossing Havre de l'Echourie. Its entrance lies north and south, and is estimated at one hundred toises in length. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms, running east and west so that that on the star-board side on entering may have a league in length, by a quarter of league of breadth, and that to the larboard three-quarters of a league. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the harbour. The harbour is practicable only for boats. It is considered that this harbor would only have been a large creek but for the sand dunes thrown up by the wind, which sand dunes separate it from the sea. Next, after making another two leagues, we doubled Pointe de l'Est. This point has been reduced to a wilderness by a fire which has passed through this section, and the settlers have established themselves at a distance of two leagues from the point on the north side.

The land on which the people have settled is of the best for cultivation. Nevertheless they have sown no seed here, and the truth is that they lack seed to sow, and if the King does not make them a gift or loan of seed so that they can sow it next spring they will find it impossible to maintain themselves, being to-day at the last stage of poverty through the great mortality among their live stock.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Pointe de l'Est in men, women and children.

Noel Pinet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been twelve years in the country. Married to Rose Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have with them one son and one daughter.

Charles Pinet, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, two cows, one heifer, one mare, seven wethers and nine pigs.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they ordinarily sow forty bushels of grain yearly, and will sow that quantity next spring if they are given the seed.

Antoine Dechevery, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years; he has been 25 years in the colony. Married to Marie Pinet, native of Canada, aged 30 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :

Denis Dechevery, aged 11 years.

Antoine, aged 10 years.

François, aged 8 years.

Pierre, aged 6 years.

Jean, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 6 months.

In stock they have six oxen, one cow, one heifer, two calves, one mare, six ewes, four pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow 36 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Pinet, fisherman and ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 41 years. Married to Jeanne Pillot, native of La Rochelle, aged 24 years.

They have three sons :

Charles Pinet, aged 4 years.

Bazille, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In stock they have : two oxen, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is part of the homestead of their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow twenty bushels of grain if it were given to them.

Pierre Pinet, ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 24 years. Married to Geneviève Trahant, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Pinet, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Paul, aged 6 weeks.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one wether and one pig.

They are settled on the homestead of Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow thirty bushels of grain if they had it.

We left on the 13th and took the route for l'Etang du Noffrage, following the sea shore continually for the six leagues at which the distance from the Post at Pointe de l'Est to l'Etang du Noffrage is estimated.

In this distance we met with nothing worthy of notice. The land is a desert owing to the occurrence of the fire, but a short distance inland the country is covered with hardwood and the soil was good for the production of all kinds of grain and roots ; everything coming up in abundance. Owing to the lack of seed grain the settler here was unable to seed his land this year, but the small quantity of wheat which he was able to sow is amongst the finest in the island. The ears are long, large and well filled. The Etang du Noffrage runs a quarter of a league inland to the south-west. The breadth averages 80 toises. At the extremity of the étang, a long brook, which never dries up, discharges its water. This brook is supplied from two large springs lying at a distance of two leagues and a half inland to the west south-west. The brook contains sufficient water to run flour and saw mills, but as regards the latter they are considered useless as there is no timber suitable for sawing, all the hardwood, growing in the surrounding district being good at the best for the building of boats.

We left on the 14th for St. Pierre du Nord. We counted the distance between the two points as six leagues by the road. We saw nothing on the way that calls for description.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DESCRIPTION OF HAVRE ST. PIERRE.

The harbour of St. Pierre lies on the north coast of the Isle St. Jean. It is well suited for the pursuit of cod fishing, the fish being as a rule more abundant here than at Ile Royale; but, in truth, of a quality much inferior to those of the latter island. A market for the cod is found at Louisbourg, as well as with the merchants of that town, for shipment with the consignments they make to the islands of America. The lands around St. Pierre are suitable for cultivation and the settlers successfully follow the occupations of fishing and of cultivating the soil.

The lands that have been seeded this year present one of the most beautiful scenes that anyone could desire to witness.

The entrance to the harbour is formed by sand dunes. It is estimated that the entrance is 350 toises across, the sand dunes lying east and west. The channel is navigable only for vessels having a draft of eight or nine feet, and at high tide the channel runs north and south with a depth everywhere of from 15 to 16 feet of water, and if it were not for the bar and shallows that have been thrown up by the different currents, vessels of 300 tons burden could make their passage without any difficulty. In order to enter the harbour it is necessary to follow the lines of the sand dunes at a distance of 100 toises, on the west side, afterwards passing at a distance of 20 or 30 toises at the utmost the fish-drying grounds of le Sieur Aubin.

It is believed that if an embankment were constructed from the foot of the sand dune on the east side of the harbour to the border of the channel, sufficiently high to force the currents to flow into and out of the harbour, of St. Pierre as well as the main body of the river to pass through the said channel from that point, the currents would be diverted from the flat ground, and become sufficiently rapid to clear away the bar which proves the greatest impediment to the navigation of the harbour. The settlement at the harbour of St. Pierre is deemed to be one of considerable importance now, as much because of the trade connected with the fisheries, as of that which might be carried on in the interior of the Isle, were it, as it seems likely to be, well settled. When one considers seriously all that might be accomplished to make this trade solid and durable, it becomes apparent that the cultivation of the land, and the raising of live stock of all descriptions must be regarded as the pivot on which the whole ought to turn. It must be remembered that so long as the fishermen are obliged to procure all their fishing equipment, supplies and food from the merchants of Louisbourg, or other itinerant traders, they will, owing to the excessive prices they have to pay for what merchandise they require, and the moderate prices they receive for their fish, always find themselves conducting their fishery operations at a loss.

On the other hand if the settlers had the power of making from their own produce the bread, butter, meat, clothes and linen, to supply their principal wants, and the fishermen were obliged to procure only their salt, lines, hooks, etc., from the aforesaid merchants, they would be able to sell their fish at the lowest price, and reap a substantial profit.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at St. Pierre du Nord.

Louis Beaulieu, ploughman, native of ————aged 54 years. Married to Margueritte Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Pierre Beaulieu, aged 19 years;

Jean Louis, aged 13 years;

Jasques, aged 1 year;

Marie Jeanne, aged 11 years;

Helenne, aged 7 years;

Marie Louise, aged 6 years;

Margueritte, aged 3 years;

They own the following live stock:—four oxen, three cows, two bulls, one sow, five pigs, one ram, twelve ewes and three fowls.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north bank of the river St. Pierre. It was granted to them in 1736 by Messrs. Despiet de Pensens and Dubuisson. The grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains five arpents, eight perches, nine feet of front facing on the said river with a depth extending from the bank of said river to the dunes.

They have made on said grant a large piece of pasture land, with a clearing, on which they have sown twenty bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and there remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of seed which they have not seeded for want of grain.

Jean Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country 22 years. Married to Marie Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged 10 months.

Rosalie Blanchard, her sister, aged 9 years.

They have in live stock two cows, one mare, ten ewes, two sows and eleven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river St. Pierre. They have been there since the month of August last by the verbal permission of M. de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Jean Lacroix dit Canniche, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years, he has been 26 years in the colony. Married to Cecille Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, one bull, fifteen ewes, one calf, six lambs, four pigs, two sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It contains, fronting on the said river—arpents—perches and—feet and in depth extending the back to the dunes.

They have made a clearing on which they have sown nine bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels.

Martin Tchiparé, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 38 years, he has been 24 years in the colony. Married to Marie Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Martin, aged 14 years ;

Pierre, aged 8 years ;

Martin, aged 2 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 13 years ;

Cecille, aged 11 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;

Guillaume Gallet, native of—aged 22 years, domestic to the said Tchiparé.

They have in live stock five oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, five wethers, three ewes, two lambs, two pigs, three sows, eight geese, ten hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed but they were unable to produce the title to us having lost it. They have made a clearing on which they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and a bushel and a half of peas and they still have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of nine bushels.

Claude Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Angelique Potier, native of Beau-bassin, aged 29 years.

They have eight children, two sons and six daughters :—

18—9½





Claude Oudy, aged 12 years ;  
Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;  
Marie Henriette, aged 8 years ;  
Cecille, aged 6 years ;  
Monique, aged 4 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;  
Marie Anne, aged 2 years ;  
Marie Magdelaine, aged one month.

They have in live stock one ox, six wethers, two ewes, one pig, and fifty-six fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Lenormand. They have made a clearing on it in which they have sowed two bushels of wheat, and there remains fallow land in which they might sow twenty bushels.

The widow of Jacques Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, she has been in the country 24 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Pierre Oudy, aged 28 years ;  
Joseph, aged 20 years ;  
Etienne, aged 16 years ;  
Charles, aged 14 years.  
Anne, aged 24 years.  
Magdelaine, aged 17 years ;  
Cecille, aged 12 years.

In live stock she has eight oxen, four sows, two bulls, two heifers, eight wethers, ten ewes, eight pigs, thirty geese and eight fowl.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant under date the 20th July, 1736. It contains 5 arpents, 6 perches facing on the said river with a depth including all to the dunes. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats and one of linseed, and still have sufficient fallow land for another twenty-two bushels.

Jacques Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island 24 years. Married to Magdelaine Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine, their daughter, aged 9 months.

In stock they have two cows, four ewes, one sow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. The only title they have is that of possession, and permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's Commandant on the Isle. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas.

Jean Baptiste Vescot, ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Jouachim, bishopric of Quebec, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of Beaubassin, in the bishopric aforesaid.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;  
Pierre, aged 16 years ;  
Joseph, aged 14 years ;  
Angélique, aged 24 years ;  
Anne, aged 20 years ;  
Rosalie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have the following : eight oxen, eight cows, eight calves, one horse, one mare, thirty ewes or wethers, seventeen pigs, twenty-one geese, eleven turkeys and twelve fowls and also a flour mill situated between Saint Pierre and the Pointe de l'Est.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated to the north-east of the harbour of Saint-Pierre. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, eleven bushels of oats, three bushels of peas and four bushels of rye, and there still remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They hold the said land under grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, under date of the 18th of July, 1736. The said land contains five arpents frontage by a depth extending to the dunes, said to be ten arpents. They enjoy another piece of land which is a sort of a marsh, where they make their hay, situated at Grand Etang in the north part of this isle, under a certificate of the late Monsieur Potier Dubuisson, dated the 22nd July, 1738, in which it is stated that half of this land is given to them and the other half to Jacques Oudy and that with the consent of Monsieur de Pensens.

Pierre Bonnière, tailor and ploughman, native of parish of Raquiel, bishopric of Rennes, aged 43 years, he came from l'Acadie with his family to this isle two years ago. Married to Magdelaine Forest, native of Cobequit, in the said Acadia, aged 35 years.

They have six children—three sons and three daughters :—

Michel Joseph, aged 17 years :

Jean Jacques, aged 16 years ;

Charles, aged 8 years :

Marie Madelaine, aged 19 years ;

Rose, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, one calf, one sow, four ewes, eleven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated half a league in the interior of the lands in the south part of the settlement of said Pierre du Nord. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have only made a clearing for a garden.

The said Sr. Bonnière occupies another piece of land that he has purchased from Anne Daigre, widow of the late Etienne Poitevin situated to the south of the farm of Sr. François Douville, at Pointe de St. Pierre. They have made a clearing on it on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Bonnier, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have in stock, one ox, one cow and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of the property of Pierre Bonnière, their father. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown five bushels of wheat ; and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another five bushels.

Mathurin Thenière, fisherman and ploughman, native of Avranches, Normandy, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 10 years. Married to Anne Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years.

They have Anne Noyer, their grand-daughter, aged 8 years.

One cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the interior at half a league distance from the parish on the King's Highway to Grande Source. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown one bushel and a half of wheat.

François Legendre, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, Brittany, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marguerite Labauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Henrietta Legendre, their daughter, aged 18 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south of the havre Saint-Pierre. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a large clearing and sown two bushels and a half of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Charles Emanuel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Claire Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean Emanuel, aged 18 years ;

Marcel, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 13 years ;

Alexis, aged 10 years ;

Paul, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years.

In stock they have three oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the havre Saint Pierre, half a league in the interior. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and sowed on it one bushel of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of 24 bushels the coming spring.

Mr. Delaborde, merchant, native of Coulombe, archbishopric of Paris, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Anne Verrien, native of this place, aged 27 years.

They have by their marriage two sons :—

François, aged 8 years ;

Louis, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock four oxen, one horse, eleven ewes and eight fowls.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, in 1742. They have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of grain the coming spring.

The said Sr. Delaborde owns a boat.

Pierre Dubocq, ploughman, native of Rouen, aged 42 years ; he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Suzanne Lemercier, native of Saint-Machoux, bishopric of Rouen, aged 50 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Jacques, aged 9 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1743. They have made a clearing on it where they can sow ten bushels of grain, if they are given it for they appear to be in very great indigence.

Suzanne Berloin, widow of the late George Mansel, native of the town and parish of Saint-Jean d'Angely, aged 45 years, she has been 33 years in the country.

She has the following live stock : seven oxen, two cows, eighteen ewes, six pigs, three sows, twenty four geese, six turkeys and thirty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled, was given to her verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1741, the extent she does not know. She has made a clearing on which she has sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas, and one bushel of oats, and has sufficient land remaining for the sowing of twenty bushels of grain.

François Durocher, ploughman, native of the bishopric of Rennes, aged 80 years, he has been in the country 33 years. Married to Elizabeth Brunau, native of Sainte in Naintonge, aged 69 years.

All their live stock consists of one cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled was sold to them by the late Etienne Thomas in 1726, for the sum of 112 livres. They have made a clearing on which 24 bushels of wheat could be sown.

Guillaume Patris, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Brioux, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 20 years. Married to Françoise Chiasson, widow of the late Guillaume Gallet, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :

Guillaume Gallet, aged 22 years ;

François Gallet, aged 12 years ;

George Patris, aged 8 years ;

Paul, aged 5 years ;

Françoise, aged 15 years ;

Angélique, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, six wethers, one pig, two geese and eight turkeys.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them in form by Messieurs Aubert and Dubuisson in 1723, but they cannot produce the deed, it having being burnt in the fire of 1724. They have made a clearing, where they have sown three bushels of wheat, and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of thirty-seven bushels.

Jean Le Breton, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Malo, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marie Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :

Charles, aged 25 years ;

François, aged 23 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Bonnaventure, aged 12 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, but they have lost the deed. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas.

Simon Billard dit la Valleur, locksmith, formerly soldier of the company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of Paris, aged 43 years, he has been 23 years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Charpentier, native of Havre, Saint-Pierre du Nord, aged 28 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Simon Billard, aged 11 months ;

Marie Rose, aged 5 years ;

Louise, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, four wethers, four ewes, one mare and her colt, one sow, four pigs ; and they also own one boat.

They have made a clearing on which they can sow ten bushels of grain.

The said Billard possesses another piece of land in the wood, where he has made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

This last named homestead is situated on Rivière à Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre.

In live stock they have thirteen geese and eighteen fowls.

Joseph Jacquet, fisherman, native of Grandville, in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 12 years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Boulanger, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 30 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Jacquet, aged 8 years ;

Antoine, aged 3 years ;

Jacques, aged 8 months ;

Marie Françoise, aged 10 years ;

Thérèse, aged 5 years ;

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two calves, two ewes and two pigs.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They bought their house for 50 livres from Pierre Gallon and have their land under a permit from Monsieur Degoutins under date the 13th November, 1750. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels of wheat, and have fallow land besides for sowing fourteen bushels in the coming spring.

Le Sr. Louis Bernard, fisherman and ploughman, native of Chartres in Beauce, aged 52 years, he has been — years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Simon, native of Louisbourg, aged 34 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Bernard, aged 16 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Hustache, aged 3 years ;

Simon, aged 9 months ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

They have in live stock two oxen and two ewes.

They hold the land by purchase for the sum of 80 livres from Jean Chesnay, as appears by certificate from the said Chesnay under date of 1738. They have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty bushels and have sown nothing for three years, having no seed.

Nicolas Hango, fisherman, native of Verly, bishopric of Coutance, aged 36 years, he has been in the country — years. Married to Anne Gallais, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 23 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Vincent Hengo, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged 5 years ;

Louis, aged 32 months ;

Marie Rose, aged 10 months.

They have in live stock three ewes, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur Deschambon, commandant of this Isle. They have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of four bushels in the coming spring. Their homestead is situated on the river à Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre du Nord.

André Renauld, poor, ploughman, native of the parish of Mattes, in Naintonge, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 26 years. Married to Jeanne Roger, native of La Rochelle, aged 40 years.

They have two sons :—

Mathurin Renauld, aged 10 years ;

André, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf, one heifer, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels. Nothing has been sown as they had no seed.

Le Sr. Emard de Thezen, from Dauphiné, merchant, aged 43 years, he has been in the country three years.

Jacques Meunier, native of Balle, Switzerland, an arrival from the British possessions, aged 18 years, domestic to the said Sr. Emard.

Bazille Boudrot, his farmer, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Giroire, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Paul Boudrot, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Euphrosinne aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three cows with their calves, four geese, one horse, five ewes and ten fowls.

The said Sr. Emard holds his land by purchase from Monsieur Saint-Villemay. He has made a clearing for the sowing of 96 bushels the coming spring.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Ducloux, widow of the late Michel Loyal dit Mignet, native of Cap Breton, aged 38 years, left with five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Michel Loyal, their eldest son, aged 13 years ;

Jacques, aged 10 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 12 years ;

Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years.

She has in live stock four oxen, three cows, two calves, one mare, one ram, six ewes, one sow, ten geese and eight fowls.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre of St. Pierre du Nord, on this Isle, where she has sown five bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel and a half of barley, one bushel of oats, half a bushel of peas, and has fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels more.

The said widow holds her land under deed made by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, dated the 20th July, 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Robert Mancel, fishermen, native of the parish of la Luzerne, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Jeanne Goupy, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Blaise, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 17 months.

Their live stock consists of the following : one cow with her calf, one wether, four ewes, one pig, one sow, twenty geese, five fowls ; with two boats and a share in a bateau.

They have no dwelling.

Marie Simon, widow of the late Dominique Duclaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years. She has Simone, her niece, aged 18, and she lives with her son.

Jacques Dominique Duclaud, fisherman, native of this place, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Françoise, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have : two oxen, six cows, five calves, fifteen ewes, one horse, ten pigs, twenty geese, three turkeys and forty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have sown ten bushels of wheat. They share a boat with Joseph Dumont.

Joseph Dumont, fisherman and ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 38 years.

He has four daughters :—

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Helenne, aged 5 years ;

Suzanne, aged 18 months.

He has three oxen, three cows, two heifers, fifteen wethers, three pigs, ten geese and four fowls.

On the land on which he is settled, he has sown four bushels of wheat.

Marie Joseph Chenel, widow of the late Morel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has three sons :—

Joseph Charpentier, aged 22 years ;

Louis, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

In live stock, she has : four oxen, one cow, two calves, fifteen wethers, five pigs, fifteen geese, eighteen turkeys, thirty fowls or chickens.

Her land, which she has improved, is on the river. She has made a clearing on which she has sown some ten bushels of wheat, and has besides fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels ; and a second piece of land which she has improved for the fishery, on the point of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Le Sr. Charles Jousseau, merchant, native of Saint-Martin de Villeneuve bishopric of La Rochelle, in France, aged 30 years, he has been in the country three years. He has been married for one month to Demoiselle Magdelaine Bugaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

He is living in the house of the widow Morel, which he has rented.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three pigs, five geese, five fowls ; with two fishing boats and half of two other batteaus, one with Robert Mancel and the other with Jacques Galland and he is purveyor for seven boats.

The said Sr. Jousseau has in his employ as a domestic a 36 months boy named Claude Duriand, native of Quentin, bishopric of St. Brieux in Brittany, aged 16 years.

The said Sr. Jousseau has no land yet except thirty feet square that he has purchased from the widow Morel.

François Jolly, fisherman, native of Paramé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 69 years.

Jean Le Vieux, native of Soubise, bishopric of Sainte, in Sainctonge, aged 60 years, both bachelors and partners.

In live stock they have two pigs and four fowls.

The land they occupy is situated to the south quarter-south-west of the bay of Saint-Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur———

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, one bushel and a half of rye, three-quarters of a bushel of barley and four bushels of peas, and they have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Magdelaine Poitevin, widow of Guillaume Prieur dit Dubois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and he has been in the country 32 years.

She has three sons :—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Guillaume, aged 19 years ;

Louis, aged 13 years ;

André Dugay, orphan, aged 7 years.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre in the north part of this Isle. She holds the said land under deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. She declares the said deed was burned at the time of the fire fourteen years ago.

Her live stock is as follows : three oxen, four cows, one calf, eight ewes, two pigs, five geese and five fowls.

She has made a clearing where she has sown two bushels and a half of wheat and has fallow land for the sowing of sixty bushels the coming spring.

The said widow and her sons enjoy in addition to the above land another piece of land situated up the rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, where they have sown eight bushels of grain.

Jacques Le Prieur dit Dubois, her son, native of the Isles Michaud, near Ile Royale, fisherman and ploughman, aged 35 years and has been 32 years in the country. Married a short time ago to Marguerite Michel dite Laraine, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

All the live stock they possess consists of but one wether and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated near the source of the rivière du Nord-Est of the Port La Joye. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Tricoud dit Picard, settler, (discharged) soldier in the company of Stinauville of the Department of Ile Royale, native of the burg of Au, province of Picardie, in the jurisdiction of the town of Eu, aged 30 years, he has been 15 years in the colony. Married to Margueritte Prieur, native of Havre Saint-Pierre, in Ile Saint-Jean, aged 20 years.

They have two sons :—

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Jean Louis, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, one calf and two fowls.

They have their portions of the dwelling place of Magdelaine Poitevin, widow Prieur their mother.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Le Sr. Claude Antoine Duplessis, surgeon, native of Saint Quentin, in Picardie, aged 43 years, and has been ——— years in the country. Married to Catherine Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have three children—one son and two daughters:—

François Marin, aged 3 years ;

Nastazie, aged 15 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 13 years.

Louis LaBauve, orphan, native of the east coast of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In stock they have one mare, one cow, one calf and six fowls.

Their dwelling is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre, Ile Saint Jean. They hold it by virtue of an application they presented to Monsieur Prevost in 1750, which said application would have been sealed up among the papers of Monsieur Degoutins after his death.

Claude Chatel, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups in Lower Normandy, bishopric of Avranché, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 18 years. The said Chatel is not married.

He has in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers and one sow.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the before-mentioned harbour and he purchased it for the sum of 35 livres from Michael Duffaut, as it appears by the deed of sale made on the 17th day of May, 1743. He has made a clearing on it where he has sown eleven bushels of wheat and a bushel and a quarter of peas, and has fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Jacques Montaury, fisherman and ploughman, native Havre Saint-Pierre on Isle Royale, aged 31 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Magdeleine Quiminc, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have four children—three sons and one daughter:—

Grégoire Montaury, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged one year ;

Marie Rose, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : eight oxen, three cows, two calves, five ewes, seven pigs, five geese, six fowls and twelve chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the aforesaid harbour of Saint Pierre of the Ile Saint Jean and they hold it in half shares with Mathieu Glain of Rivière de Peuguit.

The said Montaury has another piece of land at the place called les Etangs, where they have made a clearing and have sowed there eight bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain.

Geneviève Poitevin, widow of David Despoys, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, left with six children, four sons and two daughters:—

Jean François, aged 11 years.

Charles, aged 9 years.

Jean, aged 6 years.

Ruffin, aged 2 years.

Marie Madelaine, aged 13 years.

Appolline, aged 5 years.

In live stock, she has two ewes, one heifer and two fowls.

The land in which she is settled is situated at the harbour of Saint-Pierre, on the Isle Saint-Jean and is hers by succession.

She enjoys another piece of land situated at the place called les Etangs and which was granted to her late husband by Messieurs de——— and Dubuisson. Dated——— The said widow cannot seed her land owing to her great poverty. She had been in the country about thirty years.

Le Sr. Louis Aubin Lebuffe, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups, in Normandy, aged 36 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Anne Quiminc, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters:—



Modeste, aged 4 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 30 months.

In live stock, they have four oxen, three cows, two heifers, two calves, one mare with her colt, ten ewes, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in that part of the harbour of Saint-Pierre du Nord of the Isle Saint-Jean called le Nigeagant. They hold said land by purchase from Sr. Charles LeBuffe, brother of said Aubin, as appears by a deed sale made under date of 1749; signed Bernard, Notary Royal.

A clearing has been made by them, on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of sixteen bushels more. They hold another piece of land at les Etangs, where they have a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They have one boat and have lost one within the past few days.

They also have working for them three thirty-six-months men, all of them natives of Brittany.

Also Margueritte Quimine sister and sister-in-law of Sr. Aubin and his wife, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

Charles Fouquet, fisherman, native of Avranches in Normandy; aged 50 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marie Poitevin, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Louis Fouquet, aged 24 years.

Jean Aubin, aged 22 years.

Jean Martin, aged 14 years.

Simon, aged 6 years.

Charles, aged 8 months.

Marie Françoise, aged 16 years.

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have the following : four oxen, three cows, two heifers, four calves, twelve wethers or ewes, seven pigs, one mare and her foal and fifteen fowls or chickens.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs . . . . . On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of another twenty-four bushels, none of which was seeded for lack of grain.

Le St. François Douville, fisherman, navigator and ploughman, native of St. Denis Le Gatz, bishopric of Coutance in Normandy, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 35 years. Married to Dame Marie Rogé, native of La Rochelle, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques, aged 24 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Philippe, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Louise, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have eight oxen, eight cows, four heifers, eight calves, one horse, twenty-two ewes, nine pigs, four geese, fifty fowls or chickens and twenty turkeys or young turkeys.

The land where they are settled is situated at Nigeagant, on which they have made a clearing and sown sixty bushels of wheat, where they have fallow land for as much more.

They have another piece of land, situated at the place called le fond des Etangs, on which there is a flour mill. The said land where the flour mill is placed was given to them under a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, dated 1750.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The first-named land and that which is hereinafter described were given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, of which they have the grant dated 1736.

The last-named piece of land belonging to them is situated at the place called la Pointe du Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord, where they have made a clearing for a garden, the remainder serving as a kind of beach for the cod fishery. They have a fishing bateau and two fishing boats. They have had a fire in which they lost all their effects and their house which were burnt.

Le Sr. Louis Talbot, fisherman, native of Bar le Duc, in Barrois, province of Lorraine, aged 45, he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Françoise Douville, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this Isle, aged 30 years.

They have four sons :—

Charles Louis, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Jean François, aged 4 years ;

François, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have eight oxen, four cows, two heifers, four calves, one horse, sixteen ewes, seven pigs, thirty-four geese, twelve turkeys and sixty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the place called le Nigeagant, where they have a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of grain which they have seeded this year. They have two fishing boats.

Jean Delaunois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint-Quast, bishopric of Saint Brieux, aged 50 years he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Arceneaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Hustache, aged 14 years ;

Jacques, aged 12 years ;

Paul, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 11 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Magdelaine, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one heifer, two bulls, one calf, seven ewes, six geese, twenty fowl or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by grant from Messrs. de Pensens and Dubuisson, homologated by Messieurs de Brouant and Le Normand, under date of the 20th of June, 1736. It contains four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another four bushels.

Jacques Devaux, senior, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, has been 28 years in the country. Married to Marie Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 25 years ;

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two heifers, two bulls, three calves, twenty-eight wethers, twelve pigs and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains four arpents front by a depth of forty arpents. On it they have made a clearing and sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, and they still have fallow land sufficient for sowing of fifty-six bushels more.

Jean Baptiste Duvivier, extremely poor, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years, he has been 29 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.





They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Pierre, aged 15 years :

Jacques, aged 8 years :

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 13 years :

Theotiste, aged 11 years ;

Henriette, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock six oxen, one cow, one calf, one horse, six ewes, six pigs and three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. On it they have made a clearing and sown three bushels of wheat and have fallow land in addition for the sowing of four bushels and a half.

Jacques Devaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 24 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie.

• • They have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and they hold it only by verbal permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing in which they can sow eight bushels.

Christophe Potier, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five daughters :—

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

Charlotte, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 5 years

Marie, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, eight wethers, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them under a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat, and they also have land in fallow for the sowing of another six bushels.

Julien Compagnon, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches in Normandy, aged 23 years, he has been in the country four years. Married to Cécille Nivrat, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have six children :—

Jean Potier, aged 22 years ;

Christophe, aged 18 years ;

Louis, aged 16 years ;

Henriette, aged 13 years ;

Suzanne, aged 5 years ;

Marie Compagnon, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulls, one heifer, one calf, six wethers, one mare, nine pigs and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was granted to the late Louis Potier, by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and the grant was homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. On this land they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat, and they have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another twenty-eight bushels.

Michel Ouvray, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Vir, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Elisabeth Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have Jean François, their son, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one pig and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the border of the pond de Saint Pierre. They have it by permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat and a bushel of peas.

Jean Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been ten years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock one cow, one pig and two geese.

They have no dwelling yet and are living with Jacques Quimine, father of said Jean.

Jacques Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of France, in feeble health, aged 60 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, they have been in the country ten years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Pierre Quimine, aged 26 years ;

Judith, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Marguerite, aged 14 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, two calves, three heifers, four wethers, eight pigs, eight geese and eighteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the east of the pond of Saint Pierre, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have sown nine bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels. The said grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Marie Chiasson, widow of Joseph La Foresterie, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been in the country thirty years.

She has two sons :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, four calves, two horses, twenty wethers or ewes, five pigs, five turkeys and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the road from Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to her by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. She has had a clearing made where she has sown thirteen bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats, and has still a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Jean Arnauld, fisherman and ploughman, native of Rochefort, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Poitier, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, one son and six daughters :—

Jean Arnauld, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Ros, aged 16 years ;

Collette, aged 13 years ;

Veronique, aged 5 years ;

Sevrienne, aged 3 years ;

Magdelaine, aged five months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one heifer, five wethers, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the harbour of Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels. They have sown nothing.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pierre Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Cécille Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Michel Grossin, aged 18 years ;

Jacques, aged 8 years ;

Pierre, aged 7 years ;

Cécille, aged 15 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Marguerite, aged 6 years ;

Rose, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, three bulls, two heifers, one calf one horse, eleven wethers, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at les Etangs, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson and homologated by Messieurs Duquesnel and Bigot. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of forty-five bushels of seed, but they have only sown five bushels of wheat and eight bushels of peas.

François Chiasson, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Anne Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Jean Chiasson, aged 25 years ;

François, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Louis, aged 13 years ;

Crisostôme, aged 3 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, six cows, one bull, two heifers, five calves, twenty wethers, twelve pigs and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixty-eight bushels, and have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat.

Michel Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marie Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Jacques Grossin, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 10 years ;

Michel, aged 6 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Henriette, aged 7 years ;

Brigitte, aged 4 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers, two pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the ponds of Saint Pierre. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels, one part of which they have sown with eight bushels.

Paul Caissy, bachelor, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years has been three years in the country.

In live stock he has two cows, one calf and five pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land he occupies is situated to the south quarter south-west of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the said land for the sum of 100 livres from Christophle Delanne, his brother-in-law on the 15th of May in the present year. There is a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, but none has been sown, he not having any.

Joseph Tudal, fisherman, native of Saint Malo, aged 40 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Anne Lebauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Tudal, aged 13 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pelagie, aged 7 years ;

Louise, aged 5 years.

The said Anne Lebauve has two sons with her of her first marriage :

Jean Beurit, aged 22 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifteen bushels, but have sown nothing for want of seed.

Jean Chainay, fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Anne Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Charles, aged 9 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, twelve ewes and eight pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages. They hold it under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson.

They have made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed, but have sown none.

Pierre Livois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Dargues, bishopric of Avranches, in Normandy, aged 30 years, of which he has been twelve in the country, widower of the late Marie Daigre.

He has Marie Anne Livois, his daughter, aged five months.

In live stock he owns two oxen, two cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the south side of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the land from Jouannis Laborde, and has sown on it five and a half bushels of wheat.

We left the harbour of Saint Pierre on the 17th of August for Tracadie. The distance between the two harbours is four leagues. We did not come across anything worthy of remark with the exception of the harbour of au Sauvage, and the sand dunes that occur all along the sea shore. On these dunes a considerable amount of hay is made, and behind them extensive meadows could be made at but small outlay, if grants of small parcels of land were made to those who may need them.

The harbour Au Sauvage lies on the north coast of the island and a league from Saint Pierre. It is suited to the pursuit of the cod fishing industry, but by boat only, and for the cultivation of the soil. It runs inland half a league to the south, afterwards dividing into two branches. The first branch runs south-south-east for a quarter of a league and then empties its waters into a stream by which a flour mill is run : the other runs west-north-west for half a league. Several settlers are living on the banks of this second branch, and it is here that the finest wheat on the island is found.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## THE HARBOUR OF TRACADIE.

Eight families are settled on the harbour of Tracadie, whilst two are settled at the Etang des Berges, three quarters of a league distant from Tracadie.

It is like the harbour of Saint Pierre, suitable for the cod fishery, and the cultivation of the soil. The settlers who have established themselves here follow both industries with success. The entrance to the harbour is formed by a break in the chain of sand dunes, and lies east and west, the width being estimated at 200 to 250 toises. In the middle of the entrances lies a channel, sixty fathoms in width running north-north-east by south-south-west, and having throughout its length a deposit of fifteen to sixteen feet of water at high tide.

A bar of sand lying partly across the outside of the entrance prevents the passage of vessels having a draft of more than eleven or twelve feet of water. The general course of this bar is nearly east and west.

The harbour is very capacious and runs inland for a distance of two leagues behind the dunes to the eastward, and a good league to the south, preserving the same width to its extreme limits. The inhabitants are settled on the west coast of the said harbour. The lands that have been improved by the settlers, are partly under seed this year, and, generally, the crops appear to be fair enough. The lands are covered with all kinds of wood, whilst on the east-south-east and south-south-east the shores of the harbour contain plenty of pasture lands with a very good supply of grass, and it would be a very easy task, without incurring any great expenditure of labour to extend the meadows so that more settlers could be located.

The most convenient method, for securing the extension of these meadowlands that could be adopted, would be to grant to each individual a portion of land sufficient for the keep of as many head of live stock as is necessary for the subsistence and requirements of each family. When, in the course of time, the settlers wish to maintain the increase of their live stock, they will find themselves under the necessity of enlarging the area of their pasturage and therefore of clearing the adjoining land. In proportion as the settlers increase the number of their live stock, they will be forced to extend their pastureland.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Tracadie, in men, women, children, etc.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Phillippe, aged 14 years.

Joseph, aged 10 years.

Charles, aged 8 years.

Syprien, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 12 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Anne, aged 1 year.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, one cow, five ewes, four pigs, five geese and six fowls.

The land that they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, and they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat, three bushels of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years ; he has been in the country 39 years. Married to Marie Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 11 years.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Théotiste, aged 9 years,

Marie, aged 5 years.

In live stock, they have three oxen, four cows, six calves, two wethers, three ewes, three pigs and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown seven bushels and a half of wheat and one of peas.

Pierre Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Cecille Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Foelix Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 19 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten and a half bushels of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Charles Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have twelve children, seven sons and five daughters :—

Charles, aged 25 years ;

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Ange, aged 4 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 months ;

Anne, aged 17 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 13 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Gertrude, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two calves, eighteen ewes, nine pigs, seven geese, seven fowls ; together with one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Michel Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been 24 years on the Isle. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Michel, aged 30 years ;

Joseph, aged 25 years ;

Abraham, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 27 years ;

Marie, aged 19 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three calves, eight ewes, fifteen pigs, two sows, seventeen fowls or chickens ; and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of sixty-four bushels of grain, they have sown one half of this quantity.

François Boudrot dit Manne, ploughman and fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 61 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Jeanne Landry, native of l'Acadie.



They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 29 years ;

Charles, aged 18 years ;

François, aged 8 years ;

Judich, aged 20 years ;

Louise, aged 16 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three heifers, one mare, twenty ewes, twenty-seven fowls ; and one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eighty-six bushels of seed, and this year they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat and six bushels of peas.

Louis Belliveaux, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been 23 years in the country. Married to Louise Haché native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Athanase, aged 5 years ;

Louise Félicité, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, two heifers, four wethers, one calf, six ewes, two sows, ten pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifty bushels of seed, and have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas.

Claude Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Judich Belliveaux, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Claude, aged 20 years ;

Michel, aged 17 years ;

Pierre, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Marguerite, aged 14 years ;

Louise, aged 11 years ;

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, one bull, three calves, one mare, four pigs, one sow, five fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown twenty-two bushels of wheat, two bushels of barley and four bushels of peas.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Etang des Berges, in men, women, children, &c.

Joseph Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of Cap Breton, aged 33 years, he who has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one daughter, Marie Boudrot, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of one ox, two cows, one heifer, three pigs, two hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain.

Jacques Chiasson, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Aréneau, native of l'Acadie.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have seven sons and two daughters :

Pierre, aged 27 years.

Paul, aged 25 years.

Jacques, aged 23 years.

Michel, aged 21 years.

Joseph aged 15 years.

Jean, aged 12 years.

Amand, aged 7 years.

Magdelaine, aged 18 years.

Elizabeth, aged 14 years.

Marie Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have ten oxen, nine cows, seven calves, one mare, nine pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

We left Tracadie and took our way for Macpee. An hour after starting we found ourselves crossing the harbour of the petit Racica (Racicot). The entrance to the harbour lies north-north-east and south-south-west, and is only navigable by boats, and even then only at high tide, and in fine weather. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for use in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats; whilst the soil is good in quality and fit for cultivation.

About six o'clock in the evening whilst passing the harbour of the Grand Racico in a strong wind we were forced to put into port there. This harbour lies on the north coast eight leagues from Saint-Pierre. We found that the entrance to the harbour lies north-east and south-west, that it is about one hundred toises in width and that it is only accessible to vessels of 30 to 40 tons burden. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms. One runs inland three leagues to the east-south-east towards Petit Racicot.

The depth of the water has not been ascertained. The other runs half a league to the south-west and in it vessels anchor ordinarily in three to four fathoms of water whilst two rivers empty into this arm, the one in the centre and the other at the extremity.

Both these rivers take their rise three or four leagues inland to the west-north-west. Their currents are rapid throughout and they are well fitted for the construction of flour and saw mills, especially as the surroundings of the harbour and of these rivers are full of all kinds of timber suitable for every description of building purpose.

We left this harbour on the 23rd but a contrary wind blowing from the north-north-west compelled us to take to rowing, and the wind growing stronger we had to put into port in the little harbour.

This harbour is situated similarly to the others on the north coast. It is eleven leagues from Saint Pierre and three leagues from the east entrance to the harbour of Macpee.

We found that its entrance lay north-north-east and south-south-west, with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. A channel flowing in the centre is 30 to 40 toises in width with a depth of 10 to 11 feet of water at high tide.

We also found that formerly certain persons had prosecuted the fishing industry here by means of vessels.

The harbour is formed something like the gulf of a river, and so penetrates inland to the south-south-west for a distance of a league.

There are two rivers on the west side of said harbour. They take their rise in the interior to the west-south-west, and they resemble the foregoing rivers in character, fitted for the same purposes, and possessed of the same facilities.

The wind having veered to the south-west, we resumed our journey, and finally reached the harbour of Macpee towards five o'clock in the evening.



## SKETCH OF THE HARBOUR OF MACPEC.

The harbour of Macpec lies on the north coast, at a distance of sixteen leagues from the harbour of Saint-Pierre.

Thirty-two families who follow the cultivation of the soil as a means of livelihood, are settled there. The harbour is also suitable for the prosecution of the cod fishery, and it is certain that too much encouragement to engage in the industry cannot be given to the settlers, especially as the conditions of the locality itself invite them to do so. The situation is one of the best adapted on the Island to the drying of codfish, owing to several small islands that lie directly in front of the harbour, and which give certainty of no lack of fresh air, whilst they also add to the security of the harbour.

We found that the harbour of Macpec has four distinct entrances. The first lies east and west, being formed by the south-west point of the mainland of Isle Saint-Jean, and the north-east point of the small isle at the eastern entrance. The distance between these points is estimated at 800 toises. They lie north-east and south-west, and between them there is a quarter of a league in which vessels drawing twelve or thirteen feet of water can tack, there being usually about three fathoms of water throughout the entrance at low tide.

The second entrance lies north-north-east, and south-south-west. It is formed by the west-north-west point of the aforesaid island at the eastern entrance, and the east-south-eastern point of the isle at the north-western entrance. This entrance is considered to be wider throughout its whole length than the former, with the difference, however, that the channel in this entrance is estimated to have a width of only 300 toises, in which there are from five to six fathoms of water at low tide, and six to seven at high tide. Only these two entrances are navigable for vessels of any kind. As regards the other two they are accessible by boats only.

## THE ISLANDS WHICH LIE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HARBOUR.

The Isle des Sauvages lying in the harbour of Macpec is half a league from the east and north-west entrances. Its position greatly facilitates the entrance of vessels into the harbour, as well as contributes to their finding safe anchorage in good water. In order to secure this when vessels at sea have reached a point at which they can take one or the other of the two entrances already mentioned, they have only to steer directly for the cape on Ile aux Sauvages, in order to be always certain that they are in the middle of the channels, for both channels run together from a distance from three to four hundred toises outside the two entrances to where they meet again some five hundred or six hundred fathoms from Ile aux Sauvages. After that point vessels can approach the land to the west as closely as they deem convenient, according to their draft, and anchor wherever they wish, there being a depth of six to seven fathoms of water throughout the harbour.

To the west-south-west of the Ile aux Sauvages lies a second isle which had been granted to the late Monsieur Courtin, Priest and Missionary to the Indians, from which fact it bears the name of Ile à Monsieur Courtin. It lies about eight hundred toises distant from the other island and to the west-north-west. Its circumference is estimated at one league, with a diameter of eight hundred toises. The lands are high and wooded with all sorts of hard timber, such as maples, red maples, black birch, oak, &c., but not much oak.

One sees at a glance that the harbour of Macpec is shut in by an island that lies directly facing the entrance, and which adds at once to its value as a harbour, and to the security of the shipping. As already stated the three entrances that the sea has made into three different parts of the island have subdivided it into three, that form with the two extremities of the harbour the four entrances that were referred to already.

There is yet another reason, and a better, for concluding that the currents of water caused by the rising and falling of the tide are very strong throughout the whole of the capacious harbour. The most westerly entrance was rendered impassable in 1750, when





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

during a hurricane, the said dunes were broken through, and the strength of the currents of water has prevented their becoming re-united since.

It is estimated that from the north-west point of the eastern entrance to the point west of the western entrance is a distance of two leagues and a half, running east-south-east and west-north-west, together making the length of the isles and entrances to the harbour of Macpec. Then, from the entrances on the east and north-west to the further end of the bay, the distance is put at two leagues, in which vessels of 100 to 150 tons burden can make the passage, afterwards the harbour divides into two arms. One arm runs to the south-south east about one league, at the extremity of which a small stream that rises about half a league inland to the south, empties itself. The second arm runs inland three leagues to the west-south-west and is navigable by small vessels for two leagues.

From the west point of the harbour, a species of canal or river runs north-west to the harbour of Cachechampec, and is practicable only by boats. Notwithstanding that the distance between the two harbours is six leagues, there is inland communication between all parts of the two harbours.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the harbour of Macpec are superior in quality to those of St. Pierre and Rivière du Nord-Est, and even to all those we have visited up to the present time. Nevertheless those who have settled here have not been able to seed their lands this year, but it must be taken into consideration that this was due to the bad seasons, from which the unfortunate settlers have suffered, during three consecutive years. The first year the trouble was caused by field mice. These animals resemble in appearance those found in the rural districts of France, especially in Champagne, where during the fall, they store up, at a depth of two or three feet in the earth, grain for their comfortable subsistence, and then go to sleep for six months of the year. It is only in this foresight that the field mice of this country do not resemble those of the old land, for here, after they have devoured everything that they can find to their taste in the country, they throw themselves into the water where they are drowned in such prodigious numbers that their bodies form a kind of dam to the waters, by which they are carried down and accumulate, so that the shores of the lakes, rivers, creeks and streams are filled with them. A prejudiced, ignorant and vulgar people did not long hesitate in ascribing the coming of this plague to some evil spirit working against the island. Suspicion fell on a man named St. Germain dit Périgord. This suspicion coming to the knowledge of the Indians, they took the man Périgord, put him to death and buried him on the Isle of the Comte Saint Pierre, which lies to larboard as you enter Port la Joye.

The second bad season was caused by innumerable legions of locusts of a prodigious size. They were of so voracious a species that they ravaged all the growing grain, vegetables and even the grass and the buds on the trees.

The last year the wheat crop was totally scalded. These are the events of those three years of anguish, that have reduced these poor settlers to the depths of poverty, so that for at least six months the greater number amongst them had not even bread to eat, but subsisted on the shell fish they gathered on the shores of the harbour when the tide was out. It is certain that unless the King makes them a gratuity, or a loan of seed grain, to seed their land this coming spring, the settlers will be under the bitter necessity of abandoning the district, if they would escape death from hunger, as they have no other source of livelihood.

The condition to which the settlers on the harbour of Macpec have been actually reduced, demonstrates that it is an important and absolute necessity, that they should be permitted and encouraged to pursue the cod fishing industry. There has for a long time been a mistaken belief, founded on a lack of experience of the conditions, that the settlers who follow the fisheries, neglect the cultivation of the soil. The harbours of Saint-Pierre and of l'Acadie are a certain proof in evidence to the contrary. Witness the extensive clearings which the settlers have made in those places, and I venture to affirm that the fishery is an incontestable means of promoting the culture of the soil, because it enables settlers to employ domestics, and to raise cattle and live stock for lack of which land will be allowed to remain idle. This is not the only advantage that





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

would accure to the settlers, for it can be stated as a certain fact verified by experience that if ever again the people suffer such hardship, as are said to return every ten years, in the form of a plague of locusts, followed the ensuring year, when beech nuts are plentiful, by one of field mice, they will be enabled to support the losses these animals occasion there, by means of the proceeds of the fisheries.

On the shore of the harbour of Macpec, a vein of clay has been discovered on land belonging to one Ambroise Barnabé. This clay is proved to be of the quality required for making bricks, being rich, soft, loamy and free from stones. A peck has been placed on board a vessel commanded by Joseph Boudrot, together with a log of cedar, to be carried to Louisbourg, to the address of Monsieur Pichon, secretary to Monsieur le Comte de Raymond.

The timber in the environs of the harbour of Macpec as well as of its rivers may be described as very fine, and in a general way as including well-nigh all the kinds found in this part of the island such as pine, spruce, maple, red maple, black birch, beech, ash, oak, white birch, cedar, &c.

Between the harbour of Cascampec, situated on the north coast, six leagues from Macpec and seven leagues from Pointe du Ouest and Grand Ance, situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean at a distance of — leagues from Pointe du Ouest and — leagues from the harbour of Bedec, is a great cedar grove which is estimated to be two to three leagues in circumference and in which there are cedars of four feet in diameter and two toises and a half in circumference.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Macpec in men, women and children.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, and has been twenty-three years in the country. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Arcenaud, aged 10 years;

François, aged 8 years;

Cyprien, aged 6 years;

Joseph, aged 4 years;

Anne, aged 15 months.

Antoine Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, his brother lives with them.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow, four ewes, one wether, three pigs six fowls, together with one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the fifth of September, 1742. On it they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-five bushels.

Abraham Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Mirat, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters:—

Joseph, aged 9 years;

Pierre, aged 4 years;

Jean, aged 4 years;

Marguerite, aged 7 years;

Rosalie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one calf, three wethers, three ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it and sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of about eighteen bushels.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Julien Desroches, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Marie Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons :—

Julien, aged 7 years ;

Felix, aged 5 years ;

Joseph aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow, six wethers, ten ewes and one fowl.

They hold the land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Louis Desroches, fisherman and ploughman, native of the same place as his brother above described, aged 40 years. Married to Marguerite Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Eustache, aged 16 years ;

Alexandre, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Rosalie, aged 20 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 10 years ;

Henriette, aged 5 years ;

Anne, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, ten ewes and four pigs.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale, but from whom they have only a certificate.

On said land they have made a clearing and sown two bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-one bushels.

Jean Arcenaud, son of Jacques, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, ploughman, he has been eleven years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have Joseph, their son, aged one year.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown six bushels of wheat, one half bushel of oats and one bushel of peas.

Alexis Dugats, smith and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Pierre, aged 20 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Mathurin, aged 12 years ;

Regis, aged 5 years ;

Cyprien, aged 3 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Victoire, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, one wether, one ewe and one pig.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not made any clearing on it.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Marguerite Richard, widow of the late Claude Arceneaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, she has been 15 years in the country.

She has nine children—four sons and five daughters :—

Claude Arceneaud, eldest son, aged 24 years ;

Paul, aged 20 years ;

Ambroise, aged 14 years ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Judich, aged 16 years ;

Rose, aged 9 years ;

Anastazie, aged 7 years.

She has in live stock, seven oxen, three cows, four heifers, one horse, seven wethers, eight ewes, two sows, one pig and one hen.

They hold their land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the 6th September, 1742, and homologated. On it they have made a clearing and sown nineteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, three bushels of oats, one bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Pierre Arceneaud, son of Jacques, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Arceneau, their daughter, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether and two ewes.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat, and three bushels of peas. They have no fallow land.

Pierre Arceneau, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, he has been 21 years in the country.

He has seven children, four sons and three daughters :

Pierre, aged 24 years ;

Claude, aged 21 years ;

Françoise, aged 17 years ;

Louis, aged 14 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

Henriette, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four heifers, three wethers, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about fifty bushels of wheat, and have sown nothing this year, they not having the seed.

Pierre Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Louise Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

François, aged 12 years ;

Joseph Isidore, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 15 years ;

Appollinne, aged 10 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marie Modeste, aged 15 months ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four ewes, two calves, thirteen ewes, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

Honoré Commeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years. They have six children, one son and five daughters :

Joseph, aged 4 years ;  
 Marie, aged 15 years ;  
 Rose, aged 13 years ;  
 Anne, aged 10 yearz ;  
 Monique, aged 7 years ;  
 Marguerite, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, three calves, eight wethers, two ewes and six pigs.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the 6th of September, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels and a half of wheat and five bushels and a half of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Alexandre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Magdelaine Thibaudau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Richard, aged 15 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 11 years ;  
 Victor, aged 5 years ;  
 Anne, aged 17 years ;  
 Catherine, aged 13 years ;  
 Jeanne Rosallye, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one heifer, six ewes, four pigs, seventeen geese, twenty hens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels and a half of wheat, and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Ambroise Barnabé, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country ten years.

He has seven sons and two daughters :—

Ambroise, aged 18 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 16 years ;  
 Michel, aged 14 years ;  
 Picrre, aged 12 years ;  
 Jean, aged 10 years ;  
 François, aged 6 years ;  
 Paul, aged 4 years ;  
 Marguerite, aged 19 years ;  
 Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one wether, seven ewes and five pigs.

He holds his land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the ———, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. He has made a clearing on it, and sown sixteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, one bushel of peas, and has ploughed land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels besides.

Paul Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie, aged 4 years ;  
 Agnes, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one horse, seven ewes, four pigs and four fowls.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have sown eight bushels on a neighboring piece of ground, but have made no clearing of their own beyond cutting a little wood.

Jean Commeaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 2 years. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter:

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, one calf, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date of ———— 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown nine bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Michel Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged — years.

They have no children yet.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf and two ewes.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not yet made any clearing, being newly settled on it.

Pierre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Margueritte Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have no children, being only recently married.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing.

François Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, native of Saint-Marc de Blanc, in Brittany aged 66 years, he has been in the country 40 years of which he passed 15 at Macpec, widower.

He has seven children, two sons and five daughters:—

François, aged 14 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Catherine, aged 17 years and 6 months ;

Cecille, aged 12 years ;

Rosallie, aged 8 years ;

Agathe, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, thirteen ewes, two pigs and two sows.

They hold this land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. For lack of seed they have sown none of their land this year, but they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.

<sup>1814</sup> Abraham Arcenaud dit le petit Abraham, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 11 years, ploughman. Married to Marie Joseph Savoye, aged 42 years.

They have ten children, five sons and five daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 16 years ;

Jacques, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Hilarion, aged 4 years ;

Baptiste, aged 2 years ;

Anne, aged 20 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Anne Anastasie, aged 14 years ;

Marguerite, aged 10 years.

Martine, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, five wethers, eight ewes and three pigs.





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the harbour of Macpec, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of wheat. They have sown only six bushels and a half of wheat, having no more seed.

Charles Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Cecille Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

Charles, aged 21 years ;

Claude, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Hurbain, aged 12 years ;

Auzide, aged — years.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse, three wethers, twelve ewes, one sow, ten pigs and six hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the said harbour and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown forty bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and they still have remaining fallow land sufficient for the sowing of forty-eight bushels that they were unable to sow for want of seed.

Joseph Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of Port Toulouse, aged 35 years. Married to Rose Arceneau, native l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 8 years ;

Charles, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 3 months.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow and her calf, five ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Marie Poirier, widow of Jacques Arceneau, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has two sons :—

Alexander, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, three wethers, three pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated up the Rivière du Ouest, and had been granted to the late Jacques Arceneau by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of barley, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Jean Arceneau, son of Charles, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Andre Arceneau, their son, aged 8 months.

And in live stock two oxen, one cow, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure in 1751. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Pierre Arceneau, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Judich Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 20 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, five ewes, three pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of Jean Arceneau, his twin brother.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Baptiste Hent, native of Isle d'Orléans, parish of Saint Jean, bishopric of Quebec, aged 19 years, he has only been one year in the country. Married to Thérèse Arceneaud, native of Macpoc, aged 20 years. The whole of their live stock consists of one heifer, three ewes and three fowls.

They are settled on the land of Pierre Arceneaud, his wife's father.

Paul Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Herre Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Charles, aged one year ;

Marie, aged two months.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, two calves and five ewes.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Doucet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Lapierre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :

Michel, aged 17 years ;

Cristophle, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 8 years ;

Marin, aged 3 years ;

Margueritte, aged 22 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Françoise, aged 12 years ;

Anniès, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, five ewes and three pigs.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and still have remaining fallow land sufficient for the sowing of fourteen bushels.

Charles Doucet, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Jeanne Boudrot, native of Tracadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, four ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat and one bushel-and-a-half of peas, and still have remaining fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Jacques Arceneaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 10 years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph ———, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have three daughters :

Rose, aged 3 years ;

Euphroisine, aged 4 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Louis Giroir, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :

Gervais, aged 8 years ;





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Firmain, aged 3 years ;  
 Charles, aged 8 months ;  
 Marguerite, aged 15 years ;  
 Anne Theodose, aged 13 years ;  
 Marie Joseph, aged 6 years.

They have one pig for the whole of their live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Macpec. They have only had it since the 25th of July last, and have made a clearing of about one arpent.

Joseph LeBlanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Magdelaine Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Bazille, aged 11 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 9 years ;  
 Marie, aged 7 years ;  
 Elizabeth, aged 5 years ;  
 Marguerite, aged 3 years ;  
 Magdelaine, aged 8 months.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled since last autumn, is situated as in the preceding case. On it they have made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 15 years. Married to Anne Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have Anne, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, two cows, two calves, six ewes, one wether, five pigs, two geese and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

We left the harbour of Macpec in a canoe, crossed the three leagues of the bay and disembarked on a small stream. This streamlet, which is of little account, is maintained by the filtration of the waters from the surrounding lands which are peaty and marshy. From the banks of this stream a road was taken running one league to the south. It is practicable for carts which can cross from one bay to the other. The lands are covered with all kinds of different woods, but the predominant is the hemlock.

## THE HARBOUR OF BEDEC.

The harbour of Bedec is settled by eight families, and is situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean, sixteen leagues distant from Pointe la Joye, and eight from Baye Verte. The lands around the said harbour are good for cultivation, and the shores of the harbour abound in pasturage.

The entrance is formed by the point of the Isle de Bedec lying on the east and by the point to the west-north-west lying on the west. They lie east-south-east and west-north-west, and are three quarters of a league apart. The channel lies north-east and south-west and is estimated at a quarter of a league in width, with four to five fathoms of water at low tide. After doubling the Isle de Bedec the harbour is found to be divided in two parts, one running to the north-east for about one league and a half ; and the other three quarters of a league to the south-east. Vessels can anchor on either the one or the other, in a depth of four, five or six fathoms of water at low tide, but for the greatest safety it is necessary to anchor in the south-east branch which is generally sheltered from all winds.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Bedec, in men, women, children, &c.

Jean Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years and a half, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Leger, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years and a half.



They have seven children—five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 34 years.

Jean, aged 31 years ;

René, aged 26 years ;

Pierre, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 18 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years.

René Blanchard, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, nine cows, one heifer, four calves, one bull, one wether, two ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Bedecq. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow sixteen bushels of wheat.

Jacques Guedry dit Grivoye, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Brigitte Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have three daughters :

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Victoire, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and on it a large garden.

Alexis Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Alexis, aged 3 years ;

Louis, aged 17 months ;

Magdeleine Geneviève, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing having been constantly ill.

Joseph Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Joseph Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son :—

Pierre Paul, aged 7 months.

In live stock they possess two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing where they hope to sow three bushels next spring.

They have with them Paul Pitre, their brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years.

Pierre Lejeune, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Jeanne Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph, aged 21 years ;

Marguerite, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Marie Le Blanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have four children, two sons, and two daughters :—





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

David, aged 7 years ;  
 Enselme, aged 6 years ;  
 Anne, aged 3 years ;  
 Marie Blanche, aged 8 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq. They hold it verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of wheat.

Jean Fraiquingout, ploughman, native of Plouanne, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 37 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 7 years ;  
 Véronique, aged 5 years ;  
 Anne Marie, aged 6 months.

In live stock they have one pig, having lost all besides, during the past winter.

They hold their land verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Augustin Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Chenois, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter :—  
 Marie Joseph, aged one year.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at La Traverse, in men, women, children, &c.

Pierre Blanchard, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 19 years ;  
 Charles, aged 16 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 25 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, two cows, one calf, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west bank of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they had made a clearing and out of that a large garden.

Pierre Blanchard, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son :—

Jean Pierre, aged 20 months.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and out of that a garden.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Saunier, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :

Honoré, aged 24 years ;  
 Anastazie, aged 19 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf and two pigs.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have a clearing on which they have made a garden.

Zacharie Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Margueritte Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Paul, aged one year ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Boudrot, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it they have made a garden.

Antoine Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Brigitte Apart, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son :

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years.

Alexis Apart, infirm, brother of the said Brigitte, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have two heifers, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a garden.

We left Rivière de la Traverse on the 31st of August and took the route for Rivière des Blonds, following the coast all the way to the mouth of Rivière des Blonds. It is estimated that from the mouth of one river to that of the other is three leagues. In this distance nothing remarkable was met with. The lands are covered with all kinds of mixed timber.

Rivière des Blonds runs four leagues into the land to the north. Families are settled on both sides of the river, and at a league from its entrance the lands that have been cleared promise well and the rest are covered with all descriptions of wood fit for construction purposes. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the said river, which is navigable only by boat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Rivière des Blonds in men, women, children, etc.

François Reneauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Françoise Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three daughters :—

Marie Tompic, aged 15 years, daughter of a previous marriage of said Commeau ;

Theotiste Reneau, aged 20 months ;

Rose, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, two calves, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels in the coming spring.

Pierre Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Suzanne Brasseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Olivier, aged 10 years ;

Phirmain Foelix, aged 19 months ;

Suzanne, aged 19 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 16 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Anastasie, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph la Blanche, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one bull, two cows, two heifers, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Ursulle Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Raymond, aged 6 years ;

Grégoire, aged 30 months ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Anne Marguerite, aged 10 years ;

Anne Radegonde, aged 8 years.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. It is situated on the east bank of said river. They have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marguerite Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Charles, aged 12 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Françoise, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of Rivière des Blonds. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur le Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean, aged 17 years ;

François, aged 14 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, three heifers and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at the Rivière au Crapeau, in men, women, children, etc.

Louis Bourg, ploughman, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 65 years, he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Cecille Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Eustache, aged 30 years ;

Louis, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

Marguerite, aged 25 years ;





Elizabeth, aged 24 years ;  
Marie Magdelaine, aged 19 years ;  
Anne Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four cows, one calf, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Bourg, ploughman, native of Acadie, aged 29 years he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Françoise Douaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have one son :

Jean Casimir, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have two cows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse du Nord-Ouest, in men, women and children.

François Nogues, ploughman, native of the parish of Piriac, bishopric of Nantes, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

François, aged 15 years ;

François Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Marquerite, aged 22 years ;

Catherine Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Anne Théotiste, aged 12 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 years ;

Marie Trahant, their mother, aged 80 years lives with them.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two heifers, one calf one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur De Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow five bushels of wheat.

Mathieu Brasseux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eleven children, five sons and six daughters :

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

François, aged 15 years ;

Mathurin, aged 13 years ;

François Xavier, aged 11 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years ;

Anthiotiste, aged 24 months ;

Marguerite Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Brigitte, aged 17 years ;

Elizabeth Gertrude, aged 7 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged, 4 years ;

Pellagie, aged 2 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one heifer, two wethers, six ewes, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Godet, ploughman, always ill, and poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darois, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Joseph Ignasse, aged 9 years.

Paul Marie, aged 3 years.

Marguerite, aged 21 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 18 years.

Marie Blanche, aged 16 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs, and one hen.

They hold their land as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing where they can sow two bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse aux Sanglier, in men, women, children, &c.

François Tureaud, poor, nailer, not having the means of buying the requisites to work at his trade native of the parish of Saint Pierre du Dey, in Enjou, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :

Annaclet, aged 9 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

François, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one pig and twelve fowls or chickens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Michel Join, extremely poor, ploughman and formerly a soldier, native of the town of Saint Maslo in Britany, aged 46 ; he has been in the country 22 months. Married to Marie Impérisse, native of Port Royal, Acadia, aged 46 years.

They have no issue of that marriage.

Marie Marthe André, widow, daughter by a previous marriage of the said Marie Impérisse, aged 20 years ; and

François Marie Lecchis, son of the said Marthe, aged five months, lives with them. They have no live stock.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it have made a large garden.



166 + 167

## INDEX

## A

- Allain, Dame Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, page 88.  
 Amiot, Noel, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Ance à la Pointe Prime, p. 76.  
 Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Ance Darambourg, p. 64.  
 Ance de Bellefeuille, p. 66.  
 Ance du Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.  
 Ance aux Canes, p. 67.  
 André, Marie Marthe, widow, Ance aux Sangliers, p. 165.  
 Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 107.  
 Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Anse aux Sanglier, p. 165.  
 Anse de la Boullotière, p. 119.  
 Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Apart, Alexis, La Traverser, p. 162.  
 Apart, Jean, Ance à Pinet, p. 123.  
 Arceneaud, Jean, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Arceneut, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 122.  
 Arceneau, Charles, Macpec, p. 137.  
 Arceneaud, Abraham, Macpec, p. 152-156.  
 Arceneaud, Jean, Macpec, p. 153-157.  
 Arnauld, Jean, St.-Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Arceneau, Joseph, Macpec, p. 152-159.  
 Arceneaud, Pierre, Macpec, p. 154-157.  
 Arceneau, Vincent, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Arceneaux, Jacques, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Arete, Jacques, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Aucoin, René, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Aucoin, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Aucoin, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.

## B

- Baloy, Jean, Petit Degrat, page 30.  
 Barachois de Bellefeuille, p. 7.  
 Barachois de Catalogne, p. 58.  
 Barachois de Mordienne, p. 57.  
 Barachois de la Grande Framboise, p. 8.  
 Barachois de la Petite Framboise, p. 8.  
 Barachois de Marcoche, p. 7.  
 Barachois des Sept Islets, p. 14.  
 Barbeau, Georges, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Baricau, Jacques, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Banabé, Ambroise, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Barriau, Antoine, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Barriau, Antoine, sr., Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Barriaud, Jean, Bivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Barriaud, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Beaudrean, Anne, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Baudry, Jeanne, widow, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 11.  
 Baye de l'Indienne, p. 52.  
 Baye de Miré, p. 57.  
 Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.  
 Beaulieu, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Beaulieu, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 130.  
 Belliveau, Louis, Tracadie, p. 148.  
 Benet, Joseph, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Benjamin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Benoist, Abraham, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.

- Benoist, Augustin, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Benoist, Charles, Ance au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Benoist, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Benoist, Claude, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.  
 Benoist, Guillaume, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Benoist, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Benoist, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Benoist, le Sieur Guillaume, Isle Brulée, p. 34.  
 Benoist, Paul, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Benoist, Paul, jr., Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Benoist, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Benoit, Olive, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Beriot, Nicholas, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Berloin, Suzanne, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Bernard, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Bernard, le Sieur Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Bernard, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 23.  
 Berteau dit Lyon., Antoine, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Beurrier, Guillaume, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Billard dit la Vallée, Sim., St. P're du Nord, p. 135.  
 Billerois, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Blanchard, Anselme, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, France, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Blanchard, Jean, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Blanchard, Pierre, junior, La Traverser, p. 161.  
 Blanchard, Pierre, senior, La Traverser, p. 161.  
 Boisseau, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 191.  
 Boisseau, St. Pierre, road to Miré, p. 4.  
 Bonin, George, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Bonin, Mathurin, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Bonne, Pierre, p. 4.  
 Bonnier, Pierre, junior, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Bonnière, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Bonnière, François, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Borgne, Marie, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Borny, Bazile, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Bouchard, Nicholas, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.  
 Boucher, Honoré, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Bouget, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Boudreau, *see also* Boudrot.  
 Boudreau, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Boudrot, *see also* Boudreau.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Boudrot, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Boudrot, Antoine, La Traverser, p. 162.  
 Boudrot, Bazille, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Boudrot, Claude, Tracadie, p. 148.  
 Boudrot, Denis, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 85.  
 Boudrot, Enselme, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 84.  
 Boudrot dit Manne, François, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Boudrot, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Boudrot, Jean Baptiste, La Traverser, p. 161.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, Etang des Berges, p. 148.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, Macpec, p. 157.  
 Boudrot, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Boudrot, Olivier, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Boudrot, Paul, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Boudrot, Victor, Grand Anse, p. 116.  
 Boudrot, Zacharie, La Traverser, p. 162.  
 Boulon, Antoine, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Bourg, Alexandre, Rivière des Blancs, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.





Bourg, Charles, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Bourg, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Bourg, Jean, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.  
 Bourg, Jean Baptiste, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 161.  
 Bourg, Joseph, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Bourg, Louis, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Michel, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Bourg, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Bourgeois, Honoré, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 94.  
 Bourneuf, Julien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Bourneuf, Sébastien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Boutin, Jean, senior, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Boutin, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Boutin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Bouteau, Jean, Bte, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Boy, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Boy, Pierre, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Boy, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Bras d'Or, p. 36.  
 Brasseux, Mathieu, anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Brau, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Bran, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Braud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.  
 Breaud, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Brisset, Gervais, Baye de l'Ardoise, page 12.  
 Brisson, Pierre, Baye de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Broussard dit Courtiche, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 88.  
 Bugeauld, Allain, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.  
 Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Riv. du Nord Est p. 87.  
 Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Junior, Rivière du Nord Est p. 88.  
 Bussac, Remy, Menadon, p. 67.

## C

Caissy, Michel, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, page 101.  
 Caissy, Paul, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Camus, Jean Nicholas, Laurembec, p. 72.  
 Canceau, p. 13.  
 Cap à David, p. 126.  
 Cap à Gros Nè, p. 27.  
 Cap à la Ronde, p. 27.  
 Cap à la Soury, p. 126.  
 Cap Charbon, p. 52.  
 Cap Dauphin, p. 41.  
 Cap de Fer, p. 28.  
 Cap de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Cap de Menadon, p. 57.  
 Cap de Mordienne, p. 57.  
 Cap du Nord, p. 62.  
 Cap de Portanove, p. 62.  
 Cap du Table, p. 52.  
 Cap Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Cap Percé, p. 54.  
 Cardet, Pierre, Petit Degras, p. 31.  
 Carot, Ignace, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Carret, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Chabot, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Chainay, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Chapin, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Chatel, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.  
 Chauvel, Alexandre, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Chauvin, Georges, Laurembec, p. 73.  
 Cheneil, Marie Jos., widow, St. Pierre du N., p. 137.  
 Chiasson, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Chiasson, Jacques, Étang des Berges, p. 148.  
 Chiasson, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Chemin, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Clément François, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Clément, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 19.  
 Clerget, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Closquet dit Desmoulins, Louis, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Closquet, Pierre, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.

Commeau, Honoré, Macpéc, p. 155.  
 Commeaux, Jean, Macpéc, p. 156.  
 Commere, Servant, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Commere dit Lachapelle, Thomas, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Compagnon, Julien, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.  
 Cormorandière, p. 5.  
 Coste, Jacques, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Coste, Jean, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Coste Madeleine, widow, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Coste, Sieur François, Bay de l'Ardoise, pp. 11, 12.  
 Coumeau, Jean, Isles Madames, p. 26.  
 Courtian, le Sieur, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Courtian, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Cousin, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.  
 Couzin, Jacques, Laurembec, p. 72.  
 Creek à Descoust, p. 27.  
 Creek aux Navires, p. 29.  
 Creek de la Chouli, p. 11.

## D

Dagnearet, Le Sieur, Havre de la Baleine, p. 10.  
 Daguerre, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Daigre, Abraham, Havre la Fortune, p. 128.  
 Daigre, Alexander, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Daigre, Alexis, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Daigre, Amand, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Daigre, François, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Daigre, Isidore, Rivière du Nord, Est, p. 85.  
 Daigre, Jean, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Daigre, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Daigre, Olivier, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Daigre, Olivier, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.  
 Daigre, Paul, Macpéc, p. 155.  
 Daillebou, T. M., p. 6.  
 Daniqua, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Dantin, Louis, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Dauphin, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Dechery, See also Detechevery.  
 Dechevery, Antoine, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Degouthie, M., Pointe de Delors, p. 6.  
 Degré Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Delaborde, Sieur, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Delanne, Christophe, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.  
 Delaunois, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.  
 Deschamps dit Cloche, Joseph, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.  
 Desmarests, Philippe, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Desroches, Antoine, Laurembec, p. 71.  
 Desroches, Françoise, widow, Laurembec, p. 73.  
 Desroches, Herbe, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Desroches, Julien, Macpéc, p. 153.  
 Desroches, Louis, Macpéc, p. 153.  
 Desroches, Perrine, widow, Laurembec, p. 71.  
 Deveau, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Devaux, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141-142.  
 Deveau, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Didion, M., Laurembec, p. 72.  
 Diliart, George, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Doiron, Charles, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Douaron, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Douaron, Ambroise, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Bannony, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Douaron, Charles, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Douaron, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Douaron, Jean, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Douaron, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Douaron, Joseph, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Noël, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Paul, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Douaron dit le Gr. Paul, Paul, Riv. du N.E., p. 86.  
 Douaron, Philippe, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Douaron, Thomas, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Doucet, see also Doussett.  
 Doucet dit Justice, Augustin, Riv. du N. E., p. 90.  
 Doucet, Charles, Macpéc, p. 158.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Doucet, François, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Donssett, *see also* Doucet.  
 Donsset, François, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Douville, Sienr François, Pte de St. Pierre, p. 133.  
 Douville, Sienr François, St. Pierre du N., p. 140.  
 Duaron, *see also* Donaron.  
 Duaron, Honnore, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.  
 Duaron, Jean Baptiste, Riv. du Moul. à Scie, p. 104.  
 Duaron, Petit Paul, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Dubardier, Jean, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Dubocq, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Duchambon, Sienr, page 5.  
 Ducloux, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Ducland, Jacq. Dominique, St. Pierre du N., p. 137.  
 DuGas, *see also* Dugas and Dugast.  
 Dugas, Alexis, Macpec, p. 153.  
 Dugas, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 DuGas, Habraham, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Dugas, Joseph, Grande Ascension, p. 116.  
 Dugas, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Dugas, Marguerite, widow, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Dugas, Pierre, Ance à Pierre, p. 124.  
 Dugast, Ambroise, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugast, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugast, Claire, widow, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugas, Claude, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Dugay, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89.  
 Dumont, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Duplessis, le Sieur, Laurenbec, p. 73.  
 Duplessis, Sienr Claude Ant., St. Pierre du N., p. 139.  
 Duport, Pierre, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Duraud, Julien, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Durocher, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Duval, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 93.  
 Duvivier, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.

## E

Ebert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, page 40.  
 Ebert, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Ebert, Joseph, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Ecard, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Emanuel, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Etang des Berges, p. 146.  
 Etang du Noffrage, p. 129.

## F

Fausse Baye, page 57.  
 Fond, Sebastia, Anse Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Forin, Jean Baptiste, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Fougere, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Fougere, St. Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Fouquet, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 140.  
 Fouré, Julien, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Fraiquingout, Jean, Bedec, p. 161.  
 Friel, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Froncak, p. 34.

## G

Gabarus Bay, page 5.  
 Galland, François Haché, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89-90.  
 Galland, Jean Bte, Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 90.  
 Galland, Pierre Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 93.  
 Gallet, Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Gallou, Pierre, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Gascoit, Louis, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Gation, le Sieur Silvain Jean Semidon, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Gaudrot, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.  
 Gaultier, Simon, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Gautier, Joseph, senior, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.  
 Gautier, le Sieur, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.  
 Gautreau, Alexandre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautreau, François, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautreau, François, junior, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.

Gautreau, Pierre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautrot Claude, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.  
 Gautrot, François, Anse au Comte St. Pierre, p. 107.  
 Gautrot, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Gedry, *see also* Gnedry.  
 Gedry, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Genty, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Girard dit Crespim, Pierre Mathurin, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Giroir, Claude, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Giroir, Louis, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Giroir, Pierre, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Glace Bay, p. 54.  
 Glin dit Cadet, Mathieu, Riv. du Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Godet, Jean Baptiste, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Gouet, François, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Gouret, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Gosselin, Catherine, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Gracia, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Grand Etang, p. 133.  
 Grand Nerichac, p. 34.  
 Grand Saint-Esprit, Story of, p. 62.  
 Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Grande Ascension, p. 116.  
 Grande Baye, p. 13.  
 Grande Grave, p. 14.  
 Grand Montagne, p. 31.  
 Grande Rivière, p. 11.  
 Grandville, Louis, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Granne, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Great Creek du Petit Degrat, p. 27.  
 Grossin, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Grossin, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Gruneau, Therceya, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Guedry, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Guedry, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Guedry dit Grivoive, Jacques, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Guedry, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Guedry, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Guedry, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Guérin, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Guérin, Dominique, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Guérin, François, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Guérin, Jean Bte, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Guérin, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Guitant, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Guillaume, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Guillot Ambroise, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Guillot, Herné, Pointe Prime, p. 122.  
 Guillot, Mathurin, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Guillot, René, Pointe Prime, p. 122.

## H

Haché dit Charlit, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, page 91.  
 Haché dit Galland, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.  
 Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Haché, Pierre, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.  
 Hamet, Etienne, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Hango, Nicolas, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Harbour de Cheticamps, p. 66.  
 Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.  
 Havre aux Sauvages, p. 142.  
 Havre de Bedec, p. 152-159.  
 Havre de Cachechamp, p. 151.  
 Havre de Casampec, p. 152.  
 Havre de Fourché, p. 7.  
 Havre de l'Echourie, p. 128.  
 Havre de Malpec, p. 150.  
 Havre de Petit Laurenbec, p. 67.  
 Havre de la Baleine, p. 67.  
 Havre la Fortune, p. 126.





Havre de Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Havre, St. Pierre, p. 130.  
 Hébert, Ambroise, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Hébert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Hébert, Charles, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Hébert, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Hébert, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 100.  
 Hébert dit Bagnette, Louis, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 100.  
 Hébert, Michel, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 102.  
 Hébert, Paul, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.  
 Hébert, Paul Michel, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Hélie, Jean, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.  
 Hengo, Robert, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Henry, Alexis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Henry, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Germain, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Henry, François, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Henry, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 72.  
 Henry, Jean Baptiste, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Henry, Jean, junior, Rivière du Ouest, p. 83.  
 Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, jr., Riv. du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Henry dit le Vieux, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Henry dit Maillarde, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 77.  
 Henry dit le Petit, Homme, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Louis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Henry, Martin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Henry, Paul, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Henry, Pierre, Anse de la Boullotière, p. 119.  
 Herment, Pierre Claude, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Hent, Jean Baptiste, Macpoc, p. 158.  
 Hiriart, le Sieur, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Huicker, Sixton, Bay of Gabanis, p. 6.

## I

Ile à Monsieur Courtin, p. 130.  
 Imbert, M., Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Introduction, p. 3.  
 Isle aux Cannes, p. 67.  
 Isle aux Concous, p. 63.  
 Ile au Justaucorps, p. 3.  
 Isle aux Justaucorps, p. 37.  
 Isle Brulée, p. 23.  
 Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Isle de la Tremblade, p. 63.  
 Isle de Punot, p. 34.  
 Isle de Scatary, p. 62-63.  
 Isles des Sauvages, p. 150.  
 Isle de Verderonne, p. 43.  
 Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 77.  
 Isle du Gouverneur, p. 77.  
 Isle Rouge, p. 41.  
 Isle Saint-Jean, p. 126.  
 Isle Verte, p. 33.  
 Isles Madame, p. 23.

## J

Jacquet, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.  
 Join, Michel, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 105.  
 Jousseaux, Le St. Louis, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Jousseaux, Sieur Chas., St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Joseph Mathurin, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Josse, François, Isles Madame, p. 24-25.  
 Jourdan, Julien, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.

## L

La Bauve, Louis, Riv. du Moulin  
 La Boularderie, M. de Little Br  
 La Boule, Joannis, Havre la For  
 La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 La Chou, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 74

ie, page 105.  
 r, p. 43.  
 p. 127.

Lac de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Lacroix dit Canniche, Jean, St. Pierre du N., p. 131.  
 La Guerre, Baptiste, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Lambert, Herne, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Lambert, Olivier, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Lamort, Claude, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Landry dit Chacques, Abrah., Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Landry dit Jacques, Ab., Riv. du Moul à Scie, p. 98.  
 Landry, Alexis, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Augustin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Benjamin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Charles, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Landry, Enselme, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 98.  
 Landry, François, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Honoré, Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Landry, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Landry, Jean Baptiste, Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Jean Bte, jr., Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Joseph, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Prosper, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Langlois dit Jacqui, Jacq., Riv. du Nord-Est, p. 88.  
 Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Langlois, Nicholas, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 La Rocque, Sieur de, p. 3.  
 La Targue, Jean, the elder, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 La Traverse, p. 161.  
 Lavigne, Charles, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Lavache, François, Anse au Matelost, p. 119.  
 Lavache, Honoré, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Lavigne, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Lebaudon, Ambroise, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Le Buteau, Pierre, Anse Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Leblanc, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 LeBlanc, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 98.  
 Le Blanc, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 22.  
 Leblanc, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.  
 Le Blanc, Joseph, Malpoc, p. 159.  
 Le Bon Catherine, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Borgne, Marie, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Le Borgne, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Le Breton, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Breton, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.  
 Lebuffe, Sieur Louis Aubin, St. P. du Nord, p. 139.  
 Le Chau, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 75.  
 Le Chené, Luc, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Le Cerf, Sieur Pierre, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Le Faucher, Mathurin, Rivière de Mire, p. 60.  
 Legendre, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Le Grand, Pierre Cezard Alex., Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Le Gros, Pierre, Bay de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Gue, Bertrand, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Le Hardy, François, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Le Jeune, Alexis, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Le Jeune, Augustin, Bedec, p. 161.  
 Lejeune, Eloy, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Le Jeune, Eustache, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Le Jeune, Germain, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Le Jeune, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Lejeune, Jean, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Lejeune, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Lejeune, Pierre, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Lejeune, Pierre, senior, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Le Maréchal, Guillaume, Anse Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Le Manquet. See "Mauquet."  
 Le Prieur dit Dubois, Jacq., St. P. du Nord, p. 138.  
 Le Prieur, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.  
 Le Prieur, Pierre, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.  
 Leprince, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Leprince, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Leprince, Joseph, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Le Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Le Roy, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Le Tourneau, Pierre, Laurebec, p. 70.  
 Lévêque, Maurice, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Le Vieux, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 L'hermite, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Lirard, Jacques, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Livois, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Longne Epee, Isabella, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Lucas dit Bergerac, Jean, Riv. de Penguit, p. 97.  
 Lucas, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.

## M

Macepec, page 149.  
 Maillard, l'Abbé, Ile de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Majet, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Malle, François, Laurebec, p. 74.  
 Malvillieu, J., Nicolas de, Ance de Bellefeuille, p. 66.  
 Mancel, Roberts, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Marchand, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Marchand, Marie, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Marchaud, Orre, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Maréchal, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Mariadi, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Marquis, Jean Bapt., Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.  
 Marteau, François, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Martel, Jean Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 14.  
 Martin, Barthélemy, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.  
 Martin, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 93.  
 Martin, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.  
 Mathieu, Louis, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Mauquet, Gabrielle, widow, Laurebec, p. 76.  
 Maurice, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Melancon, Estienne, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Menadon, p. 67.  
 Michel, François, Anse à Pierre, p. 123.  
 Michel, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.  
 Mieux, Benjamin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 45.  
 Mieux, Margueritte, widow, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Mirande, Joseph, Laurebec, p. 73.  
 Montagne du Diable, p. 5.  
 Montanry, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.

## N

Naquin, Ambroise, Anse à Pinet, page 123.  
 Naquin, François, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Naquin, Jacques, Anse à Pinet, p. 123.  
 Nicolas, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Nicolas, Jacques, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Nogues, François, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.

## O

Olivier, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Olivier, Baptiste, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Olivier, Paul, Rivière de Penguit, p. 95.  
 Ostando, Marie, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Oudy, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Oudy, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Oudy, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Oudy, widow of Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Ouvray, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.

## P

Paris André, Havre de la Baleine, page 68.  
 Patris Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Pères de la Charité, Baye de Miré, p. 57.  
 Perail, Jean Baptiste, Port la Joye, p. 19.  
 Perrain, Jacques, Laurebec, p. 74.  
 Perré, Adam, Laurebec, p. 75.  
 Perriez, le Sieur, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Petit Degrat, p. 27-28.  
 Petit Nerichac, p. 34.

Petit Bras d'Or, p. 42-43.  
 Petitpas, Jacques, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Petitpas, Joseph, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Petitpas, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Petitpas, Juliette, Widow, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Petitpas, Louis, Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Petit Racica, p. 149.  
 Philbert, Charles, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Philippe, dit la Roche, Etienne Charles, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89.  
 Philpot, Jean, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Picard, François, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Picard, Mathurin, Petit Degrat, p. 36.  
 Pichot, Jean, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Pinet, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Pinet, Charles, jr., Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Pinet, Jean Baptiste, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Pinet, Noël, Pointe de l'Est, p. 128.  
 Pinet, Pierre, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Pitre, Amant, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Pitre, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Pitre, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Pitre, François, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Pitre, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Pitre, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Pitre, Marie, Madelaine, Widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Pitre, Michel, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Pointe à Coste, p. 14.  
 Pointe à deux Doigts p. 68.  
 Pointe à Jacob, p. 27.  
 Pointe à la Framboise, p. 77.  
 Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Pointe à la Rivière, p. 28.  
 Pointe à Marcoche, p. 70.  
 Pointe à Margueritte, p. 77.  
 Pointe à Pierrot, p. 77.  
 Pointe au Boulleau, p. 119.  
 Pointe aux Basques, p. 5.  
 Pointe aux Chats, p. 62.  
 Pointe aux Pommies, p. 45.  
 Pointe Basse, p. 42.  
 Pointe Blanche, p. 5.  
 Pointe de Catalogne, p. 57.  
 Pointe de la Briquerie, p. 14.  
 Pointe de l'Est, p. 126-128.  
 Pointe de St. Pierre, p. 133.  
 Pointe des deux Cheminées, p. 64.  
 Pointe du Dehors, p. 3.  
 Pointe du Ouest, p. 152.  
 Pointe la Flame, p. 77.  
 Pointe Pinet, p. 14.  
 Pointe Plate, p. 57.  
 Pointe Prime, p. 77-120.  
 Poirée, Thomas, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Poirier, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 22.  
 Poirier, François, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 105.  
 Poirier, Joseph, Rivière de Penguit, p. 96.  
 Poirier Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Poirier, Marie, Widow, Macepec, p. 157.  
 Poirier, Pierre, Macepec, p. 154.  
 Poitevin, Geneviève, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.  
 Poitevin, Magdelaine, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Pottier, Charles, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Port of Canceau, p. 28.  
 Port Dauphin, p. 41-42.  
 Port la Joye, p. 76.  
 Port Toulouse, p. 14.  
 Poujet, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Prejean, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Prejen, Honore, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Pretieux, Joseph, Q. Rivière du Nord Est, p. 90.  
 Quimine, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Quimine, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.





## R

- Rabageois, Julien, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Rambourg, Margaret, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Raimond, François, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Rassicot, Jean Baptiste, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.  
 Raymond, le Comte de, p. 3-4. His letter of instruction, p. 3.  
 Reneaud André, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Reneauld, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Richard, Alexandre, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Richard, Marguerite, widow, Macpec, p. 154.  
 Richard, Michel, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Richard, Paul, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Richard, Pierre, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Rivière à Bourgeois, p. 23.  
 Rivière à Charles, p. 135.  
 Rivière à Durand, p. 58.  
 Rivière à la Tillard, p. 14.  
 Rivière au Crapau, p. 163.  
 Rivière aux Habitants, p. 34.  
 Rivière de Bedecq, p. 161.  
 Rivière de la Grande Ascension, p. 119.  
 Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.  
 Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 97.  
 Rivière du Nord, p. 77.  
 Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 77.  
 Rivière du Ouest, p. 77.  
 Rivière la Traverse, p. 162.  
 Robert, Madeleine, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Robichaud dit Cadet, Jean, Bedec, p. 159.  
 Robichaud dit Cadet, Pierre, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Rode, Jude, Laurenbec, p. 75.  
 Rondeau, Mdme, Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Rouillé, road, p. 41.  
 Roussin, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 79.  
 Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 59.  
 Roy, François, Baye des Espagnols, p. 59.  
 Roy, René, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Rabe, Guillaume, Isle de Scatary, p. 61.  
 Rullier, François, Anse au Matelost, p. 169.

## S

- St. Esprit, p. 8.  
 St. Germain dit Périgord, story of, p. 151.  
 St. Gla, Jean Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 St. Ovide, M. de, p. 6.  
 St. Pierre du Nord, p. 129.  
 Sabot, Antoine, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Sanson Mathieu, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Sanson, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Sauvage, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Saux, Etienne, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Saux, Louis, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Savary, Bernard, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.  
 Savary, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Sellier, Jacques, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.  
 Sellier, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.  
 Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, Emilliant, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Simon, Marie, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Sire, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint Pierre, p. 108.  
 Sire, Louis, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Siries, François, Port la Joye, p. 78.

- Soly, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Soret, Madeleine, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 19.

## T

- Talbot, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, page 141.  
 Tallemont, Ignace, Rivière de Mire, p. 60.  
 Tchiparé, Martin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Temple, André, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Teriau, Claude, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Teriau, François, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Germain, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Marie Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Terriaud, Alexis, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Terriaud, Charles, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 105.  
 Terriaud, Etienne, Rivière du Moulin à scie, p. 98.  
 Terriaud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, Joseph, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Tesse, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Therrière, Mathurin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Thezen, Sieur Emard de, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Thibaudeau, Joseph, Rivière Moulin à Scie, p. 99.  
 Thibaudeau, Prosper, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 98.  
 Thibodeau dit Charlie, Charles, Riv. Ouest, p. 81.  
 Thiery, Ch., p. 6.  
 Tompigne, Etienne, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Toulon, Isabelle, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Tracadie, pp. 145, 146.  
 Trahan, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Etienne, Baye des Espagnols, p. 59.  
 Trahan, Honoré, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Trahan, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Marcel, widow, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Trahan, Olivier, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.  
 Trahan, Claude, le jeune, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Trahan, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Trahan, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.  
 Trahan, Paul, Anse au Matelost, 111.  
 Trely, Pierre, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Tricoud dit Picard, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Trois Rivières, p. 126.  
 Tudal, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Tureaud, François, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.

## V

- Vallet dit Langevin, Louis, Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Varenne, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Vescot, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.  
 Vescot, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Vigneau, Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Vigneau, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Villalong, Antoine, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Villalong, Marc, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Villedien, Jean Bte., Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Villedien, Pierre Martin, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Vincens, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Vincens dit Clément, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Vincent dit Clément, Pierre, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 104.

## Y

- Yvon, Charles, Laurenbec, p. 72.





# APPENDIX A

## PART II



## GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

Considerable importance is attached to the genealogy here printed, from the fact that descendants of families born on the Island of Orleans are to be found not only in the parishes in the immediate vicinity of Quebec, but reaching far beyond the bounds of the province. The manuscript, which represents much of the work of the best years of the late Abbé Michel Forgues (1), is the property of the Parish of St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, and it is now published with the authority and approval of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec. A large number of students are engaged in genealogical research at the present time, and the work in its published form will greatly facilitate their labors in tracing numerous families to their source.

The parishes on the Island of Orleans are as follows :—

Sainte Famille.

St. François.

Saint Jean.

Saint Laurent.

St. Paul.

Saint Pierre.

Ste. Pétronille.

In the appendix will be found a summary of the Archives of the various parishes. The information therein given will be arranged systematically to form a part of the guide to the sources of Canadian history, which is now in the course of preparation.

---

(1) Abbé Michel Forgues, ptre., born at St. Michel de Bellechasse, Feby. 13, 1811.  
Son of Michel Forgues and Marie Anne Denis.

Ordained priest, 23rd Sept., 1837.

Professor in Quebec Seminary, 1837.

Curate of St. Roch, 1837.

Parish Priest at Ste. Marguerite, Co. of Dorchester, 1840.

Parish Priest of Ste. Marie de la Beauce, 1845.

Assistant Bursar, Quebec Seminary, 1847.

Parish Priest of Ste. Monique (Nicolet), 1848.

Parish Priest of St. Gervais (Bellechasse), 1849.

Bursar of Quebec Seminary, 1849.

Parish Priest of St. Germain (Rimouski), 1859.

Retired from ministry, resided at St. Michel, 1861.

Parish Priest of St. Laurent, I. O., 1865.

Died Nov. 28th, 1882.

In 1854, he took an active part in the foundation of Laval University.





# EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS IN GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

A. G.....	Ange Gardien	S. Frs.....	St. François, I. O.
B.....	Beaumont	S. F. S.....	St. François du Sud
Bpt.....	Beauport	S. G.....	St. Germain
Bert.....	Berthier	S. I.....	St. Ignace (Cap.)
Chs. Brg.....	Charlesbourg	S. J.....	St. Jean, I. O.
C. R.....	Château Richer	S. Jos.....	St. Joseph
I.....	Islet	S. L.....	St. Laurent, I. O.
L.....	Lévis	S. M.....	Ste. Marie
Q.....	Quebec	S. P.....	St. Pierre, I. O.
S. A.....	Ste. Anne	S. P. S.....	St. Pierre du Sud
S. Aug.....	St. Augustin	S. R.....	St. Roch des Aulnais
S. Chs.....	St. Charles	S. T.....	St. Thomas
S. F.....	Ste. Famille, I. O.	S. V.....	St. Valier



# GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS

*Compiled by Rev. Michel Forgues.*

NOTE—The original is preserved in the Archives of the parish of St. Laurent, Isle of Orleans.

P. M. O'LEARY, Priest.

## ADAM.

- 1 Jean Marie Mezerai.
- Louise Frs. Loquel. Q 1712
- M. Anne Guill. Couture S.L. 1713
- René
- Jean Baptiste
- 2 René (1) Anne Maillou B. 1696
- Ignace
- René
- 3 Jean Baptiste (1) Cath. Guillet, Ba-  
tiscan. 1708
- 4 Ignace (2) Susanne Lacasse B. 1720
- M. Louise J. B. Bissonnet B. 1751
- M. Marthe Jos. André Saunson. 1755
- Pierre
- Joseph
- Le même Ursule Lefebvre S.M. 1754
- Joseph
- Jacques
- Pierre
- 5 René (2) Marie Maupas. B. 1734
- Françoise Aug. Fraser. B. 1763
- " 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Beaucher B. 1781
- Marguerite Ant. Dutille B. 1764
- 6 Joseph (1<sup>er</sup> No.) (4) M. Jos. Plante S.M. 1753
- 7 Pierre (1<sup>er</sup> No.) (4) Aug. Bolduc S. V. 1753
- Marie Aug. Polequin S.M. 1778
- Angélique Michel Boillard S.M. 1789
- Françoise Michel Turgeon S.M. 1782
- " 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Gendreau S.M. 1822
- " 3<sup>e</sup> Louis Roy S.M. 1830
- Josette Jos. Lacasse S.M. 1782
- " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Desch-  
enes S. V. 1820
- 8 Joseph (2<sup>m</sup>) (4) Angé Bissonnet S.M. 1775
- 9 Jacques (4) M. Mad. Michon S. Chs 1775
- "
- 10 Pierre (2<sup>m</sup>) (4) Marie Patoine S. Chs. 1787
- Rose J. B. Quemeneau S.G. 1815
- Marguerite Frs. Filteau S.G. 1820
- Pierre
- Le même Marguerite Four-  
nier S.G. 1799
- 11 Jacques (9) Eliz Senechal S.G. 1796
- Jacques
- 12 Pierre (10) M. Anne Nadeau S.G. 1809
- Jean
- 13 Jacques (11) Rosalie Roy S.V. 1819
- 14 Jean (12) Julie Simoneau S.F.S. 1837

## AINSE.

- 1 Jean Angelique Folkne
- Joseph
- 2 Joseph (1) Marie Posé S. Tho. 1712
- Frs. Marie
- Clement
- 3 Clement (2) Marie Proulx S. Tho. 1756

## AINSE.

- Marie Anne Joseph Boulet, S.P.S. 1778
- Marie Louise Frs. Fournier " 1781
- Marguerite Jean Gourdeau S. Tho. 1795
- 4 François Marie (2) Fse Clement S.M. 1761
- M. François Jos. Lecours S.G. 1780
- Elizabeth Etn. Patouel " 1794
- Marguerite Jos. Couture " 1794
- Louise Ant. Patouel " 1795
- François
- Jean
- 5 François (4) M. Ls. Blanchet S.G. 1787
- Marguerite Chs. Monmeu " 1821
- Louise Etn. Marseau " 1823
- Archange Frs. Royer " 1826
- Stanislas
- Charles
- 6 Jean (1) Charlotte Fortier S.G. 1796
- 7 Stanislas (5) Marie Asselin S.G. 1813
- 8 Charles (5) Marie Terrien S.G. 1819
- 9 François (4) M. L. Noël
- Alexis
- 10 Alexis (9) M. Jos. Fortier S.I. 1826
- 1 Jean Bernard M. Mad. DeBure Q. 1666
- Marie Frs. Milliet S.J. 1702
- Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Robert Vermet S.F. 1703
- Nicolas
- Charles
- Jean
- 2 Nicolas (1) Marie Bruneau Q. 1707
- 3 Jean (1) Marie Bourbeau  
Cho. bourg 1712
- 4 Charles (1) Genev. Martin S. Aug 1697
- Marie Ls. Gautier S. Foye 1726
- Charles
- Charlotte Cheigny
- 5 Charles (4) S. Foye 1726

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

- 1 Sebastien Pèrinc Fleurissonne
- Jean
- Charles
- 2 Jean (1) Péline Terrier Q. 1662
- François
- Jean
- 3 Charles (1) Cath. Lefebvre Q. 1663
- Marie Pierre Dubeau S. Frs. 1684
- Catherine Gab. Chamberlan " 1694
- Françoise Jacq. Bidet " 1791
- Charles
- François
- Louis
- Etienne
- Joseph
- 4 Jean (2) Fse. Simart Contr. 1688
- Louis



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

- 5 François (2) Marg. Eliz. De-  
rome Q. 1693  
Marg. Elizabeth Simon Jolin S.I. 1711  
François  
Nicolas
- 6 Charles (3) Marie Bidet S.I. 1691  
Catherine Jos. Lavoie S.Frs. 1726  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Savard S.Frs. 1727  
M. Thérèse Simon Talbot S.V. 1731  
Alexandre  
Charles  
Joseph  
Jacques
- 7 François (3) Anne Labbé S.Frs. 1694  
M. Anne Michel Gautron B. 1714  
Angélique Ls. Portelance " 1725  
M. Charlotte Chs. Paquet " 1725  
Elizabeth Pierre Albert " 1727  
M. Josette J. B. Lacasse " 1734  
Françoise Bégis Jos. Gauthier " 1740  
Marguerite Jean Turgeon Q. 1723  
Louis
- 8 Etienne (3) M. Anne Bilo-  
deau S.Frs. 1705
- 9 Louis (3) Anne Asselin S.F. 1706  
M. Josette Raphael Gagné S.Frs. 1729  
Marthe Jos. Lemelin " 1740  
Catherine J. B. Gendreau " 1742  
Geneviève Michel Labbe " 1749  
Ls. Sebastien  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 10 Joseph (3) Mad. Bidet S.I. 1706  
Marguerite Pierre Valière S.V. 1732  
Marie Nic. Chamberlan " 1734  
Françoise Pierre Le Roy " 1737  
Agathe Etn. Carrière " 1739  
Geneviève Jos. Carrière 1737  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Couturier S.M. 1751  
" 3<sup>e</sup> Etn. Corriveau " 1755  
M. Josette Jos. Daniau " 1741  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 11 Louis (4) Genev. Racine S.Jos. 1730  
Le même Angé. Siselin S.Frs. 1732
- 12 Nicolas (5) Genev. Moleur B. 1723
- 13 François (5) M. Jos. Moleur B. 1738
- 14 Alexandre (6) Cath. Bidet S.M. 1708  
Pierre  
Louis  
François
- 15 Charles (6) Marie Asselin S.Frs. 1722  
M. Josette Jos. Thibaut S.F.S. 1744
- 16 Joseph (6) Anne Gagnon, C.B. 1736  
M. Anne Ls. Gautron S.J. 1755  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Vallée S.M. 1761  
M. Josette Jos. Marie Pepin S.F. 1757
- Etienne  
Le même Genev. Dufresne S.L. 1746  
Jean Baptiste
- 17 Jacques (6) Angé. Clontier S.M. 1724  
M. Madeleine Ls. Delage S.F. 1756  
François
- 18 Louis (7) Marg. Provost Q. 1738  
Le même Marie Chamart " 1745
- 19 Joseph (7) Charlotte Renaud Chs. Brg. 1731  
Isabelle Pierre Dion B. 1761  
Charlotte Pierre Roy " 1760  
Josette Pierre Bussière S.R. 1771  
M. Anne Bernard Boucher " 1772  
Marguerite J. B. Nadeau " 1767

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE

- Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Couture  
S.Tho. 1784
- Pierre  
Joseph  
Louis
- 20 Jean M. Mad. Fontaine
- 21 François  
Ls. Sébastien (9) M. Jos. Marseau S.Frs. 1727  
Louis
- 22 Pierre (9) Marie Nolin S.P. 1744  
Joseph  
Marie  
Michel  
François  
Le même M. Ange. Monmeny S.V. 1784
- 23 Joseph (9) Louise N. Labbé S.Frs. 1745  
M. Louise Vic. Martineau " 1770  
Joseph  
Le même Ange. Landry " 1752  
Angélique Ls. Nadeau " 1775  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Martineau S.J. 1709
- Marie Ls. Conlombe S.Frs. 1803  
M. Catherine Jacq. Blouin " 1807  
M. Anne Ls. Gagnon " 1817  
Louis
- 24 Pierre (10) Marthe Thibaut S.M. 1743  
Marie Jos. Lacasse " 1773  
Ursule Gaspard Lacasse " 1782  
Joseph  
Marie  
Pierre
- 25 Joseph (10) Dorothee Helie S.V. 1735
- 26 Etienne M. Chs. Lavoie B.St.P. 1747  
Etienne
- 27 François Marie Chabot " 1700  
Marie Ant. Coté S.H. 1785  
Pierre
- 28 Pierre (14) Genev. Corriveau S.V. 1733  
M Geneviève Athanase Fradet S.V. 1765  
Françoise Aug. Couture S.V. 1772  
Joseph  
Charles  
Le même M. Anna Boissel Bert. 1774  
V. de Jean Durand
- A Louis (14) M. Jos. Thibaut SV. 1736  
Le même M. Anna Leraux Levis St. Chs. 1762
- 29 François (14) Mad. Denis S.M. 1743  
Françoise Jos. Chs. Gagnon SV 1762
- 30 Etienne (16) M. Jos. Boisson-  
neau S.Frs. 1766  
Josette Olivier Frs. Assi-  
lin S.J. 1794  
Etienne  
François  
Joseph  
Henri
- 31 Jean Baptiste (16) M. Anne Landry S.J. 1784
- 32 François (17) M. Anne Delage S.J. 1754
- 33 Joseph (19) Genev. Couillard B. 1755
- 34 Louis (19) Fse. Couillard S.M. 1768  
Geneviève Ign. Coté B. 1791  
Françoise Jean Le Roy B. 1795  
Madeleine Aug. Valière B. 1800  
Cécile J. B. Roy B. 1801  
" 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Gosselin S.H. 1815  
M. Anne Basile Fortier S.Chs. 1807  
Louis





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ALAIRE-DALAIRE.

35 Pierre	(19)	Marg. Curadeau	S.F. 1767
36 François	(20)	M. Genev. Mercier	S.F.S. 1766
M. Josette		Firmin Doison	S.F.S. 1787
Thérèse		Jacque Tangué	" 1795
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Noel Picard	" 1821
Geneviève		Ant. Mercier	" 1807
Louis			
Auguste			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
37 Louis	(21)	Thérèse Deblois	S.Frs. 1755
Le même		M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1760
M. Josette		Andre Basquet	" 1787
"		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Marcoux	" 1814
M. Louise		J. B. Bonneau	" 1789
François			
38 Joseph Marie	(22)	Angé, Doré	S.M. 1773
M. Angelique		J. B. Langlois	S.F.S. 1805
Françoise		Jos. Martineau	" 1806
Joseph			
Marie			
Ignace			
Le même		M. Marg. Buteau	S.F.S. 1796
Luce Marguerite		J. B. Beaudoin	" 1825
Angèle		J. B. Baudoin	S.V. 1825
Thomas			
39 Michel	(22)	Marie Trahan	S.Chs. 1774
Marie		Jos. Audet	S.G. 1803
M. Pélagie		Ls. Clement	S.H. 1809
Etienne			
Joseph			
40 François	(22)	M. Jos. Edmond	S.F.S. 1781
Josette		L. S. Genest	S.H. 1803
41 Joseph	(23)	M. Ls. Marsean	S.Frs. 1772
42 Louis	(23)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.Frs. 1803
Josette		Elie Gagnon	" 1831
M. Louise		Etn. Magl. Fontaine	" 1845
Reparate		Ls. Gagné	" 1848
Catherine		J. B. Verret	" 1846
Louis			
43 Jos. Marie	(24)	M. Jcs. Lacasse	S.M. 1777
Josette		Pierre Royer	S.G. 1821
Jean Marie			
Joseph			
44 Pierre	(24)	Natalie Chabot	S.Chs. 1778
Marie		Aug. Audet	S.G. 1801
Theotiste		Jean Royer	" 1806
Marguerite		Pierre Audet	" 1809
Thérèse		Frs. Genest	" 1812
Athalie		Jacq. Baudoin	" 1815
Judith		Michel Corriveau	" 1818
Pierre			
45 Etienne	(26)	Osite Vict. Blouin	1774
Etienne		St. Anne	
46 Pierre	(27)	Susanne Buteau	S.F.S. 1785
Louise		Ls. Tardif	S.H. 1810
47 Joseph	(28)	Veuve Pierre Roy	S.V. 1757
48 Charles	(28)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V. 1774
M. Louise		Jos. Gagnon	" 1800
M. Geneviève		Frs. Dubord	" 1817
M. Angélique		Ign. Hélie	" 1824
Marguerite		Ls. Clavet	S. Tho. 1801
Charles			
49 Joseph		Marie Pouliot	S. L. 1780
50 Pierre Noel		Marie Pouliot	

ALAIRE-DALAIRE.

M. Josette		Jos. Roy	S.V. 1805
Geneviève		Etn. Langlais	" 1819
Justina		Jac. Labrecque	S.G. 1812
51 Etienne	(30)	Genev. Hélène Emond	S.J. 1795
Marie		Jos. Picard	S.Frs. 1817
Justine		Prisque Paré	" 1833
Geneviève		Ign. Trudel	" 1840
Joseph			
Le même		M. Thécle Pepin	S.F. 1811
52 Joseph	(30)	M. Chs. Emond	S. Frs. 1820
Marguerite		Jacq. Plante	S.J. 1825
Justine		Jean Emond	S.J. 1838
Joseph			
Etienne			
53 François	(30)	Josette Turcot	S.J. 1809
Catherine		Ed. Audibert	" 1835
Madeleine		Frs. Martineau	" 1841
M. Louise		Frs. Gosselin	S.L. 1847
M. Luce		Pierre Dion	" 1848
Henriette		Ant. Hélie	" 1851
Josette		Magl. Blouin	" 1858
Paul			
François Xavier			
Joseph			
54 Henri	(30)	Marg. Emond	S.J. 1812
Marguerite		Eloi Coulombe	S.Frs. 1846
Sophie		J. B. Cochoin	" 1856
Magloire			
55 Louis	(34)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs. 1802
56 Louis	(36)	Marg. Mercier	S.V. 1797
Celeste		Etn. Cadrin	" 1825
Marguerite		Jos. Gendron	S.F.S. 1826
Joseph			
Louis			
Le même		Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1805
Julie		J. B. Boutin	S.V. 1841
57 Jean Baptiste	(36)	Cath. Morin	S.F.S. 1797
Emerina		Magl. Gontier	S.V. 1826
Luce		Hubert Gontier	" 1829
Marcelline		Narcisse Gendron	S.V. 1831
Angustin			
Louis			
Ephrem			
Jean Baptiste			
58 Joseph	(36)	Marie Doiron	S.F.S. 1797
Gertrude		Ant. Roy	S.G. 1830
Marguerite		Michel Roy	" 1825
Augustin			
Joseph			
François			
59 Augustin	(36)	M. Chs. Picard	S.F.S. 1800
M. Charlotte		Antoine	S.V. 1820
Marguerite		Frs. Roby	" 1823
Julienne		Germ. Jolin	" 1833
Augustin			
Le même		M. Thécle Pepin	S.F. 1811
60 François	(37)	Marie Couture	S.Chs. 1788
Charlotte		Jacq. Hélie	S.M. 1818
Geneviève		Jean Lefebvre	" 1838
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Blais	" 1862
Reine		Frs. Fortier	" 1840
Sophie		Paul Mercier	" 1846
Andre			
Jean			
Pierre			
61 Ignace	(38)	Thérèse Buteau	S.F.S. 1799
62 Joseph Marie	(38)	M. Angé Langlois	S.F.S. 1807
Apolline		Noel Campagna	S.F.S. 1831
Marguerite		Jean Cadrien	S.V. 1828
Brigitte		Frs. Buteau	" 1862



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ALAIRE—D ALAIRE.

Olivier	
63 Thomas	(38) Angele Fradet S.F.S. 1843
64 Etienne	(39) Marie-Clément S.H. 1809
Louis	
65 Joseph	(39) M. Anne Gosselin S.H. 1812
66 Louis	(42) Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1850
67 Joseph	(43) M. Anne Audet S.G. 1802
M. Anne	Pierre Roy " 1818
68 Jean Marie	(43) Mad. Mercier S.G. 1803
Madeleine	Jos. Labbé S.G. 1825
Jean	
69 Pierre	(44) Angé. Lacroix S.Chs. 1804
Archange	Chs. Corrivau " 1828
Euphrosine	Dom. Mercier " 1830
M. Anne	Jean Naud " 1836
Angèle	Alexis Roy " 1839
Romain	
Pierre	
70 Etienne	(45) Genev. Thivierge S.J. 1797
71 Charles	(48) M. F <sup>re</sup> Bernard S.V. 1898
M. Josette	Jos. Brochu " 1836
Le même	Marg. Bissonet S.V. 1826
M. Desauger	Jos. Lemieux " 1856
Cyrille	
72 Joseph	(51) Anastasie Popin S.F. 1820
Adelaid	Jean Foucher " 1842
Catherine	Ls. Dalaire " 1850
Joseph	
73 Joseph	(52) Cath. Emoud S.J. 1832
M. Anne	Narcisse Audet " 1851
Marcelline	F. X. Blouin " 1857
Philomène	Jean Bernard " 1864
Rose	Jos. Boissonneau " 1865
Jean	
74 Etienne	(52) Cath. Gogère S.J. 1835
75 Paul	(53) Justine Blouin S.J. 1843
76 Frs. Xavier	(53) Cath. Picard S.Roch.
77 Joseph	(53) M. Anne Demeule S.J. 1857
78 Magloire	(54) Marie Campagne S.Frs. 1846
79 Louis	(56) Angile Quemeneur S.Chs. 1832
Pierre	
Louis	
80 Joseph	(56) Genev. Langlois S.V. 1821
Marie	Jos. Hudson Bert. 1844
Joseph	
81 Augustin	(57) Theotiste Gagnon S.V. 1829
82 Louis	(57) " " 1830
83 Jean Baptiste	(57) Julie Côté S.V. 1831
84 Ephrem	(57) Adé. Poulet Bert. 1833
85 Joseph	(58) Louise Audet S.G. 1824
86 Augustin	(58) Marie Audet S.G. 1825
87 François	(58) Adé Roy S.G. 1826
88 Augustin	(59) Marg. Mercier S.V. 1829
89 Jean	(60) Félicité Mcivier S.M. 1825
90 André	(60) M. Jos. Cotin S.M. 1838
91 Pierre	(60) Desanges Gagnon S.V. 1844
Le même	M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon S.M. 1849
92 Olivier	(62) M. Philomène Lablanc S.Chs. 1858
93 Louis	(64) Justine Labrecque S.Chs. 1844
Le même	Marie Couture S.Chs. 1852
94 Jean	(68) Charlotte Cameron S.G. 1826
9 Romain	(69) M. Esther Denis S.Chs. 1852
Pierre	
Louis	

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

96 Pierre	(69) Marie Trudel S.Chs. 1836
97 Cyrille	(71) Eliza Odile Roy S.V. 1855
98 Joseph	(72) M. Natalie Pepin S.Frs. 1844
99 Jean	(73) Theotiste Giguère S.F. 1855
100 Joseph	(80) Adé Roy S.V. 1839
101 Pierre	(95) M. Elise Lebrun S.Chs. 1856
102 Louis	(95) M. Herosias Marcou S.Chs. 1863
103 Jean	M. Chs. Carmail
Sophie	René Chabot S.Chs. 1860

## AMAURY—MAURY.

1 Jean	Marie Vigny
Marguerite	J. B. Leblond S.Frs. 1711
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Asselin S.F. 1719
Françoise	Nic. Leblond " 1725
Michel	
2 "	(1) M. Anne Guimon S.Anne 1713
Marie	Dom. Dompierre S.Frs. 1739

## ARBOUR.

1 Michel Marie	Coutansineau Q. 1671
Jean Baptiste	
Michel	
François	
August	
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Cath. Proulx Pte. Trembles 1700
3 Michel	(1) M. Barbe Morin 1703
"	
Jean	
Antoine	
4 Frs. Augustin	(1) Mad. Proulx Pte. Trembles 1711
5 Michel	(3) Genev. Fregeot Bert. 1728
Geneviève	Ant. Pepin S.F.S. 1745
Michel	
6 Jean	(3) Cecile Lemieux, Bert. 1744
M. Josette	Etn. Remillard S.V. 1782
7 Antoine	(3) Marthe Lemieux Bert. 1744
8 Michel	(5) M. Ls. Boutin S.F.S. 1753
Reine	Isaac Morin " 1804
M. Josette	J. B. Remillard " 1807
Barbe	Chs. Ducourberon " 1809
Ls. Jerome	
Pierre	
Chrysostôme	
9 Michel	(8) Ursule Proulx S.F.S. 1795
Le même	M. Anne Labrecque S.G. 1807
Simon	
10 Ls Jérôme	(8) M. Ls Remillard S.G. 1796
M. Marguerite	Ed. Terrien S.M. 1850
Louis	
11 Pierre	(8) Marie Brochu S.G. 1801
M. Marguerite	Michel Quemeneur S.V. 1821
Euphrosine	Etn. Vallée S.V. 1821
Angèle	Alexandre Bélanger S.V. 1840
Chrysostôme	
Antoine	
Eustache	
12 Chrysostôme	(8) Frs. Marseau S.F.S. 1808
13 Simon	(9) M. Rose Mercier Bert. 1831
14 Louis	(10) M. Mad. Leblond S.V. 1828





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ARBOUR.

- 15 Eustache (11) Genev. Thibant, Bert. 1832  
 16 Antoine (11) Sophie Jolin S.V. 1845  
 Michel  
 17 Chrysostôme (11) Sophie Mercier S.V. 1846  
 18 Michel  
 Le même Marcelline Fradet  
 S.V. 1865  
 19 Michel (16) Victoria Thivierge  
 S.V. 1867

ARGUIN.

- 1 François M. Anne Belleau  
 Marie J. B. Deschamps  
 S.H. 1766  
 Joseph  
 2 " M. Anne Boucher  
 S.H. 1775  
 M. Anne Jacq. Carbonneau  
 S.H. 1815  
 M. Louise Alexis Roy " 1819  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) Modest Labrecque  
 S.G. 1804  
 4 Joseph (2) Marie Fortier S.G. 1811

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

- 1 Jean Jeanne Barberet  
 Jeanne Jean Demers S.F. 1696  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 2 Maurice Jacquette Tondaud  
 Q. 1654  
 Le même Fse Pednelle S.F. 1670  
 Marguerite Olivier Levesque S.F. 1723  
 Maurice  
 François  
 Simon  
 3 Jean Baptiste (1) Cath. Poiré Levis 1700  
 M. Anne Claude Boilard B. 1738  
 M. Louise Jacques Lis B. 1738  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 4 " (1) Louise L'heureux S.F. 1716  
 M. Josette Ls Deblois " 1743  
 Louise J. B. Morisset " 1747  
 Joseph  
 5 François Marie Laine S.Frs. 1703  
 Hélène Pierre Beneto Bert. 1722  
 M. Josette Jean Lambert S.F.S. 1740  
 M. Louise Jean Dolier S.F.S. 1744  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Maurice (2) Anne Laine 1709  
 M. Thérèse Isidore Landry S.Frs. 1731  
 7 Simon (2) Cath. Garant S. Frs. 1704  
 8 Jean Baptiste (3) Marg. Lis B. 1745  
 Marguerite Jos. Gautier S.M. 1772  
 9 Joseph (3) Thérèse Bégin Lévis 1744  
 Catherine Chs. Girard S.R. 1769  
 Etienne  
 Joseph  
 Michel  
 10 Joseph (4) Marie Lefebvre S.R. 1757  
 Joseph  
 11 François (5) M. Genev. Gaudin  
 Levis 1730  
 M. Josette Jean Montigny S.F.S. 1753  
 M. Geneviève Chs. Morin " 1753  
 Marguerite Urbain Cadrin S.M. 1774  
 Jean  
 François  
 Joseph

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

- 12 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Jos. Paré S.F.S. 1742  
 13 Jean Marg. Lemelin  
 Angélique Pierre Drapeau S.Chs 1782  
 14 Jean Marg. Gourdeau  
 Charles  
 15 Joseph (8) M. Ls Bourget Lévis 1778  
 Pierre  
 16 Michel (9) Thécle Ratte S.Chs. 1781  
 Catherine Jos. Lefrançois B. 1809  
 Thérèse Abraham Boulet B. 1815  
 M. Josette Jos. Blais B. 1817  
 Marie Jos. Talbot 1824  
 Abraham  
 17 Etienne (9) Marg. Gontier S. Chs. 1780  
 Charlotte André Bissonnet " 1801  
 " (20) Etn. Lacroix " 1814  
 Etienne  
 18 Joseph (10) Marg. Fradet S.V. 1790  
 19 Jean François (11) Thérèse Talbot S.F.S. 1761  
 M. Josette Jérôme Richard, Bert. 1786  
 Marthe Michel Marconx S.Chs 1788  
 M. Madeleine Frs Leclair " 1805  
 Charlotte Laurent Couture S.G. 1796  
 M. Josette Jean Frs Lacroix SM 1799  
 Jean  
 20 Joseph (11) M. Jos. Boutin S.P.S. 1764  
 M. Josette Pierre Noel Boulet  
 S.F.S. 1787  
 Le même M. Genev. Gosselin  
 S.M. 1788  
 21 Charles (14) M. Chs. Filteau  
 S. Chs. 1783  
 M. Charlotte J. B. Gosselin B. 1822  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 Benoni  
 22 Pierre (15) M. Ls Paradis S.H. 1812  
 23 Abraham (16) M. Ls Bégin Lévis 1822  
 M. Celelaure Hubert Bourrassa B. 1847  
 M. Louise Michel Carrier B. 1847  
 Hombelin Jacq. Shinek B. 1854  
 Lucie Alexis Thérér B. 1854  
 Edward  
 24 Etienne (17) Thérèse Royer S.Chs. 1804  
 François Xavier  
 Ignace  
 Edward  
 25 Jean François (19) M. Jos. Nadeau  
 S. Chs. 1789  
 Thérèse Ant. Plante S. Chs. 1819  
 Josette André Clement S.Chs 1826  
 Archange Jacq. Labrecque  
 S. Chs. 1826  
 Jean François  
 Augustin  
 Charles  
 Michel  
 26 Joseph (21) Judith Durand B. 1815  
 27 Charles (21) Marg. Coüet B. 1822  
 Louis  
 28 Benoni (21) Genev. Bergeron B. 1833  
 29 Edward (23) Flore McIntyre B. 1857  
 30 Frs. Xavier (24) Charlotte Gosselin  
 S. Chs. 1829  
 31 Edward (24) Marg. Gaudin S. Chs. 1831  
 32 Innace (24) Ange Baron, Lévis 1837  
 33 Jean François (25) Frse. Roy S.V. 1815  
 34 Michel (25) Basilisse Guilmet S.V. 1819  
 35 Augustin (25) Thérèse Baudoin Bert. 1831  
 36 Charles (25) M. Fse. Roy S. G. 1812  
 37 Louis (27) Céline Boilard B. 1853



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ARSENEAU.

- 1 Charles Marg. Poirier  
Jean  
2 Abraham Agnes Cyr  
Marie Jos. Cochon S.M. 1772  
André  
3 Jean (1) Fse. Dumas S.L. 1764  
4 André (2) Marie Forgues S.M. 1775  
Susanne André Lacroix S.G. 1797  
Françoise Chs. Denis S.G. 1804  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Gautron S.G. 1829  
Angèle Ant. Balan S.M. 1816  
André  
5 André (4) Genev. Diers S.G. 1807

## ASSELIN.

- 1 David Cath. Boudard  
Pierre  
2 Jacques Louise Roussin S.R. 1662  
M. Madeleine Guill. Beucher S.F. 1694  
Louise Jacq. Pichet " 1696  
Jacques  
Pierre  
Thomas  
Nicolas  
Michel  
3 Pierre (1) Louise Beucher S.F. 1769  
M. Anne Is. Dalaire " 1706  
Louise Nicolas Rioux " 1710  
Marguerite Jean Letourneau " 1711  
Charles  
Jacques  
François  
4 Jacques (2) Marie Morisset S.F. 1687  
Geneviève Jos. Gendron S. Frs. 1715  
Madeleine Pierre Mercier " 1718  
Françoise Frs. Emond " 1727  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Marseau " 1737  
Jacques  
Le même  
5 Thomas (2) Barbe Trudel A.G. 1710  
Geneviève Genev. Leclaire S.Frs. 1694  
Marie Jean Mercier " 1715  
" Chs. Dalaire " 1722  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Boulet " 1727  
Angélique Is. Dalaire " 1732  
Louis  
Michel  
Jean  
6 Nicolas (2) Marg. Gagnon S.F. 1794  
Marguerite Barth. Voyer " 1727  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Isabel " 1737  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques  
Nicolas  
Le même  
Josette  
M. Thécle  
Joseph  
Louis  
7 Pierre (2) Eliz. Jahan S.F. 1695  
8 Michel (2) Anne Gagnon S.R. 1700  
Le même Marthe Lemieux S.F. 1730  
9 Chas. Jacques (3) Marg. Drouin S.F. 1711  
François (3) Marg. Amour S.F. 1719  
François  
André  
Basile  
11 Jacques (4) Anne Trudel A.G. 1710  
Marthe André Poire S.V. 1747  
Thérèse Chs. Bélanger S.V. 1751  
François  
Noël  
12 Jean (5) Cécile Trépanier S.R. 1723  
Cécile Jean Guion S. Frs. 1745  
Claire Jos. Roy " 1762

## ASSELIN.

- Angélique Jos. Lainé S. Frs. 1753  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Marie Emond S.J. 1761  
Jean  
Joseph  
Jacques  
13 Louis (5) M. Marthe Marseau S. Frs. 1728  
M. Josette Claude Bélanger " 1751  
Marthe Pierre Fabartier " 1759  
Elizabeth J. B. Bibeau S.J. 1748  
Louis  
14 Michel (5) Marie Fournier S. Tho. 1736  
Geneviève Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1751  
15 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Marthe Maranda S.P. 1724  
16 Jacques (6) M. Mad. Audet S.J. 1725  
Louise Aug. Martel S.F. 1752  
M. Madeleine Jacq. Aveline " 1760  
Louis  
17 Nicolas (6) Marie Leblanc S.J. 1732  
18 François M. Jos. Leblanc  
M. Madeleine Pierre Dorval S.F. 1770  
M. Rose Pierre Audet " 1770  
François  
19 Louis (6) Thérèse Ratte S.P. 1734  
Thérèse Pierre Paradis " 1784  
M. Angélique Jean Bazin S.V. 1774  
Marie Jean Gosselin S.F. 1767  
Geneviève Ant. Mord " 1783  
Louis  
20 Joseph (6) Perpétue Audet S.L. 1746  
Le même M. Mad. Gobeil S.J. 1751  
M. Madeleine Jos. Turcot S.F. 1781  
M. Angélique Frs. Paschal " 1795  
M. Josette Is. Faucher " 1803  
21 Jean Baptiste M. Thérèse Bazin S.V. 1728  
22 Joseph M. Chs. Talbot  
Le même M. Mad. Mercier Bert. 1739  
M. Josette Jean Lainé S. Frs. 1761  
23 François (10) Dorothe Foucher S.F. 1768  
Le même Marie Bilodeau S.F. 1749  
M. Geneviève Jos. Letourneau S.F. 1771  
M. Thécle François Gagnon " 1791  
Marguerite Etn. Drouin " 1799  
Rose Julien Mercier " 1803  
André  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
24 André (10) M. Ls Drouin S. Frs. 1757  
Marguerite Jacq. Gagné " 1775  
M. Louise Ls. Gagnon " 1781  
Thécle Jos. Gagné " 1782  
Elizabeth J. Marie Gagné " 1783  
M. Charlotte Frs. Guion " 1782  
M. Josette Jacq. Baudoin, S.F. 1791  
Olivier Frs.  
25 Basile (10) Anne Couture S.F. 1756  
M. Anne Jacq. Martineau S.F. 1797  
Amand  
François  
Père Chrysologue  
Pierre  
26 Phillipe Genev. Toussaint  
M. Anne Jos. Beaudoin S.M. 1789  
Phillipe  
27 François (11) M. Anne Gautron S.M. 1751  
M. Anne Michel Goulet S.V. 1776  
M. Angélique Frs. Bruneau " 1779  
M. Anne J. B. Ruel " 1785  
Marguerite Aug. Chamberlan S.V. 1788





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ASSELIN.

- Pierre  
Jacques  
28 Noël (11) M. Angé. Gautron S.M.  
1756.  
M. Josette Frs. Denis, S.M. 1782  
M. Josette 2 Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1785  
M. Thérèse J. B. Paré S.Ch. 1783  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Gendron S.G. 1785  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
29 Jean (12) M. Genev. Lainé S.J. 1753  
M. Angélique René Picard " 1783  
Geneviève Jos. Beaudoin, S.Frs 1778  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Couillard S.J. 1788  
30 Joseph M. Jos. Martineau  
S. Frs. 1766  
Geneviève Jos. L'heureux " 1788  
Joseph  
31 Jacques (12) Thècle Lainé S.J. 1767  
" (13) Marie Deblois, S.F. 1754  
32 Louis (16) Perpétue Dorval S.F. 1767  
33 " (18) M. Rose Vaillancour S.F.  
1763  
34 François (19) Louise Paquet S.F. 1775  
35 Louis (23) M. Abondante Loiseau  
S.F. 1770  
M. Abondante Jos. Beaucher " 1806  
M. Rose J. B. Loignon " 1806  
Marguerite Jacq. Poulin " 1811  
Ursule Frs. Foucher " 1824  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Penat " 1829  
Marie Charles Jacob Pedéak Q.  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
37 Jean Baptiste (23) M. Jos. Deblois S.F. 1782  
M. Josette Jean Guion " 1814  
Marie Claude Guion " 1821  
Marguerite Isaïe Asselin " 1825  
Geneviève Jos. Asselin " 1828  
David  
François  
Pierre  
Martin  
38 André (23) M. Brigitte Gaulin  
S.F. 1789  
Marguerite Prisque Paquet " 1813  
André  
Louis  
Le même Marie Faucher " 1797  
M. Madeleine Pierre Noël Gosselin  
S.F. 1816  
M. Josette J. B. Primont " 1830  
Jacques  
39 Olivier Frs (24) M. Jos. Dalaire S.J. 1794  
40 Amand (25) Fse Robertson, S.F. 1792  
Marguerite Jos. Racine " 1827  
M. Thècle Ls Racine " 1831  
Isaïe  
41 Pierre (25) Marie Drouin S.F. 1799  
M. Louise Tho. Tardif " 1847  
Marie Clément Plante, S.P. 1839  
M. Josette Frs. Dupont " 1842  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François  
Ferdinand  
Régis

ASSELIN.

- 42 François Mad. Létourneau  
S.F. 1813  
Le même Auge Griffart " 1841  
a Pre Chrysologue M. Cath. Campagna  
S. Frs. 1804  
M. Catherine Germ. Baudoin " 1830  
M. Adelaïde Jean Zacharie Taillon  
S.P. 1845  
Joseph  
44 Philippe M. Jos. Picard S.V. 1775  
45 Pierre (27) M. Ls. Roy S.M. 1782  
M. Rosalie Amb. Aubé " 1806  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Claude Audet S.M. 1814  
M. François Jos. Couture " 1809  
M. Louise Jean Philippe Filion  
S.M. 1814  
Anastasie Pierre Boucher " 1820  
Antoine  
Louis  
46 Jacques (27) Josette Gosselin S.V.  
1787  
Josette Michel Bétie S.M. 1813  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Denis " 1836  
Marie Stanislas Ainée S.G. 1813  
Jacques  
Le même Fse Dupont " 1801  
François Ant. Ouellet " 1829  
47 Michel Josette Gosselin  
Michel  
48 Pierre (28) M. Fse. Boulet S.F. 1757  
Geneviève Jos. Boulet S.G. 1810  
Marie Aug. Ratte S.G. 1813  
Marie Frs. Verical S.G. 1814  
Hélène Abraham Baudoin  
S.G. 1820  
Pierre  
Le même Josette Bruneau S.G. 1828  
V. d'André Lavoie  
49 Michel (23) Marie Bétit S.M. 1792  
Michel  
Noël  
50 Jean Baptiste (28) M. Chs. Patry S.M. 1797  
Geneviève Michel Martineau  
S.M. 1831  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Mercier " 1837  
Julie Paul Gautron " 1837  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1824  
51 Joseph (30) M. Anne Gaulin  
S.Frs. 1800  
Marie Ls. Dompierre S.F. 1828  
François  
52 Philippe (31) M. Ange Mimaux  
M. Madeleine Jean Viau S.V. 1778  
53 Jacques (36) M. Jos. Bidet S.J. 1798  
M. Anne Ls Mercier S.J. 1840  
54 François (36) M. Jos. Foucher S.F. 1806  
Marguerite Aug. Beaucher S.F. 1834  
Marie Ant. Pepin S.F. 1837  
Constance Basile Canac S.F. 1841  
François Xavier  
55 Jean Baptiste (36) Luduvine Guerard  
S.F. 1813  
M. Luce Eustache Beaucher  
S.F. 1842  
Adelaïde Jos. Drouin S.F. 1846  
Hombeline F. X. Martineau S.F. 1854  
M. Josette J. B. Lamothe S.F. 1855  
Justine Onésime Lamothe  
S.F. 1864  
Abraham





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ASSELIN.

- 56 David (37) Marg. Martineau S.F. 1811  
Marguerite Frs. Asselin S.Frs. 1832  
David
- 57 François (37) Marie Martineau S.F. 1813  
Le même Theotiste Dion S.F. 1824
- 58 Pierre (27) M. Ls Pouliot S.F. 1816
- 59 Martin (37) Ange Jolin S.F. 1817  
Marie Jean Beaucher S.F. 1837  
M. Adelaïde Edward Dion S.F. 1841  
Julie F. X. Gagnon S.F. 1846  
Justine F. X. Canac S.F. 1854  
Martin
- 60 Pierre (38) Reparat Guérard S.F. 1820  
André F. X. Gagnon S.F. 1848
- Justine  
François Xavier  
Joseph  
André  
Athanasie
- 61 Louis (38) Marie Ouvrard S.Frs. 1862  
M. Celina Pierre Narcisse Dion
- 62 Jacques (39) Emilie Vézina S.F. 1816  
Philomène J. B. Giguère S.F. 1860  
Celina Joachim Letourneau S.F. 1867
- Eusèbe  
François Xavier
- 63 Louis (40) Angèle Asselin Cap. S. Ignace  
M. Louise Jacq. Nic Tradel S.M. 1861  
Honorine
- Roumald
- 64 Isale M. Marg. Asselin S.F. 1825  
Le Même (41) Angèle Turcot S.F. 1829  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Evariste
- 65 Pierre (41) M. Anne Martineau S.F. 1824  
Mathilde Jean Leblond S.F. 1852  
Martin  
François Xavier
- 66 Joseph (41) Genev. Asselin S.F. 1828  
Geneviève Jean Samuel Langlois S.P. 1831
- Joseph
- 67 François (41) M. Julie Lessard S.Frs. 1836
- 68 Ferdinand (41) Marcelline Canac S.F. 1851
- 69 Régis (41) Petronille Martineau S.F. 1855
- 70 Joseph (1<sup>er</sup>m) (43) M. Anne Turcotte S.F. 1813
- 71 Chrysostôme (43) M. Jos. Dube, Lévis 1836
- 72 Joseph (2<sup>em</sup>m) (43) Justine Drouin S.F. 1846  
Justine F. X. Asselin S.F. 1867
- 73 Joseph (42) A. Flavie Beaucher S.F. 1837  
Philomène Jos. Poiré S.F. 1863  
Flavie Geo. Gagné S.F. 1868
- 74 Antoine (45) Cath. Balan S.V. 1812  
Geneviève Ls. Cotin S.M. 1839  
Antoine
- 75 Abraham Angèle Mathien S.P.S. 1822
- Elizabeth Jos. Fournier S.P.S. 1840
- 76 Jacques (46) M. Jos. Patry S.Chs. 1813
- 77 Michel (47) Ursule Brochu S.G. 1828
- 78 Pierre (48) Marg. Roy S.G. 1809
- 79 Michel (49) M. Vuet. Marcoux S.Chs. 1812  
Angèle Jos. Lacroix S.Chs. 1839  
Hernine Honoré Clément S.Chs. 1853
- M. Victoire Pierre Clément S.Chs. 1855

## ASSELIN.

- Pierre  
Charles  
Edmond  
Joseph  
Marc
- 80 Noël (49) M. Victor Lemelin S. Chs. 1819
- 81 Charles (50) Fse. Bacquet S.M. 1829  
M. Angel Florida Eugene Lebrun " 1856
- 82 Jean Baptiste (50) M. Jos. Chamberlan S.R. 1831  
Philomène Geo. Theophite Tremblay S.R. 1860
- 83 François (51) Marg. Asselin S.Frs. 1832
- Nicolas
- 84 François Xavier (54) M. Adé. Deblois S.F. 1832  
Narcisse  
Paul
- 85 Abraham (55) Albine Lanothie S.M. 1850
- 86 David (56) Adé. Emoud S.Frs. 1857
- 87 Florentin Angé. Thibaut S.H.
- Jean Baptiste
- 88 Martin (59) Henriette Foucher S.F. 1843
- Joseph
- 89 Pierre (59) Julie Létourneau S.F. 1860
- 90 André Athanasie (60) Henriette Poulin S.F. 1847
- 91 François Xavier (60) Cath. Turcotte S.J. 1852
- 92 Joseph (60) Scraphin Dion S.F. 1858
- 93 Eusèbe (62) Donatelle Ferland S.P. 1862
- 94 François Xavier (62) Justine Asselin S.F. 1867
- 95 Roumald (63) Hermine McNeil S.M. 1858
- 96 Joseph (64) Philomène Canac S.F. 1860
- 97 Evariste (64) Justine Letourneau S.F. 1860
- 98 Pierre (64) Adé Leblond S.F. 1862
- 99 François Xavier (65) Claudine Letourneau F. 1850
- 100 Martin (65) Zoé Martineau S.S.F. 1862
- 101 Joseph (66) Sarah Leclair S.P. 1855
- 102 Antoine (74) Genev. Bacquet S.M. 1841
- 103 Pierre (79) Hélène Clément S.M. 1841
- 104 Marc (79) Luce Lebrun S.M. 1840
- 105 Charles (79) Ange Lacroix S.M. 1845
- 106 Joseph (79) Zoé Roy S.V. 1859
- 107 Edward (79) Félicité Lacroix S.M. 1859
- 108 Nicolas (83) M. Vict. Fortier S.Frs. 1857
- Désiré
- 109 Paul (84) Séraphine Foucher S.F. 1863
- 110 Narcisse (84) Hombeline Drouin S.F. 1864
- 111 Jean Baptiste (87) Esther Lemelin S.Chs. 1824
- 112 Joseph (88) Celina Vaillancour S.F. 1865
- 113 Désiré (108) Rose Rouleau S.L. 1880

## AUBÉ.

- 1 André (Anglais) Genev. Fradet S.V. 1713  
M. Geneviève Jos. Beaucher " 1735  
M. Agathe Ang. Roy " 1719  
M. Louise Ls. Langlois " 1747  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Marie Rouleau S.V. 1758  
M. Josette Jos. Lemieux " 1754  
M. Anne Michel Lemieux " 1751  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Balan Bert 1759  
André



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUBÉ

- Augustin  
Boniface  
Pierre  
François  
2 André (1) M. Anne Remillard S.V. 1748  
3 Augustin (1) M. Anne Lemieux Bert. 1751  
Guillaume  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Pierre (1) M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1758  
M. Josette Etn. Lebrun S.V. 1774  
5 Boniface (1) M. Mad. Blais Bert. 1762  
Madeleine Chs. Morisset S.Chs. 1789  
Joseph  
André  
Boniface  
André  
Le même M. Anne Beaucher S.G. 1799  
6 François (1) M. Judith Tangué S.V. 1762  
Geneviève Frs. Bolduc " 1791  
M. Marguerite Jean Blais " 1798  
M. Josette Jos. Jobin " 1803  
M. Louise André Blais " 1808  
M. Charlotte Jacq. Thivierge " 1814  
Françoise Michel Blais " 1818  
Rose Frs. Cochon S.G. 1813  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
7 Antoine Vict. Letourneau  
Pierre  
8 Guillaume (3) Marie Roy S.V. 1786  
Marie Fred. Daigle S.Chs. 1851  
9 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Anne Pouliot S.G. 1786  
M. Anne André Brochu S.G. 1807  
Marguerite Frs. Patry S.G. 1818  
Angélique Michel Labbé S.G. 1826  
Rosalie Ls. Vien B. 1825  
Guillaume  
Jean Baptiste  
Prisque  
François  
Pierre  
10 Joseph (3) Louis Blouin Bert. 1793  
Louise Pierre Couture S.G. 1818  
Archange Amb. Limieux S.G. 1821  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Boisson-  
neau S.G. 1827  
Marcel  
Gabriel  
Rainond  
11 André (5) M. Jos. Gautron S.M. 1792  
Le même M. Ls. Dussaut, Levis 1797  
M. Louise F. X. Baudoin S.Chs. 1821  
M. Charlotte Ls. Goulet S.Chs. 1844  
M. Josette Ls. Leclaire S.Chs. 1829  
André  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
12 Boniface (5) Vict. Genest S.Chs. 1793  
André  
Le même Julianne Pepin S.Chs. 1799  
M. Anne Pierre Lefebvre S.G. 1823  
Judith Jean Audet S.G. 1828  
Marie Magl. Morin S.V. 1837  
Louis  
13 Joseph (5) M. Marthe Roy S.M. 1796  
14 Ambroise (5) Rosalie Asselin S.M. 1806  
15 François (6) Marg. Bolduc S.V. 1799  
Marguerite André Roby S.V. 1823  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Barbe Roby S.V. 1820

AUBÉ.

- Euphemie F. X. Guilmet S.V. 1849  
François Xavier  
Pierre  
16 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Mad. Gosselin S.V. 1807  
17 André Euphrosine Beaulieu S. Marguerite B. 1841  
M. Angèle Jos. Goupy B. 1841  
18 Pierre (7) Marie Couture S.G. 1819  
19 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Genev. Lacroix S.G. 1811  
Mihel  
20 Guillaume (9) Marg. Lacroix S.G. 1816  
21 Prisque (9) Marg. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1828  
22 François (9) Filicite Danguceger B. 1829  
François  
Le même Marie Couture B. 1834  
Ferdinand  
23 Pierre (9) Angé. Couture S.Chs. 1834  
25 Rainond (10) Josette Lemieux S.G. 1821  
26 Gabriel (10) Marcelline Boissonneau S.H. 1831  
26 Marcel (10) Ursule Bouchard S.V. 1832  
27 André (11) Archange Leclaire S. Chs. 1825  
Eulalie Hilaire Couture S. Chs. 1852  
28 Jean Baptiste (11) Henriette Marceau S.V. 1827  
29 Etienne (11) Cath. Chabot S. Chs. 1827  
Adèle Paul Boulet S. Chs. 1853  
Catherine Chs. Coté S. Chs. 1853  
Virginie Abraham Leblond S. Chs. 1857  
Philomène Pierre Leblond S.Chs. 1860  
Etienne  
André (12) Marthe Bisson S.Chs. 1818  
29 Louis (12) Marg. Charron S.G. 1824  
30 Amable Fse. Lefebvre S. Anselme  
Mathilde Nic. Boulet S. Chs. 1856  
Calixte  
32 Jean Baptiste (15) Apolline Marceau S.V. 1838  
33 François Xavier (15) Luce Gautron S.V. 1850  
34 François Xavier (15) Mathilde Roy S.V. 1858  
35 Pierre (15) Agnès Guilmet S.V. 1858  
36 Michel (19) Eliz. Perrin B. 1826  
37 François (22) M. Ls. Nadeau B. 1832  
38 Ferdinand (22) Gertrude Goupy S.M. 1865  
39 Etienne (29) Marg. Bourassa S. Chs. 1858  
40 Calixte (31) Octavie Bouffart S.V. 1869  
41

AUBIN.

- 1 Pierre Marie Paradis S.P. 1693  
Jean  
Gabriel  
Pierre  
Charles  
2 Jean Eliz. Chesnay S.P. 1724  
3 Pierre Marg. Marcoux S.P. 1730  
Agathe Philippe Noel S.P. 1755  
M. Thérèse J.B. Roy Andy S.P. 1763  
Louis  
Le même Genev. Couture S.P. 1752  
4 Gabriel (1) M. Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1741  
Thérèse Ign. Roberge S.P. 1790  
5 Charles (1) Genev. Blouard S.P. 1767  
6 Joseph M. Anne Michand  
Jacques









SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUDET-LAPOINTE.

- Louis  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Le même M. Anne Gosselin S.L. 1762  
22 Jean François (6) Genève, Leclaire S.L. 1742  
François Alexis Dumas " 1770  
Geneviève Ls. Lémelin " 1772  
M. Madeleine Ant. Turgeon " 1773  
M. Josette Jacq. Godbout " 1781  
Jean Baptiste  
Marc  
Françoise  
23 Pierre (6) Fse. Mailly S.L. 1749  
Françoise Martin Dinhard Bert. 1775  
Louis  
24 Louis (6) Marg. Dumas S.L. 1750  
Marie Jean Shafer S.L. 1784  
Geneviève Nic. Meyer " 1785  
25 Jean Baptiste M. Agathe Greffart  
M. Charlotte Gab. Royer S.J. 1769  
M. Anne J. B. Paquet " 1789  
Pierre  
François  
26 Joseph (9) Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1756  
Marguerite Laurent Fortier " 1784  
M. Anne Jean S. Pierre " 1786  
Benoit  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
Nicolas  
Jean Baptiste  
27 Guillaume (9) M. Ange Delage S.J. 1763  
M. Angélique Laurent Thivierge " 1790  
M. Anne J. B. Timblay " 1799  
Basillise Pierre Coulombe " 1801  
Michel Olivier  
Louis  
28 Jean (10) Genève, Civadier S.L. 1784  
Thérèse Joachim Gosselin  
S. Chs. 1781  
Angélique Ant. Letourneau " 1793  
Agathe Jos. Turgeon " 1793  
Nicolas  
Jean  
29 Laurent (10) Marg. Coulombe S.L. 1763  
Marguerite Jos. Leclaire " 1796  
Marie Pierre Bernard S.V. 1797  
Pélagie J.B. Beaucher S.F.S. 1801  
Laurent  
Guillaume  
Henri  
30 Pierre (10) Genève, Létourneau  
S.P. 1769  
31 Louis (11) Genève, Ferlant S. Chs. 1762  
32 Louis (12) Hélène Langlois S.L. 1770  
Hélène Jos. Blouin S.J. 1794  
33 Charles (12) M. Anne Langlois S.L. 1773  
M. Anne Jos. Dalaire S.J. 1802  
Pierre  
34 Barthélemy (12) M. Reine Boucher  
S. Chs. 1773  
M. Anne Jos. Fortier S.G. 1809  
Euphrasine Ls. Verieul " 1812  
Eustache  
Jean Baptiste  
Barthélemy  
Pierre  
Ignace  
35 Ignace (12) Théotiste Bilodeau  
S. Chs. 1774  
Marie André Hélie S.H. 1809  
François  
Charles  
Louis

AUDET-LAPOINTE.

- Joseph  
36 Antoine (12) Marg. Lecours S. Chs. 1774  
Marguerite Etn. Gontier " 1797  
Catherine Etn. Couture " 1797  
Françoise Jos. Royer " 1803  
Elizabeth Jos. Bisson " 1803  
Victoire André Bernier " 1803  
Angélique Alexandre Duquet " 1809  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Morin " 1814  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
37 Antoine Marg. Couture  
Le même Thérèse Couture S.G. 1751  
Angèle J. B. Paquet S. Chs. 1817  
Luce Aug. Picard " 1835  
Elie  
Antoine  
Marc  
Marcel  
38 François (13) M. Joseph Leblanc  
S.J. 1764  
39 Charles (13) Marie Gobeil S.F. 1765  
40 François (14) M. Ange Pepin S.J. 1773  
Le même M. Jos. Drouin " 1782  
François  
41 Gabriel (14) Fse. Vermet S.H. 1794  
Le même M. Augé, Guion " 1801  
42 Louis (15) M. Chs. Gosselin  
S. Chs. 1773  
Charlotte J. B. Fortier S.G. 1813  
Marie Germ. Dion " 1825  
Adelaïde Frs. Dion " 1826  
Gabriel  
Pierre  
Le même Reine Lamare S.G. 1827  
v. d' Ignace Roy.  
43 Louis (18) Genève, Nadeau Bert. 1800  
44 Jean Baptiste (18) Marie Garon S.G. 1787  
45 Louis (20) Angé. Lepage S. Chs. 1782  
46 Louis (21) Thécle Fortier S.G.  
M. Geneviève Jean Dumas S.L. 1804  
M. Josette Pierre Cinquars " 1796  
Guillaume  
Louis  
Jean  
47 Jean François (21) Thérèse Létourneau  
S.L. 1763  
48 Pierre (21) Angé. Fournier S. Chs. 1772  
Angélique J. B. Garant S.G. 1792  
Josette Pierre Garant " 1798  
Marie Ign. Nadeau " 1813  
Claude  
Augustin  
Louis  
Pierre  
Michel  
Jean  
Joseph  
49 Augustin (21) Marie Nadeau S. Chs. 1773  
Marie Frs. Patouel S.G. 1795  
Angélique Frs. Moor " 1810  
Augustin  
Jean  
Guillaume  
50 Jean Baptiste (22) Genève, Langlois S.L. 1776  
M. Victoire Jos. Chabot " 1804  
Françoise Jos. Delisle " 1845  
Antoine  
Pierre  
Jean François  
51 Marc (22) M. Anne Gendreau  
S.L. 1778  
Charlotte René Tangué S.G. 1806  
Judith Frs. Aubin " 1810  
Jean  
François





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## AUDET-LAPOINTE.

- Gervais  
52 François (22) M. Anne Godbout S.L. 1786  
Jean  
François  
Pierre  
53 Louis (23) Genev. Nadeau S. Frs. 1800  
54 Pierre (25) M. Rose Asselin S.F. 1770  
M. Madeleine Jos. Curadeau S.J. 1801  
55 François (25) M. Frs. Delage, S.J. 1789  
Marie Julien Rousseau S.L. 1819  
François  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Marg. Chatigny, S.J. 1803  
Cécile J. B. Morin " 1823  
Louis  
56 Gabriel Marie Desnoyers, Baie des Chaleurs.  
Augustin  
Joseph  
57 Joseph (26) M. Chs. Lebrun S. Chs. 1789  
Le même Scolastique Thibault S. Chs. 1825  
58 Nicolas (26) M. Jos. Audebert S.J. 1787  
59 Guillaume (26) Marie Goupy S.M. 1792  
Julie Chrysostine Leclair S.G. 1823  
Hubert  
Joseph  
60 Benoit (26) Agathe Poulet S.P. 1791  
Marguerite Ls. Servant S.J. 1826  
61 Jean Baptiste (26) Brigitte Lebrun S.G. 1793  
Pierre  
62 Antoine (27) Agathe Thibault " 1789  
63 Louis (27) Angé Tremblay S.J. 1793  
64 Michel Olivier (27) M. Ls. Tremblay S.J. 1803  
M. Louise Ant. Gosselin S.J. 1825  
M. Louise Ant. Fortier S.J. 1830  
Marguerite Abraham Royer S.J. 1830  
Julie Frs. Pouliot  
Luce Ls. Dion  
Narcisse  
Jean Baptiste  
Michel  
Joseph  
65 Jean (28) Angé Baudin S. Chs. 1782  
66 Nicholas (28) M. Fse. Vallée S.M. 1787  
Paul  
67 Henri (89) M. Jos. Mercier S.V. 1785  
M. Charlotte Ls. Lemieux S.V. 1809  
M. Marguerite Etn. Renillard S.V. 1814  
M. Angélique Michel Bernard S.V. 1817  
Louise Jean Roy S.V. 1820  
Geneviève Jos. Patouel S.V. 1821  
M. Josette Jean Roy S.V. 1831  
Michel  
Louis  
Henri  
68 Laurent (29) M. Mad. Gosselin S.L. 1789  
Laurent Amb. Dumas S.L. 1812  
Antoine  
Joseph  
69 Guillaume (29) Marg. Roy S.V. 1801  
70 Pierre (33) Marg. Buteau S.G. 1803  
71 Eustache (34) M. Vict. Lefebvre S.V. 1801  
72 Pierre (34) Marie Baillargeon S.G. 1803  
François  
73 Ignace (34) M. Anne Baillargeon S.G. 1803  
74 Barthélemi (34) Angéle Bontin S.G. 1803  
75 Jean Baptiste (34) Théodiste Boutin S.V. 1825  
76 Joseph (35) Marie Dalaire S.G. 1803

## AUDET-LAPOINTE.

- Marie Ant. Roy B. 1838  
Angèle Jos. Turgeon B. 1839  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Terrier B. 1847  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
77 François (35) M. Jos. Mercier S. Chs. 1818  
M. Josette Pierre Labrecque S. Chs. 1831  
Marguerite Chs. Vien S. Chs. 1849  
Marcelline Pierre Vien S. Chs. 1841  
François  
78 Charles (35) Agathe Bedard S.G. 1813  
David  
79 Louis (35) Césarie Duquet S. Chs. 1829  
80 Antoine (36) Ange Duquet S. Chs. 1803  
81 Antoine Mad. Boulet  
Le même Charlotte Tangué S.V. 1838  
82 Jean Baptiste (36) Anastasie Gosselin S. Chs. 1810  
Anastasie Jos. Mercier S. Chs. 1828  
Le même M. Ls. Pelchat S. Chs. 1812  
M. Victoire Ls. Goulet S. Chs. 1825  
M. Emclie Ls. Leclair S. Chs. 1850  
Jean  
Joseph  
Pierre  
83 Charles Josette St. Louis  
Marguerite Louis Roy S.G. 1825  
84 Marc (37) Charlotte Campean S.G. 1818  
85 Elie (37) Constance Gosselin S. Chs. 1819  
86 Antoine (37) Susanne Couture S. Chs. 1823  
87 Marcel (37) Marie Godbout S.G. 1829  
88 François (40) M. Mad. Tremblay S.J. 1799  
Julie Frs. Bouchard S.J. 1825  
M. Madeleine Ant. Fontaine S.J. 1826  
Cécile Jos. Marie Plante S.J. 1827  
Barbe Laurent Tremblay S.J. 1835  
Emerence Etn. Thivierge S.J. 1835  
François Isaac  
89 Gabriel (42) M. Marg. Fortier S.V. 1803  
Louis  
Gabriel  
Thomas  
90 Pierre (42) Marg. Guay S.G. 1828  
Laurent  
91 Louis (46) M. Chs. Gosselin S. Chs. 1795  
92 Guillaume Vict. Baillargeon S.L. 1807  
Justine David Choret S.L. 1838  
Pierre  
Louis  
David  
Guillaume  
François  
93 Jean (46) Genev. Baillargeon S.L. 1809  
Geneviève Alexis Poliquin B. 1839  
Angèle Michel Turgeon S.M. 1847  
Sophie Jean Gualbert Martineau S.M. 1850  
Jean  
George  
Pierre  
François Xavier  
94 Pierre (48) Marg. Bonchard S.G. 1799  
Antoine  
95 Augustin (48) Marie Diers S.G. 1800  
Marie Alexis Leclair S.G. 1820





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUDET-LAPOINTE.

Barbe		Férol Roy	S.G. 1824
Geneviève		Frs. Gontier	S.G. 1826
Augustin			
96 Louis	(48)	M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1801
Tharsille		Vital Lemieux	" 1855
Marcelline		Jos. Roy	S.M. 1841
Michel			
Louis			
François Xavier			
Jean Baptiste			
Etienne			
97 Michel	(48)	M. Chs. Frogue	S.G. 1806
Cécile		Jacq. Gagnon	" 1828
Michel			
98 Claude	(48)	Rosalie Asselin	S.M. 1814
Le même		Marie Queset	S.G. 1826
99 Joseph	(48)	Archange Nadeau	S.G. 1808
Le même		Cecile Lefebvre	S. Chs. 1818
Cécile		Alexis Couture	" 1840
100 Jean	(48)	Archange Lasante	S.G. 1807
101 Jean	(49)	Louise Dalaire	S.G. 1805
Louise		Jos. Alaire	" 1824
102 Augustin	(49)	Marie Dalaire	S.G. 1801
Marie		Lug. Alaire	" 1825
Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	" 1829
Augustin			
Pierre			
103 Guillaume	(49)	M. Ls. Genest	S.G. 1823
Guillaume			
104 Antoine	(50)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.L. 1819
Marguerite		Laurent Godbout	" 1841
Antoine			
105 Pierre	(50)	Vict. Fontaine	S.J. 1822
M. Séraphine		Jos. Zoel Tremblay	S.L. 1864
Zéphirin			
François Xavier			
106 Jean	(51)	Marthe Ratté	S.G. 1802
Marie		Pierre Caman	" 1827
Marguerite		Ant. Fournier	" 1830
Jean			
107 Gervais	(51)	M. Anne Chamberlan	S.G. 1811
Marguerite		Pierre Guay	B. 1849
108 François	(51)	Vict. Thibaut	S.G. 1820
Emilie Victoire		Isidore Fradet	S.M. 1846
109 Jean	(52)	M. Ls. Turcot	S.F. 1814
Julie		Frs. Régis Dion	" 1839
Emilie		Moise Letourneau	S.F. 1843
M. Esther		Jean Vaillancour	" 1853
Susanne		Chs Deblois	" 1855
Jean Elie			
Jean			
Pierre			
110 Pierre	(52)	Justine Guérard	S.F. 1826
111 François	(52)	Luce De Villier	
112 François	(55)	Angele Audibert	S.J. 1812
Vénérande		Jos. Pepin	" 1836
M. Louise		Ls. Poulin	" 1842
Cécile		F. X. Thivierge	" 1842
Jérémie			
Paul			
François			
113 Joseph	(55)	M. Anne Helie	S.J. 1815
114 Jean Baptiste	(55)	Mad. Gosselin	S.J. 1823
La même		Constance Boissonneau	S.J. 1835
Séraphine		Nazaire Pepin	" 1858
115 Louis	(55)	Marie Labrecque	S.Chs. 1828
Florence		Michel Lacroix	S.V. 1856

AUDET-LAPOINTE.

116 Magloire		Luce Lemieux, Lévis	
Le même		Angèle Lepage	B. 1841
117 Augustin	(56)	Marie Pepin	S.J. 1819
118 Joseph	(56)	Marie Pepin	S.J. 1827
119 Joseph	(59)	Marie Leclair	S.G. 1822
120 Hubert	(59)	Augé. Guay	S.G. 1827
121 Pierre	(62)	Cécile Leclair	S.G. 1822
122 Michel	(64)	M. Cath. Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1832
123 Jean Baptiste	(64)	Cécile Pepin	S.J. 1845
124 Joseph	(64)	Marcelline Blouin	S.J. 1847
125 Narcisse	(64)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.J. 1851
126 Paul	(66)	Marg. Chabot	S. Chs 1812
Marguerite		Ls. Fournier	" 1838
Catherine		Anselme Rouillard	S.Chs. 1840
Olive		Pierre Pepin	" 1845
Hermine		Modiste Naud	" 1849
Charles			
127 Michel	(67)	Marg. Picard	S.F.S. 1813
M. Marthe		Etn. Frédéric Cochon	S.M. 1841
Marguerite		Ed. Carbonneau	" 1848
Soulangé		Frs. Gontier	S.V. 1845
Michel			
Louis			
128 Louis	(67)	Cath. Rémillard	S.V. 1814
M. Emilie		Adrien Marseau	" 1835
M. Luce		F. X. Herpe	" 1835
129 Henri	(67)	Marg. Roy	S.G. 1829
Sara		Basile Chabot	S.Chs 1864
130 Antoine	(68)	M. Jos. Beaulieu	
131 Laurent	(68)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L. 1813
Salomé		Jean Couture	
Geneviève		Frs. Godbout	S.L. 1858
Jérôme			
Le même		Marie Cinquars	S.L. 1839
132 Joseph	(68)	M. Anne Coulombe	S.L. 1833
Marguerite		Jos. Emond	" 1871
Cyrille			
Joseph			
133 François	(72)	Hermine Corriveau	S.V. 1846
134 Pierre	(76)	Josette Turgeon	B. 1839
135 François	(76)	Adé Turgeon	B. 1841
136 Jean Baptiste	(76)	M. Ls. Turgeon	B. 1844
137 François	(77)	M. Ange Lacasse	S.Chs. 1834
138 David	(78)	Marcelline Coulombe	S.Chs. 1842
139 Jean	(82)	Anastasie Côté	S.Chs. 1849
140 Pierre	(82)	Anastasie Chabot	S.Chs. 1840
141 Joseph	(82)	Caroline Turgeon	S.Chs. 1854
142 Jean Baptiste		M. Henriette Finley	Q.
Jean Leon			
143 Prosper		Flore Gaimont	
Le même		M. Eudoe Ruel	S.Chs 1843
144 Paul		Marg. Gosselin	
Le même		Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs 1845
145 Frs. Isaac	(88)	M. Chs. Helie	S.J. 1826
François Isaac			
146 Gabriel	(89)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.G. 1827
147 Thomas	(89)	Eliiz. Boulet	S.G. 1839
148 Louis	(89)	Sophie Chabot	S.Chs. 1840
149 Laurent	(90)	M. Anne Paquet	S.Chs. 1862
150 Guillaume	(92)	Zoé Gagnon	Bert. 1842
151 Louis	(92)	Theodiste Pichet	S.L. 1843
M. Aurélie		Damase Pouliot	" 1864
M. Sara		Frs. Dion	" 1865
M. Josephine		Ed. Maronda	" 1865
Louis			



## AUDET-LAPOINTE.

- 152 Pierre (92) Adé Dumas S.L. 1845  
 Le même M. Jos. Campeau " 1863  
 153 David (92) Apolline Beaudoin " 1854  
 154 François (92) M. Emélie Langlois " 1869  
 155 Jean (93) Genev. Poliquin S.M. 1837  
 M. Luce Jeanne Edmond Patry " 1864  
 156 Pierre (93) Emélie Méridie " 1838  
 M. Genev. Arcad Jos. Nap. Fraser " 1862  
 M. Luce Olympe Pierre Damien Cotin " 1865  
 157 François Xavier (93) Renaud  
 (93) Luce Anastasie Beaucher  
 158 George (93) B. 1844  
 159 Antoine (94) Marthe Lemieux S.G. 1826  
 160 Augustin (95) Marg. Bruneau " 1826  
 161 Louis (96) M. Angèle Gontier " 1827  
 M. Salomé Frs. Plante S.Chs. 1859  
 Gervais  
 162 Etienne (96) M. Chs Bernier S.Chs 1833  
 163 Michel (96) M. Chantal Goupy  
 164 François Xavier S.M. 1840  
 (96) M. Viet. Gautron " 1840  
 165 Jean Baptiste (96) Emile Paquet " 1848  
 166 Michel (97) Sophie Couture S.Chs. 1835  
 167 Louis (101) Sophie Maranda S.L. 1859  
 168 Pierre (102) Marg. Dalaire S.G. 1809  
 Marguerite Prudent Talbot " 1829  
 169 Augustin (102) Genev. Gagnon S.V. 1829  
 169 Guillaume (103) Emélie Gagnon S.G. 1830  
 171 Antoine (104) Marie Côté S.L. 1846  
 172 Zéphirin (105) Aurée Morisset S.L. 1861  
 173 François Xavier (105) Marie Rucl " 1861  
 174 Jean (106) Judith Aubé S.G. 1828  
 175 Jean (109) Adé Ferland S.F. 1846  
 176 Jean Elie (109) Philomène Clusiau  
 S.P. 1860  
 177 Pierre (109) Justine Létourneau  
 S.F. 1862  
 178 Jérémie (112) Cécile Campeau S.L. 1841  
 Le même Marie Pouliot S.J.  
 179 Paul (112) M. Caroline Plante  
 S.P. 1846  
 M. Caroline Ls. Jos. Couture " 1867  
 180 François (112) Eliz. Pouliot S.J. 1845  
 181 Charles (126) Leocadie Roy S.Chs. 1847  
 182 Michel (127) Marie Bilodeau Bert. 1840  
 183 Louis (127) Emerentienne Pilote  
 S.M. 1842  
 184 Jérôme (131) Théotiste Pichet S.L. 1864  
 185 Cyrille (132) M. Eugénie Chabot  
 S.L. 1865  
 186 Joseph (132) Arthémise Pouliot  
 S.L. 1872  
 187 Jean Léon (142) Louise Flora Fraser  
 B. 1843  
 188 Frs. Isaac (145) Séraphine Labrecque  
 S.J. 1848  
 189 Louis (151) Salomé Audet S.L. 1876  
 190 Albert (156) M. Olympe Zéphirine  
 Roy S.V. 1868

## AUDIBERT-LAJEUNESSE.

- 1 Etienne Cath. Bochon S.F. 1699  
 M. Madeleine Claude Campeau S.F. 1732  
 Dorothee Chs. Plante " 1740  
 M. Josette Claude Lefebvre 1742  
 Jean François  
 Etienne  
 Joseph  
 2 Etienne (1) M. Mad. Fontaine S.J. 1739  
 M. Madeleine Jean Vivier " 1763  
 M. Josette Nicolas Audet " 1787

## AUDIBERT-LAJEUNESSE.

- 3 Jean François (1) M. Mad. Plante S.F. 1742  
 M. Charlotte Ls. Baillargeon " 1779  
 Prisque  
 Pierre Noël  
 Jean Marie  
 4 Joseph (1) M. Angé. Greffart  
 S.J. 1744  
 5 Prisque (3) M. Anne Letourneau  
 S.P. 1775  
 Le même Marie Dufresne S.L. 1792  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Laurent  
 Edouard  
 6 Pierre Noël (3) Marg. Curadeau S.J. 1778  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Dufresne " 1809  
 M. Charlotte Michel Turcot " 1812  
 Marguerite Pierre Labresque " 1812  
 Angèle Frs. Audet " 1812  
 Marie Eméry Blouin " 1817  
 Jean Marie  
 Joseph  
 7 Jean Marie (3) Eliz. Hélie S.J. 1782  
 Jean  
 8 Antoine (5) Arehange Thivierge  
 S.L. 1821  
 9 François (5) Angé. Coulombe S.J. 1821  
 10 Jean (5) Félicité Bernier S.P. 1830  
 11 Laurent (5) M. Mad. Shoret S.P. 1831  
 12 Joseph (5) Adé Gosselin S.L. 1834  
 13 Edouard (5) Cath. Dalaire S.J. 1835  
 Euphémie Fabien Frenet S.L. 1861  
 M. Emma Napoléon Rouleau " 1871  
 M. Octavie J. B. Coulombe " 1877  
 Célestin  
 Damase  
 Nazaire  
 14 Jean Marie (6) M. Thécle Côté S.F. 1822  
 M. Angélique Gatien Joliveau " 1848  
 Flavie Michel Cookson " 1843  
 Apolline Marcel Noël " 1850  
 Jean  
 15 Joseph (6) Marg. Hélie S.J. 1819  
 Le même Genev. Brochu S.M. 1829  
 16 Jean (8) Mad. Coulombe S.H. 1843  
 Jean  
 17 Célestin (13) Delvine Blanchet S. Tho.  
 18 Damase (13) Philomène Pouliot  
 S.L. 1865  
 19 Nazaire (14) M. Angèle Pepin S.L. 1877  
 20 Jean (14) Scolastique Crépeau  
 S.J. 1840  
 21 Jean (16) Félicité Gagnon S.Chs. 1841

## BACON.

- 1 Gilles Marie Fournier Q. 1647  
 Eustache  
 2 Eustache (1) Louise Guimon  
 M. Angélique Genev. Martin J.R. 1696  
 Louise Denis Constantin " 1703  
 M. Françoise Guill. Thibaut  
 Jeanne Zach. Cloutier  
 Eustache  
 Joseph  
 Noël  
 3 Eustache (2) Mad. Cloutier S.G. 1711  
 4 Joseph (2) Dorothee Cloutier " 1716  
 Madeleine Ls. Langlois " 1743  
 Dorothee J. B. Talon " 1755  
 5 Noël (2) M. Chs. Morin  
 M. Angélique Isidore Côté S.P.S. 1758  
 " Jos. Frs. Munville " 1789  
 Thérèse Ls. Campbell " 1763





SESSIONAL PAPER. No. 18

BACON.

- Joseph Marie  
Alexis  
6 Jos. Marie (5) M. Mad. Lavergne S.P.S. 1752  
7 Alexis (5) M. Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1766  
M. Geneviève Laurent Picard " 1794  
M. Elizabeth Charles Denis " 1794  
Alexis  
8 Eustache M. Fsc. Picard  
Eustache  
9 Eustache (8) M. Angé. Letourneau S.P.S. 1780  
M. Angélique Jean François Morin S.P.S. 1803  
M. Charlotte Ls. Blais " 1806  
M. Rosalie Ls. Nicols " 1807  
M. Geneviève Pierre Celestin Blanchet S.P.S. 1823  
Eustache  
Joseph  
10 Alexis (7) Charlotte Couture S.Chs. 1786  
11 Eustache (9) Flavie Gagne S.P.S. 1825  
Le même Mag. Guenet S.Chs. 1840  
12 Joseph (9) M. Mag. Fournier S.Tho. 1814

BACQUET-LAMONTAGNE.

- 1 François Anne Philippe Q. 1671  
François  
2 François (1) M. Isabelle Guenet S.M. 1710  
Marie Ls. Lacroix S.M. 1739  
M. Louise Thomas Plante S.M. 1747  
Hélène Ths. Quéret S.M. 1750  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste ✓  
Simon  
André  
3 François M. Portelance  
M. Josette Ant. Bissonet S.M. 1763  
M. Marcelline Frs. Molleur S.M. 1773  
M. Elizabeth Chs. Michon S.M. 1775  
Louise Louis Terrien S.Chs. 1786  
François  
Le même Agnès Cyr S.M. 1760  
4 Pierre (2) Mag. Mommény S.M. 1741  
Marguerite Robert Leonard Roussel S.M. 1771  
Pierre  
Louis  
Simon  
François  
Le même Dorothe Brochu S.M. 1776  
5 Joseph (2) Agathe Goupy S.M. 1747  
M. Anne Jean Hélie S.M. 1783  
Marie Pierre Rousseau S.M. 1786  
Agathe Céleste Lacroix S.M. 1787  
Françoise J. B. Bissonnet S.M. 1794  
M. Josette Michel Lacroix S.M. 1793  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Hébert Gouillard S.M. 1799  
Amable  
André  
Joseph  
Pierre  
6 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Angé Quéret S.M. 1750  
Angélique Nicolas Danicau S.M. 1775  
Marie Chs. Lacroix S.M. 1779  
Judith Guill. Nadeau S.M. 1783  
Françoise Ant. Couture S.M. 1787  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph

BACQUET-LAMONTAGNE.

- 7 Simon (2) Marcelle Gautron S.M. 1750  
M. Marguerite Paul Mercier S.M. 1781  
M. Judith Jean François Trudel S.V. 1776  
Simon  
Le même Mad. Gaboury S.H. 1773  
8 André (2) Marg. Quéret S.M. 1758  
Charlotte Jos. Labrecque S.Chs. 1795  
Natalie J. B. Paquet S.Chs. 1797  
Joseph  
Jean  
André  
9 François (3) Angé Corriveau S.V. 1763  
Marie Chs. Drapeau S.Chs. 1795  
François  
10 Pierre M. Anne Balan Bert. 1766  
Marie Frs. Fradet S.M. 1795  
M. Louise Ls. Vien S.M. 1797  
M. Anne Jos. Dion S.M. 1798  
M. Marguerite Ls. Theverge S.M. 1799  
Françoise Paul Mercier S.M. 1804  
Le même Genév. Dion S.M. 1788  
Geneviève Jean Forgues S.M. 1806  
Angele J. B. Lemieux S.M. 1828  
Pierre  
Jean  
Jacques  
11 Simon (4) M. Chs. Girard S.Chs. 1779  
Le même V. de Philippe Munso.  
Marie Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1782  
" Amb. Goulet S.G. 1823  
Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Tangué S.G. 1820  
Madeleine Jos. Godbout S.G. 1817  
Marcelline J. B. Toussaint S.G. 1820  
Simon Pierre Corriveau S.G. 1828  
Pierre  
Jean  
12 François (4) Charlotte Morin S.F.S. 1786  
Thérèse Jean Lacasse S.G. 1816  
Charlotte Ls. Tangué S.G. 1808  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Roy S.G. 1811  
Magloire  
Louis  
13 Louis (4) Marie Lemelin S.M. 1794  
M. Anne Frs. Blouin S.J. 1827  
" 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Servant S.J. 1831  
François  
Le même M. Ls. Plante S.J. 1803  
Le même Euphrosine Dubé S.Chs. 1807  
14 Pierre (5) M. Jos. Lefebvre S.M. 1780  
Pierre  
Le même Mad. Ratte S.Chs. 1798  
Josette Pierre Godbout S.G. 1825  
Madeleine Jacq. Nicole S.G. 1826  
15 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1776  
M. Josette Michel Roy S.M. 1800  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1833  
Catherine Guill. Roy S.M. 1801  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Civiadier S.M. 1786  
Le même Marie Collet S.V. 1820  
16 Amable (5) M. Anne Patry S.M. 1786  
M. Josette Louis Cotin S.V. 1808  
Marguerite Pre. Chrysostome Fortin S.V. 1818  
François Pierre Queret S.V. 1819  
Marie Laurent Roy " 1821  
M. Anne Urbain Cadrin " 1831  
Amable  
Pierre  
Augustin



## BACQUET-LAMONTAGNE.

- 17 André (5) M. Joseph Dalaire S.M. 1787  
 André  
 Joseph  
 Pierre
- 18 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Genev. Roy S.V. 1791  
 M. Lucie Jacq. Blais S.M. 1827  
 M. Geneviève Benj. Couët " 1828  
 Angèle Marcel Nicole " 1840  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 Eustache
- 19 Joseph (6) M. Thérèse Mercier S.M. 1795
- 20 Simon (7) M. Cath. Rousseau S.M. 1779  
 Catherine Aug. Thibaut S.G. 1807  
 Marguerite J. B. Balan " 1815  
 Simon  
 Jean  
 Guillaume  
 Laurent
- 21 Joseph (8) M. Chas. Richard S.Chs. 1784  
 Charlotte Pierre Ballargeon S.G. 1812  
 Louise Jos. Godbout " 1814  
 Marguerite Frs. Dessaint " 1820  
 Josette Michel Dessaint " 1822  
 Marie Jacq. Mercier S.M. 1820  
 François  
 Joseph
- 22 Jean (8) Reine Gontier S.Chs 1787
- 23 André (8) M. Jos. Terrien " 1794  
 Reine Angé Gontier " 1794  
 M. Josette Frs. Labrecque " 1805  
 André Jos. Pelchat " 1815  
 Louis
- 24 Françoise (9) M. Reine Lessart S.M. 1795
- 25 Pierre (10) M. Angé Racine " 1812  
 Angélique Jos. Corriveau " 1841  
 Geneviève Ant. Asselin " 1841  
 Marie Augustin Roy " 1842  
 Anne Pierre Corriveau " 1847  
 M. Angèle Sam Richard Dominique S.M. 1849  
 M. Josette Niel. McNeil " 1856  
 Ambroise
- 26 Jean (10) M. Anne Gautron S.M. 1828  
 Luce V. de Robert Racine  
 Jean Edward Borlard S.M. 1843
- 27 Jacques (10) Agathe Brochu S.V. 1836
- 28 Simon (11) Marie Roy S.G. 1810  
 Françoise Jean Chabot S. Chs. 1843  
 Simon
- 29 Pierre (11) Fse. Goulet S.G. 1812
- 30 Jean (11) Marg. Dessaint " 1822
- 31 Louis (12) M. Angé Gautron S.G. 1843
- 32 Magloire (12) Marg. Gautron " 1826
- 33 François (13) Ange Noël " 1821
- 34 Pierre (14) Marie Brousseau S.M. 1801
- 35 Joseph (15) Archange Belanger S.M. 1806  
 Ursule Landry Poliquin " 1834  
 Archange Frs. Modeste Bourassa S.M. 1836  
 Cécile Simon Marceux " 1839  
 Emilie Frs. Rousseau " 1842  
 M. Marcelline Ignace Hallé " 1849  
 M. Malvina Benj. Hallé " 1850  
 Julienne Ls. Dumas " 1852  
 Jean Baptiste

## BACQUET-LAMONTAGNT.

- Honoré  
 André  
 François  
 Joseph
- 36 Anable (16) Fse. Dorval S.M. 1811  
 Françoise Chs. Asselin " 1829  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Alexandre Chamberlan S.M. 1836  
 Julie Frs. Trépanier " 1833
- 37 Pierre (16) Hélène Tangué " 1816  
 Marcelline Ant. Gagnon S.V. 1848  
 Emile André Roy " 1857  
 Adélaïde Chs. Domicile Cotin S.V. 1858  
 Soulange Anaclet Roy " 1867  
 Domitille Jean Frs. Blais " 1866  
 Michel
- 38 Augustin (16) Marie Lefebvre S.V. 1829
- 39 André (17) Genev. Coté S.M. 1812
- 40 Joseph Françoise Gagnon S.M. 1813  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Michel  
 Honoré
- 41 Pierre (17) Marie Paquet S.M. 1823  
 Angele Marcoux S.Chs. 1813  
 Angèle Magloire Gosselin S.M. 1839  
 Ursule Honoré Roy " 1842  
 Zoé Edward Pouliot " 1849  
 Julienne Jos. René Martineau S.M. 1848  
 Sara Jos. Martineau " 1848  
 M. Malvina Pierre Dennis " 1852  
 Marie Aladie Jos. Cyrille Sanson S.M. 1859  
 Emilie J. B. Theotime Couture S.M. 1860  
 M. Zéphirine Jean Denis
- 42 Jean Baptiste M. Mad. Morisset S.M. 1813  
 Honoré
- 43 Eustache (18) M. Angèle Tangué S.M. 1815  
 Julie Pierre Ruellan " 1841  
 M. Thécle Prudent Dumas " 1861  
 Joseph  
 Honoré  
 Ferdinand
- 44 Joseph (18) M. Ls. Patry S.M. 1845
- 45 Simon (18) Adé Corriveau S.M. 1851  
 M. Anne Chamberlan S.M. 1803  
 Le même (20) Josette Carbonneau S.G. 1804  
 Archange Michel Tangué " 1825  
 Françoise Ls. Pelchat " 1828  
 Le même Genev. St. Félix " 1820
- 46 Jean (20) Marg. Brochu S.G. 1809  
 Reine Ls. Fortier S.F.S. 1843  
 Simon  
 André
- 47 Guillaume (20) Marg. Pepin S.Chs. 1807  
 Guillaume
- 48 Laurent (20) Rose Aubin S.G. 1814  
 Abraham
- 49 Joseph (21) Marie Roy S.G. 1864  
 Marie Frs. Bruneau " 1824  
 Le même Angé Leclaire " 1823
- 50 François (21) M. Genev. Fradet S.M. 1817
- 51 André (23) M. Anne Ruel S.Chs. 1805





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BACQUET-LAMONTAGNE

Marie		Jacq. Garant	S.G. 1826
52 Louis	(23)	Véronique Pelchat	S.G. 1816
		S. Anselm	
Edward			
53 Ambroise	(25)	M. Thérèse Polequin	S.M. 1839
54 Jean	(26)	M. Mathilde Couët	S.M. 1853
55 Simon	(28)	Cath. Brodrique	B. 1839
		V. de Denis Favard	
56 Joseph	(35)	Genev. Corriveau	S.M. 1829
57 André	(35)	Ade Bétit	S.M. 1831
58 François	(35)	M. Anne Roussel	S.M. 1832
		M. Mathilde	Pierre Corriveau " 1851
		M. Flore Délina	Romuald Bacquet " 1837
		M. Jos. Philo-	Marjorique Roy B. 1858
		mène	
Amibal			
59 JeanBaptiste	(35)	M. Susanne Belanger	F.S.M. 1843
		André Hélie	S.M. 1862
Marie Sally		Nap. Paquet	" 1863
Delphine			
Jacques			
60 Honoré	(35)	M. Angèle Philomène La-	S.M. 1854
		croix	
61 Michel	(37)	M. Sophronie Roy	S.V. 1858
			G. 1884
62 Michel, fils de Jos		M. Anne Dabouville	
et de Mad. Dor-			
iveau, dit La-			
fleur			
Luce		Jean Jobin	B.B. 1844
63 Michel	(40)	Marceline Morin	S.M. 1815
			S.M. 1835
64 Joseph	(40)	Mathilde Martineau	S.M. 1862
		Danase Gagnon	S.M. 1862
Olympe		Constance Mercier	S.M. 1843
65 JeanBaptiste	(40)		
		M. Eudore Cotin	S.M. 1845
66 Honoré	(40)	Zoé Herpe	S.V. 1846
67 François	(40)	M. Flore Délina Bacquet	S.M. 1851
68 Romuald	(41)	M. Elie Ruellan	S.M. 1855
69 Honoré	(42)	M. Flavie Denis	S. Chs. 1843
70 Joseph	(43)	Frs. Chs. Dumas	S.M. 1865
		Romuald Morrisset	S.M. 1864
Anne			
Philomène			
71 Honoré	(43)	Anatole Ruellan	S.M. 1846
72 Ferdinand	(23)	M. Anne Ange Veau	S.M. 1850
			S.V. 1842
72 Simon	(46)	Reine Tradet	S.V. 1834
73 André	(46)	Luce Langlois	S.V. 1829
A Guillaume	(47)	M. Anne Fagot, Levis	1829
75 Abraham	(48)	M. Angé Ichard	S.M. 1847
76 Edward	(52)	M. Zoé Couture	S. Chs. 1842
77 François	(58)	M. Henriette Odile H.	S.M. 1856
		Aug. Amibal.	
78 Jacques	(59)	M. Delphine Corriveau	S.V. 1870

BACTAELT-BARTHEL

1 Antoine		Angé Pole Hesse	
Antoine			
2 Antoine	(1)	M. Anne, Jolin	S.F.S. 1791
M. Angèle		Chs. Richard	" 1815
Antoine			
3 Antoine	(2)	Ursule Morin	S.F.S. 1824
Godfroi			
4 Godfroi		Marie Naud	S.Chs. 1858

BAILLARGEON.

1 Jean		Marg. Guillebourday	Q. 1650
		Jean Labrieque	C.R. 1664
Jeanne		2° Pierre Burlon	S.F. 1674
"		3° Ant. Mondaine	S.L. 1681
"			
Jean			
Nicolas			
Le même		Esther Gaudreau	Q. 1666
2 Jean	(1)	Jeanne Godbout	S.L. 1683
M. Madeleine		Aug. Coté	L.L. 1710
Marie		Pierre Coté	S.P. 1707
Nicolas			
Jean			
3 Nicolas	(1)	Anne Crépeau	S.P. 1683
M. Angélique		Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1701
Paul			
Le même		Jeanne Rouleau	S.L. 1707
Susanne		Pierre Dumas	" 1725
Louis			
4 Nicolas	(2)	Marg. Leclair	S.L. 1711
M. Madeleine		Jacq. Létourneau	" 1739
Marguerite		Théophile Greffart	" 1755
"		2° Ignace Martel	" 1766
Marie		Louis Chabot	" 1763
Joseph			
Louis			
Antoine			
5 Jean	(2)	Marie Denis	S.L. 1723
M. Madeleine		Frs. Audet	" 1736
Geneviève		Jacob Belanger	" 1740
Le même		Cath. Isabel	" 1725
Cécile		Pierre Labresque	" 1755
Madeline		Antoine Gosselin	" 1762
Marguerite		Jos. Godbout	" 1773
Jean			
François			
6 Paul	(3)	M. Mad. LeRoy	S.L. 1729
7 Louis	(3)	Marie Dumas	S.L. 1739
Charles			
Louis			
Nicolas			
Charles			
8 Louis	(4)	Thérèse Dorval	S.P. 1756
Thérèse		J. B. Rousseau	S.L. 1786
Louis			
9 Joseph	(4)	Hélène Noël	S.P. 1754
10 Antoine	(4)	Eliz Chabot	S.L. 1763
Euphrosine		Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1794
"		2° Etienne Roy	" 1816
Jean Baptiste			
11 Jean	(5)	Gertrude Labresque	S.L. 1761
Le même		Louise Côté	S.Chs. 1767
Le même		Véronique Marotte	" 1778
12 François	(5)	M. Jos. Roy,	S.V. 1776
Marie		Pierre Audet	S.G. 1803
M. Anne		Ignace Audet	" 1803
Judith		Frs. Goulet	" 1812
Pierre			
Paul			
13 Charles	(7)	Judith Ronleau	
François			
Jean			
Simon			
14 Nicolas	(7)	Thérèse Létourneau	S.L. 1777
M. Josette		Louis Pouliot	" 1813
Victoire		Guill. Audet	" 1807
Geneviève		Jean Audet	" 1809
Angèle		Ls. Abraham Delisle	S.L. 1811
Marguerite		Ant. Audet	" 1819
Nicolas			
15 Louis	(7)	M. Chs. Audebert	S.J. 1779
Marguerite		Jos. Lefebvre	S.H. 1807
Charlotte		Alexis Longchamp	" 1812





## BAILLARGEON.

M. Françoise	Pierre Longchamp "	1816
Louis		
Nicolas		
16 Jean	Véronique Clement	S.Chs. 1812
Véronique		
Paul		
Charles		
17 Louis	(8) Marie Nadeau S.Chs.	1785
Marie	J. B. Goulet S.G.	1809
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Coriveau "	1816
Madeleine	Paul Baillargeon "	1815
Rosalie	Léon Gosselin "	1827
Geneviève	J. B. Brisson "	1829
18 Jean Baptiste (10)	Marg. Couture S.G.	1796
Marguerite	Frs. Roy "	1822
Pierre		
Jean		
Alexis		
Ambroise		
19 Pierre	(12) Charlotte Paquet S.G.	1812
Le même	Marie Clement "	1844
20 Paul	(12) Mad. Baillargeon "	1815
21 Charles	(7) Marie Canac S.H.	1792
Jean		
Charles		
22 Louis	Marg. Charrier S.H.	1815
Le même	Rose Vallière S.G.	1829
A Nicolas	(15) M. Jos. Canac S.H.	1809
23 François	(13) M. Ls. Langlois	
	Cap St. Ign. 1797	
Charles François	Né le 26 avril 1798—Evê-	que de Québec.
24 Simon	(13) Judith Lepage S.Chs.	1806
25 Jean	(13) Marg. Lepage "	1808
Marguerite	Jos. Tangué "	1827
Emélie	Pierre Cochon "	1831
Angèle	Ls. Roumillard "	1827
Sophie	Benj. Terrien "	1838
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Susanne Terrien	
	S.Chs.	1827
Zoe	Jac. Couture "	1848
Magloire		
26 Nicolas	(14) Marie Delisle S.L.	1811
Marguerite	Bruno Létourneau "	1850
Marcelline	Cyprien Baudoin "	1853
M. Soulange	Adolphe Pepin "	1851
Benjamin		
Joseph		
Gilbert		
27 Paul	(16) Marg. Gourgue S.M.	1805
Apolline	Theodile Gosselin	
	S.Chs.	1827
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Leonard Brochu "	1823
M. Louise	Barth Leclair "	1831
Marie	Jean Olivier Briart "	1832
"	2 Frs. Charrier "	1853
Paul		
Charles	(16) Marg. Perron Levis	1821
28 Pierre	(18) Ange Jolin S.G.	1819
29 Jean	(18) Marie Pontin "	1841
30 Alexis	(18) Ursule Langlois S.G.	1874
31 Ambroise	(18) Cécile Paquet S.G.	1876
32 Jean	(21) Charlotte Rousseau	
	S.G.	1870
A Charles	(21) Fse. Dupile S.H.	1814
33 Jean Baptiste	(25) M. Ls. Couture S.Chs.	1837
M. Caroline	Chs. Bolduc "	1862
34 Magloire	(25) Marg. Catellier S.M.	1842
35 Benjamin	(26) Genev. Turgeon S.L.	1819
36 Gilbert	(26) M. Marthe Chatigny	
	S.P.	1847
M. Célanie	Geo. Bélanger "	1866
37 Joseph	(26) Rose de Lima Pepin	
	S.J.	1850
38 Paul	(27) Eudozie Ruel S.Chs.	1832

## BALAN—LACOMBE.

1 Pierre	Renée Bisitte	Q. 1672
Marie	Pierre-Bissonnet S.M.	1692
"	Noël Laforne "	1701
Henriette	Chs. Dussant "	1693
Marguerite	Mathieu Guay	Q. 1905
Jeanne	Jean Coulombe S.Tho.	1706
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
Pierre		
Michel		
2 Jean Baptiste (1)	Jeanne Maillou	B. 1699
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Vandet	S.M. 1716
M. Anne	Jos. Goupy "	1749
Joseph		
Gabriel		
3 Michel	(3) Mad. Turmel	Q.
Michel		
Le même	M. Chs. Savard	
	Chs. Bourg.	1726
4 Pierre	(1) Eliz. Chartier S.Frs.	1708
Joseph		
Le même	Eliz. Pepin	S. Frs. 1715
Michel		
5 Etienne	(1) Mad. Brassard	Q. 1710
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Helie	S. V. 1729
7 Joseph	(2) Hélène Chamberlan	
	S.M.	1748
Thérèse	Ant. Gondreau	
	S. Tho.	1786
8 Gabriel	(2) M. Fse. Goupy S.M.	1752
Marguerite	Frs. Côté "	1788
Françoise	Pierre Dion	S. Chs. 1786
Madeline	Simon Bissen "	1787
Joseph		
Antoine		
9 Michel	(3) Madeleine Pepin	
	S. Frs.	1752
10 Joseph	(4) M. Anne Coulombe	
	Bert.	1736
M. Josette	J. B. Nadeau "	1761
M. Anne	Pierre Basquet	Bert. 1766
Marguerite	Nicolas Fradet "	1771
Françoise		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Chs. Quéret	Bert. 1756
M. Charlotte	Michel Patry "	1778
	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Mercier S.M.	1787
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
11 Michel	(4) M. Anne Aubé	Bert. 1759
Marie	Esidore Guilmet "	1794
Charles		
13 Joseph	(8) M. Mad. Momeny	
	S.M.	1795
Le même	M. Fse. Rouleau "	1800
14 Joseph	(10) M. Jos. Carbonneau	
	Bert.	1765
M. Josette	Jos. Gantron	S.V. 1787
M. Marthe	Jos. Nadeau "	1787
M. Ursule	Pierre Roy "	1801
M. Victoire	Gab. Bélanger "	1803
Marie	Frs. Roy "	1807
Marguerite	Pierre Veau "	1811
Françoise		
Joseph		
15 François	(10) M. Anne Simart	
	S.M.	1771
M. Anne	Aug. Dorval	S.V. 1794
M. Charlotte	Jos. Denis "	1796
M. Angélique	Etn. Roy "	1799
Le même	M. Ls. Leclair "	1788
M. Louise	Pierre Fortin	S.V. 1813
16 Pierre	(10) Mary Blais	Bert. 1783
Marie	Pierre Hébert "	1801
Charlotte	Isidore Bernier "	1815



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BALAN—LACOMBE.

- Pierre  
17 Jean Baptiste (10) Marie Chamberlan S.M. 1789  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
19 Charles (10) M. Mad. Fournier S. Tho. 1778  
M. Elizabeth Frs. Paquet Bert. 1798  
M. Angele Ls. Mercier " 1812  
M. Françoise Jos. Talon " 1814  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Marcel Kersack S.P.S. 1817  
20 Charles (11) M. Hélène Gosselin S.V. 1798  
Geneviève Frs. Delanteigne S.G. 1845  
Hélène Jos. Delanteigne " 1828  
Adélaïde Ls. Goulet " 1829  
21 Joseph (14) M. Cath. Gautron S.M. 1787  
M. Catherine Ant. Asselin S.V. 1812  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Prisque Fiset S.M. 1825  
M. Archange Laurent Fortier S.V. 1823  
M. Victoire Basile Blouin " 1823  
Féreal  
Françoise  
Le même M. Archange Bouten S.V. 1812  
Barthélemi  
22 François (14) M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1797  
François Xavier  
23 Antoine (8) Eliz. Lebel S.Tho. 1794  
Antoine  
Louis  
24 Charles Marg. Turgeon  
Julie Flavien Letellier S.V. 1833  
Edmond  
François Xavier  
Prudent  
25 Pierre (16) Marg. Bernier S.F.S. 1813  
26 Jean Baptiste (17) Marg. Bacquet S.G. 1815  
27 Joseph (17) Archange Dessaint S.G. 1819  
28 François (21) Angèle Bouchard S.V. 1820  
29 Féreal (21) Julie Bouchard " 1825  
30 Barthélemi (21) Adé Cochon " 1838  
31 François Xa- (22) Sophie Turgeon Beauce 1821  
vior  
32 François Ré- (23) Henriette Fortin  
gis  
Louis  
33 Antoine M. Angèle Arseneau S.M. 1816  
Flavie Ed. Terrien " 1832  
Le même Marg. Cochon " 1821  
Geneviève Jos. Dion " 1846  
Antoine  
34 Louis M. Martha Plante S.M. 1822  
vior  
35 François Xa- (24) Marg. Mercier S.P.S. 1825  
vior  
M. Zoé F. X. Belanger S.V. 1844  
M. Esther F. X. Morin " 1845  
Hermine Geo. Helie " 1849  
Hélène J. B. Huret " 1860  
36 Edouard (24) Cecile Bouchard " 1835  
Prudent (24) Luce Mercier S.M. 1843  
Louis (32) Anastasie Terrien " 1837  
Antoine (33) Luce Voisin " 1854

BARET.

- 1 Pierre Mad. Belanger C.R. 1689  
Marie Jean Mercier S. Anne 1718  
Le même Dorothée Vandal

BARET.

- Angélique Ignace Emond S. Anne 1734  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Simon Turcot S. Frs. 1759  
Dorothée Alexis Dompierre " 1746  
3 Pierre M. Anne Compagna S. Frs. 1775

BARILLAU.

- 2 Nicholas (1) Ursule Gautron  
M. Josette Frs. Trahan S. Chs. 1759  
3 Antoine Angé Thibodeau  
Charles  
4 Charles (13) Marie Bilodeau S. Chs. 1761  
Le même Marg. Terrien S.G. 1792  
V. de Guill. Fortier  
Françoise Bolduc S.G. 1801  
Le même V. de Ls. Plante

BAUDON—LARIVIÈRE.

- 1 Jacques Marg. Veicul S.F. 1690  
Marie Jacques Chrétien S. Frs. 1713  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) M. Fse. Buteau S. Frs. 1731  
Marguerite J. B. Bidet " 1757  
Marie Jos. Coté S.P. 1755  
François  
Jean  
3 François (2) Reine Chrétien S. Frs. 1745  
4 Jean (2) Hélène Pepin " 1754  
Thérèse Jos. Martineau " 1778  
Marie Jacq. Gagné S.F. 1810  
Jacques  
Joseph  
5 Jacques (4) Josette Asselin Q. S.F. 1791  
Jean  
6 Joseph (4) M. Ls. Terrien S.J. 1784  
Jean (5) Brigitte Dalaire Lévi-1827

BAUDOIN.

- 1 Jacques Fse. Durand  
Françoise Pierre Blais  
Jacques  
Louis  
Marie  
2 Jacques (1) Cath. Morin S.Tho. 1699  
M. Françoise Frs. Marseau Bert. 1729  
Marguerite Jacq. Marseau " 1730  
Jacques  
Joseph  
3 Louis (1) Angé Roy S.M. 1705  
Angélique Gab. Blouin S. Frs. 1739  
M. Madeleine Jos. Frs. Dandurand Bert. 1729  
Geneviève Claude Coté Q. 1728  
Joseph  
4 Marc (1) Eliz. Lapage S. Frs. 1711  
M. Thécle Jos. Buteau " 1736  
Catherine Frs. Turcot " 1742  
Germain  
Joseph  
5 Jacques (2) Marg. Mercier S. Anne 1727  
Jacques  
6 Joseph (2) Mad. Leclaire S.L. 1730  
M. Louise Frs. Gaudin Bert. 1758  
Marie Chs. Rousseau " 1762  
François  
Jacques  
Joseph





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BAUDOIN.

- Le même Marg. Guay B. 1744  
 François  
 Le même Marg. Lacasse S.Chs. 1763  
 7 Pierre Genev. Talbot  
 M. Fse. Osithe J. B. Roy S.F.S. 1762  
 Scolastique Jos. Gendron 1773  
 Geneviève Rémi Foullet 1781  
 Marie Jos. Danian 1784  
 Jacques  
 Jacques François  
 Antoine  
 Louis  
 François  
 Pierre  
 8 Joseph (3) Marg. Boutin Bert. 1749  
 Le même Ange. Gaudin S.F.S. 1754  
 M. Osite Jos. Garant " 1784  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Ign. Noël " 1813  
 M. Josette Jacq. Garant " 1798  
 M. Louise Ant. Morin S.M. 1794  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Antoine  
 9 Germain (4) M. Ls. Thibault  
 S. Tho. 1739  
 Germain  
 Joseph  
 10 Joseph (4) M. Mad. Toupin S.R. 1745  
 Madeleine Ls. Gosselin S. Frs. 1763  
 Catherine Jean Marie Talon " 1775  
 Ursule Aug. Genchereau " 1879  
 Joseph  
 11 Jacques M. Angé. Picard  
 S.P.S. 1752  
 M. Josette Jos. Boutin S.F.S. 1779  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Genev. Vermet  
 Bert. 1759  
 M. Isabelle Ant. Morin S.F.S. 1781  
 Marguerite Ls. Boutin " 1788  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Basile Dionne " 1803  
 M. Thérèse Frs. Roy 1801  
 André  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 12 Joseph (6) M. Genev. Rolandeau  
 S.P.S. 1754  
 M. Josette Pierre Isabel S.F.S. 1782  
 Nicolas  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Le même Genev. Picard S.F.S. 1780  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Tangué " 1798  
 François  
 Joseph  
 13 Jacques (6) M. Thérèse Bois-  
 sonneau S.E.S. 1761  
 M. Thérèse Jos. Marie Que-  
 mencur Bert. 1782  
 M. Catherine Jacq. Remillard " 1789  
 Madeleine Pierre Mercier " 1797  
 M. Josette Ls. M. Bimal " 1798  
 M. Elizabeth Pierre Guilmet " 1804  
 Jacques  
 François  
 Le même M. Ursule Tangué  
 Bert. 1804  
 14 François (1<sup>er</sup>  
 M.) (6) Genev. Maccoux S.M. 1765  
 Alexandre  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Pelaque Labrecque  
 S.H. 1791  
 15 François (2<sup>m</sup>) (6) Marie Viger S.Chs. 1476  
 Pierre

## BAUDOIN.

- \* François  
 16 Pierre (7) Angé Paré S.F.S. 1765  
 M. Geneviève Frs. Mathieu " 1798  
 M. Théotiste André Rolandeau " 1801  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 17 Antoine (7) M. Angé. Gagnon  
 S.F.S. 1772  
 Marguerite J. B. Gagnon " 1819  
 M. Josette Pierre Catellier " 1811  
 Joseph Marie  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 18 Jacques Fran- (7) M. Thérèse Thibault  
 çois S.F.S. 1773  
 Le même M. Genev. Boutin 1779  
 M. Reine Ls Isaac Turcot S.V. 1808  
 Pierre  
 Germain  
 19 François (7) Fse. Fregeot S.F.S. 1775  
 Marguerite Jean Côté " 1805  
 François J. B. Patry 1806  
 Louise Jacq. Catellier 1808  
 Le même M. Barbe Gaudin 1801  
 Joseph  
 20 Louis (7) M. Ls. Lemieux  
 S.F.S. 1781  
 M. Louise Pierre Leclair 1843  
 Louis  
 21 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Ls. Picard S.F.S. 1786  
 Adelaïde Jos. Noël S.V. 1815  
 M. Louise Ant. Richard " 1815  
 M. François Isidore Corriveau " 1817  
 Marguerite Chs. Brochu " 1823  
 Rosalie Isidore Boileau S.G. 1818  
 M. Archange Ls. Roy S.F.S. 1831  
 Jean Baptiste  
 22 Antoine (8) M. Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1789  
 Marguerite Jacq. Cochon 1833  
 Marie Jacq. Roy 1841  
 Joseph  
 23 Joseph (8) M. Anne Asselin S.M. 1789  
 24 Germain (9) M. Jos. Buteau Bert. 1770  
 Germain  
 Le même M. Chs. Gosselin S.H. 1777  
 25 Joseph (9) Marg. Dumas S.F.S. 1781  
 M. Thécle Pierre Martineau  
 Bert. 1804  
 Marie Jos. Mercier " 1807  
 Paul  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 26 Joseph (10) Genev. Asselin S. Frs. 1778  
 Marie Chs. Maranda " 1799  
 Catherine Frs. Gosselin " 1799  
 M. Louise Michel Emond " 1817  
 27 François Susanne Hallé  
 M. Louise Pierre Hélie S.H. 1806  
 Thérèse Pierre Daniau S.H. 1802  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Ruel " 1819  
 Catherine Isaac Fortier " 1819  
 François  
 Germain  
 Marc  
 28 Louis (11) M. Ls. Jolivet S.F.S. 1785  
 M. Anne Eustache Doiron S.V. 1819  
 Louise Jos. Roy " 1822  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 29 Jacques (11) M. Anne Gantron  
 S. H. S.F.S. 1788  
 Pierre  
 Jacques  
 Jérôme  
 Abraham



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BAUDOIN.

Felix			
Noël			
30 Louis (2 <sup>m</sup> m) (11)	M. Anne Roy	S.Tho. 1793	
Charles			
31 Andre (11)	Cath. Roy	S.V. 1795	
Archange	Amb. Gagnon	" 1846	
Louis			
32 Jacques (12)	M. Ls. Blais	S.F.S. 1787	
Françoise	Aug. Roy	S.V. 1812	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> F.X. Boivin	S.F.S. 1844	
M. Louise	Jos. Brousseau	S.V. 1817	
Marguerite	Etn. Roy	" 1845	
Jean Baptiste			
33 Joseph (12)	M. Agathe Terrien		
		S.F.S. 1787	
34 Nicolas (12)	N. Ls. Guilmet	S.V. 1797	
Angèle	Jean Boissonneau	" 1839	
M. Esther	J. B. Roy	" 1840	
David			
Nicolas			
André			
Florent			
Hubert			
35 Joseph (2 <sup>m</sup> ) (12)	Angé Pouliot	S.H. 1814	
36 François (12)	M. Julie Goupy	S.M. 1809	
Ls. Anselme			
François			
Le même	Marg. Labreque	S.Chs. 1825	
37 François (13)	Louis Langlois	S.F.S. 1698	
Thérèse	Aug. Larrivé	Bert. 1831	
Louise	Ignac. Quemeneur	Bert. 1837	
Germain			
38 Jacques (13)	M. Anne Blais Bert.	1801	
M. Adélaïde	Aug. Lessart	" 1830	
Paschal			
Jacques			
39 François (14)	Marg. Pilote	S.H. 1789	
Le même	Marg. Boulet	S.V. 1810	
40 Alexandre	Marie Roy	S.M. 1798	
		S.H.	
41 JeanBaptiste(14)	Marie Polequin	S.H. 1807	
François	Marg. Gosselin	S.G. 1805	
Marguerite	Etn. Réaume	S.Chs. 1832	
43 Pierre (15)	M. Anne Tailleur	S.P. 1817	
Domitille	Aug. Cantin	" 1841	
Edilise	Aug. Nolin	" 1843	
44 Louis (16)	Fsc. Fournier	S.F.S. 1797	
M. Françoise	Lambert Moren	" 1816	
M. Eléonore	Jos. Fournier	" 1826	
Luce Marguerite	Frs. Fradet	" 1829	
Anastasie	Tho. Quemeneur	" 1840	
45 Pierre (16)	M. Ange Mathieu		
		S.P.S. 1797	
Euphrosine	Jules Isidore Blanchet		
Anastasie		S.P.S. 1832	
46 Pierre (17)	Susanne Chartier		
		S.F.S. 1797	
Claire	Jos. Leclaire	S.H. 1821	
Le même	Angé Gosselin	" 1813	
47 Louis (17)	Angèle Talbot	" 1811	
48 Joseph Marie(17)	M. Genev. Rémillard		
		S.V. 1812	
49 JeanBaptiste(17)	Rosalie Quemeneur		
		S.F.S. 1822	
50 Pierre (18)	Marie Thivierge		
		S.F.S. 1803	
Marcelline	Hubert Jolin	S.V. 1828	
Rose	Ls. Roy	" 1822	
Brigitte	Frs. Gosselin	" 1842	
Fabien			
Pierre			
51 Germain (18)	M. Adé Morin	S.Tho 1810	
Flavie	Ephrem Jolin	S.V. 1830	

BAUDOIN.

M. Jeanne	Ls. Bernard	S.V. 1845	
Germain			
52 Joseph (19)	Marie Morin	S.F.S 1803	
Marcelline	Ls. Campagna	" 1836	
53 Louis (20)	Marg. Paquet	S Chs 1820	
M. Angèle	Pierre Lainé	" 1841	
Le même	Adé Couture	" 1845	
54 JeanBaptiste(21)	Angèle Dalaire	S.V. 1825	
Zoé	Paschal Corriveau	" 1853	
55 Joseph (22)	Archange Boutin		
		S.F.S. 1827	
56 Germain (24)	Rosalie Gagné	S.H. 1790	
M. Rose	J. B. Gosselin	S.H. 1815	
François Xavier			
Ambroise			
57 Joseph Marie(25)	Fsc. Létourneau		
		S.P.S. 1803	
Joseph			
François Xavier			
58 JeanBaptiste(25)	M. Anne Dion Bert.	1809	
François Xavier			
59 Paul (25)	Rosalie Talon S.Tho.	1819	
Le même	M. Anne Gosselin		
		S.F.S. 1829	
60 Germain (27)	M. Archange Nadeau		
		S.H. 1807	
Le même	Cath. Fortier	S.H. 1810	
Le même	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1830	
61 François (27)	Marie Nadeau	S.H. 1805	
62 Marc (27)	M. Ls. Blonin	S.H. 1815	
63 Louis (28)	Marg. Rousseau	S.V. 1812	
Anastasie	Michel Lacroix	" 1848	
Michel			
Hubert			
64 Joseph (28)	M. Genev. Gagnon		
		S.V. 1823	
65 Pierre (29)	M. Jos. Catellier		
		S.M. 1813	
66 Jacques (29)	Athalie Dalaire	S.G. 1815	
67 Noël (29)	Reine Gagné	S.H. 1815	
Noël Prudent			
Joseph			
68 Abraham (29)	Hélène Asselin	S.G. 1820	
69 Félix (29)	Angé Roy	S.G. 1830	
70 Jérôme (29)	Marie Gosselin		
		S.Chs. S. Marie 1833	
71 Charles (30)	Thérèse Filteau	B. 1834	
72 Louis (31)	Genev. Bolduc	S.M. 1836	
73 André	Reine Patry	S.H.	
Nicolas			
74 Joseph	Angé Aubé		
Honoré			
75 Jacques (32)	M. Anne Corriveau		
		S.G. 1822	
76 JeanBaptiste(32)	Marie Jolin	S.V. 1834	
77 André (34)	Marg. Quemeneur		
		S.F.S. 1836	
Louis			
78 Florent (34)	Marg. Morin	S.V. 1836	
79 Hubert (34)	M. Zoé Dalaire	S.V. 1840	
80 Nicolas (34)	Archange Jolin	S.V. 1840	
81 David (34)	Marie Gagné	S.V. 1843	
23 LouisAnselm(36)	Luce Clement	S.M. 1842	
83 François (36)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.M. 1845	
84 Germain (37)	Cath. Asselin	S.Frs. 1830	
85 Jacques (38)	Marie Rosalie Bert.	1823	
86 Paschal (38)	Marg. Paquet	Bert. 1830	
87 Fabien (50)	Marcelline Martineau		
		S.F.S. 1844	
88 Pierre (50)	Marcelline Blanchet		
		S.V. 1852	
89 Germain (51)	Isabelle McNeil		
		S.V. 1840	
90 Ambroise (56)	Apolline Morriset		
		S.H. 1820	
Apolline	David Audet	S.L. 1854	





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BAUDOUIN.

Vitaline	Frs. Pouliot	S.L. 1858
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Coulombe	S.L. 1867
Cyprien		
91 François Xav-	(56) M. Ls. Aubé	S.Chs. 1820
92 Joseph	(57) Mad. Labbé	S.Frs. 1829
93 François Xav-	(57) Eulalie Blais	Bert. 1839
94 François Xav-	(58) M. Mathilde Mercier	S.M. 1845
Le même	Adé Vien	S.M. 1855
95 Michel	(63) Euphrosine Lemieux	S.V. 1840
96 Hubert	(63) Luce Gontier	S.V. 1850
97 Joseph	(67) Marie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1847
98 Noël Prudent	(67) Henriette Labresque	B. 1849
99 Nicolas	(73) Marie Penin	S.Chs. 1853
100 Honoré	(74) Philomène Fournier	S.Chs. 1861
101 Louis	(77) Philomène Bernier	S.Chs. 1862
102 Cyprien	(90) Marcelline Baillargeon	S.L. 1853

## BAZIN.

1 Pierre	Marg. Leblanc	Q. 1670
Marguerite	J. B. Roy	S.M. 1698
Angélique	Gull Roy	
2 François	(1) Fse. Cadrin	S.M. 1701
M. Thérèse	J. B. Asselin	S.V. 1728
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Angé Rattré	S.P. 1744
M. Claire	Robert Robertson	S.V. 1764
Marie	Frs. Deblois	S.H. 1791
Jean		
Antoine		
4 Louis	(2) Charlotte Ricasse	S.V. 1744
M. Charlotte	Frs. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1769
Augustin		
Louis		
5 Jean	(3) M. Angé. Asselin	S.V. 1774
M. Angélique	Jos. Dorval	" 1798
M. Charlotte	Frs. Marceau	" 1798
6 Antoine	M. Chs. Roy	" 1779
M. Charlotte	Michel Clavet	" 1805
Rosalie	Jean Marie Roy	" 1805
M. Julie	Nic Bernard	" 1814
M. Anne	J. B. Turgeon	" 1814
M. Biliane	Pierre Leclaire	" 1842
Antoine		
7 Louis	(4) Marie Gendreau	S.L. 1723
Thérèse	Olivier Bellet	S.Chs. 1800
8 Augustin	(4) Genev. Quérét	" 1778
Catherine	Ls. Labresque	" 1799
9 Joseph	Angé Gagné	
Le même	Marie Blouin	S.H. 1812
10 Antoine	(6) M. Marg. Talbot	S.Tho. 1801
M. Marguerite	Gull. Lemieux	Bert. 1831
M. Charlotte	Jos. Gaulin	S.V. 1835
Caroline	J. B. Dubreuil	" 1843
Anastasie	Aug. Morin	" 1846
11 Antoine	M. Marg. Blais	S.H.
12 M. Reine	Magl. Fortent	S.P. 1849

## BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

1 Guillaume	Marie Paradis	Q. 1656
Marie	Frs. Racine	S.F. 1676
Louise	Pierre Asselin	" 1674

## BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Nic Leblond	S.F. 1696
Marguerite	Chs. Leclaire	" 1696
Claire	Jean Clavet	" 1684
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Valière	S.P. 1700
Martin		
Guillaume		
Joseph		
2 Martin	(1) Thérèse Ganlin	S.F. 1686
3 Guillaume	(1) Marie Asselin	" 1694
Marie	Frs. Bilodeau	" 1717
Dorothée	Jean Trépanier	" 1728
Geneviève	Clement Fortier	S.J. 1732
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Hilaire		
4 Joseph	(1) Marthe Lemieux	
	Cap St. Ignace	1698
Marth	Jean Guion	S.F. 1719
Angélique	Jos. Gendron	" 1775
M. Brigitte	Jos. Guion	" 1730
M. Thécle	Jacq. Pichel	" 1733
M. Josette	Ls. Pichel	" 1733
Basile		
Joseph		
5 Guillaume	(3) Eliz. Gendron	" 1726
Angélique	J. B. Premont	" 1786
Gertrude	Jacq. Drouin	" 1764
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Duouin	" 1756
6 Hilaire	(3) Fse. Simon	" 1728
Louise	Frs. Gagnon	" 1748
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ign Avase	" 1758
Augustin		
Le même	M. Jos. Gagnon	" 1749
7 Joseph	(3) Genev. Huot	A.G. 1737
Angélique	Jos. Alex. Girard	B. 1759
Dorothée	Ant. Turgeon	" 1763
Geneviève	Frs. Turgeon	" 1764
Marguerite	J. B. Fournier	" 1785
M. Josette	Jean Couture	S.M. 1771
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Patry	" 1783
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Jacques		
Michel		
8 Basile	(4) M. Jos. Guion	S.F. 1734
Thérèse Gertrude	J. B. Cornélius	" 1763
M. Anne	Aug. Roy	Q. 1791
Alexandre		
Charles		
Pierre		
Basile		
9 Joseph	(4) M. Genev. Aubé	S.V. 1735
Basile		
André		
10 Joseph	(5) M. Marthe Loignon	S.F. 1758
M. Anastasie	Basile Deblois	" 1780
Louise	Ign. Faucher	" 1790
Thérèse	Frs. Deblois	" 1799
Pierre		
11 Augustin	(6) M. Cath. Canac	" 1762
M. Catherine	Jos. Vericue	" 1807
Lazare		
Joseph		
François		
Jacques		
Le même	Marie Ruel	S.L. 1786
Ignace		
12 Joseph	(7) M. Anne Turgeon	B. 1775
13 Guillaume	(7) M. Angé. Turgeon	S.M. 1772
M. Angélique	Jos. Abraham Dangu-	
	enger	B. 1797
Marguerite	Ls. Provost	" 1805
Rosalie	Chs. Labresque	" 1805





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

Guillaume			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
14 Jacques	M. Fse. Adam	B. 1781	
M. Angélique	Michel Letellier	" 1802	
Jacques			
15 Michel	(7) M. Anne Turgeon	" 1793	
Julie Eléonore	Ignace Fiset	B. 1814	
16 Charles	(8) Dorothee Drouin	S.F. 1757	
17 Basile	M. Fse. Picard	S.F.S. 1758	
M. Francoise	Jérôme Paré	" 1783	
M. Madeleine	Is. Gagné	" 1784	
Marguerite	Jos. Carbonneau	" 1793	
Pierre René			
Jacques			
Basile			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Louis			
18 Pierre	(8) Marie Audet	S.L. 1777	
19 Alexandre	(8) M. Anne Leclaire	" 1777	
M. Victoire	Basile Canac	S.F. 1807	
M. Josette	Pierre Faucher	" 1877	
Alexandre			
Jean			
20 André	(9) Mad. Boutin	Bert. 1763	
Le même	Genev. Mercier	" 1807	
21 Basile	(9) M. Genev. Morin	S.P.S. 1775	
M. Josette	Chs. Abraham Roy	S.V. 1807	
Geneviève	J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1808	
Marguerite	Jacq. Mercier	" 1812	
Joseph			
Basile			
Louis			
François Xavier			
22 Pierre	M. Jos. Roberge	S.P. 1793	
Marguerite	Ign. Paradis	S.F. 1824	
M. Josette	Frs. Gagnon	" 1824	
Catherine	Frs. Gagnon	" 1829	
M. Ludvine	Jos. L'heureux	" 1832	
Henriette	Is. L'heureux	" 1840	
Thérèse	Ed. Lavoie	" 1835	
Louise	Celestin Poulin	" 1844	
Pierre			
Joseph			
23 Pierre	Anastasie Asselin	S. Marie	
Le même	M. Mélanie Vaillancour	S.T. 1827	
24 François	(11) Genev. Foucher	S.F. 1795	
Marie	Michel Drouin	" 1827	
Angèle	Barth. Deblois	" 1831	
François			
Joseph			
Augustin			
25 Jacques	(11) Cath. Foucher	S.F. 1800	
	S. Marie		
26 Joseph	(11) Abondance Asselin	S.F. 1801	
27 Lazare	(11) Angèle Paradis	S.P. 1845	
28 Ignace	(11) Reine Pichet	" 1812	
Le même	Marg. Plante	" 1821	
M. Léocadie	Ferd. Drouin	" 1852	
29 Guillaume	(13) M. Is. Dangucuger	S.Chs. 1803	
Le même	Agathe Labrecque	B. 1805	
Émerance	F. X. Corriveau	" 1839	
Magloire			
Fabien			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
Cyprien			

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

30 Joseph	(11) M. Archange Richard	B. 1815	
Flavie	Chs. Ed. Turgeon	" 1841	
Mathild	Didase Patry	" 1845	
Jos. Theophile			
31 Gabriel	(13) M. Félicité Guay	Lévis. 1826	
M. Scholastique	Etn. Couture	B. 1846	
32 Jacques	(14) Marg. Turgeon	" 1810	
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1833	
M. Fermin	Philippe Vien	" 1835	
M. Desange	Ludger Buellan	" 1853	
Luce Anastasie	Geo. Audet	S.R. 1844	
François Apol-			
linaire			
Jean Stanislas			
Jacques Georges			
33 Basile	(17) M. Jos. Chartier	S.F.S. 1785	
Pierre			
Le même	M. Is. Gagnon	" 1799	
Jean Baptiste			
34 Pierre René	(17) M. Judith Chartier	S.F.S. 1792	
M. Julie	Jos. Blais	S.P.S. 1815	
35 Joseph	(17) M. Is. Rouleau	S.F.S. 1795	
Joachim			
Jacques			
36 Jacques	(17) M. Marg. Denis	S.Chs. 1800	
Angèle	André Bruchu	" 1822	
37 Jean Baptiste	(17) Pélagie Audet	S.F.S. 1801	
Pilagie	Is. Tangué	S.V. 1829	
M. Angèle	Jos. Rémillard	" 1829	
Jean Baptiste			
38 Louis	(17) Eliz. Bontin	Bert. 1808	
39 Alexandre	Fébronnie Martineau	S.T. 1801	
40 Jean	(19) Hélène Martineau	S.F. 1807	
Flavie	Jos. Asselin	" 1837	
Eustache			
Jean			
François			
41 Basile	(21) M. Rosalie Blais	Bert. 1806	
42 Joseph	(21) M. Anne Nadeau	S.V. 1810	
43 Louis	(21) Sophie Proulx	Bert. 1828	
44 François	(21) Apolline Carbonneau	Bert. 1843	
Xavier			
45 Pierre	(22) Marie Savoie	S.F. 1824	
Joseph			
Pierre			
46 Joseph	(24) Genev. Prémont	S.F. 1846	
Justine	Abraham Letourneau	S.F. 1856	
"	2° Alexis Lamothe	S.F. 1863	
Anastasie	F. X. Faucher	" 1856	
Léocadie	Jos. Drouin	" 1819	
Adelaïde	Is. Drouin	" 1862	
François Xavier			
Joseph			
47 François	(24) M. Anne Boissonneau	S.F. 1820	
Mathilde	J. B. Drouin	" 1848	
François Xavier			
48 Joseph	(24) Scholastique	Letourneau S.F. 1831	
Augustin	(24) Marg. Asselin	" 1834	
Philomène	Frs. Letourneau	" 1857	
Le même	Luce Ferland	" 1848	
50 Joseph	(29) Cécile Filteau	B. 1837	
51 Gabriel	(29) Hélène Turgeon	B. 1838	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

- 52 Fabien (29) Hermine Turgeon B. 1841  
 53 Magloire (29) M. Ange Labrecque B. 1846  
 54 Cyprien (29) M. Felicite Patry B. 1851  
 55 Jos. Theophile (30) M. Delima Couture S. Chs. 1851  
 56 Jean Stanislas (22) Marie Thibault S.R. 1847  
 57 Jacques (32) M. Seraphin Turgeon B. 1850  
 58 Frs. Apollinaire (32) Eulalie Caroline Turgeon B. 1850  
 59 Pierre (33) M. Ls. Begin S.H. 1813  
 60 Jean Baptiste (33) Ursule Boivin S.F.S. 1823  
 61 Marcelline (33) Didace Nand S.Chs. 1850  
 61 Joachim (35) Marg. Nadeau Lewis 1825  
 62 Jacques (35) Cath. Campagna F.R.S. 1833  
 63 Jean Baptiste (37) Julie Daniau S.F.S. 1823  
 64 Jean (40) Marie Asselin S.F. 1837  
 65 Eustache (40) Adé. Letourneau " 1839  
 65 Le même Luce Asselin " 1842  
 65 Josephine Phileas Leblond " 1865  
 66 François (40) Mathilda Isabelle Letourneau S.F. 1842  
 67 Joseph Le même Seraphin Leblond S.F. 1855  
 67 Pierre (45) Justine Drouin " 1855  
 68 Joseph (45) Marc-Elie Deblois " 1859  
 69 François Xavier (46) M. Justine Dion " 1864  
 70 Joseph (46) Cecile Drouin " 1858  
 71 François Xavier (47) M. Antoinette Leblond S.F. 1845  
 72 Joseph (66) Zenaide Leblond " 1869

## BÉCHARD.

- 1 Louis René M. Anne Vaillancourt S.F. 1691  
 Anne Jacques J. B. Lepage S.M. 1737  
 Louis  
 2 Jacques (1) Mad. Lecours S.M. 1743  
 Joseph  
 3 Louis Marie Guénet B. 1718  
 M. Louise Ls. Côté " 1741  
 M. Anne Jacq. Taillon " 1742  
 M. Josette Jean Jacq. Guay " 1742  
 4 Joseph (2) M. Ls. Chuteau S.G. 1781  
 Louis Frs. Roy " 1810  
 Angélique Frs. Chouinard " 1813  
 Jean  
 Le même (4) Ursule Couturier " 1791  
 5 Jean Julie Doutile " 1810

## BEDARD.

- 1 Isaac Marie Girard  
 Jacques  
 2 Jacques (1) Isabelle Doucinet 1666  
 Thomas  
 Charles  
 François  
 3 François (2) Marie Auclair Chs. Brg. 1696  
 Pierre  
 4 Thomas (2) Jeanne Fse Huppé, Beauport 1707  
 Jacques Joseph  
 Paul  
 5 Charles (2) Eliz. Huppé-Beauport 1712  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Pierre (3) M. Ls. Garneau Chs. Brg. 1732  
 7 Jacques Joseph (4) Lse. Vachon Chs. Brg. 1736

## BEDARD.

- Alexis  
 8 Paul (4) Genev. Niel S.P. 1737  
 9 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Mad. Paquet Chs. Brg. 1731  
 Tho. Laurent  
 Pierre  
 10 François M. Thérèse Leclair S.P. 1664.  
 10<sup>a</sup> Louis Josette Berthiaume  
 10<sup>b</sup> Jean Baptiste Thérèse Levaux  
 Jean Baptiste  
 10<sup>c</sup> François Angé. Paradis  
 François  
 10<sup>d</sup> François Josette Léonard  
 Gabriel  
 10<sup>e</sup> Charles Mad. Berthiaume  
 Etienne Charles  
 11 Alexis (7) Fse. Cliche Chs. Bcurg. 1770  
 Le même Thérèse Montigny S.P. 1801  
 12 Louis (10<sup>a</sup>) Genev. Ratel Chs. Berg. 1771  
 Jacques  
 13 Tho. Laurent (9) Gertrude Gendreau S.L. 1780  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 François  
 14 Jean (10<sup>a</sup>) M. Thérèse Ratté Chs. Brg. 1773  
 Baptiste  
 Ambroise  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 15 Pierre (9) Marg. Aubin S.P. 1788  
 16 Jean Genev. Roy  
 Geneviève Ant. Patoine S.G. 1821  
 17 Jacques (12) Angé Langevin Chs. Brg. 1804  
 François  
 18 François (10<sup>c</sup>) Scholastique Bernard Chs. Brg. 1792  
 François  
 19 Etienne M. Marg. Bédard Chs. Brg. 1784  
 Marguerite Pierre Rousseau S.G. 1809  
 Agathe Chs. Audet " 1813  
 Marie Ant. Guay " 1820  
 Angélique Jos. Morin " 1824  
 Etienne  
 Ambroise  
 20 Ambroise (14) Marg. Naud S.H. 1801  
 Le même M. Osalie Baudoin S.F.S. 1813  
 21 Jean (14) Fse. Valiere S.H. 1803  
 Jean  
 Le même Charlotte Côté S.H. 1815  
 22 Pierre (14) M. Ange Lasante S.H. 1800  
 23 Pierre Agathe Boissonneau  
 Pierre  
 24 Pierre (13) Marie Hebert B. 1814  
 25 François (13) M. Jos. Crépeau S.P. 1822  
 François  
 26 Joseph (13) Marie Coulombe S.J. 1824  
 27 François (17) Anatolie Pepin S.J. 1855  
 28 François (18) M. Ls. Villeneuve Chs. Brg. 1823  
 Théodore  
 29 Jean (Gabriel) (10<sup>a</sup>) Fse. Quéret Chs. Brg. 1828  
 S. Claire  
 Le même M. Flavie Côté S.F.S. 1833  
 30 Etienne (10<sup>c</sup>) Mad. Parent, Beauport 1823  
 Charles  
 Louis





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BEDARD.

- 31 Louis Simon Charlotte Bourbeau  
Etienne Simon  
32 Etienne (19) Marg. Terrien S.G. 1813  
33 Ambroise (19) Marie Noël " 1823  
34 Jean (20) Théotiste Dessaint  
S.V. 1838  
Stanislas  
35 Pierre (33) Marie Hébert S.Frs. 1833  
36 François (25) Scholastique Vézina  
S.P. 1850  
Le même Henriette Lepage  
S.Chs. 1855  
37 Théodore (28) M. Céline Fournier  
S.Chs. 1854  
38 Louis (30) Sara Naud S.Chs. 1864  
39 Etienne Ver- (31) M. Jos. Belzemire Couet  
non S.M. 1865  
40 Stanislas (34) Marie Turgeon B. 1870

BÉGIN.

- 1 Louis Jeanne Durand Q. 1668  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
2 Jean Baptiste (1) Louise Carrier, Lévis. 1714  
Charles Louis  
Joseph  
3 Etienne (1) M. Genev. Rochon, Lévis  
1722  
Charles Etienne  
Louis  
4 Jacques (1) Genev. Rochon, Lévis  
1722  
5 Charles Louis (2) Susanne Duquet, Lévis  
1744  
Charles  
6 Joseph (2) M. Anne Huot, Lévis  
1751  
François  
Antoine  
7 Jean Baptiste M. Ls. Bourassa  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Gertrude Pouliot S.L. 1750  
Louis  
8 Louis (3) M. Genev. Lacasse B. 1753  
M. Rose Chs. Chenier S.H. 1789  
Hélène J.B. Turcot " 1800  
M. Charlotte André Pilet " 1801  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Michel  
Etienne  
9 Charles Etien- (3) Marthe Turgeon  
ne B. 1756  
10 Charles (5) M. Jos. Lacasse B. 1780  
11 François (6) M. Chs. Boilard B. 1788  
12 Antoine (6) Reine Roberge S.P. 1793  
13 Jean Baptiste (7) Louise Couture Lévis 1778  
M. Angeline Ls. Turgeon " 1807  
Marguerite Genn. Brousseau S.M. 1834  
14 Joseph (7) Veronique Carrier Lévis  
Joseph  
15 Michel (8) M. Marg. Gouillard  
S. H. 1787  
16 Etienne (8) M. Jos. Dion S. H. 1788  
17 Pierre (8) M. Vict. Chabot S.V. 1804  
18 Antoine (8) M. Ange. Chabot S.V. 1804  
19 François Veronique Crépeau  
Le même Agathe Poiré Lévis 1804  
Emerence Benoit Jos. Letourneau  
B. 1852  
20 Etienne Emélie Dumont  
Le même Ange Guay B. 1839  
21 Joseph (14) Ephrosine Roberge  
S. P. 1826

BÉGIN.

- 22 Charles Rosalie Samson Lévis 1832  
Charles  
23 Charles M. Rose Pouliot S.L. 1865

BELLAY.

- 1 Guillaume Jeanne Repnel  
François  
2 François (1) M. Genev. Daniau  
S.V. 1747  
Le même Marie Freyot S.F.S. 1749  
M. Félicité Pierre Monnemy  
S.V. 1768  
Françoise J. B. Martin S.V. 1774

BÉLANGER.

- 1 François Marie Guion Q. 1637  
Charles  
Louis  
Nicolas  
Jean François  
Jacques  
2 Nicolas (1) Marie Riville Q. 1660  
Nicolas  
3 Charles (1) Barbe Cloutier S.R. 1663  
Charles  
4 Jean François (1) Marie Cloutier S.R. 1671  
Pierre Paul  
Jean François  
Charles  
Ignace  
5 Louis (1) Marg. Lefrançois S.R. 1682  
François  
6 Jacques (1) Eliz. Thibault  
Cap. S. Ign. 1691  
François  
7 Nicolas (2) Marie Magnan  
Chs. Brg. 1699  
Ignace  
Joseph  
8 Charles (3) Genev. Gagnon  
S. Anne 1692  
Prisque  
Charles  
Pierre  
9 Jean François (4) Genev. Thibault  
Cap. S. Ign. 1699  
Ignace  
Louis  
Le même M. Ls. Caron  
Cap. St. Ign. 1736  
10 Charles (4) Jeanne Emond  
Cap. S. Ign. 1713  
11 Ignace (4) Jeanne Angé. Vaillan-  
cour Islet. 1706  
Ignace  
12 Pierre Paul (4) Claire Fournier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1742  
13 François (5) Genev. Cloutier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1711  
Geneviève Jean Gaudreau Islet. 1733  
François Jos. Gaudreau " 1734  
Jean Baptiste  
14 François (6) Genev. Doyon A.G. 1716  
15 Joseph (7) Cath. Lefrançois S.F. 1735  
Le même Genev. Baillargeon  
S.L. 1740  
16 Ignace (7) Genev. Gagné S.V. 1746  
M. Marguerite Isaac Langlois  
S.P.S. 1773  
Françoise Aug. Morin S.P.S. 1779  
M. Anne Alexis Morin " 1784  
M. Reine Pierre Bélanger " 1786  
François  
Jean Baptiste



## BÉLANGER.

- 17 Pierre Genev. Lessart  
Jean Gabriel  
18 Alexis Genev. Lessart  
Isle aux Coudres  
Le même Susanne Paquet S.L. 1793  
19 Pierre (8) Marthe Couillard  
S. Tho. 1716  
Genev. Régis Ls. Thibault " 1750  
20 Charles (8) Eliz. Fournier S.Tho. 1723  
Elizabeth Jos. Côté  
Charles  
Louis  
21 Presque (8) Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1724  
Marie Pancrace Catellier  
S.V. 1749  
Geneviève Pierre Lacroix " 1751  
Elizabeth Paschal Corriveau " 1760  
Jacques  
22 Louis (9) M. Angé Vaillancour  
Islet 1734  
Le même Genev. Nadeau Bert. 1753  
23 Ignace (9) Marie Desmolières  
Islet 1738  
Le même Hélène Pepin S. Frs. 1749  
24 Ignace (11) Marg. Thibault Islet 1735  
25 Jean Baptiste (13) Brigitte Buteau S.F. 1742  
26 Joseph M. Anne Brisson Islet  
27 Jean Baptiste (17) M. Vict. Bernier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1758  
J. B. Prosper  
Pierre  
28 François (16) M. Ls. Morisset S.M. 1786  
Archange Jos. Baquet S.M. 1806  
Guillaume  
François  
29 Jean Baptiste (16) M. Reine Boulet  
S.F.S. 1785  
Agathe Bonaventure Morin  
S.F.S. 1826  
M. Reine J. B. Prosper Bélanger  
S.P.S. 1812  
M. Marguerite Jos. Marc Blais S.P.S. 1818  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ang. Simoneau  
S.P.S. 1833  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
30 Charles (20) Thérèse Asselin S.V. 1751  
31 Louis (20) M. Mad. Vallée S.V. 1752  
Charles  
32 Jacques (21) M. Anne Bolduc S.V. 1764  
Le même M. Ls. Rousseau S.M. 1768  
Marie André Blais S.V. 1788  
M. Josette Denis Roy S.V. 1795  
Marguerite Jos. Marie Couture  
S.V. 1804  
M. Angèle Thomas Roy S.V. 1808  
Prisque  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques  
Gabriel  
Pierre  
33 Jean Baptiste (26) M. Clotilde Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1777  
34 Pierre (27) M. Reine Bélanger  
S.P.S. 1786  
35 J. Bte. Pros- (27) M. Reine Bélanger  
per  
S.P.S. 1812  
36 Charles (31) M. Reine Ainsé S.Tho. 1777  
Paschal  
Charles  
37 François (28) Marie Bétie S.M. 1810  
Flavie Jean Blais S.M. 1828  
Apolline Frs. Dubord S.M. 1837  
Marcelline Ls. Cadron S.M. 1842

## BÉLANGER.

- Prudent  
Joseph  
38 Guillaume (28) M. Rosalie Blais  
S.P.S. 1819  
M. Susanne J. B. Basquet S.M. 1843  
François  
François Xavier  
Le même Eliz. Sheen S.Chs. 1840  
39 Pierre (29) M. Adé Letellier B. 1819  
40 Jean Baptiste (20) Eléonore Bernier  
S.P.S. 1833  
41 Pierre M. Angé Perron Grondines  
M. Angélique Jos. Beauchamp S.V. 1820  
Joseph  
42 Joseph M. Fse. Dapeau S.Tho.  
Marie Ant. Gontier S.Chs. 1820  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Couture  
S.Chs. 1841  
Augustin  
43 Jacques Thérèse Brochu S.V. 1788  
Angèle J. B. Boulet S.G. 1816  
Basillise Pierre Fradet S.G. 1821  
Soulange Laurent Lebrun S.G. 1826  
Angélique  
Prisque  
François Xavier  
François  
Jacques  
Thérèse J. B. Rousseau S.G. 1815  
44 Prisque (32) M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1795  
François Frs. Roy S.G. 1820  
Marie Pierre Catellier S.G. 1826  
Clarisse  
Magloire  
Louis  
45 Pierre (32) Marg. Roy S.V. 1797  
Soulange Jos. Collet S.H. 1820  
François Xavier  
Pierre  
Le même M. Angé Picard  
S.P.S. 1811  
Flavien  
46 Jean Baptiste (32) M. Genev. Roy S.V. 1806  
M. Angèle Ls. Catellier S.V. 1825  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Fortier S.V. 1832  
Archange Paul Gourgue S.V. 1833  
Tho. Leonard  
Misaël  
Laurent  
Damase  
47 Gabriel (32) M. Vict. Balan S.V. 1803  
Adélaïde Reine Leclaire S.V. 1823  
Julie Jos. Gosselin S.V. 1827  
Edouard  
Le même M. Annie Talbot  
S.P.S. 1811  
Caroline Jos. Talbot S.V. 1846  
M. Julie Desan-  
ges Tinbert Valier Lame  
S.V. 1850  
Carmel Théodore Turgeon  
S.V. 1853  
Prudent  
Henri  
Norbert  
Gabriel  
François  
48 Charles M. Claire Mignot  
S.Tho. 1801  
Le même M. Genev. Blais S.Tho. 1810  
Le même M. Vict. Simoneau  
S.P.S. 1813  
49 Paschal (37) M. Marthe Tangué  
S.Chs. 1808  
50 Prudent Césarie Blais S.V. 1839  
51 Joseph (37) Hélène Morisset S.M. 1844





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BÉLANGER.

- 52 François (38) M. Zoé Balan S. V. 1844  
 Xavier  
 53 François (38) Florence Cotin S.M. 1849  
 54 Joseph (41) M. Ange Blanchet  
 S. Chs. 1814  
 55 Augustin (42) M. Claire Bernier  
 S.P.S. 1811  
 56 Jacques (43) Marie Corriveau S.G. 1819  
 57 Prisque (43) Emérence Goulet  
 S.G. 1828  
 58 François (43) Emérentinne Roy  
 S.V. 1831  
 Joseph  
 59 François (43) M. Emile Gosselin  
 S.V. 1847  
 Xavier  
 60 Magloire (44) Adé Roy S. G. 1830  
 61 Louis (44) Sophie Dessaint S. G. 1830  
 62 Pierre (45) M. Anne Quenineux  
 S.H. 1820  
 63 François (4) Mde. Gagnon S.Chs. 1833  
 Na vier  
 64 Flavien (45) Mary Roussel S.V. 1845  
 65 Louis  
 S. Tho.  
 Joseph  
 66 François Fse. Langlois  
 Jos. Clovis  
 67 Jean-Baptiste Rosalie Grenier S.  
 fils de J.B. et de Marie 1812  
 M. Ls. Bédard  
 Gaspard  
 68 Pierre Cath. Goulet  
 Pierre  
 69 Thos. Léo- (46) Julie Brochu S.V. 1826  
 nard  
 Flore  
 Céline  
 Julie  
 Elizabeth  
 Agnès  
 Jacob  
 70 Damase (46) Marg Martineau  
 S.F.S. 1832  
 M. Symphorose Paul Bouchard S.V. 1838  
 Agnès  
 M. Egyptienne Hilaire Quémeux  
 S.V. 1867  
 Joseph  
 71 Misael (46) Rose Dumas S.M. 1837  
 Le même Célarine Fournier  
 S. Chs. 1846  
 72 Laurent (46) Angé Fontaine S.V. 1834  
 73 Edouard (47) Eucréntienne Roy  
 S.V. 1830  
 Etienne  
 74 Henri (47) Marie Gourgue S.V. 1841  
 Marie  
 Henri  
 Le même  
 75 Gabriel (47) Sophie Roy S.V. 1855  
 M. Vict. Dumas S.M. 1844  
 Le même M. Osite Roy S.V. 1848  
 Le même M. Emérence Dion " 1855  
 76 Norbert (47) Cath. Harpe S.V. 1842  
 M. Honorine Henri Bélanger " 1869  
 M. Elise Emilien Rucl " 1870  
 77 François (47) M. Zoé Mercier S.V. 1843  
 78 Prudent (47) Macelline Vean S.V. 1851  
 79 Joseph (58) M. Cath. Garant S.V. 1870  
 80 Joseph (63) M. Jos. Bernier  
 S.P.S. 1833  
 81 Jos. Clovis (66) Cèleste Arch. Perras  
 S. Chs. 1835  
 Le même Marie Verret " 1852  
 82 Gaspard (67) Constance Dumas  
 S. Chs. 1847  
 83 Pierre (68) Sophie Couture S.P. 1857  
 84 Jacob (69) M. Lucie Roy S. Chs. 1862

BÉLANGER.

- 85 Joseph (70) Marie Bélanger S.V. 1870  
 86 Etienne (73) Philomène Letailier  
 87 Henri (74) M. Honorine Bélanger

BERGERON.

- 1 André Marie Dumay  
 André  
 Jacques  
 Jean  
 2 André (1) Marie Guernon  
 Pte Temble 1694  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean (1) Marg Guéron  
 Pte Temble 1699  
 Le même M. Mde Ferland S.P. 1711  
 4 Jacques (1) M. Ls. Guernon  
 Pte Tremble 1704  
 5 Pierre (2) M. Mde Poulet S.P. 1730  
 6 Joseph Marie Croteau  
 Joseph  
 Le même  
 7 Joseph (6) Genev. Bussière S.P. 1749  
 M. Charlotte Cécile Turgeon S.M. 1761  
 Jean Alexander Boilard B. 1791  
 Joseph  
 8 Jean (7) M. Jos. Bossière B. 1797  
 M. Josette Michel Guay 1823  
 Geneviève Bénéoni Larivé 1835  
 Bénéoni  
 Jean-Baptiste  
 9 Joseph (7) Marie Hélie S. Chs. 1812  
 10 Jean-Baptiste Marie Guénard  
 M. Charlotte Ang. Mateau 1840  
 M. Angèle Alexis Gosselin 1841  
 M. Christine J. B. Nadeau 1841  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Evariste Bangy 1856  
 Joseph  
 11 Athanase Flavie Bélanger  
 Salem  
 12 Jean Baptiste (8) Henriette Fontaine  
 B. 1836  
 Le Même M. Rosalie Duperron  
 B. 1846  
 13 Bénéoni (8) M. Chs. Boilard B. 1839  
 14 Joseph (10) Emélie B. 1842  
 15 Salem (11) Sara Couillard, St-  
 Chs. 1860

BERNARD.

- 1 André Marie Giton Q. 1676  
 M. Anne Frs. Paquet S.L. 1703  
 Marguerite Frs. Audet S.L. 1709  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5 Mathurin Marie Amiot  
 Pierre  
 6 Pierre (5) Genev. Giroux, Beau-  
 port 1730  
 Jacques  
 7 Jacques (6) M. Thérèse Lafebvre  
 Chs. Brg. 1753  
 M. Charlotte Eustache Fortier S.V. 1786  
 Marguerite Jos. Bolduc S.V. 1787  
 Thérèse J. B. Bolduc S.V. 1788  
 Le même M. Marthe Fredet  
 S. V. 1767  
 Geneviève Michel Bolduc S.V. 1789  
 Basillise Pierre Catellier S.V. 1794  
 M. Françoise Chs. Dallaire S.V. 1808  
 Cèleste Etn. Guenet S.G. 1804  
 Antoine  
 Jacques





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BERNARD.

- 8 Pierre M. Jos. Pageot  
Scolastique Frs Bédard, Chs. Bourg 1792
- Michel  
9 Pierre M. Chs. Cotin  
Godfroi  
Pierre  
François
- 10 Antoine (1) M. Ls Dutille, Bert. 1801  
Louise Pierre Labbé S.G. 1827
- 11 Jacques (1) Marie Boulet, Bert. 1800
- 12 Michel (8) Genev. Bonnet, S.V. 1788  
Marie Luce Cotin 1820  
M. Geneviève Ant. Fradet 1824  
Olivier Michel François Xavier  
Le même M. Ange Audet, S.V. 1817
- Pierre François  
Joseph
- 13 Pierre (9) M. Anne Audet, S.V. 1797  
M. Anne Magl. Bisson S.V. 1838
- Pierre  
14 François (9) M. Anne Beaucher, B. 1797
- 15 Godfroi (9) M. Agathe Cochon, S.V. 1802
- Michel  
Louis
- 16 Charles M. Ange Faucher  
M. Angélique Aug. Larue, S.V. 1814  
Marguerite Michel Richard 1815  
Nicolas  
Guillaume  
Louis  
Le même M. Fse. Tangué, S.V. 1814
- 17 Michel (12) M. Eliz. Blais, Bert. 1812  
Julie Michel Mercier, S.V. 1834  
Elizabeth Ls Mercier S.V. 1836  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Abraham Guay S.V. 1840
- 18 François X. (12) Marie Picard S.V. 1824  
M. Adelaïde Jos. Perrat S.V. 1843
- 19 Pierre Frs. (12) René Roy S.V. 1839  
Elizabeth Pierre Roberge S.V. 1870  
Michel  
Pierre
- 20 Olivier (12) Anastasie Garant S.Fs. 1833
- 21 Joseph (12) Clarisse Roy S.V. 1841
- 22 Pierre (12) Adé Chamberlan S.P.S. 1829
- 23 Guillaume Genev. Guay
- 24 Ferd. Mathieu Cécile Lacasse
- Jean
- 25 Michel (15) Sophie Lemieux S.V. 1837
- 26 Louis (15) M. Jeanne Baudoin S.V. 1845
- 27 Nicolas (16) Julie Bazin S.V. 1814  
Angélique F. X. Tangué S.M. 1840  
Charles  
Nicolas
- 28 Louis Archange Richard S.V. 1816  
Angélique Jos. Leclair S.F.S. 1841  
Le même Marie Mercier S.V. 1820  
Esther Pierre Boutin S.V. 1848
- 29 Guillaume (16) Archange Richard S.F.S. 1827
- 30 Michel (19) Virginie Mercier S.V. 1867
- 31 Pierre (19) M. Olympe Roy S.V. 1870

## BERNARD.

- 32 Ferd Mathieu (22) Marg. Fortier S.V. 1854
- 33 Jean (23) Philomène Dalaire S.J. 1864
- 34 Charles (26) Emericence Thibaut S.V. 1835
- 35 Nicolas (26) Soulange Bouillard S.V. 1847

## BÉTIL.

- 1 Charles Angé. Greffart S.V. 1763  
Marie Michel Asselin S.M. 1792  
Victoire Jean (Plante) " 1794  
M. Angélique Jos. Gourgue " 1794  
M. Reine Pierre Mercier " 1895  
M. Josette Pierre Fortin " 1791  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Pepin S.Chs 1806  
Marguerite Jos. Goulet " 1803  
Olivier  
Michel
- 2 Michel (1) Marie McNeil S.M. 1784  
Marie Frs. Belanger " 1810  
Le même M. Fse. Mercier " 1801  
Adelaïde André Bacquet " 1831  
François Michel Roy " 1831  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Edmond  
Le même Josette Asselin S.M. 1813
- 3 Olivier (1) Thérèse Bazin S.Chs 1800  
Luce Ezéchiel Nolin " 1841  
Louis
- 4 Joseph (2) Archange Roy S.Chs 1824
- 5 Edouard (2) Eliz. Pouliot S.G. 1839  
Rose Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1857  
Elizabeth Naz. Pouliot " 1865
- 6 Pierre (2) Anastasie Cosset " 1836
- Romnald
- 7 Louis (5) M. Anne Mercier SG 1830
- 8 Romnald (6) Luce Lacroix S.M. 1861

## BERNIER.

- 1 Jacques Antoinnette Grehier Q. 1656  
Philippe  
Pierre  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste
- 2 Pierre (1) Fse. Boulet S.Tho. 1689  
Pierre Basile  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste
- 3 Charles (1) M. Anne Lemi-ux C.S.Ign. 169
- Alexandre  
Isidore  
André  
Pierre  
Charles
- 4 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Caron S. Anne 1694  
Louise Ls. Maurice Keroack C.S.Ign. 1732
- 5 Philippe (1) Ursule Caron S. Anne 1701
- 6 André Jeanne Bourré Chs. Burg. 1693
- André
- 7 Jacques (2) Eliz. Guay
- 8 Joseph (2) Mad. Caron Islet 1738  
Madeleine Pierre Carbonneau Islet 1757
- 9 Pierre Basile (2) M. Jos. Fortin " 1727



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BERNARD.

- 10 Jean Baptiste (2) Claire Fortin C.S. Ign 1734  
 Ursule Ls. Verniet " 1764  
 Théotiste Frs. Gagné " 1787  
 11 Alexandre (3) M. Ls. Fortin " 1723  
 12 Isidore (3) Ursule Belleau " 1726  
 13 André (3) Ange Buteau Bert. 1734  
 14 Charles (3) Genev Belanger Islet 1740  
 M. Victoire Ls. Letourneau " 1764  
 Claire Ls. Lemieux C.S. Ign 1761  
 15 Pierre (3) M. Ls. Guemont C.S. Ign. 1742  
 (6) M. Fse. Larivière Q. 1724  
 16 André  
 Joachim  
 Paul  
 Jacques  
 17 Nicholas Marg. Galarneau  
 Jean Baptiste M. Cath. Bouchard S.Tho  
 18 Joseph Veronique Jos. Fournier S.Tho. 1739  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 19 Joseph Marie M. Thérèse Dionne C.S. Ign.  
 M. Claire Martin Morin S.P.S 1814  
 Amable  
 20 Albert M. Genev. Adelaïde  
 Albert  
 21 Basile M. Anne Guion C.S. Ign.  
 M. Geneviève Etn. Gaumont S. Tho. 1795  
 Jean Baptiste  
 22 Joachim (16) Françoise Ls B. 1754  
 M. Anne Ignace Ruel S.Chas. 1781  
 Françoise Chs. Letourneau " 1785  
 Joachim  
 André  
 23 Paul (16) Thérèse Couture S.Chs. 1763  
 Thérèse Jos. Leroux " 1797  
 Françoise Frs. Leblond " 1798  
 Marguerite Alexis Pouliot " 1808  
 André  
 Paul  
 24 Jacques (16) Louis Reneand Chs. Brg. 1770  
 Madeleine Berth. Terrien S.G. 1799  
 Charles  
 Jacques  
 Le Même Marie Hébert S.G. 1801  
 25 Jean Baptiste (17) Marg. Cagnac S.T. 1756  
 M. Anne Michel Fortier S.H. 1812  
 Marie Frs. Dumas " 1814  
 Marguerite Ls. Isabel " 1817  
 26 Joseph (18) M. Anne Blandeau Bert. 1758  
 (18) Thérèse Picard S.P.S. 1770  
 27 Charles  
 " (18)  
 28 Amable (19) M. Mad. Lepage S.Frs. 1787  
 29 Albert (20) M. Ls. Bilodeau S.V. 1791  
 30 Louis M. Anne Chiasson  
 M. Marguerite Gab. Bontin S.H. 1809  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 31 Jean Baptiste (21) M. Vict. Roy S.V. 1794  
 32 Joachim (22) Louise Fortier S.Chs. 1781  
 Louise Chs. Ruel " 1801  
 Joachim  
 Paul  
 Le Même M. Ls. Boutillet S.Chs. 1793  
 Françoise Jos. Couture " 1823  
 Charles  
 33 André (22) Marg. Turgeon S.Chs. 1782  
 Marguerite Jos. Laine " 1810  
 " Marg. Marcoux " 1819

BEBNARD.

- Joachim  
 Bernard  
 Gervais  
 Nicolas  
 34 Jean M. Fse. Blais  
 Félix  
 35 Paul (23) Cath. Gosselin S.Chs. 1796  
 S.H.  
 36 André Vict. Audet S.Chs. 1803  
 Victoire Ign. Fournier " 1876  
 Marie Jacq. Royer " 1838  
 Luce Marcel Chabot " 1840  
 M. Charlotte Pierre Bouchard " 1845  
 Pierre  
 37 Charles (24) Marg. Valière S.G. 1791  
 Félicité Frs. Dupile S.P. 1819  
 38 Jacques (24) Mad. Terrien S.G. 1799  
 M. Angélique Jos. Chevanel S.Chs. 1831  
 39 Charles (27) M. Angé. Chartier S.P.S. 1796  
 Louis (30) M. Ls. Michon S.Frs. 1806  
 41 Joseph (30) Marie Belleau S.H. 1811  
 42 Paul (32) Charlotte Surgeon S.H. 1810  
 M. Charlotte Etn. Audet S.Chs. 1833  
 M. Aussile Jos. Gosselin " 1840  
 Angèle Aug. Gantron " 1849  
 Paul  
 Le Même Brigitte Vaillancour S.F. 1836  
 43 Joachim (32) M. Jos. Samson S.H. 1819  
 Marie Pierre Dupont S.Chs. 1845  
 Perpetue Vital Charier " 1848  
 Vitalene Michel Emond " 1858  
 Philomène Ls. Baudoin " 1862  
 44 Joachim (32) Scolastique Pelchat S.Chs. 1828  
 Charles Rosalie Pierre Pelchat " 1856  
 Léocadie Jos. Filteau " 1856  
 Diace  
 Cyprien  
 45 Nicolas (33) Marg. Samson S.H. 1817  
 46 Joachim (33) Marie Ruel S.G. 1820  
 47 Bernard (33) Charlotte Fournier S.G. 1824  
 48 Gervais (33) M. Anne Boutillet S.Chs. 1829  
 49 Pierre  
 Isidore  
 50 Amable Vict. Couillard C.S. Ign.  
 Joseph  
 51 Germain Adé Blais S.P.S. 1817  
 M. Elizabeth Chérubin Gagné " 1846  
 Didine Frédéric  
 52 Félix (34) Emerance Clavet S.Thos. 1833  
 Le Même Marie Colombe Bert. 1844  
 53 Pierre (36) Emelie Chabot S.Chs. 1843  
 54 Paul (42) Vitaline Samson S.Chs. 1849  
 55 Joachim (43) M. Marg. Rousseau S.Chs. 1846  
 Le Même Agnes Couture " 1851  
 56 Didace (44) M. Dina Blais " 1852  
 57 Cyprien (44) Caroline Chabot " 1859  
 58 Isidore (49) Charlotte Balan Bert. 1815  
 59 Joseph (50) Henriette Dion " 1840  
 60 Didine Frédéric (51) Archange Langlois S.V. 1843  
 61 Joseph Adé Paré S.Thos.  
 Alphé  
 62 " (61) M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1856





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BIDET-DESRUSSEL.

- |                 |                                 |             |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Jacques       | Fse. Desfossez                  | S.F. 166J   |
| Marie           | Chs. Dalaire                    | S.J. 1691   |
| Françoise       | Pierre Hélie                    | " 1692      |
| Jeanne          | Martin Dupas                    | " 1700      |
| Madeleine       | Jos. Dalaire                    | " 1706      |
| Elizabeth       | Antoine Pepin                   | " 1739      |
| Catherine       | Louis Terrien                   | " 1790      |
| "               | 2 <sup>e</sup> Alexandre Alaire | "           |
|                 | S.M.                            | 1718        |
| Jacques         |                                 |             |
| 2 Jacques       | (1) Fse. Dalaire                | S.M. 1701   |
| M. François     | Jos. Dion                       | S.V. 1729   |
| Louis           |                                 |             |
| Jacques         |                                 |             |
| 3 Jacques       | (2) Hélène Dion                 | S.V. 1728   |
| M. Josette      | Pierre Alexis Roy               | " 1751      |
| "               | 2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Paradis     | " 1790      |
| "               | 3 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Roy         | " 1798      |
| M. Hélène       | Pierre Roy                      | " 1755      |
| "               | 2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Fortier     | " 1766      |
| 4 Louis         | (2) M. Jos. Drouin              | S.Frs 1742  |
| M. Josette      | Frs. Hébert                     | S.J. 1770   |
| Jacques         |                                 |             |
| Jean Baptiste   |                                 |             |
| 5 Jean Baptiste | Eliz Asselin                    |             |
| Le même         | Marg. Baudoin                   | S.Frs. 1751 |
| 6 Jean Baptiste | (4) M. Mad. Lefebvre            |             |
|                 | S.J.                            | 1776        |
| M. Marguerite   | Jos. Marie Plante               | " 1792      |
| M. Madeleine    | Ign. Giguère                    | " 1798      |
| M. Catherine    | Jos. Pichet                     | " 1803      |
| Françoise       | Ls. Pichet                      | " 1818      |
| M. Angèle       | Jos. Lefebvre                   | " 1819      |
| Jacques         | M. Jos. Blouin                  | " 1777      |
| M. Josette      | Jacq. Asselin                   | " 1798      |
| 8 Alexis        | Marg. Mathurin                  | Q.          |

## BILODEAU.

- |             |                   |             |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1 Jacques   | Genev. Longchamps |             |
|             | Q.                | 1654        |
| Simon       |                   |             |
| Antoine     |                   |             |
| Jean        |                   |             |
| 2 Jean      | (1) Eliz. Leblanc | S.F. 1689   |
| Le même     | Marg. Jehay       | " 1684      |
| M. Anne     | Etn. Dalaire      | S.Frs 1705  |
| Elizabeth   | Ls. Morin         | " 1721      |
| Jean        |                   |             |
| Jacques     |                   |             |
| 3 Antoine   | (1) Genev. Turcot | S.Frs. 1685 |
| Marie       | Chs. Laignon      | " 1734      |
| Elizabeth   | Pierre Deblois    | " 1720      |
| Françoise   | Jos. Daniel       | " 1726      |
| Anne        | J. B. Paquet      | " 1731      |
| Geneviève   | Jean Emond        | " 1736      |
| François    |                   |             |
| Antoine     |                   |             |
| Jacques     |                   |             |
| Gabriel     |                   |             |
| 4 Simon     | (1) Anne Turcot   | S.F. 1689   |
| Angélique   | Frs. Langelier    | S.Frs. 1721 |
| Marie       | Frs. Gendron      | " 1726      |
| Elizabeth   | Gab. Gendron      | " 1728      |
| Hélène      | Jos. Dompierre    | " 1736      |
| Agnes       | Pierre Paquet     | " 1736      |
| 5 Jean      | (2) Marie Turgeon | B. 1716     |
| Marie       | Frs. Asselin      | S.Frs. 1749 |
| Louise      | Réné Menenx       | 1747        |
| Jacques     |                   |             |
| Jean        |                   |             |
| 6 Jacques   | (2) Marie Morin   | S.Tho. 1720 |
| Jean Valier |                   |             |
| Gabriel     |                   |             |
| Le même     | Angé. Boutin      | Bert. 1730  |
| Marie       | Jos. Daniau       | " 1758      |
| Geneviève   | André Carboneau   | " 1762      |

## BILODEAU.

- |                 |                               |              |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Pierre          |                               |              |
| Joseph          |                               |              |
| Michel          | Domini-                       |              |
|                 | que                           |              |
| Augustin        |                               |              |
| 7 Gabriel       | Eliz. Roy                     |              |
| Isabelle        | Pierre Dodier                 | Bert. 1744   |
| Madeleine       | Jean Valier                   | Boutin       |
|                 | Bert.                         | 1746         |
| M. Marthe       | Pierre Boutin                 | 1751         |
| Jean Baptiste   |                               |              |
| Jacques         |                               |              |
| 8 Antoine       | (3) Angé. Lepage              | S.Frs. 1713  |
| M. Angélique    | Pierre-Simoneau               | Bert. 1755   |
| M. Anne         | Nicolas Hélie                 | " 1744       |
| Madeleine       | Pierre Hélie                  | " 1751       |
| Françoise       | Ls. Leroux                    | " 1743       |
| "               | 2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Barilleau | S.Frs. 1761  |
| 9 François      | (3) Marg. Beaucher            | S.F. 1717    |
| Marie           | Pierre Noël                   | " 1748       |
| M. Madeleine    | Jos. Marie Noël               | " 1749       |
| François        |                               |              |
| 10 Jacques      | (3) M. Fse. Paquet            | B. 1741      |
| Gabriel         |                               |              |
| Louis           |                               |              |
| Jacques         |                               |              |
| 11 Gabriel      | (3) Suzanne Bissonnet         |              |
|                 | Bert.                         | 1731         |
| Marguerite      | Chs. Blanchet                 | " 1754       |
| Marie           | Pierre Isabel                 | S.H. 1788    |
| Pierre          |                               |              |
| Louis           |                               |              |
| Gabriel         |                               |              |
| Joseph          |                               |              |
| 12 Jean         | Eliz. Gagné                   | S.Frs. 1742  |
| Théotiste       | Ign. Audet                    | S.Chs. 1774  |
| Pierre          |                               |              |
| Joseph          |                               |              |
| Le même         | Genev. Roberge                | S.Chs. 1764  |
| M. Anne         | Etn. Leclair                  | "            |
| Geneviève       | Pierre Roy                    | "            |
| Euphresine      | Jos. Daniau                   | S. Chs. 1804 |
| Zacharie        |                               |              |
| Jean Baptiste   |                               |              |
| Charles         |                               |              |
| Ignace          |                               |              |
| François        |                               |              |
| 13 Jacques      | (5) Marie Plante              | S.Frs. 1750  |
| M. Louise       | Barth. Gobiél                 | S.J. 1776    |
| François        |                               |              |
| 14 Jean Valier  | (6) M. Jos. Mercier           | Bert. 1754   |
| M. Marthe       | Michel Lemieux                | " 1794       |
| M. Josette      | Jacq. Carboneau               | " 1799       |
| M. Elizabeth    | Amable Lemieux                | S.V. 1785    |
| "               | 2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Morin     | Bert. 1809   |
| Michel          |                               |              |
| Jean Baptiste   |                               |              |
| Augustin        |                               |              |
| Jacques         |                               |              |
| 15 Gabriel      | (6) M. Genev. Balan           |              |
|                 | S.Tho.                        | 1764         |
| Geneviève       | Ant. Côté                     | S.H. 1783    |
| M. Elizabeth    | Ls. Boutin                    | " 1788       |
| Pierre          |                               |              |
| Gabriel         |                               |              |
| Ignace          |                               |              |
| 16 Joseph       | (6) Genev. Clément            | Bert. 1767   |
| 17 Pierre       | (6) M. Mad. Vadboncoeur       |              |
|                 | Levis                         | 1768         |
| M. Louise       | Albert Bernier                | S.V. 1791    |
| 18 Michel Domi- | (6) M. Anne Carboneau         |              |
| nique           | Bert.                         | 1771         |
| Le même         | Thérèse Isabel                | S.Chs. 1789  |
| Marguerite      | Gern. Gosselin                | S.H. 1812    |
| Victoire        | Jos. Filteau                  | " 1816       |
| Thérèse         | André Mercier                 | " 1817       |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BILODEAU.

19	Augustin	(6)	M. Ls. Carbouneau	1785
	Marguerite		Simon Morin	1811
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
20	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Jos. Boucher Bert.	1742
	M. Josette		Ls. Nadeau	" 1765
	M. Geneviève		Jacq. Boutin	" 1787
	Louis Marie			
	Joseph Marie			
	Gabriel			
	Jean Baptiste			
21	Jacques	(7)	M. Claire Daniau	S.F.S. 1749
			J. B. Guilmet	Bert. 1795
	M. Claire			
	Gabriel			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jacques			
22	François	(9)	Céleste Rochon	S.F. 1756
23	Pierre		Marie Chartier	
	Alexis			
24	Jacques	(10)	M. Ls. Chartier	S.V. 1751
	M. Louise		Michel Lefebvre	S.M. 1794
	Victoire		Nic. Filteau	S.Chs. 1796
	Joseph			
25	Gabriel	(10)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.V. 1757
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Anne Plante	S.M. 1770
	Marie		Jos. Labrecque	S.G. 1802
	Jean Baptiste			
	Gabriel			
	Louis			
26	Louis	(10)	Marg. Peltier	S.F.S. 1775
	Marie		Jos. Gosselin	S.G. 1827
27	Gabriel	(11)	M. Anne Morin	Bert. 1753
28	Pierre	(11)	M. Mad. Lainé	S.Chs. 1760
	Marcelline		Alexis Gagné	" 1782
	Marie		Alexis Pouliot	" 1790
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Louise Denis	" 1782
	Louise		Michel Roy	S.G. 1801
	Françoise		Pierre Thibault	" 1804
29	Joseph	(11)	Cath. Paré	S.Chs. 1777
	M. Catherine		Nic. Quérét	S.G. 1799
	M. Anne		J. B. Guilmet	S.H. 1809
	Le même		Agathe Fouquet	" 1803
30	Louis	(11)	M. Mad. Guilmet	Bert. 1768
31	Louis		Louise Chartier	
	Barthélémi			
32	Jean		Thérèse Faucher	S.Fran.
	Jean			
33	Joseph	(12)	M. Genev. Lemelin	S.L. 1772
	Geneviève		Frs. Roy	S.Chs. 1796
	M. Charlotte		Clément Bisson	" 1804
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
34	Pierre	(12)	Susanne Samson	S.G. 1783
	Angélique		Jos. Chabot	" 1814
	Josette		Frs. Fortier	" 1820
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
35	François	(12)	Genev. Fournier	" 1793
	M. Anne		Etn. Gontier	" 1811
	Justine		Jos. Ruel	" 1820
	Geneviève		Henri Guay	" 1821
	Marie		Ls. Duprat	" 1826
	Pierre Edmond			
	Barnabé			
	Jean			
36	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Marg. Fortier	S.Chs. 1795
	Marguerite		Ant. Plante	1827

BILODEAU.

	Marie		Tho. Gautron	1840
	Angé. Alice		Ls. Huert	1847
37	Charles	(12)	M. Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1800
			Hyacinthe Rémillard	S.G. 1845
	Angèle		Gab. Audet	1827
	Marguerite			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
38	Zacharie	(12)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1809
	Marguerite		Presque Aubé	" 1828
	Adélaïde		Jacq. Denis	" 1833
	Anselme			
	Zacharie			
39	Ignace	(12)	Natalie Lacasse	" 1804
40	François	(13)	M. Jos. Labbé	S.Frs. 1783
	Marguerite		Anable Durand	" 1821
	M. Josette		Chs. Demeule	S.F. 1812
	François			
41	Jean Baptiste	(14)	M. Eliz. Marcoux	Bert. 1783
	M. Elizabeth		Lambert Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1815
	M. Thérèse		Gab. Bilodeau	S.V. 1821
	Jean Baptiste			
42	Augustin	(14)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert. 1789
	M. Thérèse		Joseph Marie	S.F.S. 1812
	Julie		Michel Lee	S.P.S. 1821
	M. Anne		Pierre Fradet	S.G. 1825
	Michel			
	Jean			
	Ambroise			
	Joseph			
	Le Même		Marg. Patoine	S.G. 1801
	Marguerite		Férol Brochu	" 1825
43	Jacques	(14)	M. Anne Denis	S.V. 1794
	Luce			1842
	Michel J. B.,		Auguste, Joseph	
	Le Même		M. Angé Roy	Bert. 1816
	Louis			
44	Michel	(14)	Marie Roy	S.V. 1805
	M. Emérentienne		Jacq. McNeil	" 1838
	Marie		Antoine Quérét	" 1840
	Clotilde		Ant. Tangué	" 1841
	Michel			
45	Gabriel	(15)	M. Mad. Fradet	B. 1797
46	Ignace	(15)	M. Marg. Plante	S.H. 1809
47	Pierre	(15)	M. Angé	" 1806
48	Augustin	(19)	M. Anne Menard	Bert. 1806
49	Joseph	(19)	Vict. Nadeau	" 1829
50	Jean Baptiste	(20)	M. Christine Boulet	S.F.S. 1775
	Reine		Jos. Rouleau	" 1799
	M. Reine		Frs. Pilote	" 1803
	Madeleine		Ambroise Bedard	" 1813
	M. Christine		Jean Frs. Thibault	" 1814
	M. Louise		Germ. Gagné	" 1818
	Jean			
	Joseph			
51	Jos. Marie	(20)	Thérèse Paré	S.F.S. 1788
52	Gabriel	(20)	Fse. Daniau	Bert. 1785
	Reine		Thos. Lemieux	" 1822
	Angèle		Aug. Paré	" 1841
	Gab. Toussaint			
	Joseph			
53	Louis Marie	(20)	M. Ls. Mercier	Bert. 1791
	M. Josette		André Tangué	" 1812
	Luce		Ang. Bilodeau	" 1826
	Julie		Ls. Guilmet	" 1826
	Marie		J. B. Tangué	" 1834
	Thérèse		Jos. Carbonneau	" 1843
	M. Riene		J.B. "	S.V. 1820
	Louis			





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BILODEAU.

- 54 JeanBaptiste(21) Marie Mercier Bert. 1783  
 Marie Gug. Carbonneau " 1842  
 Thérèse Hyacinthe Picard " 1823  
 M. Angèle J. B. Bouchard " 1830  
 Julie Paschal Bilodeau " 1836  
 Marguerite Pierre Boulet S.F.S. 1834  
 Charles  
 Jean Baptiste  
 55 Gabriel (21) Angé Daniau Bert. 1787  
 Françoise Jos. Boldue S.V. 1821  
 Ursule Frs. Guilmet " 1822  
 Gabriel Pierre Lambert  
 56 Jacques (21) M. Marthe Guilmet " 1790  
 57 Alexis (23) Marie Boucher S.Chs. 1785  
 58 Joseph (24) M. Claire Moreau S.Thos. 1778  
 Marie Ang. Guilmet S.Chs. 1804  
 Le même M. Anne Bourassa Levis 1795  
 59 Joseph 25) Marie Lacasse S.G. 1786  
 Marie Michel Blais " 1825  
 Pierre  
 60 JeanBaptiste(45) Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1791  
 61 Michel Théotiste Gontier  
 Jean Bte.  
 62 Antoine (25) Angé Couture S.G. 1795  
 Geneviève Chs. Clément S.Chs. 1830  
 Charles  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Le même Genev. Forgues S.M. 1827  
 63 Jean (25) M. Anne Roy " 1803  
 Baptiste(2)  
 64 Gabriel (25) Josette Goulet S.G. 1804  
 Charles  
 François  
 65 Louis (25) M. Fsc. Labrecque S.M. 1807  
 Magloire  
 Le même Marg. Brochu S.G. 1823  
 M. Louise Genev. Morin S.V. 1843  
 Florie Michel Roy S.M. 1849  
 66 Pierre (28) Dorothee Morin S. F. S. 1787  
 Marie Jos. Dion S. Chs. 1806  
 67 Jean Baptiste(28) Cécile Thibault S.G. 1797  
 Julie Jacq. Gosselin " 1828  
 Louis  
 68 Barthelemy (31) Josette Blanchet S.G. 1791  
 Marie Barnabé Shinck " 1724  
 Victoire Gab. Blais " 1821  
 Louise Jos. Pepin " 1825  
 Josette Jacq. Boutin " 1827  
 Archange Jos. Guilmet " 1829  
 François  
 69 Jean (32) Marg. Perrot S. Marie 1801  
 Isaie  
 François  
 70 Charles (32) Genev. Fontaine S.H. 1801  
 71 Joseph (33) M. Jos. Morisset S. Chs. 1804  
 Reine Pierre Paradis " 1835  
 Marcel  
 Joseph  
 72 Jacques (33) Eliz. Dessaint S.Chs. 1812  
 M. Françoise Zeph. Turgeon B. 1846  
 Esther Geo. Carrier B. 1850  
 Marie Ls. Boillard " 1852  
 Ignace  
 73 Pierre (54) Agathe Leclaire S.G. 1817  
 74 Joseph (34) Marie Leclaire " 1823  
 75 Barnabé (35) Marg. Lepage " 1820  
 76 Jean (33) M. Anne Royer " 1821

## BILODEAU.

- 77 Pre. Edward (35) Martine Hombeline  
 Couture Levis 1840  
 78 Pierre M. Anne Blais  
 Marie Ls. Lavoie S.M. 1812  
 Jérôme  
 François Xavier  
 79 Antoine M. Chs. Alaire  
 M. Marceline Ant. Picard S. F. S. 1843  
 Le Même Fse. Langlois S.V. 1821  
 80 Charles, fils de Cath. Marcoux  
 Jacq. Françoise S. Marie 1891  
 et de Cathériue  
 Marcoux  
 Charles  
 81 Joseph (37) Fs. Ruel S.G. 1829  
 82 Charles (37) Angé. Paquet S.Chs. 1830  
 83 Zacharie (38) M. Angé. Denis " 1830  
 François Xavier  
 84 Anselme (38) Archange Gosselin " 1830  
 85 François (40) Thérèse Dion S.F. 1809  
 86 JeanBaptiste(41) Genev. Boucher Bert. 1804  
 87 Michel (42) Louise Blouin S.G. 1817  
 88 Jean (42) M. Anne Gosselin " 1823  
 89 Ambroise (42) M. Anne Penin " 1824  
 90 Joseph (42) Eliz. Bernier Levis 1825  
 91 Augustin (43) Luce Bilodeau Bert. 1826  
 92 JeanBaptiste(43) Cath. Guilmet " 1826  
 93 Michel (43) M. Claire Devroy " 1830  
 94 Joseph (43) Soulanges Roy " 1831  
 95 Louis (43) Cath. Mercier " 1842  
 96 Michel (44) M. Antoinette Parant S.V. 1831  
 Théodore  
 97 Joseph (50) Marie Marguerite S. P. S. 1807  
 98 Jean (50) M. Marg. Morin S.F.S. 1812  
 99 Gabriel Tous-  
 saint (52) M. Luce Roy Bert. 1819  
 100 Joseph (52) M. Ls. Carbonneau Bert. 1819  
 Caroline J. B. Mercier " 1845  
 101 Louis (53) Julie Mercier " 1840  
 152 JeanBaptiste(54) M. Mad. Blouin " 1817  
 Le même Euphémie Bilodeau Bert. 1843  
 103 Charles (54) Reine Blais Bert. 1823  
 104 Gabriel (55) M. Thérèse Bilodeau S. V. 1821  
 105 Pre. Lambert(55) M. Eliz. Bilodeau S. F. S. 1815  
 Marie Michel Andet Bert. 1810  
 Euphémie J. B. Bilodeau " 1843  
 Restitut Fred. Etn. Cochon " 1844  
 Hubert  
 106 Pierre (59) Marie Boucher S.G. 1819  
 107 JeanBaptiste(61) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1812  
 108 Antoine (62) Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1820  
 Antoine  
 109 Charles (62) Angé Bourque S.M. 1823  
 M. Desanges Jos. Hélie S.M. 1858  
 Hermine Naz. Gagnon " 1860  
 Agnès Jos. Lacroix " 1861  
 Louis  
 110 François (62) Charlotte Renaud S. G. 1824  
 Marie Jacq. Fournier S.Chs. 1848  
 111 Jean (63) Louise Gagné Levis 1830  
 112 Charles (64) Phébee Turgeon B. 1841  
 113 François (64) M. Anne Tessier S.L. 1842  
 114 Magloire (65) Genev. Emond S.M. 1847  
 115 Louis (67) Marg. James S.J. 1822  
 116 François (68) Ange Marcoux S.J. 1830  
 117 François (69) Ade Vallée S.G. 1827  
 118 Isaie (69) Sophie Pepin S.F. 1841  
 119 Joseph (71) Marie Brousseau S.M. 1833





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BILODEAU.

120 Marcel	(71) Sophie Fraser	B. 1838.
121 Ignace	(72) Anastasie Turgeon	B. 1848
122 François-Xavier	(78) Osite McNeil	S.V. 1845
123 Jérôme	(78) Mathilde Pepin	S. Chs. 1854
124 Charles	(80) Lorette Talbot	S.F.S. 1814
125 François-Xavier	(83) Henriette Queret	S. Chs. 1855
126 Jean	Ursule Bégin	
127 Le même	Angé Trudel	S. Chs. 1855
128 Théodore	(96) Lucie Tangué	S.V. 1851
128 Hubert	(105) M. Desanges Blair	S.F.S. 1842
129 Louis	(109) M. Osite Philomène Roy	S. Chs. 1860
130 Antoine	(108) Léonce Méthat	S. Roch. 1855

BISSON.

1 Gervais	Marie Lerrean	1635
René Gervais		
2 René Gervais	(1) M. Mde Bouthet	Q. 1664
Simon		
3 Simon	(2) Fse Labadie	
Charlotte	Ant. Hélie	B. 1745
Joseph		
4 Louis	Susanne Samson	
Susanne	Ls. Picard	S. Chs. 1780
Pachal		
Joseph		
5 Joseph	(3) Susanne Lacasse	B. 1748
M. Angélique	Ant. Boutin	S.V. 1780
Susanne	Frs. Taillon	S.G. 1783
Pachal		
Simon		
Charles		
Joseph		
6 Melchior	M. Ls. Dubois	
Le même	M. Ls. Jabon	S. Chs. 1758
Geneviève	Pierre Cadieu	S.M. 1788
7 Joseph	(4) Marg. Lemelin	1765
Françoise	Frs. Lepage	1794
"	Ant. Côte	1835
Marie	Michel Dubé	1798
Joseph		
Jean-Baptiste		
8 Paschal	(4) Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1775
9 Charles	(5) M. Chs. Terrien	
Le même		S. Chs. 1778
Le même	Angé Gontier	" 1791
	Angèle Beausoleil	S.L. 1802
10 Joseph	(5) Marie Terrien	S.Chs. 1782
M. Josette	Ant. Gaulin	" 1811
Marguerite	Jos. Naud	" 1812
Françoise	Frs. Rousseau	" 1813
Angélique	Julien Pigeon	" 1817
Marthe	André Aube	" 1812
Judith	Ls. Mercier	" 1826
Geneviève	Bénoni Corriveau	S. Chs. 1826
Christine	Jos. Gontier	" 1830
Victoire	Frs. Cochon	" 1842
Bénoni		
Antoine		
11 Simon	(5) Mad. Balan	S. Chs. 1787
Marie	Etn. Labrecque	S.G. 1819
Pierre		
Jacques		
Simon		
Le même	Mad. Gaudin	S.G. 1820
12 Paschal	(5) Marg. Pénin	S. Chs. 1795

BISSON.

Marguerite	Barth. Rosa	S.J. 1837
Elizabeth	Ls. Chrétien	S.V. 1839
David		
Prosper		
Paschal		
13 Louis	Dorothé Corriveau	
Clément		
14 Clément	M. Anne Rainmond	
Clément		
15 Charles, fils de	Marg. Parent	
Jean et de M.	S. Marie	1797
Jos. Bilodeau		
Regis		
16 Joseph	(7) Eliz. Audet	S. Chs. 1805
Magloire		
Antoine		
Pierre		
17 Jean-Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Denis	S. Chs. 1809
Charles		
18 Bénoni	(10) Agathe Côté	S. Chs. 1824
Marie	Laurent Eugene Car-	
	rier	S. Chs. 1848
Angèle	Chs. Provost	" 1864
Hernaine	Telephore Drolet	" 1832
19 Antoine	(10) Charlotte Turgeon	
		S. Chs. 1828
20 Simon	(11) Angé Labrecque	S.L. 1810
21 Pierre	(11) M. Ls. Monminy	S.M. 1819
22 Jacques	(11) Théotiste Dessaint	
		S.G. 1821
23 Paschal	(12) M. Anne Carbonneau	
		S.G. 1823
24 Prosper	(12) M. Anne Blouin	S.F. 1832
25 David	(12) Louise Renaud	S.P. 1845
26 Clément	(13) Marie Côté	S. Chs. 1800
Amable		
27 Clement	(14) M. Chs. Bilodeau	
		S. Chs. 1804
28 Regis	(15) Emérence Pepin	S.J. 1836
29 Antoine	(16) M. Jos. Leblond	S.V. 1834
30 Pierre	(16) M. Esther Ratté	S.V. 1836
31 Magloire	(16) M. Anne Bernard	
		S.V. 1838
32 Charles	(17) Marg. Plante	S.J. 1839
Amable	(26) Marg. Belan	S.H. 1819

BISSONNET.

1 Pierre	Marie D'Albon	Q. 1668
Anne	Jos. Bonneau	S.F. 1696
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Martin Leblond	B. 1701
Marie	Jos. Forgues	S.M. 1696
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Ouimet	B. 1705
André		
Jean		
Jacques		
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Balan	S.F. 1692
Jean Baptiste		
"		
3 Jean	(1) Charlotte Davenne	
Charlotte	Chs. Filibot	S.M. 1708
Susanne	Gab. Briaïs	B. 1714
Charles		
4 André	(1) Fse. Guilmet	S.J. 1702
Marie	J. B. Monmey	B. 1743
M. Françoise	Jos. Goupy	S.V. 1728
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Marie Leblanc	
Susanne	Gab. Belodeau	Bert. 1731
5 Jacques	(1) Marie Vandet	S.M. 1709
Dorothée	Paul Boulet	" 1750
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Pilote	S.V. 1734
Susanne	Claude Lefebvre	B. 1736
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Genev. Chamberlan	B. 1720



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

## BISSONNET.

- M. Josette Ls. Plante S.M. 1740  
 Marie Simon Queret " 1750  
 M. Anne Jean Guibert, Bert. 1783  
 Jean  
 Gabriel  
 7 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Thérèse Hélie S.V. 1726  
 Marguerite Jos. Queret S.M. 1754  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Clément S.M. 1760  
 M. Louise Jos. Jolivet " 1754  
 Louis  
 Antoine  
 " Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 Charles (3) Marie Quemeneur S. Frs. 1727  
 Marie Pierre Martineau " 1746  
 Louise Pierre Boivin " 1757  
 9 Gabriel (6) M. Jos. Pepin S.M. 1748  
 V. de Jean Landique  
 Jacques Gabriel  
 Le même M. Mad. Mateau S.M. 1753  
 V. de Frs. Landique  
 10 Jean (6) M. Claire Queret S.M. 1748  
 Le même M. Félicité Fregeot S.V. 1757  
 M. Rose Frs. Guilmet " 1779  
 11 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Ls. Adams B 1751  
 M. Louise J. B. Pepin S.M. 1773  
 Le même M. Eliz. Morin " 1768  
 V. de Ls Marie Michon  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Angé Nadeau S.M. 1786  
 12 Louis (7) M. Angé Queret S.M. 1756  
 M. Angélique Jas. Adam " 1775  
 13 Antoine (7) M. Mad. Frontigny S.M. 1761  
 V. de J. B. Chabot  
 14 Antoine (7) M. Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1763  
 " Pierre  
 " Michel  
 André  
 Jacques  
 Le même M. Chs. Terrien S. Chs. 1799  
 15 Joseph (7) Marie Pepin S.M. 1763  
 M. Françoise Jos. Guenet " 1793  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Côté " 1796  
 Marie Frs. Mercier " 1821  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 16 Jacq. Gabriel (9) M. Anne Blais S.V. 1771  
 17 Jn. Baptiste (11) Fse Bacquet S.M. 1794  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Angèle Roy S.M. 1833  
 M. Philomène Elol Octave Tangué " 1854  
 18 Pierre (14) Marie O'Neil Bert 1789  
 M. Rose Chs. Couture S.M. 1815  
 M. Madeleine Basile Faucher " 1828  
 Angèle Jacques Bolduc " 1825  
 Marguerite Chs. Dalaire S.V. 1826  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Pierre  
 Le même Eliz. Couture S.M. 1836  
 V. d'Etn. Pepin  
 19 Pierre (14) Marg. Labrecque S.M. 1796  
 Angèle Jacq. Gendron " 1840  
 Archange F. X. Blais " 1841  
 Madeleine Jos. Hubert Blais " 1848  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Thomas

## BISSONNET.

- 20 Michel (14) M. Claire Lorandean S.M. 1799  
 21 Michel M. Claire Aubin  
 Marie J. B. Guilmet S.M. 1821  
 22 André (14) M. Chs. Lacroix S. Chs. 1801  
 Elizabeth J. B. Lefebvre " 1838  
 André  
 23 Jacques (14) Cath. Lemelin S. Chs. 1810  
 Jean Huart " 1842  
 Julie Félix  
 Marguerite  
 Flavien  
 24 Antoine (14) M. Jos. Dodier S.V. 1798  
 25 Joseph (15) M. Cath. Furois S.M. 1787  
 M. Catherine Joachim Gosselin " 1808  
 Joseph  
 26 Jean Baptiste (15) Sr. S. Lanoue, veuve de Jacq. Roy S.V. 1791  
 J. B. Boutin, S.G. 1829  
 Reine  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Ls. Lacroix S.M. 1805  
 27 Louis 15 Marg. Goupy S.M. 1802  
 Marguerite Frs. Roy S.G. 1826  
 Basille J. B. Sylvestre " 1828  
 Louis  
 Gervais  
 28 Pierre M. Reine Rémillard  
 Julie Jos. Bolduc S.M. 1820  
 29 Jean Baptiste (17) Louise Gagnon " 1819  
 M. Louis J. B. Blais " 1845  
 Le même Olive Morin " 1833  
 Jean Baptiste  
 30 Pierre (18) M. Anne Catellier S.V. 1819  
 Vilbon Jos. Damase  
 31 Jean Baptiste (18) Basille Denis S.M. 1828  
 32 Pierre (19) Marg. Tangué " 1820  
 33 Thomas (19) Julie Tangué " 1834  
 34 Louis (19) Rose Gagnon " 1839  
 35 Joseph (25) Marg. Kéroack S.P.S. 1812  
 Marguerite Honore Roger S.M. 1841  
 M. Susanne Ls. David Gautron " 1851  
 Joseph  
 36 Jean Baptiste Luce Emond  
 Lucien  
 Joseph  
 Ferdinand  
 37 André (22) Marg. Leclaire S. Chs. 1828  
 38 Flavien (23) Marie Gontier " 1826  
 39 Jean Baptiste (26) M. Fse. Lacroix S.M. 1819  
 40 Louis (27) Angé. Roberge S.G. 1828  
 41 Jean Baptiste (29) Constance Queret S.M. 1857  
 42 Vilbon (30) M. Malvina Tangué " 1854  
 43 Joseph (30) Susarie Mercier " 1854  
 Le même Louise Cagné " 1863  
 44 Damase (30) Eleonore Bolan S.V. 1849  
 45 Louis (40) Marg. Lecours S. Claire  
 Le même M. Céline Morisset S.M. 1862  
 46 Joseph (35) M. Angèle Catellier " 1840  
 47 Lucien (36) Flavie Shinck B. 1852  
 48 Joseph (36) Marie Labbé S. J. 1857  
 49 Ferdinand (36) Philomène Leclaire S.L. 1862

## BIZEAU-LAROSE.

- 1 Jean Mad. Bergerat Montréal 1696  
 Jeanne Jean Roy B. 1716  
 Geneviève Chs. Guenet 1721  
 Le même Cath. Gertrude Forgues Montréal 1703  
 M. Charlotte Jos. Plante 1733  
 2 Jean Baptiste Marie Bernier Lévis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) Marie Vermet Bert. 1751





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLAIS.

- 1 Pierre Anne Perrat S.F. 1669  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Jacques  
Le même Eliz Royer S.J. 1689  
François  
2 Pierre (1) Fse. Baudoin 1695  
M. Anne Guill. Lemieux Bert. 1726  
M. Josette Jos. Marie Blouin " 1734  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Louis  
Michel  
Pierre  
3 Antoine (1) Jeanne Lamy S.M. 1705  
Jeanne Pierre Ménaud Bert. 1735  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Le même Ambroise Fournier  
S.M. 1716  
M. Anne J. B. Leprince Bert. 1738  
Marie Nicholas Morisset  
S.V. 1747  
Dorothée Jean Thibaut " 1750  
Jacques  
4 Jacques (1) Ang. Louise Cartier  
3 Riv. 1713  
5 François (1) M. Marthe Amelot Q 1727  
6 Jean Baptiste (2) Marg. Le Roy S.V. 1726  
Marguerite Jos. Boissonneau  
Bert. 1747  
M. François Guill. Lemieux " 1750  
M. Geneviève Etn. Remillard " 1757  
M. Madeleine Boniface Aubé " 1762  
M. Louise Ls. Gégé " 1765  
M. Reine Pierre Blanchet " 1867  
M. Josette Pierre Gaudin " 1755  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Marseau " 1755  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Augustin  
André  
7 Pierre (2) Eliz. Bilodeau  
M. Elizabeth Aug. Picard Bert. 1742  
M. Louise Jacq. Chartier " 1751  
M. Geneviève Pierre Morin " 1751  
M. Josette Jean Fortin " 1761  
M. Louise Jos. Gagné S.P.S. 1757  
8 Augustin (2) Genev. Brocher Bert 1730  
François J. B. Morin " 1753  
9 Louis (2) M. Anne Mercier " 1733  
M. Louise Jos. Toussaint Gagné  
Bert. 1757  
Angélique Frs. Talbot " 1763  
M. Anne Basile Bouchard " 1763  
M. François Pierre Daniau " 1773  
M. Madeleine Ignace Fortin " 1777  
Catherine Jos. Morisset " 1788  
M. Elizabeth J. B. Morin " 1790  
François  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Louis  
10 Joseph (2) M. Chs. Leblond S.V. 1740  
M. Josette J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1761  
M. François Pierre Fournier " 1764  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Hyacinthe  
Peltier S.P.S. 1778  
M. Anne Aug. Talbot " 1778  
M. Reine J. B. Martineau " 1767  
Michel  
André  
Joseph  
Louis  
Pierre

BLAIS.

- Jean  
Augustin  
11 Michel (2) M. Fse Lizotte  
S. Anne 1741  
François Ant. Talbot S.P.S. 1763  
M. Louise Simon Fournier " 1782  
Michel  
Louis  
Joseph  
12 Jean Baptiste Angé Dumont  
Q.  
Jean Baptiste  
13 Augustin (2) M. Mad. Fortier  
S.F.I.O. 1744  
M. Elizabeth J. B. Mercier Bert. 1757  
Marguerite Amb. Gagné " 1765  
M. Madeleine Pre. Simon Corrivau  
Bert. 1766  
M. Angélique Michel Gagné " 1771  
M. Josette Pierre Aubé " 1758  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Lemieux S.V. 1789  
André  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Pierre  
Joseph  
14 Pierre (3) Eliz. Mercier Bert. 1734  
Marie Jean Boucher S.V. 1761  
Elizabeth Frs. Goulet " 1763  
M. Anne Pierre Guenet " 1771  
Pierre Paul  
Joseph  
15 Antoine (3) Marie Chartier Bert. 1731  
Le même M. Jos. Corriveau  
S.V. 1743  
M. Anne Jacq. Gab. Bissonnet  
S.V. 1771  
Jacques  
16 Jacques (3) Louis Lacroix S.V. 1747  
M. Josette Ls. Barnabé Bouton  
S.V. 1771  
Madeleine Jacq. Labreque " 1778  
Jacques  
Etienne  
Thomas  
17 Pierre Mary Isabel  
Michel  
18 Augustin (6) Angé Mercier Bert. 1765  
Angélique Jean Frs. Chrétien  
Bert. 1790  
M. Charlotte J. B. Dutille " 1807  
Marguerite Jacq. Lessart " 1813  
M. Marthe Jos. Boulet " 1819  
M. François Andre Proulx " 1844  
Augustin  
Lazare  
Michel  
François  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
19 Jean Baptiste Ange Mercier  
André  
20 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Mercier  
Bert. 1771  
M. Anne Aug. Mercier " 1794  
Catherine J. B. Gaulon " 1797  
Marguerite Pierre Mercier " 1804  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Antoine  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Eliz. Buteau, Bert. 1788



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLAIS.

- 21 André (6) Marthe Blanchet S.P. 1767  
 Marthe Ant. Talbot, Bert. 1789  
 Genevieve Aug. Lessart, " 1791  
 André Marie Belanger, S.V. 1788  
 Le même Isidore Cochon, S.P.S. 1820  
 Charlotte Rosalie Pierre Samson, " 1825  
 Rosalie  
 Frédéric  
 Joseph  
 André  
 Toussaint  
 Jacques  
 22 François (6) Marg. Blanchet Bert. 1772  
 M. Roger J. B. Guilmet, " 1794  
 Marguerite Jos. Gaupy, " 1797  
 Madeleine Eustache Plante, " 1799  
 Le même Marg. Roy, S.Chs. 1780  
 Marie Ign. Lecours " 1818  
 Féréol  
 Augustin  
 François  
 23 Jean Baptiste Thérèse Morin  
 Thérèse Jos. Marie Carbonneau,  
 Bert. 1769  
 Reine Chs. Blanchet, Bert. 1779  
 Marguerite Pierre Balan " 1783  
 24 Pierre Marg. Morin  
 M. Louise J. B. Gendron S.P.S. 1786  
 Marguerite Frs. Rocher, " 1786  
 Pierre Noël  
 Joseph  
 Alexis  
 25 Louis (9) Genev. Gaulin S.P.S. 1757  
 Genevieve Frs. Boulet, S. F. S. 1784  
 M. Louise Germ. Landry " 1787  
 Catherine Jos. Quemeneur " 1787  
 M. Josette Ant. Baudoin " 1789  
 Françoise Jacq. Langlois " 1795  
 Louis  
 Le même Vict. Quemeneur  
 S.F.S. 1788  
 Victoire Ls. Savoie " 1813  
 M. Marthe J. B. Dumas " 1817  
 Françoise Jos. Guilmet, S.V. 1841  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 Joseph  
 26 Aug. Louis (9) M. Eliz. Beaupied S.P.S.  
 1779  
 Michel  
 Augustin  
 Jean Baptiste  
 27 François (9) Thérèse Dougot S.V. 1784  
 Marie Ant. Blais, Bert. 1803  
 28 Pierre (9) M. Bonne Dessaint,  
 S.P.S. 1786  
 29 Joseph (10) M. Jos. Pare, S.F.S. 1773  
 M. Josette Abraham Rouleau " 1795  
 M. Françoise Jos. Morin, " 1799  
 M. René Chs. Goupy " 1813  
 Véronique Frs. Boulet, S.P.S. 1816  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 30 Michel (10) Marg. Mercier S.F.S. 1775  
 M. Françoise Jean Olivier Bernier,  
 S.P.S. 1803  
 M. Adelaïde Germ. Bernier, S.P.S. 1817  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 31 Jean (10) M. Fse. Fontaine,  
 S.P.S. 1778  
 M. Anne Paul Côté, " 1818  
 Julie Ls. Rousseau " 1827  
 Joseph Marie  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Thomas

## BLAIS.

- Félix  
 32 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Dessaint,  
 S.P.S. 1780  
 Jeanne Fse. Paul Fournier, " 1811  
 M. Bibiane Tho. Fournier " 1823  
 M. Angélique Gab. Grégoire, " 1823  
 Jos. Théophile  
 33 André (10) M. Genev. Blanchet,  
 S.P.S. 1781  
 M. Genevieve Aug. Gagné, S.P.S. 1801  
 34 Louis (10) M. Roger Blanchet,  
 S.P.S. 1784  
 M. Roger Pélagie Ls. Nicole, S.P.S. 1813  
 M. Rosalie Guill. Belanger, " 1819  
 M. Charlotte Jos. Couet " 1822  
 Joseph Marc  
 Benjamin  
 Louis  
 35 Augustin (10) M. Genev. Terriau,  
 S.P.C. 1785  
 M. Genevieve André Vallée " 1805  
 M. Charlotte Michel Picard, " 1810  
 Le même Louise Pare, S.F.S. 1793  
 Augustin Noël  
 36 J. Baptiste (12) Angé Monmney S.M. 1757  
 37 Pierre (13) Rosalie Fournier, S.P.S.  
 1765  
 M. Rose Frs. Morin, S. H. 1787  
 M. Reine Chs. Demers, " 1792  
 M. Josette Frs. Cantin " 1794  
 M. Genevieve Ign. Paradis, " 1804  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 38 J. Baptiste (13) M. Jos. Rémillard,  
 Bert. 1762  
 M. Josette J. B. Daniau, " 1783  
 M. Archange Pierre Bouchard " 1788  
 M. Françoise Aug. Bolduc, S. V. 1788  
 Le même M. Mad. Boucher,  
 Bert. 1783  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Dessaint, 1802  
 M. Thécle Pierre Roy, S. V. 1805  
 François  
 39 André (13) Marie Lecours S.Chs. 1772  
 40 Joseph (13) M. Eliz. Michon  
 S.Tho. 1773  
 Rose André Ls. Blouin  
 Bert. 1798  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Basile Beaucher  
 Bert. 1806  
 M. Angélique André Picard " 1801  
 M. Madeleine Guill. Boucher " 1802  
 M. Archange J. B. Belleau " 1806  
 M. Angèle Chs. Roy " 1813  
 M. Anne J. B. Lecoate " 1824  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 41 Augustin M. Anne Mercier  
 S.F.S. 1773  
 M. Angélique Pierre Fontaine " 1806  
 M. Anne Jacq. Baudoin Bert. 1801  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Jos. Coulombe  
 Bert. 1791  
 Marie Michel Denis " 1885  
 42 François (13) M. Bonne Gagné  
 S.P.S. 1777  
 Thérèse Jean Paradis S.H. 1897  
 M. Josette Jos. Couture " 1808  
 M. Bonne Etn. Carrière " 1809  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bussière " 1815  
 M. Euphrosine Charles Paschal Bussière  
 S.H. 1815  
 Ambroise  
 Augustin





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLAIS.

- 43 Joseph M. Ls Goulet S.Chs. 1762  
M. Josette Michel Guilmet S.V. 1804  
Joseph  
André  
Jean  
François  
Louis  
Michel  
44 Pierre Paul (14) M. Amy Guenet S.Chs. 1770  
Le même M. Marg. Dussault S.Chs. 1777  
Marguerite J. B. Terrien " 1796  
Geneviève Jos. Nadeau " 1799  
Catherine Pierre Terrien " 1814  
Marie Jacq. Brochu " 1817  
M. Cécile Pre. Michel Blanchet S.F.S. 1821  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
45 Jacques (15) M. Jos. Ratté S.Chs. 1773  
46 Jacques (16) Brigitte Clément S.V. 1780  
M. Françoise Etn. Viau " 1804  
Marguerite Jos. Pepin S.M. 1801  
Brigitte Frs. Plante S.G. 1802  
47 Etienne (16) M. Ls Corriveau S.V. 1785  
M. Elizabeth Jacq. Bédard S.H. 1807  
M. Angélique Guill. Grenier " 1814  
Françoise Ls Côté " 1818  
Jacques  
48 Thomas (16) M. Angé. Dodier S.V. 1794  
49 Michel (17) M. Eliz. Tangué " 1767  
50 Michel (11) Charlotte Fournier S.P.S. 1769  
51 Joseph (11) Marg. Mathieu " 1774  
M. Louise Jos. Bossé " 1804  
M. Flavie Gab. Maufait " 1821  
Michel  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
François Xavier  
Angèle Philippe Vineault  
Marie Louis Caseault  
Calixte Jos. Bernier  
52 Louis (11) Gabriel Roy B. 1781  
Le même M. Anne Bossé, Cap St. Ign. 1786  
M. Marguerite Chs. Aug. Vilbon Larue S.P.S. 1831  
Louis  
53 Jean Baptiste Théotiste Beaulieu  
Théotiste Jos. Gravel Bert. 1795  
Joseph  
54 Augustin (18) M. Jos. Mercier " 1788  
55 François (18) Brigitte Buteau " 1801  
56 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Jos. Corriveau " 1801  
57 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Marg. Mercier " 1802  
Marie Aug. Buteau " 1826  
François  
Le même Genev. Marcoux Bert. 1813  
Catherine J. B. Blais " 1838  
Julie Jos. Buteau " 1839  
Léandre  
58 Joseph (18) Marg. Picard S.Tho. 1807  
59 Michel (17) Constance Côté Bert. 1808  
60 Louis (18) Marie Denis " 1817  
61 Lazare (18) Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1823  
62 André (19) Marg. Bouchard S.V. 1812  
André Nazaire  
63 Jean Baptiste (30) M. Thérèse Peltier S.P.S. 1795

BLAIS

- Marie Aug. Carbonneau Bert. 1823  
Jean Baptiste  
64 Pierre (20) M. Thède Dutille Bert. 1798  
65 Augustin M. Ls Mercier " 1800  
Marguerite Frs. Samson S.G. 1823  
Louise Mag. Lacroix " 1827  
Jean Baptiste  
Augustin  
Le même Aug. Valière S.G. 1825  
66 Antoine (20) Marie Blais Bert. 1803  
M. Rose Jos. Juncas " 1824  
M. Anne Jean Laurent Roy " 1829  
Antoine  
67 Michel Reine Corriveau Bert. 1804  
Marguerite Simon Lessart " 1838  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
68 André (21) M. Ursule Vernet Bert. 1789  
Geneviève Jos. Guilmet " 1822  
Marguerite Pierre Mercier " 1830  
Marie Laurent Ratté S.V. 1822  
Louis Emelie Pierre Guenet S.F.S. 1834  
Toussaint  
André  
François  
69 Jean Baptiste M. Fse. Vernet  
Elizabeth Michel Bernard Bert. 181  
Françoise Pierre Corriveau S.F.S. 1812  
Emelie Pierre Roy S.G. 1822  
Olivier  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel  
70 Jacques Eliz. Létourneau S.Tho. 1814  
Le même Adé Boulet S.F.S. 1826  
71 André Tous- (21) M. Claire Fournier S.P.S. 1814  
saint Pierre Gagné " 1840  
Catherine M. Delphine Frs. Daniau S.F.S. 1835  
André  
72 Joseph (21) Sophie Têtu S.Tho. 1818  
Le même M. Fse. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1824  
73 Frédéric (21) Perpétue Blanchet S.P.S. 1839  
74 François (22) Marie Hébert S.Chs. 1810  
75 Augustin (22) M. Chs. Paquet B. 1845  
76 Fériol (22) Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1827  
79 Louis (29) Marg. Harnois  
M. Angèle Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1842  
M. Céleste Jos. Chabot " 1844  
Marguerite F. X. Leroux " 1825  
80 Pierre Noël (24) M. Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1777  
81 Alexis (24) M. Genev. Proulx S.Tho. 1786  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
82 Joseph (24) M. Genev. Gagné S.P.S. 1803  
Marie Félix Blais " 1842  
M. Desanges Hubert Bilodeau S.F.S. 1842  
Joseph  
Le même Thérèse Gaudin S.P.S. 1834  
83 Louis (25) M. Marthe Lemieux S.F.S. 1793  
E. Victoire Jos. Buteau S.F.S. 1823  
M. Rose F. X. Pénin " 1820  
Françoise J. B. Boulet 1831  
Elizabeth Ls Boutin S.F.S. 1837





## BLAIS.

Jacques Joseph François Xavier			
84 François	(25)	M. Geney, Quemeneu Lotbinière S.F.S. 1814	
85 Joseph	(25)	M. Julie Beaucher S.P.S. 1815	
Adélaïde		Pierre Boulet S.F.S. 1842	
M. Julie		Jos. Morin " 1843	
86 JeanBaptiste	(25)	Reine Mercier Bert. 1831	
87 Augustin	(26)	M. Anne Dion " 1804	
M. Anne		Godfroi Guilmet " 1826	
Elizabeth		Jos. Carboneau " 1835	
Flavie		Athanase Guilmet " 1845	
David Augustin			
88 JeanBaptiste	(26)	Marg. Mercier Bert. 1812	
89 Michel	(26)	Rose Wells " 1825	
Adolphe Joseph	(29)	M. Dorothee Robin S.F.S. 1801	
Le même		Marie Lemieux " 1843	
91 Michel	(30)	M. Fsc. Couillard S.Tho. 1800	
Désanges		Pierre Bonneau S.P.S. 1829	
Eliza		Is. Morin S.P.S. 1829	
Thérèse		Is. Norbert Blanchet S.P.S. 1839	
M. Françoise		Jos. Prudent Picard S.F.S. 1825	
Télesphore Antoine Hubert Jean Baptiste			
92 Joseph	(30)	M. Geney, Couillard S.Tho. 1811	
M. Eléonore		Aug. Morin S.F.S. 1836	
M. Anne Saly Alfred		Frs. Quemeneu 1839	
93 Joseph Marie	(31)	M. Cath. Fournier S.P.S. 1806	
Catherine		André Talbot " 1829	
Angèle		Jacq. Garant S.Chs. 1827	
Apolline		Jacq. Blais " 1828	
Le même		M. Ls. Pigeon " 1843	
94 JeanBaptiste	(31)	Fsc. Côté S.P.S. 1814	
95 Thomas	(31)	Sophie Côté " 1828	
96 Félix	(31)	Marie Blais " "	
97 Jos. Théophile	(32)	Marg. Duand " 1820	
Le même		M. Euphrosine Blanchet S.P.S. 1824	
Louis Théophile			
98 Louis	(34)	M. Chs. Bacon " 1806	
M. Charlotte Hubert		Tho. Fournier " 1834	
François Xavier Etienne Frédéric			
99 Jean Baptiste		Cath. Belanger	
Soter Eulalie		F. X. Baudoin Bert 1839	
JeanBaptiste Sota			
100 Jos. Marc	(34)	M. Marg. Bélanger S.P.S. 1818	
101 Benjamin	(34)	Césarie Côté S.P.S. 1838	
102 Pierre Veuf de		Marg. Leclair S.Chs. 1802	
Le même		Angé Lepage " 1822	
103 Aug. Noël	(35)	Dorothee Delagrave S.P.S. 1822	
104 Louis	(37)	M. Anne Morin S.H. 1794	
M. Anne		Jos. Rousseau " 1814	
105 Michel	(37)	Angé Noël " 1809	
106 François	(38)	Marie Marconx Bert. 1808	
107 Jean	(40)	M. Marg. Roy S.H. 1807	

## BLAIS.

108 Joseph	(40)	Rosalie Dubord S.Tho. 1815	
Marcelline		F. X. Brochu S.V. 1842	
Elizabeth		L. S. Mercier Bert. 1845	
André			
Le même		M. Claire Morin S.F.S. 1824	
109 Pierre	(41)	Marg. Boissel Bert. 1891	
Reine		Chs. Bilodeau " 1823	
110 Louis	(41)	Marg Langlois S.F.S. 1805	
Marguerite		Frs. Brochu Bert. 1823	
Le même		M. Jos. Gagné S.P.S. 1829	
"		M. Vict. Dubé " 1825	
111 Ambroise	(42)	Roger Fontaine S.H. 1803	
112 Augustin	(42)	Marie Gosselin " 1813	
113 Joseph	(43)	Geney, Guilmet S.V. 1791	
M. Geneviève		F. X. Lapage " 1825	
M. Rose		Tho. Gautron " 1834	
Michel Louis			
Jacques			
Simon Joseph			
114 Michel	(43)	M. Vict. Lemieux Bert. 1798	
Geneviève		Jac. Rouillard S.G. 1825	
Angèle		Simon Mercier " 1826	
Marcelline		Marcel Théberge " 1830	
Jean			
Le même		Marie Bilodeau S.G. 1825	
115 Jean	(43)	M. Marg. Aubé S.V. 1798	
Geneviève		Narcisse Tangué " 1826	
M. Josette		Jacq. Masseur " 1834	
Césarine		Prudent Belanger " 1839	
Françoise		Ant. Morin S.M. 1836	
Michel			
Jean			
116 François	(43)	M. Marthe Guilmet S.V. 1802	
François			
117 André	(43)	M. Ls. Aubé S.V. 1808	
Le même		M. Barbe Chabot S.V. 1811	
Narcisse			
118 Louis	(43)	Thérèse Brochu S.V. 1810	
Le même		Sussane Gourgue " 1815	
119 Pierre	(44)	Marthe S.Chs. 1799	
120 JeanBaptiste	(44)	M. Vict. Gautron S.V. 1812	
Marie		J. B. Carrier S.Chs. 1843	
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Adé Roy S.Chs. 1826	
M. Dina		Didace Bernier " 1852	
121 Guillaume	(44)	M. Jos. Lacroix S.Chs. 1829	
122 Joseph	(44)	Jo-sette Côté S.M. 1823	
123 Jacques	(47)	M. Ls. Côté S.Chs. 1805	
124 Joseph	(51)	Marg. Fournier S.P.S. 1799	
Marg. Mathilde		Ls. Genest " 1838	
Prudent Charles			
François Xavier			
Le même		Marg. Guenet S.F.S. 1825	
125 Michel	(51)	M. Ls. Fournier S.Tho. 1806	
126 Louis		Anathole Talbot S.Tho. 1806	
Le même		M. Adé Harmais S.P.S. 1815	
Elizabeth		Pierre Joly S.F.S. 1836	
Anselme, J.B.		W. Prêtre Cyré S. Dec. 1882	
Narcisse		Luce Quenneville S.F.S.	



SESSIONAL PAPER No 18

BLAIS.

Benjamin	Henriette Morin	S.P.S.
Onézime	Pierre Picard	"
Mélanie	Paul Samson	"
Céaulie	Phidime Rousseau	"
127 JeanBaptiste(51)	Charlotte Delagrave	S.P.S. 1823
127* Louis (52)	Marie Genest	S.J. 1818
128 Joseph (53)	M. Jos. Larrivé	B. 1817
129 Jean François	M. Chs. Cloutier	
François Xavier		
130 François (57)	Onesime Mercier	Bert. 1845
131 Léandre (57)	Céline Bolduc	S.V. 1854
132 André Na- zaire (62)	Anastasie Guilmet	S.F.S. 1839
133 JeanBaptiste(63)	M. Marthe Terrien	Bert. 1825
134 Augustin (65)	M. Angé Samson	S.H. 1818
135 JeanBaptiste(65)	Genev. Roy	S.G. 1826
136 Antoine (66)	Mabor Bert.	1844
137 Antoine (67)	Rosalie Roy	Bert. 1838
138 JeanBaptiste(67)	Cath. Blais	" 1838
139 Toussaint (68)	M. Soulange Joncas	Bert. 1818
140 André (68)	M. Ls. Blais	" 1824
141 François (68)	Reine Tangué	" 1832
142 JeanBaptiste(69)	Rosalie Picard	" 1817
143 Gabriel (69)	Vict. Bilodeau	S.G. 1821
144 Olivier (69)	Vict. Fortier	S.G. 1823
145 André (71)	Eliz. Guilmet	Bert. 1845
146 Louis (52)	Marie Genest	S.J. 1818
Praxède		
Onésiphore		
Wenceslas		
Georges		
Sophronie	J. B. Pouliot	S.P.S.
Odile	Aug. Casgrain	"
Anselmie	Dr. Onésime Pelletier	S.P.S.
147 Louis (81)	M. Angé Keroack	S.P.S. 1822
148 JeanBaptiste(81)	Genev. Morin	S.P.S. 1829
149 Joseph (82)	Josette Garant	S.F.S. 1824
150 Joseph (83)	Marg. Turgeon	S.G. 1828
Prudent		
151 François Na- vier (83)	M. Reine Goupy	S.F.S. 1832
152 Jacques (83)	Emérence Dominque	S.F.S. 1837
153 David (87)	Archange Roy	S.P.S. 1828
154 Augustin (87)	Luce Bilodeau	Bert. 1842
155 Antoine Hu- bert (91)	M. Soulange Peltier	S.P.S. 1828
156 Téléphore (91)	M. Mad. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1837
157 JeanBaptiste(91)	M. Ls. Bissonnet	S.M. 1845
158 Alfred (92)	Adèle Césaire Pepin	S.M. 1852
159 Ls. Théophile(97)	Angèle Gagnon	S.V. 1849
160 Hubert (98)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1841
André Albert	Ev. de Rimouski	
Le même	Mad. Bissonnet	S.M. 1818
161 François Na- vier (98)	Archange Bissonnet	S.M. 1846
162 Etn. Frédéric(98)	Flavie Adéline Cor- riveau	S.V. 1857
163 JeanBaptiste(99)	Anastasie Bouillard	S.V. 1837
Sot-r		
164 Adolphe (89)	Julie Bélanger	S.V. 1861
165 André (168)	Mathilde Brochu	S.V. 1842
166 Louis	Saly Blais	
Le même	Anne Tangué	S.V. 1858
167 Jean François	Eléonore Couture	
Le même	Donatille Basquet	" 1867

BLAIS.

168 Joseph (113)	Marg. Bourassa	S.V. 1816
David		
Jean		
169 Michel (113)	Fse. Aubé	S.V. 1818
Le même	Mad. Mercier	S.Chs. 1822
Luce	Jean Blais	" 1846
170 Jacques (113)	M. Luce Basquet	S. Chs. 1827
Le même	Apolline Blais	S.Chs. 1828
Elizabeth	Ed. Marcoux	" 1853
Louis		
Joseph		
171 Simon (113)	Henriette Gautron	S.V. 1829
Vilbon		
172 Louis (113)	Henriette Pruneau	S.G. 1829
173 Jean (114)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.G. 1824
174 Jean (115)	Flavie Bélanger	S.M. 1828
M. Césarie	Pierre Chabot	S.V. 1857
Saly	Geo. Aug. Roy	" 1765
Adolphe		
Jean Baptiste		
175 Michel (115)	M. Désanges Tangué	S.V. 1841
176 François (116)	Marie Nadeau	S.G. 1829
177 Narcisse (117)	Flavie Talbot	S.V. 1848
178 Jean Bap- tiste (120)	M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1840
179 François (124)	Luce Picard	S.P.S. 1844
Xavier		
180 Prudent (124)	Angé. Conture Lévis	1837
M. Désanges	Honoré Marmen	S.P. 1868
M. Malvina	J. B. Octave Gour- deau	S.P. 1863
Godfroï Prudent		
181 Charles (124)	Flavie Chamberlan	S.F.S. 1837
182 Michel (125)	Marcelline Daniau	S.Chs. 1836
183 Narcisse (126)	Luce Quemencur	S.F.S. 1863
184 François (129)	Marg. Cochon	S.M. 1832
Xavier		
185 Prudent (150)	Malvina Corriveau	S.V. 1865
186 Jean (168)	Luce Blais	S. Chs. 1846
Le Même	Marcelline Gautron	S. Chs. 1846
187 David (168)	M. Chs. Gautron	" 1848
188 Louis (170)	Genevieve Dalaire	S.M. 1862
189 Joseph (170)	Marcelline Turgeon	S.M. 1862
190 Vilbon (171)	M. Georgina Patonel	S.V. 1862
191 Jean Bapt. (174)	Désanges Roy	S.V. 1857
192 Adolphe (174)	Adéline Gautron	S.V. 1864
193 Godfr. Prud. (180)	Adé. Gourdeau	S.P. 1860

BLANCHET.

1 Pierre	Marie Fournier	Q. 1670
M. Madeleine	Vincent Chrétien	S.Tho. 1699
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Picard	S.Tho. 1709
Pierre Alphonse		
Guillaume		
Jean		
Louis		
2 Pierre Alph. (1)	Louise Gagné	Cap St. Ign. 1629
M. Anne	Laurent Michon	
M. Reine	Jos. Lessart	
Noël		





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLANCHET.

- Louis  
Pierre  
3 Guillaume (1) M. Anne Gagne S.M. 1705  
M. Gertrude Halin Boivin S.Tho. 1747  
M. Marthe Jos. Buteau  
Cap S.Ign. 1749  
4 Jean (1) M. Génév. Gagne Bert. 1712  
Geneviève J. B. Morin  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Thibault S.F.S. 1761  
Pierre Genev. Rousseau  
Le Même J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1756  
Geneviève Michel Quemeneur  
M. Claire S.P.S. 1763  
M. Louise J.B. Thibault S.P.S. 1763  
Charles  
André  
Alexis  
Jean Baptiste  
Augustin  
5 Louis (1) M. Ange Joby Bert. 1723  
M. Louise Jos. Couture S.P.S. 1749  
Angélique J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1751  
M. Geneviève Simon Talbot S.P.S. 1753  
Marguerite Prisque Mathieu  
S.P.S. 1754  
M. Angélique Jos. Marie Picard  
S.P.S. 1761  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
6 Joseph M. Jos Picard  
M. Angélique Jos. Cloutier S.P.S. 1754  
Pierre  
Jacques  
Joseph  
7 Pierre (2) M. Jos. Joly Bert. 1723  
8 Noël (2) M. Xainte Fortin Islet 1731  
9 Louis (2) Génév. Fontaine  
Jacques  
Le même M. Genev. Gagnon  
S.F.S. 1761  
10 Jean M. Jos. Fournier  
M. Josette Germ. Gaudreau  
S.P.S. 1768  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
11 Simon Frs. Bonchard  
M. Françoise J. B. Huset S.P.S. 1766  
12 Pierre Cath. Rousseau  
Louise Jos. Fontaine S.H. 1773  
M. Hélène Jos. Lefebvre S.H. 1792  
13 Pierre (4) M. Gad. Gagné Islet 1740  
Pierre Bernard  
Gabriel  
14 Augustin (4) M. Angé Gerbert  
Cap S.Ign. 1752  
M. Angélique Jos. Marie Lévesque  
S.P.S. 1774  
Rosalie Pierre Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1780  
M. Josette Chs. Kiroack S.P.S. 1801  
Hyacinthe  
15 Charles (4) Marg. Bilodeau Bert. 1754  
Marguerite Frs. Blais Bert. 1772  
M. Josette Michel Gagnon S. V. 1784  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Noël Gerbert Bert. 1806  
" 3<sup>e</sup> Frs. Pouliot Bert. 1823  
Charles  
16 Alexis (4) M. Mad. Frégeot S.F.S. 1765  
M. Louise Frs. Aime S.G. 1787

## BLANCHET.

- Josette Berthe Bilodeau S.G. 1791  
Reine J. B. Guay S.G. 1797  
Alexis  
17 André (4) Fse Buteau Bert. 1769  
18 Jean Baptiste (4) Ange Dessaint S.P.S. 1773  
Marguerite Ant. Fortin S.G. 1797  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Cochon S.V. 1813  
Angélique Chs. Goulet S.G. 1800  
Marie Jos. Talbot S.G. 1801  
19 Louis (5) M. Marg. Jalbert  
Cap S.Ign. 1747  
M. Marguerite Ls. Lemieux S.P.S. 1779  
Madeleine J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1786  
Paschal  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Louis  
20 Jean Baptiste (5) Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1760  
M. Geneviève André Blais S.P.S. 1781  
M. Roger Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1784  
M. Pelagie J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1790  
M. Angélique Ls. Couture S.P.S. 1792  
Joseph Marie  
André  
21 Pierre (5) M. Blais Bert. 1767  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Rosalie Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1780  
Rosalie J. B. Peltier " 1799  
M. Judith Frs. Noël Cloutier " 1799  
Pierre Michel  
Louis  
André  
Hubert  
22 Jacques Mad. Vermet Bert. 1755  
Marguerite Julien Fontaine Bert. 1675  
23 Joseph Genev. Samson S.P.S. 1759  
M. Angélique (6) Pierre Couture " 1793  
Geneviève Etn. Normandeau S.G. 1796  
Abraham  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
24 Pierre (6) M. Marthe Cloutier  
S.P.S. 1761  
25 Joseph M. Jos. Quemeneur  
M. Josette Ls. Fontaine S.P.S. 1776  
Joseph Marie  
26 Alexandre M. Ls. Pepin  
M. Louise Frs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1777  
Le même M. Jos. Soucy " 1778  
27 Jacques (9) M. Genev. Grondin  
Vve St. Jos. Beauce 1764  
Jacques  
28 Joseph (10) M. Mad. Cloutier  
S.P.S. 1764  
29 John Baptiste (10) M. Frs. Isabel " 1775  
Louis Etienne  
30 Antoine (12) M. Agathe Roy S.V. 1768  
M. Louis Ls. Gagné S.H. 1794  
Louis  
Antoine  
Le même Genev. Ferlant S.H. 1783  
31 Gabriel (13) M. Thérèse Chamberlan  
S.P.S. 1786  
32 P. Bernard (13) M. Anne Gilbert Cap. S.  
Ign. 1790  
Pierre  
33 Hyacinthe (14) M. Eliz. Fournier  
S.P.S. 1785  
34 Charles (15) Reine Blais Bert. 1779  
M. Reine Pierre Boulet " 1803  
Charles  
35 Alexis (16) Cécile Fournier S.G. 1793  
Pierre  
François



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLANCHET.

- 36 Louis Marie (19) M. Jos. Oueddet Islet 1773  
 M. Archange Jos. Lacroix S. M. 1802  
 Le même Luce Bernier S.P.S. 1834  
 37 Joseph (19) M. Eliz Garant S.M. 1780  
 38 Paschal (19) M. Picard S.P.S. 1793  
 Pierre  
 39 Pierre (19) M. Ls. Chrétien S.P.S. 1794  
 40 Louis Marie Marie Couillard  
 Victoire Jacq. Richard B. 1802  
 41 François M. Thérèse Lamy S. Thos  
 Charles  
 42 André (20) M. Genev. Létourneau S.P.S. 1769  
 Marcelline J. B. Fontaine S.P.S. 1831  
 M. Natalie Ls. Picard " 1832  
 M. Geneviève Aug. David Talon S.P.S. 1832  
 Perpetue Frédéric Blais S.P.S. 1839  
 Le même Genev. Chritien S.P.S. 1834  
 43 Jos. Marie (20) M. Euphrosine Cloutier  
 M. Euphrosine Jos. Théophile Blais S.P.S. 1844  
 Jules Isidore  
 Pie Célestin  
 Joseph  
 44 Pierre (21) Claire Dambourges S.P.S. 1790  
 Joseph Felix  
 Augustin  
 45 Jean Baptiste (21) M. Angé Samson S.P.S. 1795  
 46 Louis (21) M. Ls. Gosselin S. Chs. 1805  
 Cidulie Jos. Jolivet " 1854  
 Albert  
 Louis  
 Damase  
 Godfroi  
 47 André (21) Rosalie Roy S. Chs. 1821  
 48 Pierre Michel (21) M. Cécile Blais S.F.S. 1821  
 49 Hubert (21) Julie Provost S.Chs. 1846  
 Julie Olive Etn. Plante " 1840  
 André  
 Magloire  
 50 Thomas (21) M. Mad. Morin S. Roch des Aunets 1813  
 M. Madeleine Telesphore Blais S.P.S. 1837  
 Louis Norbert  
 51 Pierre (23) M. Vict. Morin S.P.S. 1784  
 52 Jean Baptiste (28) M. Ls. Turgeon S. Chs. 1789  
 M. Angileque Jos. Belanger S.V. 1814  
 Jean Baptiste  
 53 Abraham (23) M. Thérèse Fournier S.P.S. 1803  
 Marcelline Pierre Baudoin S.V. 1832  
 Marie Ls. Thérberge " 1835  
 Luce Ls. Thérberge " 1841  
 Abraham  
 54 Joseph Marie (25) Agathe Godbout B. 1780  
 Agathe Alexis Fluet S.G. 1806  
 55 Jacques (27) Susanne Tailleux S.P. 1788  
 Madeleine Philippe Charct " 1809  
 56 Louis Etienne (29) Cath. Brousseau S.M. 1821  
 57 Antoine (30) Genev. Ferlant S.H. 1783  
 58 Louis (30) Louise Gagné S.G. 1800  
 Le même Genev. Godbout S.H. 1805  
 59 Pierre (32) Cath. Clément S.Chs. 1817  
 60 Charles (41) M. Thérèse Talon S.P.S. 1811

BLANCHET.

- 61 Charles (34) Marg. Guilmet Bert. 1807  
 62 Pierre (35) Genev. Clément S.M. 1826  
 63 François (35) Marg. Fradet " 1829  
 François  
 64 Zacharie, fils de M. Anne Daniel Q. 1791  
 Jacq. and de M. Riv. du Loup  
 Agnes Dodier.  
 Zacharie  
 65 Pierre (38) Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1817  
 66 Joseph (43) M. Anne Talbot S.P.S. 1822  
 67 Pierre Celes-  
 tin (43) M. Genev. Bacon S.P.S. 1823  
 68 Jules Isidore (43) Euphrosine Anastasie Baudoin S.P.S. 1832  
 69 Joseph Felix (44) Marg. Picard " 1820  
 70 Augustin (44) M. Luce Picard " 1821  
 71 Louis (46) M. Emelie Lavergne S.P.S. 1823  
 72 Damase (46) M. Anne Couture S.Chs. 1839  
 73 Godfroi (46) M. Caroline Turgeon S.Chs. 1846  
 74 Albert (46) Adeline Conillard B. 1848  
 75 André (49) Melanie Turgeon S.Chs. 1861  
 76 Magloire (49) Marg. Mercier " 1863  
 77 Ls. Norbert (50) Thérèse Blais S.P.S. 1839  
 78 Jean Baptiste (52) M. Ange Gosselin S.Chs. 1813  
 Joseph  
 79 Abraham (53) Marg. Dépont S.V. 1836  
 80 François (63) M. Vict. Jahan " 1862  
 81 Zacharie (64) Basillise Couillard S.Tho. 1826  
 Eulalie Jos. Dorval S.M. 1851  
 82 Joseph (78) Vitaline Quenneville S.V. 1857

BLEAU.

- 1  
 2  
 3 François Bernier  
 Le même Frs. Lenoine S.M. 1760  
 4 Antoine M. Mad. Buteau  
 M. Josette Ls. Paquet S.M. 1765  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Etr. Monmeny " 1776  
 Le même Mad. Monmeny " 1777  
 5 Jean Marie Nolin  
 6 Le même M. Anne Lacasse S.Chs. 1758

BLONDEAU.

- 1 Germain Mad. Beauchamp Isle Verte 1730  
 M. Agathe Frs. Mercier Bert. 1754  
 " 2 Aug. Mathieu " 1798  
 M. Anne Jos. Bernier " 1758  
 M. Louise Jos. Gautron S.V. 1766  
 Germain  
 2 Germain (1) Eliz. Bonchard S.Tho. 1765  
 Le même M. Reine Lessart S.M. 1773  
 M. Reine Jos. Lamé S.V. 1795  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Maréau " 1804  
 M. Josette Jos. Fortin " 1808

BLOUIN.

- 1 Médéric Marie Carreau C.R. 1669  
 Geneviève Chs. Campagna S.J. 1662  
 Jean Letarte " 1714  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Tardif A.G. 1722  
 Anne Ls. Letourneau S.J. 1796  
 Catherine Claude Guion " 1700  
 Madeleine Ant. Pepin " 1722





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLOUIN.

- Gabriel  
Jean  
Jacques  
2 Jean (1) Mad. Langlois S. Tho. 1700  
Joseph Marie  
Gabriel  
Le même Cath. Trudel A.G. 1725  
3 Jacques (1) M. Genev. Racine S. Anne 1708  
Joseph  
Le même Genev. Plante S.J. 1715  
Geneviève Jos. Marie Thivierge S.J. 1746  
" 2 Aug. Manseau " 1756  
Angélique Gervais Pepin " 1743  
M. Josette Jacq. Tremblay " 1756  
M. Louise Jos. Leblond " 1773  
M. Anne Jos. Boissonneau " 1777  
Marguerite Ignace Gossehn " 1787  
Charles  
Jacques  
4 Gabriel (1) Cath. Jahan " 1713  
Marguerite J. B. Gaulin " 1742  
Madeleine Jos. Dion " 1752  
Marie Jos. Meneux " 1847  
" 2 Jean Guion S.F. 1751  
Jean Baptiste  
René  
Louis  
Jacques  
Gabriel  
François  
Paul  
5 Joseph Marie (2) M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1734  
Geneviève Basile Thivierge S.J. 1754  
M. Josette Jos. Laeroux S.J. 1755  
M. Catherine Frs. Blouin S.J. 1774  
M. Marguerite Jos. Perr. et S.J. 1763  
M. Anne J. B. Coté S.P.S. 1771  
Joseph  
Jean  
Charles  
Le même Mad. Turcot S.F. 1751  
6 Gabriel (2) Ange Baudouin S.Frs. 1739  
M. Angélique André Picard Bert. 1774  
Gabriel  
7 Joseph (3) M. Mad. Mercier S. Anne 1737  
M. Josette Jos. Gagnon 1763  
Pierre  
8 Charles (3) M. Mad. Tremblay S.L. 1664  
M. Madeleine Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1785  
9 Jacques (3) M. Cath. Gossehn Frs. Leblond S.J. 1777  
M. Geneviève  
Jacques  
Charles  
Louis  
10 Gabriel (4) M. Mad. Perrot S.F. 1741  
M. Madeleine Berth. Terrien S.J. 1761  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Bussière S.Chs. 1791  
Elizabeth J. B. Fortier S.J. 1775  
M. Catherine Basile Plante S.J. 1776  
11 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Delage S.J. 1751  
M. Anne Frs. Thérberge S.F.S. 1783  
M. Thérèse Ls. Fontaine S.F.S. 1784  
M. Louise Frs. Fontaine S.F.S. 1787  
Madeleine Jacques Picard S.F.S. 1889  
Joseph  
12 Louis (4) Angé Roberge S.P. 1755  
M. Charlotte Barth. Pepin S.J. 1801  
M. Josette Jacq. Bidet S.J. 1777  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Guil. Terrien S.J. 1793  
Eméry  
Pierre  
13 François (4) Hélène Leclair S.P. 1755  
Marie Jos. Bazin S.H. 1812

## BLOUIN.

- François  
Joseph  
Emery  
Gabriel  
Le même M. Cath. Blouin S.J. 1774  
Louis  
14 René M. Jos. Plante S.J. 1706  
M. Angélique J. B. Ferlant S.J. 1786  
M. Elizabeth Etn. Boissonneau S.J. 1792  
M. Anne Chs. Blouard S.J. 1793  
René  
Le même M. Jos. Niel S.P. 1788  
15 Jacques (4) M. Celeste Rochon S.F. 1761  
Etienne  
16 Paul Hélène Gagnon S. Anne 1775  
Hélène Ls. Pichet S.F. 1830  
M. Josette Michel Savoie S.Frs. 1817  
Gabriel  
Jean Baptiste  
17 Gabriel M. Angé Audebert  
M. Angèle Job. Fortier S.J. 1808  
Joseph  
18 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Leclair S.P. 1764  
M. Madeleine Ant. Pepin S.J. 1795  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Goupy S.M. 1774  
Barthélemi  
Paul  
19 Jean (5) M. Chs. Lescabut S.Frs. 1773  
M. Jos. Natalie Jacq. Blouin S.J. 1800  
M. Marguerite J. B. Turcot S.J. 1813  
Jean François  
Joseph  
20 Charles (5) M. Jos. Tremblay S.J. 1778  
Le même Ursule Blouin S.J. 1812  
21 Gabriel (6) M. Genev. Mercier Bert. 1763  
M. Geneviève Jos. Lemieux Bert. 1786  
M. Louise Jos. Aubé Bert. 1793  
M. Marguerite Nicolas Pouliot Bert. 1794  
M. Geneviève Frs. Bolduc Bert. 1815  
André Louis  
22 Pierre (7) M. Dorothée Martineau S.F. 1764  
Jacques  
23 Jacques (9) M. Mad. Leblanc S.J. 1773  
M. Madeleine Jos. Blouin S.J. 1798  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lainé S.J. 1807  
Elizabeth Frs. Dessaint S.J. 1809  
Jacques  
24 Charles (9) M. Chs. Thivierge S.J. 1783  
Charlotte Chs. Leblanc S.J. 1813  
M. Josette Jos. Paquet S.J. 1826  
M. Madeleine Louis Pepin S.J. 1819  
Charles  
Jacques  
Joseph  
François  
25 Louis (9) M. Jos. Drouin S.J. 1790  
Sophie Pierre Gautier S.J. 1819  
Joseph  
26 Joseph (11) Mad. Angé Remillard S.V. 1784  
Marie Jos. Aubé S.H. 1811  
François  
Pierre  
Joseph  
27 Emery (12) Josette S.J. 1786  
M. Ursule Chs. Blouin " 1816  
Apolline Frs. Campagna " 1820  
M. Josette Pierre Blouin " 1822  
Julienne Ls. Poulin " 1822  
M. Thérèse Jos. Lainé " 1827





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLOUIN.

M. Charlotte	1827	1827
Angèle	1836	1836
Emery		
Pierre		
28 Pierre	(12) Marg. Moreau S.G.	1794
Marguerite	Jos. Fournier "	1817
Marie	1820	1820
Judith	J. B. Mercier "	1823
Charles		
29 François	(13) Angé Pouliot S.J.	1781
Joseph Marie		
Jean François		
30 Joseph	(13) M. Jos. Cochon S.J.	1788
Alexis		
Gabriel		
A Emery	(13) Marg. Hélie S.J.	1790
B Gabriel	(13) Gertrude Grenet S.H.	1800
31 Louis	(13) M. Angèle Cochon S.J.	1808
Le même	Ursule Fontaine S.H.	1816
32 René	(14) Genev. Terrien S. J.	1786
M. Josette	Frs. Pouliot "	1808
Geneviève	Jos. Blouin "	1809
Euphrosine	Pierre Labrecque "	1822
Marie	Laurent Thivierge S.J.	1814
René		
Emery		
Pierre		
François		
Jean		
Paul		
Guillaume		
33 Etienne	(15) M. Angé Roberge S.P.	1787
M. Olive	Jacq. Gosselin S.F.	1820
M. Anne	Prosper Bisson "	1832
Geneviève	J. B. Gosselin "	1832
Joseph		
Le même	Abondance Tremblay S.F.	1815
34 Gabriel	(16) Marg. Dupuis S.J.	1804
35 JeanBaptiste	(16) M. Ls. Martineau S. Frs.	1807
36 Joseph	(17) Hélène Audet S.J.	1794
M. Angèle	J. B. Giguère "	1824
Angélique	Chs. Labrecque "	1847
Hélène	Jérémie Turcot "	1852
Guillaume		
Gabriel		
37 Joseph	(18) Mad. Blouin S.J.	1798
38 JeanFrançois	(18) Véronique Roy S.M.	1806
	V. de Chs. Dubord	
39 Paul	(18) Vict. Turcot S.J.	1813
40 Barthelme	(18) Marie Gosselin S. Chs.	1805
M. Marguerite	Simon Gosselin "	1822
41 Joseph	(19) Genev. Blouin S. J.	1809
Paul		
42 JeanFrançois	(19) Marg. Turcot S.J.	1810
Marguerite	Magl. Demeule "	1836
Cécile	Frs. Blouin "	1851
Jean		
43 Gabriel	(21) M. Jos. Lemieux Bert.	1792
Amable	Jean Brochu S.G.	1813
Marie	Michel Bilodeau "	1817
Louise	Jacq. Lefebvre "	1846
Victoire	(21) M. Anne Harpe S.V.	1797
44 Basile	J. B. Bilodeau Bert.	1817
Marie	J. B. Bolduc "	1824
M. Apolline		
Basile		
45 André Louis	(21) Rose Blais "	1798
Rosalie	Michel Gosselin Bert.	1818
Louise	Frs. Lefebvre "	1823

BLOUIN.

François		
Louis		
46 JeanBaptiste	(21) M. Cath. Corriveau S.V.	1805
Catherine	J. B. Couillard Bert.	1826
Le même	M. Angé Bergevin Bert.	1816
Amable Nazaire		
47 Jacques	(22) M. Cath. Dalaire S. Frs.	1807
48 Jacques	(23) Josette Natalie Blouin S.J.	1800
Benjamin		
Jacques		
49 Charles	(24) M. Cath. Hébert S.J.	1812
Charles		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Labrecque S.J.	1819
Angèle	Ls. Pepin "	1842
M. Anne	Tho. Theberge "	1845
Cécile	Jos. Hébert "	1857
Jean		
François		
Louis		
Paul		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
50 Jacques	(24) M. Anne Déclage S.J.	1812
Apolline	Geo. Turcot "	1846
Marcelline	Paschal Langlois S.J.	1849
51 Joseph	(24) Genev. Labrecque "	1823
52 François	(24) M. Anne Bacquet "	1827
53 Joseph	(25) Marie Turcot S.F.	1831
54 François	(26) Angé Quéret S.V.	1806
Le même	Mad. Tangué "	1830
55 Pierre	(26) Cath. Plante S.Chs.	1816
56 Joseph	(26) Marie Plante "	1816
58 Emery	(27) Josette Terrien S.J.	1838
58 Pierre	(27) Justine Leblanc "	1839
59 Charles	(28) Louise Morisset S.G.	1823
60 JeanFrançois	(29) Euphrosine Delisle S.J.	1808
Justine	Paul Dalaire "	1843
Françoise		
61 Joseph Marie	(29) M. Angé Paquet "	1812
Jérémie		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Ferdinand		
62 Gabriel	(30) M. Angé Thivierge S.J.	1810
Adelaïde	Frs. Dumas "	1832
François		
Louis		
Paul		
Joseph		
Magloire		
63 Alexis	(30) Mad. Thivierge S.J.	1818
Q		
64 René	(32) Cécile Pepin S.J.	1811
Christine	Frs. Blouin "	1832
Emélie	Paul Blouin "	1844
Charles		
65 Emery	(32) Marie Audibert "	1817
Ursule	Jos. Fradet "	1845
Julie	Chs. Lainé "	1852
"	F. X. Terrien "	1856
Marcelline	Frs. Hébert "	1855
Eléonore	Nazaire Pepin "	1857
Philomène	Michel Quemeneur S.J.	1863
François		
Charles		
René		



## BLOUIN.

66 Pierre	(32)	Frs. Gosselin	S.J. 1819
Le même		M. Jos. Blouin	" 1822
Marcelline		Jos. Audet	" 1847
67 Guillaume	(32)	Marg. Plante	S.Frs. 1820
François Xavier			
Jean			
68 François	(32)	Julie Cotin	S.J. 1825
Ferdinand			
Le même		M. Barbe Roy	S.V. 1837
Antoine Hubert			
69 Jean	(32)	Esther Gosselin	S.J. 1833
Hubert			
70 Paul	(32)	Marg. Simard	" 1834
Philomène		Jos. Pévin	" 1862
71 Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamothe	S.F. 1831
Marie		Bruno Prémont	" 1862
Joseph			
72 Guillaume	(36)	M. Jos. Cochin	S.J. 1819
M. Josette		Samuel Fortier	" 1840
Henriette		Jos. Dupuis	" 1851
Luce		"	" 1852
Philomène		Honoré Langlois	" 1856
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Edouard			
François Xavier			
73 Gabriel	(36)	Marie Emond	S.J. 1822
		S.H.	
74 Paul	(41)	Adé Simard	S.J. 1843
Theophile			
75 Jean	(42)	Emélie Marseau	S.Frs. 1843
76 Basile	(44)	M. Vict. Balan	S.V. 1823
Le même		Rosalie Bolduc	S.M. 1827
77 François		Louise Nadeau	S.H. 1796
Olivier			
78 François	(35)	Adé Brochu	S.V. 1826
79 Louis	(45)	Mad. Brousseau	Bert. 1823
80 Amable Na-	(46)	Delphine Fortin	S.V. 1840
zaire			
81 Jacques	(48)	M. Anne Fortin	S.J. 1825
Le même		Marie Gaulin	" 1841
82 Benjamin	(48)	Henriette Pepin	" 1845
83 Charles	(49)	Emérence Plante	" 1836
84 Joseph	(49)	Marie Pepin	" 1842
85 Jean	(49)	Marie Roberge	" 1850
86 François	(49)	Marie Hubert	" 1853
87 Paul	(49)	Julie Turcot	" 1855
88 Pierre	(49)	Philomène Fortier	" 1857
89 Louis	(49)	Demerise Curadeau	" 1858
		S.J.	
90 Guillaume	(49)	Julie Turcot	" 1863
91 François	(60)	Cath. Gosselin	S.J. 1831
Catherine		Chs. Langlois	" 1856
Louis Adeline			
Jean			
François-Xavier			
92 Jérémie		Cath. Pichet	S.J. 1841
93 Joseph		Henriette Poulin	S.J. 1841
94 J.-Baptiste	(61)	Ursule Pichet	S.J. 1841
95 Ferdinand	(61)	Justin Thévierge	S.J. 1857
96 François	(62)	Christine Blouin	S.J. 1832
Julie		Edouard Blouin	" 1854
Delvina		Paul Litourneau	" 1861
Marie		Jos. Paquet	" 1862
Lumina		Jos. Pichet	" 1864
Joseph			
97 Magloire	(62)	Josette Godbont	S.L. 1832
Le même		Josette Dalaire	S. Croix 1858
98 Paul	(62)	Emélie Blouin	S.J. 1844
99 Louis	(62)	Angé Dupuis	S.J. 1844
Le même		Marg. Jahan	" 1857
100 Joseph	(62)	Angé Labrecque	1848
101 Charles	(64)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J. 1852
102 François	(65)	Cécile Blouin	S.J. 1851

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLOUIN.

103 René	(65)	Marcelline Pepin	S.J. 1852
104 Charles	(65)	Mad. Pouliot	S.J. 1860
105 Jean	(67)	Marie Gaulin	S.F. 1849
106 François-Xa-	(67)	Marcelline Dalaire	S.J. 1859
vier			
107 Ferdinand	(68)	Sara Pedcak	S.J. 1856
108 Ant. Hubert	(68)	Car. Hort. Verginie Roy	S.V. 1864
Honoré			
109 Hubert	(69)	M. Anne Pepin	S.J. 1865
110 Joseph	(71)	Caroline Drouin	S.F. 1855
111 Guillaume	(72)	Séraphine Pichet	S.J. 1846
112 Joseph	(72)	Odile Tangué	S.J. 1850
113 Edouard	(72)	Julie Blouin	S.J. 1854
Joseph			
114 François Xa-	(72)	Philomène Pouliot	S.J. 1864
vier			
115 Théophile	(74)	Lea Picard	S.Frs. 1861
116 Olivier	(77)	Scolastique Tanqué	S.Chs. 1838
117 François Xa	(91)	Henriette Noël	S.L. 1854
vier			
118 Louis Adeline			
	(91)	Adé Toussaint	S.J. 1857
119 Jean	(91)	Adé Dion	S.J. 1865
120 Joseph	(113)	M. Aurélie Leclaire	S.L. 1878

## BLOUARD.

1 Mathurin		Marg. Poulet	S.F. 1671
Madeleine		J. B. Ratté	S.P. 1698
Marquerite		Jean Goulet	" 1700
Anne		Jean Roberge	" 1709
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Cochin	" 1717
Mathieu			
Jean Baptiste			
2 Mathieu	(1)	Mad. Ferlant	S.P. 1707
3 Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marie Roberge	S.P. 1711
Véronique		Pierre Leclaire	" 1751
Marie		Jos. Asselin	" 1735
Geneviève		Chs. Aubin	" 1767
Charles			
4 Charles	(3)	Reine Montigny	S.P. 1761
Thérèse		J. B. Volant de	Champlain S.P. 1785
		Chs. Guay	S.P. 1793
Reine			
Charles			
5 Charles	(4)	M. Anne Blouin	S.J. 1793

## BOILARD.

1 Jean		Jeanne Maranda	Q. 1680
Claude			
Jean-Baptiste			
Mathieu			
2 Mathieu	(1)	Marie Audet	S.L. 1720
M. Thérèse		Ls. Bourré	B. 1761
M. Anne		J. B. Nadeau	" 1764
Catherine		Jos. Guay	S.M. 1765
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Gosselin	" 1783
Nicolas			
3 Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Palin	Q. 1693
Le même		M. Genev. Valière	S.P. 1720
4 Claude		M. Anne Larrivé	B. 1738
Claude			
5 Nicolas	(2)	M. Chs. Girard	B. 1756
M. Josette		Jacq. Girard	" 1793
Alexandre			
Louis			
6 Claude	(4)	M. Fse. Bourré, Chs.	Bourg 1761
Marguerite		Jos. Bourassa	B. 1785
M. Charlotte		Frs. Bégin	" 1788
Josette		Pierre Valière	" 1796
Claude			





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOILARD.

Joseph		
7 Augustin	M. Vict. Tremblay	
M. Catherine	J. B. Turgeon S.M.	1787
Michel		
Le Mème	M. Jos. Bolduc S. V.	1764
8 Alexandre	(5) M. Chs. Bergeron B.	1791
M. Charlotte	Charlemagne Couillard	B. 1813
Cecile	Jos. Amable Couillard	B. 1813
9 Louis	(5) M. Ch. Labrecque B.	1798
M. Josephine	Chs. Guay	B. 1831
M. Charlotte	Bénoni Bergeron	B. 1839
Edouard		
10 Claude	(6) M. Eliz. Hélie Levis.	1789
Marguerite	Jos. Roy	S. G. 1819
Marie	Is. Lessard	S. G. 1817
Isidore		
Antoine		
Le Mème	Ursule Boulet S. G.	1815
	V. de Simon Talbot	
11 Joseph	(6) Susanne Girard	B. 1796
M. Charlotte	J. B. Labrecque	" 1830
François		
Etienné		
Joseph		
Charles		
12 Michel	(7) Angé Adam	S. M. 1789
13 Edouard	(9) Luce Bacquet	S. M. 1813
14 Antoine	(10) Judith Roy	S. G. 1828
15 Isidore	(10) Rosalie Baudouin	S. G. 1818
16 François	(11) M. Anne Filteau	B. 1828
17 Etienne	(11) M. Is. Guay	B. 1829
18 Joseph	(11) Marg. Guay Levis.	1822
Celina	Is. Larrivé	B. 1853
Henriette	Frédéric Rousseau	" 1839
Prudent		
Joseph		
Louis		
A Charles	(11) Vict. Gontier Levis.	1831
19 Joseph	(18) Cath. Turgeon	B. 1846
20 Prudent	(18) Henriette Dubé	B. 1857
21 Louis	(18) Marie Bilodeau	B. 1852

BOISSEL.

1 Jacques	Marie Herepel	
Marguerite	Etn. Bouchard	1687
"	2° Julien Joyau	1687
Noël		
Gilles		
Guillaume		
2 Noël	(1) Marie Morin	Q. 1669
François	Pierre Lefebvre	B. 1704
Claude		
Louis		
Pierre Noël		
3 Claude	(1) Louise Leblanc	
4 Gilles	(1) Marg. Salois	S. F. 1697
5 Claude	(2) Marg. Morin	1693
Marguerite	Is. Bourbeau	Q. 1717
Marthe	J. B. Levitre	" 1721
6 Pierre Noël	(2) Louise Gesseron	1707
Louise	J. B. Labrecque	B. 1727
Marie	Pierre Forgues	" 1737
Madeleine	J. B. Caron	" 1745
Joseph		
Louis		
Charles		
7 Louis	(2) Genev. Coté	A. G. 1707
8 Pierre	Ursule Caton	
Catherine	Is. Pouliot	S. Chs. 1770
"	2° Frs. Coté	" 1798
Jean Baptiste		
9 Joseph	(6) Angé Gosselin S. V.	1763
10 Charles	(6) Rosalie Doison S. Chs.	1763

BOILARD.

M. Charlotte	Ant. Gosselin	" 1789
M. Josette	Jos. Valière	" 1802
Catherine	André Dupont	" 1807
Marie	J. B. Dupont	" 1807
"	2° Aug. Pilote	" 1817
Joseph		
Antoine		
11 Louis	Angé Lacasse	B. 1755
M. Angélique	Is. Canier	" 1786
Françoise	Is. Mariage	" 1797
Le même	M. Marg. Plante S.M.	1775
Marguerite	Pierre Blais	Bert. 1801
12 Jean Baptiste	(8) Genev. Queret S. M.	1774
13 Antoine	(10) Marg. Roy	S. Chs. 1794
Marguerite	Timothe Garant S.G.	1812
Antoine		
Le même	Charlotte Valière	S. G. 1799
Charles		
Le même	M. Anne Gonthier	S. G. 1813
14 Joseph	(10) Marg. Bussière	B. 1801
Marguerite	F. X. Couture	" 1829
Françoise	J. B. Roy	S. Chs. 1835
Marie	Michel Poliquin S. Chs.	1825
"	2° Pierre Quemeneur	S. M. 1833
Julie	Pierre Fortin	" 1839
Charles		
15 Antoine	(13) Marguerite	S. G. 1842
16 Charles	(13) Charlotte Gosselin	S. G. 1830
17 Charles	(14) Angé Labrecque	S. Chs. 1835

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

1 Vincent	Anne Colin	S. F. 1669
Isabelle	René Desloriers S.J.	1694
Jeanne	J. B. Gelina	" 1700
Nicolas		
Jean		
2 Nicolas	(1) Anne Jeanne Poisson	S. L. 1685
Thérèse	Chs. Lefebvre	S. J. 1741
3 Jean	(1) Marg. Choret	S. F. 1707
Elizabeth	Pre. Noël Plante S.J.	1746
"	2° Claude Guion	" 1783
Nicolas		
Joseph		
Pierre		
4 Jean Baptiste	Josette Demeule	
Madeleine	Gab. Dufour	S. J. 1756
M. Josette	Is. Emond	" 1757
M. Louise	Guill. Terrien	" 1764
"	2° Ant. Coulombe	" 1772
Joseph		
5 Nicolas	Anne Fse Tangué	S. V. 1734
Anne Françoise	Michel Philippe Daniau	S. F. S. 1758
M. Josette	J. B. Marceau S. F. S.	1758
M. Thérèse	Jaq. Baudouin	" 1761
M. Angélique	Noël Roy	Bert. 1767
Pierre Nicolas		
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Plante S. F. S.	1755
Nicolas François		
6 Pierre	(3) Genev. Gontier	B. 1749
Marie	Gab. Duquet S. Chs.	1763
Françoise	Jean Plante	" 1723
7 Joseph	(3) Marg. Blais	Bert. 1747
Victoire	Frs. Thibaut S. F. S.	1787
Marguerite	Ignace Fortier	" 1789
M. Madeleine	Jean Marie Fradet	S. F. S. 1791



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

Nicolas			
Joseph			
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
8 Joseph	(4)	Anne Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1785
M. Marguerite		Jos. Demeule	S.J. 1809
M. Anne		Pierre Terrien	" 1801
M. Josette		Ls. Abraham Del sie	S.J. 1819
M. Anne		Frs. Beaucher	S.F. 1880.
Jean François			
Amable			
Pierre			
Joseph			
9 Pierre Nicolas	(5)	Thérèse Genderon	S.F.S. 1763
Marguerite		Chrysostome Dumas	S.F.S. 1796
M. Thérèse		Etu. Boulet	" 1797
M. Angélique		Frs. Morin	" 1798
Françoise		Pierre Canac	S.P. 1797
Pierre			
Louis			
10 Joseph	(5)	Mad. Bontin	S.F.S. 1765
Geneviève		And. Thibaut	" 1806
Josette		Ls. Valière	S.H. 1807
11 Nicolas Frs.	(5)	Mad. Pilote	S.M. 1802
Marguerite		Michel Mercier	" 1822
12 Joseph Marie		M. Jos. Asselin	S.H. 1795
M. Louise		J. B. Bégin	S.H. 1795
Madeleine		Claude Vaillancour	S.J. 1801
Etienne			
Louis			
13 Nicolas	(7)	Marie McNeil	S.V. 1789
M. Anne		Firmin Bois	" 1811
Marcelline		Jos. Fortier	" 1876
Angèle		Pierre Leblond	" 1829
Archange		Jacq. Fradet	S.M. 1818
Nicolas			
Jean			
Prudent			
Pierre			
Joseph			
14 Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Eliz. Buteau	S.F.S. 1777
Elizabeth		Jos. Jolin	" 1814
Le même		M. Chaire Lamandeau	S.F.S. 1787
Thomas			
Louis			
Angustin			
15 Joseph	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1775
M. Geneviève		Michel Guilmet	S.V. 1813
M. Reine		Chas. Hébert	" 1814
Jacques			
16 Michel	(7)	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1791
A Joseph	(8)	Eliz. Hélie	S.H. 1799
17 Jean François	(8)	Julie Pouliot	S.J. 1803
Julie		Frs. Hébert	" 1832
"		2 Jean Plante	" 1860
Constance		J. B. Andet	" 1835
Madeleine		Magl. Pichet	" 1838
18 Pierre	(8)	M. Angèle Pepin	" 1807
Soulange		Frs. Curadeau	" 1835
Cécile		Jos. Terrien	" 1830
"		2 Pierre-Contombe	" 1854
Christine		F. X. Gagnon	" 1843
Damase			
François Xavier			
19 Amable	(8)	Ursule Pichet	S.L. 1821
François			
20 Pierre	(9)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S. 1789
Pierre			

## BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

21 Louis	(9)	M. Reine Mercier	S.F.S. 1798
Marcelline		Gab. Aube	S.F.S. 1831
M. Zoé		Jos. Canac	" 1842
M. Lorette		Magl. Morin	" 1842
Louis			
Pierre			
Vital			
23 Louis	(13)	M. Eliz. Morriset	S.M. 1782
Le même		M. Eliz. Guérard	S.J. 1802
24 Etienne	(12)	M. Eliz. Blouin	S.J. 1792
Marguerite		Jean Charlan	" 1816
M. Elizabeth		Martin Giguère	" 1827
Angèle		Louis Moor	" 1834
Jean			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Louis			
25 Nicolas	(13)	—Mathurin	Q.
26 Joseph	(13)	Cath. Buteau	S.F.S. 1822
27 Prudent	(13)	Flavie Bolduc	S.V. 1825
28 Jean	(13)	Angèle Beaudouin	S.V. 1839
29 Pierre	(13)	M. Emélie McNeil	S.M. 1847
30 Jacques		Josette Gagnon	S.V. 1839
31 Jacques		Josette Queret	" 1845
Le même		Marcelline Richard	S.V. 1845
32 François-Xavier	(18)	Henriette Gagnon	S.J. 1843
33 Damase	(18)	M. Hombeline Terrien	S.L. 1833
Belzimir		Pierre Gosselin	" 1879
34 François	(19)	Emélie Demeule	S.J. 1850
35 Pierre	(20)	Marg. Rouleau	S.R. 1810
Marguerite		Jos. Gaulin	S.F.S. 1831
Elizabeth		Joseph Paré	" 1835
M. Angèle		Luc Boulet	" 1841
Pierre			
Le même		Genev. Talbot	" 1832
36 Pierre	(21)	Archange Aubé	S.L. 1827
37 Vital	(21)	Constance Morin	S.F.S. 1835
38 Louis	(21)	Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1832
M. Elizabeth		Jos. Gautron	" 1851
39 Thomas	(14)	Marie Couture	S.P. 1833
40 Augustin	(14)	Thécle Noël	S.P. 1822
M. Olive		Nazaire Chatigny	" 1865
41 Louis	(14)	Cécile Rousseau	S.P. 1825
42 Jean	(24)	Marie Giguère	S.J. 1827
François Xavier			
Joseph			
43 Joseph	(24)	M. Angèle Giguère	S.J. 1827
44 Pierre	(24)	Vict Labbé	S. Frs. 1837
45 Louis	(24)	Cath. Dompierre	S. Frs. 1853
46 Pierre	(35)	M. Restitut Couture	S. Frs. 1836
47 François-Xavier	(42)	Eléonore Labrecque	S.J. 1865
48 Joseph	(42)	Rose Dalaire	S.J. 1865
BOIVIN			
1 Pierre		Etienne Fafart	3 Riv. 1664
Marie		Jos. Simard	S. Anne 1702
Augustin			
Pierre			
Jean			
Charles			





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOIVIN.

- 2 Pierre (1) M. Anne Paré  
S. Anne 1710
- 3 Charles (1) Anne Aimée Poulin  
S. Anne 1714
- 4 Jean (1) Mad. Simard  
S. Anne 1825
- 5 Augustin (1) Barbe Gagné  
Le même Reine Simard  
S. Anne 1825
- 6 Pierre (5) Hélène Labbé S. Frs. 1747  
Le même Louise Bissonnet " 1757  
Le même M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1767  
Joseph
- 7 Hélén M. Gertrude Blanchet  
S. Tho. 1747
- Simon  
Joseph
- 8 Pierre Josette Boutin  
Le même Cath. Robitaille,  
Lorette 1743  
Catherine Ls Létourneau S.V. 1781  
" Etn. Coriveau " 1785  
Thérèse J. B. Dorval " 1787
- 9 Joseph (6) Marie Deblois S.F. 1799
- 10 Simon (7) M. Genev. Gagnon  
S.F.S. 1767  
M. Euphrosine Pierre Fortier S.F.S. 1790  
Geneviève Jos. Gagnon " 1793  
Simon  
Jean-Baptiste  
François  
Michel
- 11 Joseph (7) M. Scolastique Chiasson  
S.F.S. 1773  
Marie Toussaint Langlois  
S.M. 1797
- 12 Simon (9) Reine Gagnon S.F.S. 1792  
Ursule J. B. Beaucher " 1823  
Elizabeth J. B. Morin " 1837  
Marcelline Jos. Samson " 1843  
Françoise Chs. Langlois S.V. 1819  
Reine Félix Bélanger " 1821  
M. Sophie Aut. Mercier " 1829  
Antoine  
François Xavier  
Simon  
Jérôme
- 13 Jean Baptiste (9) Marg. Marseau S.F.S. 1797  
Brigitte Flavien Duchesneau  
S.F.S. 1824  
Le même Marg. Paquet " 1807  
A Michel Reine Fse. Picard  
S.P.S. 1798
- 14 François (9) Viet. Gagnon S.F.S. 1809
- 15 Antoine (12) Reine Fradet S.V. 1819  
Reine Frs. Marseau S.F.S. 1844
- 16 Simon (12) Archange Paré S.V. 1832
- 17 Jérôme (12) Angé. Samson S.G. 1828  
V. d'August Blais.
- 18 François Xa- (12) Fse. Pandonin S.F.S. 1844  
vier

BOLDUC.

- 1 Louis (1) Eliz. Hubert Q. 1668  
Louis  
René
- 2 Louis (1) Louis Caron S. Anne 1697  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Jean
- 2A René (1) M. Anne Gravel  
Zacharie  
3 Louis Agnès Dufour  
Le même Agnès Leblond S.F. 1728

BOLDUC.

- François  
Paul
- 4 Zacharie (2) G. Jeanne Meunier  
S. Joa. 1728
- Zacharie
- 5 Louis Marg. Poulin  
Marguerite Pierre Forgues S.V. 1745  
Angélique Pierre Adam " 1753  
M. Agathe Jos. Pilote " 1764  
Louis
- Jacques
- 6 Pierre (2) M. Jos. Leblond S.F. 1728  
Marguerite Aug. Pilote S.V. 1763  
M. Josette Aug. Balard " 1764  
M. Josette Ls. Plante " 1768  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Barillau S.G. 1806
- Pierre  
Joseph
- 7 Joseph (2) Thérèse Poulin S.Joa. 1727  
M. Anne Jacq. Bélanger S.V. 1764  
Pierre
- 8 François (3) Fse. Filion S.Joa. 1741  
Agnès Aug. Roy S.M. 1774
- A Paul (3) M. Anne Morin S.P.S. 1773  
S. Marie
- 9 Zacharie (4) M. Anne Poulin S.Joa. 1756  
Le même M. Jos. Plante S.Frs. 1759
- 10 Jean (2) M. Josette Otio S. Anne 1733  
Jean Baptiste
- 11 Louis (5) Angé. Mercier Bert. 1751  
Le même M. Marthe Couture B. 1754  
Le même M. Jos. Labrecque S.V. 1760  
Catherine Jos. Roy " 1790  
Marie Michel Boissonneau " 1791  
Joseph  
François  
Michel
- 12 Jacques (5) Eliz. Denis S.M. 1761  
Jacques  
Charles  
Michel
- 13 Pierre (6) M. Genev. Guilmet S.V. 1755  
M. Josette Chs. Dalaire " 1774  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Gagné " 1789  
Pierre
- 14 Joseph (6) M. Marg. Pilote S.M. 1761  
Etienne  
Joseph  
Pierre
- 15 Pierre (7) Eliz. Cloutier S.R. 1752  
Marguerite Chs. Tangué S.V. 1781  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste
- 16 Pierre M. Ls. Roy  
M. Louise Michel Gautron S.V. 1790  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Denis S.G. 1828  
Michel  
Louis  
Augustin  
François
- 17 Jean Baptiste (10) Marg. Filion S.Joa. 1760  
M. Josette Aug. Bernard Marseau  
S.V. 1797  
Marie J. B. Quemeneur " 1797  
Marguerite Frs. Aubé " 1799  
Jean Baptiste  
Paul
- 18 Joseph (11) Marg. Bernard S.V. 1787  
Marie Pierre Coriveau " 1812  
M. Louise J. B. Hélie " 1813  
François Xavier  
Guillaume  
Louis  
Joseph  
Pierre
- 19 Michel (11) Genev. Bernard S.V. 178





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOLDUC.

- 20 François      Genev. Blouin      Bert. 1815  
 21 Jacques      (12) M. Thérèse Cadrin      S.V. 1783  
     Le même      Suzanne Roy      S.V. 1791  
     Geneviève      Antoine Pigeon      S.M. 1820  
     Rosalie      Basile Blouin      " 1827  
     Alexis  
 22 Charles      (12) M. Ls. Voisin      S.V. 1791  
     Marie      J. B. Dumas      " 1842  
     Marguerite      J. B. Queneneur      S.M. 1840  
     Antoine  
 23 Michel      (12) M. Anne Lacroix      S.M. 1894  
     Le même      M. Ls. Rémillard      " 1797  
 24 Pierre      (13) Genev. Bruneau      S.V. 1780  
     M. Geneviève      J. B. Dépont      " 1802  
     Marie      Jos. Mercier      " 1806  
     Pierre  
     Le même      Eliz. Lorandean      S.M. 1793  
     Elizabeth      Chs. Laine      S.V. 1811  
     Marguerite      Jos. Cochon      " 1821  
     Louise      Prudent Lefebvre      " 1824  
     Flavie Julie      Prudent Boissonneau      S.V. 1825  
     "      2<sup>e</sup> Jean Morin      " 1834  
     Jacques  
     Joseph  
     Augustin  
 25 Etienne      (14) Marie Cadrin      S.M. 1791  
     Marguerite      Michel Roy      " 1837  
     Etienne  
 26 Joseph      (14) Ursule Cadrin      S.M. 1802  
 27 Pierre      (14) Reine Rémillard      S.F.S. 1787  
     Marguerite      Benoni Tangué      S.Chs. 1819  
     Joseph  
     Jacques  
 28 Pierre      (15) M. Jos. Corriveau      S.M. 1771  
     M. Madeleine      Nicolas Roy      S.V. 1795  
     Madeleine      Frs. Reusseau      " 1801  
     Pierre  
     Etienne  
     Jean Baptiste  
     Joseph  
 29 Jean Baptiste      (15) Thérèse Bernard      S.V. 1788  
 30 Michel      Rosalie Roy      " 1783  
     M. Marguerite      Jos Labbé      S.M. 1816  
     Marie      J. B. Talbot      " 1807  
     Michel  
 31 Augustin      (16) M. Fse. Blais      S.V. 1788  
     M. Archange      Paul Cadrin      " 1808  
     Marguerite      Simon Tallot      " 1810  
     M. Victoire      Paul Catellier      " 1828  
     Jean Baptiste  
 32 François      (16) Genev. Aubé      S.V. 1791  
     M. Geneviève      Alexis Mercier      " 1814  
     M. Louise      Louis Roy      " 1817  
     François  
     Joseph  
     Louis  
     Pierre  
 33 Louis      (16) M. Jos. Roy      S.V. 1794  
     M. Josette      Jos. Goulet      " 1813  
     Angèle      Nicolas Roy      " 1819  
     Louis      Jos. Denis      " 1820  
     Victoire      Ant. Roy      " 1823  
     Luce      Stanislas Gosselin      " 1834  
     M. Cécile      Isaac Fortier      " 1839  
     Isidore  
     Louis  
     Joseph  
 34 Paul      (17) M. Ls. Paré      S.Joa. 1763  
     Marie      Pierre Roy      S.V. 1794  
     M. Louis      Paul Marceau      " 1797  
     Pierre  
 34<sup>1</sup> Jean Baptiste      (17) Marg. Roy      S.M. 1797  
     M. Josette      Jos. Tangué      " 1821  
 35 Louis      Josette Nand

## BOLDUC.

- Marguerite      Jacq. Morin      S.V. 1795  
 36 Joseph      (17) Angèle Lessart      Bert. 1821  
 37 Louis      (18) Eliz. Brochu      S.V. 1827  
     Le même      Jeanne de Chantal Roy      Bert. 1837  
     "      Luce Rémillard      S.G. 1828  
 38 Pierre      (18) Luce Lessart      S.V. 1830  
     Pierre  
 39 François Xa-      (18) Luce Lessart      S.V. 1830  
     vier  
 40 Guillaume      (18) Sophie Mercier      " 1841  
 41 Antoine      (22) Marie Boulet      S.Ths. 1821  
     Le même      Genev. Guibord      S.V. 1826  
     Charles  
 42 Alexis      (21) Marie Lacroix      S.M. 1817  
 43 Pierre      (24) Genev. Ratté      " 1810  
     Geneviève      Ls. Beaudoin      " 1836  
     Sophie      Théodore Tangué      " 1839  
     Emélie      Jacques Fradet      " 1843  
     Archange      Tho. Abraham Lacroix      S.V. 1846  
     Michel  
     Louis  
     François Xavier  
     Jacques  
 44 Jacques      (24) Marie McNeil      S.V. 1820  
 45 Joseph      (24) Fse. Bilodeau      " 1821  
 46 Augustin      (24) Mad. Mercier      " 1832  
 47 Etienne      (25) Marie Roy      S.M. 1822  
     Marguerite      J. B. Baudouin      " 1839  
 48 Joseph      (27) Julie Bissonnet      " 1820  
     Antoine  
 49 Jacques      (27) Angèle Bissonnet      S.M. 1825  
     "      S.M. 1803  
 50 Pierre      (28) M. Anne Richard  
     Edouard  
     Joseph  
     Pierre  
     Antoine  
 51 Etienne      (28) Reine Lefebvre      S.M. 1814  
     Le même      Angé Fortier      S.G. 1824  
 52 Jean Bapte.      (28) Angé Rousseau      S.G. 1819  
 53 Joseph      (28) Marcelline Dessaint      S.F.S. 1826  
     "      Genev. Gontier  
 54 Michel  
     Michel  
 55 Michel      (30) M. Jos Ratté      S.M. 1808  
     Archange      Ant. Chamberlan      S.M. 1839  
     Christine      Frs Pilote      S.M. 1839  
     Michel  
     Le même      Olive Fradet      S.M. 1849  
 56 Louis, fils de      Ls. Marie et      d'Agnes Pepin      M. Placide Cunningham      S.Jos 1823  
     "      Michel Carboneau      S.P. 1837  
 57 Jacques      Marie Fafart      S.M. 1851  
     Emérentienne      Ant. Bolduc  
     Jacques  
     Henri  
 58 François      Genev. Audet  
     Nazaire  
 59 Charles      Marg. Baudoin  
     Charles  
     Antoine  
 60 Jean Bte      (31) Apolline Blouin      Bert. 1824  
     Céline      Leandre Blais      S.V. 1854  
     Philomène      Jérôme Urbain Vézina      S.V. 1857  
     "      "      S.V. 1857  
     Flore      Octave Corriveau      S.V. 1867  
     Théophile  
     Siméon



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOLDUC.

61 François	(32)	M. Louis Roy	S.V. 1818
Emélie		Magl. Lemieux	S.V. 1844
Désanges		Thos Boutin	S.V. 1853
François Xavier			
Pierre			
62 Joseph	(32)	M. Angèle Roy	S.M. 1821
M. Marcelline		Olivier Corriveau	
63 Pierre	(32)	Félicité Dubord	S.M. 1827
64 Louis	(32)	M. Eliz. Thérberge	
		S.G. 1827	
François Xavier			
65 Louis	(32)	M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1819
		Nazaire Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
Victoire			
66 Isidore	(33)	Julie Fse Lessart	S.M. 1833
		Chs Hélie	
Julie		Marg. Gagnon	S.V. 1835
67 Joseph	(33)	M. Thérèse Marseau	
68 Pierre	(34)		S.M. 1797
		Pierre Paquet	S.G. 1818
Louise		Ls Lemieux	S.G. 1822
Angélique			
Pierre			
69 Pierre	(36)	Joséphine Lacroix	B. 1848
70 Pierre	(38)	M. Anne Mercier	
		S.Chs. 1853	
71 Charles	(41)	M. Caroline Baillargeon	
		S.Chs. 1862	
72 Michel	(42)	Sophie Talbot	S.M. 1839
73 Frs Xavier	(43)	Angé Quéret	S.M. 1842
74 Jacques	(43)	Marie Thivierge	S.M. 1843
75 Louis	(43)	Eliz. Quéret	S.V. 1869
76 Antoine	(48)	M. Emerentienne Bolduc	
		S.M. 1851	
77 Pierre	(50)	Luce Fradet	S.G. 1828
78 Antoine	(50)	M. Marg. Roby	S.M. 1834
79 Joseph	(50)	Angèle Gasselin	
		S.Chs. 1835	
80 Edouard	(50)	Sophie Langlais	S.V. 1839
81 Michel	(54)	Angé James	S.G. 1826
82 Michel	(55)	Anastasie Savoie	S.V. 1840
83 Jacques	(57)	Julie Cochon	S.M. 1842
84 Henri	(57)	Vitaline Roy	S.M. 1854
85 Nazaire	(58)	Viet. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
86 Charles	(59)	M. Luce Roy	S.V. 1857
87 Antoine	(59)	Vitaline Fournier	
		S.Chs. 1859	
88 Théophile	(60)	Philomène Roy	S.V. 1866
89 Siméon	(60)	Cath. Emélie Forgues	
		S.M. 1866	
Le même		M. Arthenise Roy	
		S.V. 1870	
90 Frs Xavier	(61)	Emélie Couët	S.M. 1847
91 Pierre	(61)	Philippine Roy	S.V. 1848
M. Belzimir		Théophile Gourgue	
		S.V. 1870	
92 Frs Xavier	(64)	M. Charles Roy	
		S.Chs. 1861	
93 Pierre	(68)	Josette Rémillard	
		S.M. 1825	

BONNEAU-LABÉCASSE

1 Joseph		M. Anne Lelong	S.F. 1670
Joseph			
Le même		Mad. Duchesne	S.Frs. 1684
Jean			
Augustin			
Dominique			
Basile			
2 Joseph	(1)	Anne Bissonnet	S.F. 1696
		S.M.	
3 Jean	(1)	Eliz. Gagné	S.Frs. 1708
4 Dominique	(1)	Fse. Gingras	Q. 1716
5 Augustin	(1)	Genev. Gagné	Q. 1713
Marie		Jean Jolin	S.Frs. 1740

BOFNEAU-LABÉCASSE.

Marie		2° Jos. Marie Boulet	
		S.F.S. 1757	
Thérèse		Ls. Véricol	S.Frs. 1753
Zacharie			
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
6 Basile	(1)	Mad. Parent Beauport	1727
M. Anne		André Turgeon	B. 1760
7 Jean Baptiste	(5)	Dorothée Côté	S.P. 1743
M. Josette		Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1766
M. Victoire		Frs. Champagne	S.Frs. 1769
"		2° Jos. Piond	S.J. 1819
8 Zacharie		M. Jos. Noël	S.P. 1757
9 Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.Tho. 1751
Roy		M. Choquette	S.F.S. 1775
Thérèse		Jean Frs. Mercier	
		S.F.S. 1782	
Louise		Jacq. Leclair	S.F.S. 1783
Reine		Pierre Morin	S.F.S. 1794
Pierre			
Basile			
10 Jean Baptiste		Judith Duchesne	
		S. Anne la Pocatière	
Jean Baptiste			
11 Pierre	(9)	M. Anne Thibaut	
		S.F.S. 1791	
M. Francoise		Pierre Paré	S.V. 1809
Julie		Jos. Langlais	1816
M. Flavie		J. B. Morin	1835
M. Archange		Jean Naud	1838
Marguerite		Jean Lacasse	1843
M. Anne Romaine		Chs. Lacasse	1843
12 Basile	(9)	M. Anne Morin	
		S.V. S.F.S. 1796	
Marie		Michel Cochon	S.V. 1830
Jean Baptiste			
Prudent			
Basile			
Pierre			
13 Jean Baptiste	(10)	Louise Dalaire	S.M. 1789
M. Louise		Jacq. Duraud	S.Frs. 1822
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
Le même		M. Ls. Martel	Isle aux
		Coudres	1805
Marie		Jacq. Quemeneur	S.L. 1842
M. Louise		Jos. Bouffard	S.L. 1827
Judith		Chs. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
"		2° Ls. Godbout	S.L. 1853
Elizabeth		Jos. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
Joseph			
14 Charles		Fse Vaillancour	
Charles			
15 Basile	(12)	M. Genev. Morin	S.M. 1837
Joseph			
16 Jean Baptiste	(12)	Angèle Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
Prudent			
17 Jean Baptiste	(13)	Marie Gagné	S.F. 1815
18 Pierre	(13)	Eliz. Genest	S.P. 1821
19 Joseph	(13)	Genev. Bouffard	S.L. 1835
20 Pierre	(12)	Désanges Blais	S.P.S. 1829
21 Pierre		M. Celeste Fournier	S.Tho.
Le même		M. Genev. Samson	
		S.P.S. 1811	
22 Charles	(14)	Theotiste Leblond	S.G. 1828
23 Joseph	(15)	Emélie Marcoux	
		S.Chs. 1862	

BOUCHARD.

1 Nicolas		Anne LeRoy	S. Anne
			S.Tho. 1670
Angélique		Ls. Bossé	Cap. St. Ign. 1692
Eliz. Agnès		Chs. Fournier	Cap. St. Ign. 1699
Eliz. Agnès		2° Jos. Morin	Cap. St. Ign. 1701





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUCHARD.

- Nicolas  
Charles  
Pierre  
Ignace  
Pierre
- 2 Ignace (1) M. Jeanne Roy Bert. 1712  
Marguerite Aug. Guimet Bert. 1735  
M. Angélique Pierre Terrien Bert. 1739  
M. Josette Jos. Pruneau Bert. 1752  
Isabelle Thos. Denis Bert. 1766  
M. Claire Pierre Pruneau S.V. 1754  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
Basile
- 3 Nicolas (1) Anne Viau S.G. 1709  
4 Pierre (1) Marie Fournier S.Tho. 1709  
Joseph  
5 Pierre (4) Marg. Caron  
Augustin  
Pierre  
Charles  
Joseph Marie
- 6 Charles (1) M. Jos. Corriveau S.V. 1749  
Angélique J. B. Quemeneur S.V. 1763  
Françoise Paul Gougue S.V. 1769  
Charles
- 7 Pierre (1) Ursule Roy S.V. 1750  
M. Ursule J. B. Brochu " 1783  
Nicolas  
Pierre  
Charles
- 8 Joseph (2) M. Mad. Boutin Bert 1746  
M. Josette Aug. Morin " 1781  
Guillaume Monique Poulet S.F.S. 1750  
Ignace  
Augustin
- 10 Basile (2) M. Anne Blais Bert. 1765  
Le même Cath. Minier Islet. 1781  
Basile
- 11 Pierre (5) Marie Talbot S.P.S. 1761  
12 Augustin (5) Fse. Picard " 1771  
M. Françoise Chs. Samsen " 1790  
M. Madeleine René Toussaint Morin S.P.S. 1791  
Le même M. Mad. Morin " 1784  
M. Madeleine Ign. Létourneau " 1806  
M. Marguerite Prosper Goudreau S.P.S. 1813  
M. Françoise J. B. Lemieux S.F.S. 1821  
Pierre Augustin  
Augustin
- 13 Charles (5) Angé Cloutier S.P.S. 1774  
Marie Frs. Picard " 1800  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Charles
- 14 Joseph Marie (5) Theotiste Gagné S.Tho. 1775  
Theotiste Ant. Chamberlan S.M. 1798  
Joseph Marie
- 15 Joseph (4) Eliz. Couillard S.Tho 1744  
Le même Marg. Côté " 1749  
Jean Baptiste  
René  
Louis
- 16 René Marie Cyr  
Le même Josette Queret S.G. 1795  
17 Charles (6) M. Angé Chretien S.V. 1776  
M. Françoise J. B. Hélie " 1806  
18 Charles (6) Cécile Solieu " 1784  
Cécile Frs. Turgeon " 1804  
M. Ursule Gab. Mercier " 1808  
Julie Féréol Balan " 1829  
Barbe Bénoni Roy " 1833  
19 Nicolas (1) Marg. Brochu " 1785  
Marguerite André Blais " 1812  
Angèle Frs. Balan " 1820

## BOUCHARD.

- Nicolas  
Etienne  
Jérémie  
Pierre
- 20 Pierre (7) M. Archange Blais Bert. 1788  
M. Archange Pierre Roy S.V. 1809  
Séraphine Jacq. Fournier " 1821  
M. Ursule Ls. Pepin " 1821  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Manuel Aubé " 1832  
Sophie Adé Abel Rousseau " 1827  
Cécile Ed. Balan " 1835  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste
- 21 Ignace (9) Reine Langlois S.F.S. 1777  
M. Josette Frs. Baudry 1804  
Ignace
- 22 Augustin (9) Marg. Clément S.H. 1785  
Jean Baptiste
- 23 Pre. Augustin (12) M. Marg. Denis S.Chs 1808  
S. Cleurc  
Le même Angé Morin S.F.S. 1832  
24 Augustin (12) M. Marg. Talbot " 1817  
25 Pierre (13) M. Thérèse Picard S.P.S. 1801  
Emérentienne Jos. Mondina " 1827  
Théodore Prudent Gendreau S.P.S. 1831  
Noël
- 26 Charles (13) M. Dorothée Simoneau S.P.S. 1805  
Charles  
François Xavier
- 27 Joseph Marg. Côté S.Tho 1820  
Charles Thomas  
Paul
- 28 Joseph Marie (14) Cath. Chamberlan S.M. 1793  
Marie Frs. Ménard " 1831  
Euphrosine F. X. Brochu " 1836  
Joseph  
Le même M. Anne Gagnon " 1875  
M. Hermine Geo. Chamberlan " 1847  
Marcelline Jos. Tangué S.V. 1844  
29 Jean Baptiste (15) M. Vict. Oresteille S.Tho. 1777  
Françoise Chs. Frs. Simoneau  
Joseph  
Etienne  
Le même Frs. Brousseau S.Tho 1801  
Alexis
- 31 Louis (16) Marg. Lacasse S.Chs. 1778  
Marguerite Pierre Audet S.G. 1799  
Pierre  
Louis  
René
- 32 Nicolas (18) Marie Guilmet S.G. 1808  
Marguerite Jos. Couture, Levis 1839  
David
- 33 Pierre (19) Vict. Roy S.V. 1812  
M. Victoire Michel Eustache Letellier S.V. 1833  
Pierre
- 34 Etienne (19) Eliz Searle S.V. 1822  
Etienne
- 35 Jérémie (19) M. Anne Kéroack S.P.S. 1825  
36 Pierre (20) Eliz. Enouf B. 1818
- 37 Jean Baptiste (20) M. Angèle Bilodeau Bert. 1830  
38 Ignace (21) Marg. Morin S.F.S. 1806  
39 Jean Baptiste (22) M. Anne Baudoin S.H. 1820  
40 Noël (25) M. Ls. Henriette Berne S.P.S. 1840  
41 Frs. Xavier (26) M. Rose Côté S.P.S. 1833  
42 Charles (26) Luce Picard S.F.S. 1836



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUCHARD.

- 43 Chs. Thomas (27) M. Edwidge Martineau S.F.S. 1844  
 44 Paul (27) M. Symphorose Belanger S.V. 1858  
 45 Joseph (28) Josette Pepin S.M. 1825  
 46 Joseph (29) M. Vict. Rousseau S.P.S. 1820  
 47 Alexis (29) M. Sophie Picard S.P.S. 1827  
 48 Etienne (29) M. Genev. Rousseau S.P.S. 1827  
 Le même Marg. Minville S.P.S. 1840  
 49 Basile (10) M. Jos. Demeule S.L. 1805  
 50 René (31) Marg. Rousseau S.F.S. 1804  
 51 Louis (31) Marg. Labrecque S.G. 1804  
 Joseph (31) Marie Turgeon B. 1814  
 52 Pierre (32) Marie Sanson. Levis 1837  
 53 David Félicité Tremblay  
 54 Bernard François  
 55 Louis Pierre  
 56 Pierre Angele Leclair  
 Luce Jos. Pepin S.Chs. 1852  
 Marie Ls. Couture " 1857  
 57 Anselm Josette Tremblay  
 58 Henri Modeste Patry S. Croix  
 59 Eleusippe  
 59 Pierre (33) M. Ursule Mercier S.V. 1826  
 60 Etienne (34) M. Vitaline Gagnon S. Chs. 1852  
 61 Joseph (51) Marg. Baudry Levis 1837  
 62 François (54) Julie Audet S.J. 1825  
 63 Pierre (55) M. Chs. Bernier S.Chs. 1845  
 64 Gédéon (27) Marie Roger S.J. 1855  
 65 Eleusippe (58) Sara Labrecque S.L. 1861  
 BOUCHARD.  
 Jeanne Denis  
 1 Quatrin  
 Jean M. Mad. Boucherie  
 2 Elie  
 Elie (1) Mad. Pare S. Anne 1678  
 3 Jean  
 Jean (2) Thérèse Montambaut S.F. 1700  
 4 Elie S. Nic  
 5 François M. Anne Demers S. Nic  
 Charles  
 François  
 6 Ignace Fse. Pouliot S. Nic  
 Charles  
 7 Jean (3) Mad. Gravel, Jacob Notan 1704  
 M. Josette J. B. Bilodeau Bert 1742  
 Paschal  
 Joseph  
 Le même Marg. Carboneau Bert. 1726  
 Catherine Alexis Gagné Bert. 1743  
 Marguerite Joseph Isabel Bert. 1749  
 Catherine Jean Morel S.P.S. 1761  
 8 Charles (6) Marg. Filteau B. 1733  
 9 Charles (5) Marie Rémyillard S.V. 1758  
 Le même M. Jos. Couture B. 1763  
 10 François (5) Eliz. Couture S.V. 1760  
 11 Paschal (7) Genev. Vermet S.Chs. Bert. 1733  
 M. Anne Paul Gaumont " 1766  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Boniface Aubé S. Chs. 1799  
 Reine Bart. Audet " 1773  
 Bernard  
 Jean

BOUCHARD.

- Peirre  
 Le même Marie Hélie S. Chs. 1755  
 Marie Alexis Bilodeau " 1785  
 12 Joseph (7) M. Anne Picard S.F.S. 1753  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Blais Bert. 1779  
 Angélique Jacq. Quirouet " 1779  
 Marguerite J. B. Quérét " 1793  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 13 Jean Marie Guilmet  
 M. Josette Ls. Chatigny S. Chs. 1772  
 M. Charlotte J. B. Lepage " 1785  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 Le même Marie Roy S.V. 1770  
 Marie Ls. Paradis S.Chs. 1800  
 Marguerite Ls. Morisset " 1812  
 Louise Ls. Rouleau " 1822  
 Augustin  
 14 Etienne Marg. Fréchet  
 Josette J. B. Nadeau B. 1786  
 15 Charles Agathe Côté  
 Charles François  
 Jean  
 16 Jean (11) Marie Blais S.V. 1761  
 Marie Zach Couture S. Chs. 1785  
 Jean Marie  
 17 Bernard (11) M. Anne Dalaire S.M. 1772  
 Le même Frs. Bernard " 1797  
 François  
 18 Pierre M. Théotiste Gontier S. Chs. 1785  
 Marie Nic. Gontier " 1806  
 Marguerite Jos. Denis S.M. 1824  
 19 Joseph (12) M. Genév. Isabel Bert. 1787  
 Marguerite Jos. Mercier " 1826  
 Marie Frs. Pelchat S.F.S. 1827  
 Laurent  
 Le même M. Anne Jolin S.F.S. 1833  
 20 Jean (12) M. Eliz. Couture S.P.S. 1791  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Anne Dumas S.H. 1805  
 21 Jean Baptiste M. Jos. Cloutier  
 Guillaume  
 22 Jean Baptiste M. Rose Boivin  
 Veu de Fse Paré S. Marie 1790  
 Pierre  
 Le même Mad. Lepage S.M. 1824  
 23 Jean (23) Marie Labrecque S. Chs. 1786  
 Michel  
 Charles  
 24 Charles (13) M. Reine Mimaux S.H. 1802  
 Pierre  
 25 Augustin Judith Nadeau S. Chs. 1806  
 Judith Alexandre Couture S.Chs. 1832  
 Augustin  
 26 Charles François Angé Bourrassa Levis 1785  
 Le même Mad. Brault S.P. 1807  
 27 Jean (15) Marie Desisle S.H. 1804  
 28 Jean Marie (16) Marie Hélie S.M. 1795  
 Marie Pierre Bilodeau S.G. 1819  
 Marguerite Adrien Remillard " 1822  
 Françoise Jean Pouliot " 1824  
 Gervais  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 29 François (17) M. Jos. Crepeau S.P. 1798  
 30 Pierre Theotiste Fortier  
 Josette Jos. Lamicux S.G. 1824





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUCHARD.

- 31 Michel fils Marg. Viger, Marie  
de Prisque Beauce 1791  
Marg. Huot  
Le même Euphrosine Dion  
S. Frs. 1823
- 32 Jacques fils de Fse. Guilbeau S. Joa. 1806  
Jacq. et Dor-  
othée Alaire.  
Louis
- 33 Laurent (19) Thède. Marcoux Bert. 1817  
39 J. Baptiste (20) M. Mad. Patry S.H. 1820  
35 Guillaume (21) M. Mad. Blais Bert. 1812  
36 Pierre (22) Anastasie Asselin  
S.M. 1820
- 37 Charles (23) Fse. Couture S. Chs. 1813  
38 Michel (23) M. Ls. Noël S.L. 1832  
39 Pierre (24) Archange Nadeau B. 1846  
40 Augustin (25) M. Fse. Coutere  
S. Chs. 1830
- Angèle Oliver Peltier " 1859  
Alexandre
- 41 Jean (28) M. Cécile Gantron  
S.V. 1818  
Le même Luce Labrecque S.G. 1824  
42 Gervais (28) Marg. Lemieux S.G. 1823
- 43 Charles (28) Agnès Thibaut S.G. 1824  
44 Louis (32) Christine Gagné  
S. Frs. 1843  
45 Alexandre (40) Hermine Labrecque  
B. 1859

## BOUFFART.

- 1 Jacques Anne Leclaire S.P. 1680  
Nicole Guill. Couture S.L. 1703  
Anne Catherine Ant. Rousseau " 1709  
Marguerite Pierre Couture " 1727  
Jean  
François
- 2 Jean (1) M. Fse. De Caruel  
S.L. 1709  
Geneviève Jean Chabot " 1637  
M. Louise J. B. Côté " 1733  
Jacques
- 3 François M. Anne Fournier  
Pierre  
Ignace  
Jean Baptiste  
Basile  
Ambroise
- 4 Jacques (2) M. Génv. Gosselin  
S.L. 1731  
M. Françoise Frs. Morin S.L. 1753  
Françoise Chs. Paquet B. 1762  
Elizabeth Ant. Labrecque S.M. 1775  
Pierre  
Jacques  
Antoine  
Antoine
- 5 Jean Baptiste (3) Fse. Maranda S.L. 1756  
Le même Marg. Leclaire " 1762  
Basile  
Louis
- 6 Pierre (3) M. Angèle Cochon  
Jean  
Jacques  
Pierre  
Louis
- 7 Ignace (3) Fse. Pouliot S.P. 1762  
M. Françoise Jean Godbout S.L. 1789  
Ignace  
Le même Marie Gendreau " 1775  
Marie Ls. Abraham Delisle S.L. 1802  
Louise

## BOUFFARD.

- 8 Basile (3) M. Thérèse Pouliot  
S.V. 1773  
Louis Marie  
Louis
- 9 Ambroise (3) Marie (Goulet) S.H. 1773  
Thérèse Jacq. Hélie " 1808  
Madeleine Claude Lacroix " 1809  
François  
Jacques  
Ambroise  
Le même Mad. Belleau " 1805
- 10 Jacques (4) Anne Dufaut S.P.S. 1763  
11 Antoine (4) Genev. Fournier " 1765  
Joseph  
12 Pierre (4) M. Mad. Turcot S.J. 1769  
13 Antoine (4) M. Jos. Guilmet  
S. Tho. 1774  
Antoine  
14 Louis Fse. Rouleau S.L. 1798  
Scolastique Jos. Clément " 1833  
Marguerite Chs. Rousseau S.P. 1829  
Jean  
Elie  
Pierre  
Louis  
Jude
- 15 Basile (5) M. Susanne Labonté  
S.P.S. 1807  
M. Susanne Pierre Langlois " 1838  
Edouard
- 16 Jean (6) Marie Noël S.P. 1799  
17 Pierre (6) Mad. Noël S.P. 1801  
Françoise Frs. Nolin S.L. 1826  
M. Madeleine Abraham Corriveau  
S.L. 1830  
Apolline Basile Corriveau " 1836  
Pierre
- 18 Louis (6) M. Jos. Lecours  
S. Chs. 1804  
19 Jacques (6) M. Marthe Leroux  
S.L. 1806  
20 Ignace (7) Véronique Maranda  
S.L. 1798  
Charlotte Abraham Sinart " 1841  
Jacques  
Ignace
- 21 Louis (7) Fse. Godbout S.L. 1798  
Geneviève Jos. Bonneau " 1835  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Cinqmars " 1838  
Joseph  
Ignace  
David
- 22 Ls. Marie (8) M. Mad. Fradet S.V. 1801  
Thérèse Raphael Tangué " 1829  
Marie Pierre Corriveau " 1838  
David  
Louis
- 23 Louis (8) M. Ls. Nadeau S.G. 1806  
24 Ambroise (9) M. Mad. Hélie S.H. 1798  
25 Françoise (9) Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1808  
26 Jacques (9) Archange Fontaine  
S.H. 1812
- 27 Joseph (11) M. Théotiste Picard  
S.P.S. 1791  
M. Théotiste Pierre Morin S.H. 1818  
Augustin  
Joseph
- 28 Antoine (13) Marg. Wells Bert. 1798  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles
- 29 Louis (14) Marg. Mercier S.G. 1824  
Le même Angèle Corriveau S.L. 1829  
30 Jean (14) Michel Archange Lacroix  
S.L. 1830  
31 Pierre (14) Fse. Prémont S.P. 1831  
Anastasie Frs. Alain S.L. 1854





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUFFARD.

Etienne			
32 Jude	(14) Anastasie Fleury	S.P.S. 1838	
33 Elie	(14) Olive Rousseau	S.M. 1839	
34 Edouard	(15) M. Chs. Picard	S.P.S. 1835	
35 Pierre	(17) Marg. Crépeau	S.P. 1829	
		S. Croix	
Louis			
François			
36 Ignace	(20) Natalie Labrecque	S.J. 1825	
37 Jacques	(20) Marie Pedack	S.F. 1849	
Marie	Ant. Carrier	S.L. 1872	
M. Delima	Bonav. Vizina	" 1879	
David			
38 Joseph	(21) M. Ls. Bouneau	S.L. 1827	
Alexis			
Louis			
39 Ignace	(21) Angèle Pouliot	S.L. 1837	
M. Célaire	Ferd. Labrecque	" 1858	
Louis Achille			
George			
40 David	(21) Fse. Chabot	S.L. 1852	
41 Louis	(22) Marg. Gougue	S.M. 1832	
Le même	Marie Gagnon	" 1837	
Philomène	Geo. Tangué	S.V. 1835	
42 David	(22) Emerence Thivierge	S.V. 1846	
43 Augustin	(27) Charlotte Gagné	S.H. 1818	
44 Joseph	(27) M. Genev. Morin	S.H. 1819	
Edouard			
45 Joseph	Marie Bilodeau		
Elzéar			
46 Féréol	Cath. Pouliot		
Octavie	Calixte Aubé	S.V. 1869	
47 Jean Baptiste	(28) Archange Pruneau	Bert 1826	
48 Charles	(28) Marg. Samson	S.F.S. 1834	
49 Elie	(31) Philomène Foucher	S.F. 1860	
50 Louis	(35) Marie Doncourt	S.L. 1858	
51 François	(35) Ursule Guérard	S.L. 1863	
52 David	(37) Philomène Labbe	S.L. 1870	
53 Alexis	(38) Adé Pouliot	S.L. 1864	
54 Louis	(38) Mathilde Coté	Q. 1866	
55 Ls. Achille	(39) Cédulie Cinqmars	S.L. 1877	
56 Georges	(39) Fse. Laroche	Q. 1866	
57 Edouard	(44) M. Esther Goulet	S.P. 1852	
58 Elzéar	(45) Sophie Marseau	S.F. 1867	

BOULET.

1 Robert	Fse. Grenier		
Jacqueline	Pierre Joncas	S.F. 1672	
Françoise	Pierre Bernier	S.Tho. 1689	
Jacques			
Paul			
Martin			
2 Jacques	(1) Fse. Fournier	S.Tho. 1686	
Marie	Pierre Morin	" 1707	
Guillaume			
Paul			
Jean Baptiste			
Martin			
Joseph			
Louis			
3 Paul	(1) Fse. Paquet	Q. 1695	
M. François	Ant. Goupy	S.Tho. 1721	
Geneviève	Jos. Gaboury	S.V. 1740	
Louise François	Ant. Gaboury		
Elizabeth	Jean Courtois	Levis 1734	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Fils. Felant	" 1755	
Pierre			
Paul			
Françoise			

BOULET.

Augustin			
Alexis			
Louis			
4 Martin	(1) Fse. Nolin	S.P. 1698	
Elizabeth	Jos. Denaut	S.P.S. 1728	
Angélique	Etné. Corbin	Q. 1733	
Alexis			
Jacques			
5 Joseph	(2) Monique Meunier	S. Anne 1723	
Monique	Guill. Bouchard	S.F.S. 1750	
Marguerite	Jean Laurent Roy	" 1754	
M. Josette	Jean Fradet	S.F.S. 1759	
M. Geneviève	J. B. Jolin	" 1762	
Françoise	Alexandre Roy	" 1764	
M. Madeleine	Pierre Fontaine	" 1774	
Autoine			
Augustin			
6 Jean Baptiste	Marie Asselin	S.Frs. 1727	
M. Thérèse	Etn. Dion	S.F.S. 1756	
Madeleine	Mathurin Gagnon	" 1760	
Geneviève	Mathurin Dubreuil	" 1766	
Jean Marie			
Joseph Marie			
7 Guillaume	(2) Mad. Miville	S.P.S. 1727	
Geneviève	Laurent Cloutier	S.Tho. 1751	
Le même	M. Anne Dandurand	S.Tho. 1734	
Jacques			
François Xavier			
8 Louis	(2) M. Eliz. Chiasson	Bert 1730	
9 Louis	M. Genev. Daniau	Bert 1731	
Jacques			
10 Paul	(2) M. Claire Minville	S.Tho. 1731	
M. Claire	Guill. Gaumont	S.Thos. 1767	
Paul			
11 Martin	(2) Louise Lemieux	Cap S. Ign. 1736	
12 Paul	(3) Dorothee Bissonnet	S.M. 1830	
13 François	(3) M. Anne Dubois,	Levis 1732	
14 Pierre	(3) Cath. Albert	Levis 1733	
15 Augustin	(3) Susanne Samson	" 1732	
16 Louis	(3) Angé Samson	" 1729	
17 Alexis	(3) Genev. Samson	" 1745	
Elizabeth	Ls. Goupy	S.M. 1766	
Le Même	Fse. Ferland	Levis 1756	
M. François	Jos. Morel	S.H. 1807	
Joseph	M. Jos. Chiasson	Bert. 1750	
18 Jacques	(4) Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho. 1750	
19 Alexis	(4) Aug. Rousseau	" 1763	
Françoise			
Alexis			
Joseph			
20 Jacques	Agathe Morin		
M. Marthe	Jos. Caouet	S.F.S. 1744	
M. Louise	Jos. Pepin	" 1750	
Agathe	Jacq. Marceau	" 1751	
Michel			
Jean			
Robert			
21 Jacques	Jeanne Terrien		
Le Même	Marg. Isabel	S.F.S. 1751	
22 Pierre	M. Ls. Langlois		
M. Thérèse	Ls. Pepin	S.F.S. 1702	
M. Josette	Jos. Fradet	" 1764	
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Pierre			
23 François	Véronique Morin,	S.Tho.	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOULET.

- Le Même M. Jos. Rousseau, S.P.S. 1766
- M. Claire J. B. Fortin, Cap.St. Ign. 1897
- 24 Jean (20) 2 M. Mad. Terrien S.J. 1745
- M. Madeleine Jacq. Quemeneur S.T.S. 1764
- Madeline Philippe Chartier " 1773
- M. Josette Paschal Richard " 1784
- Guillaume
- Pierre
- Pierre Noel
- Jean Baptiste
- 25 Robert (20) M. Genev. Gendron, Bert. 1748
- M. Françoise Pierre Asselin S.F.S. 1787
- M. Geneviève Frs. Terrien " 1791
- Jean Baptiste
- Jacques
- Robert
- François
- 26 Michel (20) Genev. Audet, S.F.S. 1757
- 27 Augustin (5) M. Anne Tangué S.V. 1752
- Marie Jacq. Boulet S.F.S. 1781
- Pierre Jos. Goupy S.Chs. 1788
- Françoise Alexandre Couture B. 1804
- 28 Antoine (5) Genev. Jolin S.F.S. 1766
- Marguerite Frs. Bandoim S.V. 1810
- Jean Marie
- François
- 29 Louis Ursule Rousseau
- Marie Joachim Marois S.H. 1787
- Henri
- 30 Louis Jacobée Cloutier, S.Tho.
- Louis
- 31 Lazare Marie Langlu ?
- Jacques
- 32 Jean Marie (6) M. Anne Fortier S.F.S. 1756
- M. Thérèse J. B. Gagnon S.F.S. 1777
- M. Louise Basile Roy " 1785
- M. Geneviève Jos. Roy " 1786
- Françoise Aug. Roy " 1786
- Marguerite J. B. Gagnon " 1798
- Jean
- 33 Jos. Marie (6) Marie Bonneau S.F.S. 1757
- M. Josette Eustache Morin " 1777
- Le Même M. Angé Monmaury S.F.S. 1799
- 34 Jacques (7) Angé Picard S.P.S. 1764
- Jean François
- Pierre
- 35 Frs. Xavier (7) M. Marg. Labonté, S.Tho. 1775
- M. Anne Ant. Bolduc S.Tho. 1821
- François Gabriel
- 36 Jacques (9) M. Eliz. Morin S.Tho. 1763
- Jacques
- 37 Paul (10) Genev. Ruel S.Tho. 1762
- M. Geneviève Jos. Fournier " 1782
- Ursule Simon Talbot " 1782
- Euphrosine Ls. Talbot " 1786
- Etienne
- 38 Joseph (17) Louise Couture S.H. 1787
- M. Louise Pierre Langlais " 1805
- Marguerite Jacq. Carlbouneau S.H. 1807
- Joseph
- 39 Alexis (19) Hélène Côté S.Tho. 1776
- Marguerite Etn. Fournier " 1817
- Alexis
- François
- 40 Joseph (19) M. Anne Ainsie S.P.S. 1778
- Dorothée Frs. Noël S.P. 1818

## BOULET.

- 41 Pierre (22) M. Jos. Courteau, S.Tho. 1743
- M. Josette Frs. Dutille S.F.S. 1770
- 42 Jean Baptiste Agathe Gendron S.F.S. 1756
- M. Christine J. B. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1775
- M. Agathe Jean Frs. Daniau S.F.S. 1777
- Marguerite Ant. Paré S.F.S. 1784
- Reine J. B. Bélanger S.F.S. 1785
- M. Louise Jacq. Talbot S.F.S. 1792
- Joseph Marie
- Pierre
- Jean Baptiste
- 43 Joseph (22) Marg. Paré S.F.S. 1762
- 44 François Genev. Morin
- François
- 45 Jean Baptiste (24) Eliz. Rousseau S.F.S. 1780
- Elizabeth Etn. Robin S.F.S. 1812
- M. Angèle Ant. Ratté S.F.S. 1843
- Joseph
- François
- 46 Pierre Noel (24) M. Jos. Larnivé S.F.S. 1787
- M. Josette J. B. Guilmet S.F.S. 1814
- François
- 47 Pierre (24) M. Ls. Gagnon S.P.S. 1787
- 48 Guillaume (24) Jeanne Lacasse S.Chs. 1788
- 49 Robert (25) Marie Fradet S.V. 1784
- M. Josette Pierre Goulet S.M. 1811
- 50 Jacques (25) Marthe Guilmot S.V. 1779
- François (25) Genev. Blais S.F.S. 1784
- Geneviève Etn. Cochon S.M. 1810
- Marguerite Frs. Théberge S.M. 1817
- 52 Jean Baptiste (25) M. Clotilde Cochon S.M. 1796
- Marguerite Alexandre Cloutier S.G. 1820
- Jean
- 53 Joseph (27) Mad. Cloutier S.F.S. 1810
- 54 Jean Marie (28) M. Maud. Morin S.F.S. 1802
- François Genev. Pigeon S.V. 1807
- Marguerite Jérémie Champagna S.F.S. 1841
- Jacques
- 56 Henri (29) Josette Alaire S.H. 1774
- Victoire Michel Bourassa " 1803
- Thérèse J. B. Carrier " 1804
- M. Catherine Pierre Longchamps " 1804
- Josette Pierre Lambert " 1804
- 57 Louis (30) M. Genev. Jacques S.F.S. 1774
- 58 Jacques (31) M. Rosalie Boulet S.F.S. 1781
- Rosalie Jacq. Cote S.H. 1806
- Jean Baptiste
- Jacques
- 60 Jean (32) M. Anne Mercier S.H. 1812
- 61 Pierre (34) M. Reine Blanchet Bert. 1803
- 62 Jean François (34) M. Reine Guilmet Bert. 1804
- 63 Frs. Gabriel (35) M. Marthe Campagna S.Tho. 1801
- Etienne Célestin
- 64 Jacques (36) M. Genev. Colin S.P.S. 1788
- 65 Etienne (37) M. Thérèse Boissonneau S.F.S. 1797
- 66 Joseph (38) Genev. Asselin S.G. 1810
- 67 Alexis (89) Genev. Fournier S.Tho. 1807
- Joseph Alexis
- 68 François (39) M. Marg. Pepin S.F.S. 1821
- 69 Jean Baptiste (42) Marg. Morin " 1782
- Louise Aug. Mercier " 1799





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOULET.

M. Rosalie	Frs. Roy	S.F.S. 1819
Julie	Michel Pelchat	" 1824
Adélaïde	Jaqu. Blais	" 1826
Marie	Pierre Bonneau	" 1836
M. Agathe	Vita Gagnon	" 1837
Joseph Prudent		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Le Mème	Marie Morin	S.F.S. 1790
70 Pierre	(42) M. Chas. Rolandeau	S.F.S. 1784
M. Charlotte	Ls. Picard	S.F.S. 1807
Reine	Pierre Samson	" 1808
Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Chas. Fournier	" 1830
M. Louise	Jaqu. Gagnon	" 1821
Marie	Lazare Blais	" 1823
Joseph		
Pierre		
Jacques		
François		
71 Joseph Marie	(42) M. Roger Chartier	S.F.S. 1786
M. Soulangue	Pierre Leconte	S.F.S. 1811
Angèle	J. B. Prudent Bonneau	S.F.S. 1842
Marguerite	André Brochu	S.F.S. 1846
Luc		
72 Abraham	M. Archange Couillard	
Le Mème	Thérèse Larrière	B. 1815
73 François	(44) M. Thérèse Conlombe	S.P.S. 1787
M. Françoise	Ant. Plante	S. Chs 1800
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
74 Joseph	M. Thérèse Conlombe	
Nicolas		
75 Joseph	(45) Louise Coté	S.G. 1823
76 François	(45) Julie Valcourt	S.F.S. 1834
77 François	(46) Eliz. Morin	" 1842
78 Jean	(52) Marg. Cloutier	S.G. 1819
79 Jacques	(55) Esther Richard	S.V. 1835
80 Jacques	(58) M. Angé Simoneau	S.H. 1806
81 Jean Baptiste	(58) Angèle Belanger	S.G. 1816
Marguerite	Chs. Genest	S.V. 1833
82 Paul	Marie Mercier	
Michel		
83 Etn. Celestin	(63) M. Flavie Brousseau	S.F.S. 1843
84 Joseph Alexis	(66) Hermine Lebrun	S. Chs. 1836
85 Joseph Pru-	(69) Marie Gendron	S.F.S. 1825
dent		
86 Jean Baptiste	(69) Fse. Blais	" 1831
87 Pierre	(69) Adé Blais	" 1842
88 Pierre	(70) Julie Dessaint	" 1808
Marguerite	Jaqu. André Wells	" 1831
Marine	Ed. Morisset	" 1839
Pierre		
89 François	(70) Veronique Blais	S.P.S. 1816
Constance	Jos. Prudent Gendron	S.F.S. 1839
M. Angélique	Tho. Samson	" 1841
Le mème	Théotiste Noyer	" 1828
90 Joseph	(70) M. Marthe Blais	Bert 1819
91 Jacques	(70) Marg. Bernier	" 1831
92 Luc	(71) M. Angèle Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1841
93 Joseph	(73) M. Anne Laine	S.H. 1814
Damase		
Paul		
François Xavier		
94 Jean Baptiste	Eliz. Mercier	S.G. 1814
Elizabeth	Tho. Audet	" 1830
Le mème	M. Chs. Roger	S. Chs. 1816

BOULET.

95 François	(73) Judith Gontier	S.G. 1815
96 Nicolas	(74) M. Jos. Turgeon	S. Chs. 1825
Nicolas		
97 Michel	(82) M. Emercé Roby	S.V. 1859
98 Pierre	(88) Marie Nadeau	S. Chs. 1837
99 François Na-	(93) M. Anne Tangué	" 1845
vier		
100 Damase	(93) Hermine Fournier	
101 Paul	(93) Adé Aubé	S. Chs. 1853
102 Nicolas	(96) Mathilde Aubé	" 1856

BOURASSA.

1 François	Modeste M. Cath. Sénéchal	
François	Modeste	
2 François	Modeste M. Judith Tangué	S.M. 1792
Archange	Aug. Goulet	S. Chs. 1836
Victoire	Frs. Cochon	" 1852
François	Modeste	
3 François Mo-	(2) Archange Becquet	S.M. 1836
deste		

BOURGET.

1 François	Julie Sampson	
Charles		
François		
2 Pierre	Fse. Guay	
Pierre		
3 Charles	Marg. Sampson	
Charles		
4 François	M. Anne Ruel	S.L. 1781
5 Charles	(1) Genev. Paradis	Lévis 1793
M. Thérèse	Jos. Guay	B. 1816
Euphrosine	J. B. Guay	" 1821
Charles		
François		
Féreal		
Jean		
6 Pierre	(2) Ursule Carrier	Lévis 1756
Guillaume		
7 Guillaume	(6) Angé Ruel	S.L. 1781
8 Charles	(3) Félicité Begin	Lévis 1819
Pierre		
9 Charles	(5) Emmélie Turgeon	B. 1817
Marie	Eugene Bilodeau	" 1844
10 François	(5) Genev. Turgeon	" 1823
M. Geneviève	Honoré Polquin	S.M. 1846
François		
11 Fèreol	(5) M. Marthe Turgeon	B. 1829
12 Jean	(5) Julie Chamberlan	S.M. 1831
13 Pierre	(8) M. Desanges Morin	S.M. 1845
14 François	(10) M. Eléonore Polquin	S.M. 1848

BOUTIN.

1 Antoine	Genev. Gaudin	Q. 1665
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Jeanne Audibert	Q. 1692
M. Madeleine	Pierre Vernet	Bert. 1727
Angélique	Jaqu. Bilodeau	" 1730
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
5 Louis	(2) Mad. Hélie	S.J. 1658
Le mème	M. Chs. Chare	" 1720
M. Charlotte	Pierre Dumas	S.L. 1747
Jean Valier		
Louis		
4 Jean Baptiste	(2) Cath. Rolandeau	S. Tho. 1717
Madeleine	Jos. Bouchard	Bert. 1746



## BOUTIN,

- Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> André Beaucher " 1763  
 Jean François Jos. Baudoin Bert. 1749  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 5 Louis (2) M. Anne Mercier Bert. 1731  
 Thérèse Jean Guibert " 1771  
 M. Louise Michel Arbour S.F.S. 1753  
 Madeleine Jos. Boissonneau " 1763  
 M. Anne Jos. Buteau " 1766  
 Geneviève Jacq. Baudoin " 1779  
 M. Josette Jos. Larrivé S.P.S. 1764  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 6 Jean Baptiste (2) Genev. Bousseau Bert. 1773  
 7 Louis (3) Marie Ménaux S.F. 1746  
 M. Charlotte Ls. Roy S.V. 1772  
 Ls. Barnabé  
 Antoine  
 Jacques  
 Le même M. Rose Gaudet S.V. 1767  
 8 Jean Valier (3) Mad. Bilodeau Bert. 1746  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Mad. Isabel Bert. 1769  
 M. Madeleine Ant. Guillot S.V. 1793  
 M. Cécile J. B. Lebrun " 1807  
 M. Archange Jos. Balan " 1812  
 Marguerite Etn. Côté " 1800  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Roy S.G. 1827  
 Paul  
 François  
 9 Jean François (4) M. Anne Guignard Bert. 1746  
 Isabelle Jos. Isabel Bert. 1783  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Bonnet " 1794  
 " 3<sup>e</sup> Ls. Boucher " 1808  
 M. Anne J. B. Campagna " 1795  
 Nicolas François  
 Jacques  
 André  
 10 Pierre (4) M. Marthe Bilodeau Bert. 1751  
 M. Marthe Jos. Gaumont B. 1772  
 M. Brigitte Pierre Guilmet " 1789  
 11 Louis (4) Eliz. Mercier Bert. 1757  
 M. Elizabeth Jac. Fournier " 1788  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Gabriel  
 Louis  
 Le même Genev. Gagnon Bert. 1781  
 Le même Susanne Gagnon S.F.S. 1784  
 Susanne J. B. Joly S.H. 1808  
 Joseph  
 12 Pierre Mad. Turcot  
 M. Madeleine Henri Nicole S.J. 1789  
 13 Louis (5) M. Jos. Fortier S.F.S. 1761  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Ls. Mahneux " 1766  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 Basile  
 14 Jean (5) M. Fse. Peltier S.F.S. 1767  
 François Pierre Lefebvre " 1795  
 Jean François  
 15 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Baudoin " 1779  
 Louis  
 16 Louis Barnabé (7) M. Jos. Blais S.V. 1771  
 Paulette Jos. Lacasse S.G. 1801  
 M. Anna Eloi Roy " 1802  
 Marguerite Ls. Corriveau " 1816  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 Jacques  
 17 Jacques (7) Théotiste Chabot S.Chs. 1778

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUTIN.

- Angèle Barth. Andet S.G. 1803  
 Marguerite Frs. Roy " 1807  
 Angélique Jos. Dupont " 1817  
 Marie Jean Baillargeon " 1821  
 Théotiste J. B. Audet S.V. 1845  
 Jacques  
 Antoine  
 Le même Josette Bilodeau S.G. 1827  
 18 Antoine (7) M. Angé Bisson S.V. 1780  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Simon  
 Antoine  
 19 Pierre (8) M. Cécile Gosselin S.V. 1787  
 S. H.  
 François  
 Pierre  
 20 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Ursule Marseau S.V. 1796  
 M. Ursule J. B. Hoffman " 1819  
 M. Cécile Eustache Gagné " 1821  
 Archange Julien Fleury " 1823  
 Jean Baptiste  
 21 Joseph (8) M. Angé Côté S.V. 1798  
 M. Marguerite Ls. Genest " 1824  
 Joseph  
 Thomas  
 Paul (8) M. Rose Marseau S.V. 1798  
 M. Rose Pierre Garant S.V. 1832  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Paul  
 23 François (8) M. Genev. Gosselin S.V. 1803  
 Céleste Alexandre Ratté S.V. 1833  
 Sophie Frs. Marcotte " 1833  
 Geneviève Jos. Roy " 1837  
 M. Marthe Félix Roy " 1840  
 Anastasie Jos. Faucher " 1826  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Gontier S.G. 1830  
 Louis  
 24 Nicolas Fran- (9) Jeanne Buteau Bert. 1778  
 çois  
 Marie Aug. Violette " 1830  
 M. Reine Moise Beaulieu S.V. 1811  
 Lazare  
 Charles  
 25 Jacques (9) M. Genev. Bilodeau Bert. 1787  
 Geneviève Michel Queret S.V. 1812  
 Jacques  
 26 André (9) M. Jos. Picard S.P.S. 1793  
 Dorothée Chs. Vincent Pepin S.F.S. 1835  
 François  
 27 Louis (11) Marie Bilodeau S.H. 1783  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 28 Jean Baptiste (11) Véronique Duperron S.H. 1789  
 Véronique Pierre Couture " 1812  
 M. Françoise Jos. Rouleau " 1814  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Marie Létellier " 1813  
 29 Joseph (11) M. Ursule Côté " 1808  
 30 Gabriel (11) M. Marg. Bernier " 1809  
 31 Louis Josette Roy  
 Jean Baptiste  
 32 Louis Marie Moor  
 François  
 33 Louis Marie Caren, (?) Garreau  
 Marie J. B. Bourbeau S.G. 1815  
 Rosalie Frs. Plante " 1821  
 Angélique Frs. Campeau " 1823  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 Jacques  
 Jean Baptiste





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUTIN

- 34 Louis (13) Marg. Baudoin S.F.S. 1788  
François J. B. Gagnon S.V. 1818  
Louis  
35 Basile (13) M. Jos. Dubé S.P.S. 1795  
Basile  
Joseph  
36 Joseph (13) Fse. Morin S.V. 1796  
37 Michel (13) M. Anne Dupont S.F.S. 1805  
38 JeanFrançois (14) M. Thérèse Roy S.F.S. 1792  
Archange Jos. Baudoin " 1827  
Rose Chrysostôme Dumas S.F.S. 1827  
Jean François  
Lazare  
Louis  
39 Louis (15) M. Marg. Gailin S.V. 1815  
40 Louis (16) Louise Corriveau S.G. 1794  
41 Charles (16) Louise Lacasse " 1799  
Louise Chs. Valière " 1820  
Clémentine Paschal Quemeneur S.G. 1829  
Joseph  
42 Jacques (16) Rosalie Terrien S.G. 1804  
43 Jacques (17) Cath. Télémer " 1804  
Catherine Eloi Lecours " 1826  
François  
44 Antoine (17) Marg. Mercier S.G. 1809  
45 Antoine (18) Genev. Goupy S. Chs. 1807  
Geneviève Frs. Gaumont " 1829  
Julie Laurent Morin " 1847  
Adélaïde Godfroi Bégin Lévis 1839  
Louis  
François  
46 Jacques (18) Eliz. Chabot S.Chs. 1812  
47 Joseph (18) M. Anne Naud " 1812  
Henriette Jacq. Frs. Gravel B. 1845  
Le même Marie Gaudin " 1824  
48 Simon (18) M. Vict. Leclaire S.Chs. 1816  
Simon  
Le même Josette Fortier S.G. 1821  
49 Pierre (19) M. Rose Morisset S.H. 1820  
Pierre  
50 François (19) M. Anne Audet S.V. 1826  
M. Desanges Théodore Remillard S.V. 1857  
51 JeanBaptiste (20) M. Ls. Hearn " 1821  
Sophie Michel Corriveau " 1848  
52 Joseph (21) M. Anastasie Lemieux S.V. 1821  
M. Zoé Frs. Félix de Valois Gau-  
tron S.V. 1841  
Delvina Gaspard Tangué " 1844  
Aussile Ls. Chabot " 1858  
Cyrille  
53 Thomas (21) Mathilde Lemieux S.V. 1829  
Emmiélie Geo. Fagot " 1863  
Jean  
Thomas  
54 Paul (22) Marg. Roy S.F.S. 1834  
55 Jean Baptiste (22) Julie Alaire S.V. 1841  
56 Louis (23) Henriette Gourgue S.V. 1843  
57 Charles (24) Mad. Fortier Bert. 1808  
Marquerite J. B. Turgeon " 1841  
Louis  
58 Lazare (24) M. Genev. Brousseau S.V. 1819  
Narcisse  
59 Jacques (25) Marie Cochon S.V. 1827  
Henriette Geo. Roy " 1858  
Pierre  
60 François (26) Marie Morin S.P.S. 1822

BOUTIN.

- 61 Pierre (27) M. Genev. Coté S.H. 1816  
62 Antoine (27) Charlotte Langlais S. P. 1817  
François  
Le même Eléonore Marcoux S.P. 1864  
63 JeanBaptiste (28) Thérèse Langlais S.H. 1819  
64 JeanBaptiste (31) Vict. Guenet S.P. 1814  
65 François (32) Marie Cameron S.G. 1829  
66 Louis (33) Angele Roy S.G. 1813  
67 JeanBaptiste (33) Reine Bissonnet S.G. 1820  
68 Charles (33) Marie Labbé S.G. 1824  
M. Marg. Corriveau  
69 Jacques (33) S. Chs. 1833  
70 Louis M. Ls. Mercier  
Jean Baptiste  
Fils de Michel et de  
M. Agathe Boucher  
Marie Gregoire Ste.  
Marie St. Isidore 1821  
71 Augustin  
Joseph Godfroi  
Abraham  
72 Augustin M. Jos. Gagné  
Augustin  
73 Pierre Marie Gosselin  
Jean Baptiste  
74 Henri Agathe Lortie  
Henri Michel  
75 Charles Marcelline Leclaire  
Le même M. Chs. Carrier S.Chs. 1857  
76 Louis (34) Angé Corriveau S.V. 1817  
77 Basile (35) M. Mad. Quemeneur S.H. 1817  
78 Joseph (35) M. Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1822  
79 JeanFrançois (38) Eléonore Morin S.F.S. 1828  
80 Lazare (38) Marcelline Laurandean S.F.S. 1829  
81 Louis (38) Eliz. Blais S. F. S. 1837  
82 Joseph (41) M. Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1830  
83 François (43) Héloïse Dessaint S.F.S. 1841  
84 Louis (45) Angèle Fournier S.Chs. 1836  
85 François (45) Marg. Fournier S.Chs. 1848  
86 Simon (48) Theotiste Goulet S. Chs. 1841  
87 Cyrille (52) Zélie Roy S.V. 1859  
88 Thomas (53) Desanges Bolduc S.V. 1813  
Le même Séraphine Dion " 1870  
89 Jean (53) Delphine Ratté S.V. 1863  
90 François (62) Symphorienne Marcoux S. P. 1864  
91 Pierre (49) Esther Bernard S.V. 1848  
92 JeanBaptiste (70) M. Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1848  
S. Anselme.  
93 Joseph L.  
Godfroi (71) Zoé Chabot S. Chs. 1850  
94 Abraham (71) Perpétue Denis S.Chs. 1853  
95 Augustin (72) Caroline Fournier S.Chs. 1851  
96 JeanBaptiste (73) Hortense Clément S. Chs. 1851  
97 Henri Michel (74) Emélie McNeil S.V. 1869  
98 Louis (57) Sophie Tangué Bert. 1843  
99 Narcisse (58) Angé Naud S. Chs. 1853  
100 Pierre (59) M. Emélie Turgeon S.V. 1864

BOUTILLET.

- 1 Pierre Jacqueling Vandaudaigne  
Beauport 1699









SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 18

BROCHU.

Charles			
Joseph			
6 Pierre	(4) Genev. Roy	S.V. 1753	
M. Geneviève	J. B. Helie	" 1782	
M. Josette	Ignace Denis	" 1793	
Marguerite	Michel Gagnon	" 1795	
André			
François			
7 Louis	(4) Marg. Roy	S.V. 1759	
Louis			
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Ursule Bouchard		
		S.V. 1783	
Marguerite	J. B. Lemieux	" 1809	
M. Anne	Paul Martineau	" 1812	
M. Apolline	Frs. Chabot	" 1820	
M. Ursule	Jos. Roy	" 1826	
Jean Baptiste			
Thomas			
9 Joseph	(5) M. Anne Poliquin		
		S.Chs. 1786	
M. Charlotte	Pierre Rousseau	" 1822	
Louise	Jean Chabot	" 1819	
M. Anne	Michel Rousseau	" 1812	
Jacques			
Jean			
Férol			
Joseph			
Charles			
10 André	(5) M. Anne Tangué	S.M. 1793	
M. Lucie	Anable Paquet	S.V. 1818	
Julie	Tho. Léonard Bélanger		
		S.V. 1826	
Sophie	Chs. Gource	" 1833	
M. Anne	Vilmère Roy	" 1837	
Vilmère			
Luc			
André			
Férol			
Leonard			
Pierre			
Le même	Ange Langlois	S.V. 1836	
	V. de Jos. Alaire		
11 Thomas	(5) M. Euphrosine Lemieux		
		S.V. 1800	
Adélaïde	Frs. Blonin	" 1826	
Elizabeth	Is. Bolduc	" 1827	
Agathe	Jacq. Paquet	" 1836	
Sophie	Frs. Régis Roy	" 1840	
Catherine	Edouard Genest	" 1842	
Mathilde	André Blais	" 1842	
Stanislas			
François			
Xavier			
12 Michel	(5) Fse. Quirouet	Bert. 1803	
Eulalie	Chs. Penin	S.G. 1830	
Pierre			
13 Charles	(5) M. Ls. Herpe	S.V. 1802	
Stanislas			
14 André	(6) Marie Roy	S.V. 1781	
Marie	Pierre Arbour	S.G. 1801	
Marie	Frs. Rémillard	" 1826	
Marguerite	Jean Bacquet	" 1809	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Bilodeau	" 1823	
Louise	Jean Queret	" 1810	
M. Anne	Jos. Roby	" 1810	
Thérèse	Frs. Morin	" 1824	
Angele	Frs. Langlois	" 1826	
Angélique	Basile Thibault	" 1827	
Louis			
Joseph			
André			
André			
15 François	(6) Marceau	S.V. 1788	
Marguerite	Chs. Vien	S.M. 1814	
Victoire	Jean Quemeneur		
		Bert. 1824	
Reine	J. B. Lepage	S. Chs. 1825	

18—16½

BROCHU.

Ursule	Michel Asselin	S.G. 1828	
Pierre			
Antoine			
François			
Michel			
16 Louis	(7) GENEV. Leclaire	S.V. 1785	
Marguerite	Chs. Paquet	S.M. 1822	
Françoise	André Gosselin	" 1828	
Geneviève	Jos. Audibert	" 1829	
Pierre			
Jacques			
François	Xavier		
Louis			
17 Thomas	(8) M. Emélie Roy	S.V. 1812	
Emélie	Sévère Théberge	" 1868	
Auréli	Frs. Morisson	" 1869	
Narcisse			
Thomas			
18 Jean Baptiste	(8) N. Archange Roy	S.V. 1820	
Marc-oline	Damasse Corriveau	M.	
		S.V. 1846	
Césaire	Jacq. Roy	S.V. 1852	
Lucie	Pierre Queret	" 1853	
Delphine	P. X. Laine	" 1858	
Adélaïde	Laurent Roy	" 1859	
Théodore			
Venceslas			
19 Jean	(9) Marie Blouin	S.G. 1813	
Charles	(9) Marie Fortier	S.H. 1815	
20 Jacques	(9) Marie Blais	S. Chs. 1817	
21 Férol	(9) Marg. Bilodeau	S.G. 1825	
22 André	(10) Angèle Beaucher		
		S. Chs. 1822	
Zoé	Jean Royer	" 1852	
Nazaire			
André			
Le même	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1840	
23 Férol	(10) Adé Couture	S. Chs. 1832	
24 Léonard	(19) Apolline Baillargeon		
		S. Chs. 1833	
25 Luc	(10) M. Zoé Chabot	S.V. 1834	
26 Vilmère	(10) Genev. Chabot	S.V. 1844	
27 Pierre	(10) Susanne Guenet	S.G. 1819	
28 Stanislas	(11) Emélie Roy	S.V. 1829	
29 François			
Xavier	(11) Marceline Blais	S.V. 1842	
30 Pierre	(12) Natalie Naud	S. Chs. 1850	
31 Stanislas	(13) Sara Roy	Bert. 1843	
32 André	(14) M. Anne Aubé	S.G. 1807	
André			
33 François	M. GENEV. Aubé		
Charles			
34 Joseph	(14) Marie Fradet	S.G. 1811	
Frédéric			
Léandre			
Joseph			
35 André	(14) M. Anne Gontier	S.G. 1819	
36 Louis	(14) Emérentienne Langlois		
		S.V. 1830	
37 Antoine	(15) Apolline Fradet	S.M. 1810	
Emélie	Leandre Brochu	" 1860	
Apolline	Marcel Pepin	S. Chs. 1846	
Antoine			
Jean			
Michel			
38 François	(15) Marg. Blais	Bert. 1823	
39 Michel	(15) Sophie Guilmet	Bert. 1824	
40 Pierre	(15) Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1828	
41 Pierre	(16) M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.M. 1810	
Angèle	Pierre Labbe	" 1831	
Luce	Ls. Couture	" 1835	
Eulalie	Jean Fortin	" 1845	
Le même	Louise Clément	" 1830	
42 Jacques	(16) GENEV. Goupy	S.M. 1830	
Adeline	Jos. Gagnon	" 1864	
Jacques			





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BROCHU.

- 43 Louis (16) Marg. Garant S. Chs. 1816  
 44 François-Navier (16) Euphrasine Bouchard S.M. 1836  
     Le même Anastasie Turgeon S.M. 1853  
 45 Joseph (9) Brigitte Galbert S.H. 1810  
 46 Etienne Marg. Fanef  
 47 Narcisse (17) Emélie Tangué S.V. 1842  
 48 Thomas (17) Rose Catellier S.V. 1853  
 49 Théodore (18) M. Delima Tangué S.V. 1857  
 50 Wenceslas (18) Marie Lepage S.V. 1858  
 51 Nazaire (22) M. Angé Charrier S. Chs. 1850  
 52 André (22) Henriette Chabot S. Chs. 1855  
 53 André (32) Eliz. Labbé S.G. 1826  
 54 Charles (33) M. Marg. Bandouin S.V. 1823  
 55 Joseph (34) M. Jos. Dalaire S.V. 1836  
 55 Joseph (34) M. Jos. Dalaire S.V. 1836  
     Philomène Gaspard Vaillancour S.V. 1865  
     Joseph  
 56 Frédéric (34) M. Marcelline Morisset S.M. 1841  
 57 Léandre (34) Emélie Brochu S.M. 1860  
 58 Antoine (37) Luce Chamberlan S.M. 1838  
 59 Michel (37) M. Eliz. Chamberlan S.M. 1844  
 60 Jean (37) Henriette Cochon S.M. 1849  
 61 Jacques (42) Marie Pruneau S. Chs. 1854  
 62 Joseph (45) Genev. Theberge S.V. 1839  
 63 André (46) Philomène Nadeau S. Chs. 1863  
 64 Joseph (55) Cath. Lemelin S.V. 1863

## BROUSSEAU.

- 1 Pierre M. Thérèse Bernard Q. 1704  
     Pierre  
     Antoine  
 2 Pierre (1) Genev. Parent, Beauport 1727  
     Simon  
     Charles  
 3 Antoine (1) Louise Eliz. Gagnon Q. 1746  
     Louise Eliz. Nicolas Morisset S.M. 1775  
     Joseph M. Ls. Dalaire Q. 1756  
     Le même Paul Veau S.M. 1787  
     M. Anne Pierre Bacquet " 1801  
     Marie Jacq. Naud S. Chs. 1783  
     Louise Thos. Corriveau S.V. 1790  
     Margnerite  
     Pierre  
     François  
 4 Michel Marg. Dussant  
     Augustin  
 5 Charles (2) Félicité Spinard Q. 1773  
     Marie Pierre Pouliot S.L. 1783  
 6 Simon (2) Marie Rouleau S.L. 1773  
     Joseph  
 7 Antoine Angé Moreau  
     Angèle Laurent Lacroix S.M. 1804  
     " 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Gautron " 1834  
     Félicité Jos. Fontaine " 1810  
     Catherine André Lacroix " 1812  
     " 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Blanchet " 1821  
     Germain

## BROUSSEAU.

- 8 Augustin (4) Fse. Boulet S. Tho. 1763  
     François J. R. Bouchard " 1801  
     Augustin  
 9 Joseph (3) M. Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1779  
     Céleste Ls. Tangué S.V. 1807  
     M. Thérèse Jos. Tangué " 1813  
     M. Josette Aug. Vriéul " 1816  
     M. Geneviève Lazare Boutin " 1819  
     M. Angélique Ant. Talbot " 1843  
     Antoine  
     Joseph  
     François  
 10 Joseph (6) Genev. Dumas S.L. 1804  
     Geneviève Ant. Noël " 1824  
     Geneviève Frs. Gosselin " 1833  
     Marguerite Edouard Dumas " 1835  
     Magloire  
     Joseph  
     Pierre  
 11 Pierre (3) Marie Bacquet S.M. 1786  
     Marie Jean Bte. Ruel S.H. 1815  
     Geneviève Basile Plante " 1819  
     André  
     Jean Baptiste  
 12 François (3) Marg. Couture S. Chs. 1795  
     Marguerite Aug. Roy S.G. 1820  
     Jacques  
     François  
 13 Germain (7) Angé Couture S. Chs. 1811  
     Marie Jos. Bilodeau S.M. 1833  
     Marguerite Michel Tangué " 1839  
     Le même Marg. Bégin " 1834  
     Le même M. Ls. Rebecca Gagné S.M. 1847  
 14 Augustin (8) M. Mad. McKinnal, Bert. 1798  
     Madeleine Ls. Blouin " 1823  
     Le même Louise Carbonneau " 1810  
 15 François (9) M. Jos. Alaire S.H. 1817  
     Nazaire  
 16 Antoine (9) Pélagie Tangué S.V. 1807  
     Simon  
     Antoine  
     Le même Marie Roy S.V. 1818  
     Lucie Michel Quéret " 1847  
 17 Joseph (9) M. Ls. Baudewin S. Claire S.V. 1817  
     M. Flavie Etn. Célestin Boulet S.F.S. 1843  
 18 Magloire (10) M. Anne Nadeau S.L. 1849  
 19 Joseph (10) M. Jos. Labrecque S.L. 1850  
 20 Pierre (10) Rose Gendreau S.L. 1855  
     A Jean Baptiste (11) Tharsill Cadoret S.H. 1820  
 21 André (11) M. Chs. Turgeon S.H. B. 1823  
 22 Jacques (12) Marie Goulet S.G. 1827  
 23 François (12) Julie Roger S.G. 1825  
 24 Nazaire (15) M. Ls. Parent S.F.S. S.V. 1849  
 25 Simon (16) Marg. Richard S.V. 1832  
 26 Antoine (16) Marie Thivierge S.M. 1841

## BRUNEAU.

- 1 René Jeanne Anne Poitreau Q. 1668  
     François  
     Nicolas  
 2 François (1) Marie Provost  
     François  
 3 Nicolas (1) Mad. Lafleur Anne Leroux, Chs. Bourg. 1721  
     Le même  
 4 François (2) Mad. Bourgouin, Beauport 1702



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BRUNEAU.

- Charles  
5 Charles (4) M. Ls. Lamothe, Beauport 1744  
M. François Guill. Corriveau S.V. 1773  
M. Louise Louis Côté " 1775  
Marguerite Frs. Roy " 1780  
Geneviève Pierre Bolduc " 1780  
M. Josette Jos. Terrien " 1792  
Joseph  
Charles  
François  
6 Charles (5) M. Eliz. Corriveau S.V. 1772  
Marie Jacq. Guilmet " 1807  
Joseph  
Charles  
7 François (5) M. Angé. Asselin S.V. 1779  
François  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
8 Joseph (5) Marie Ruel S.Chs. 1788  
Joseph  
9 François (7) Genev. Létourneau S.G. 1800  
Sophie Chs. Ratté " 1826  
François  
10 Charles (7) Marg. Clontier S.G. 1806  
Marguerite Aug. Audet " 1826  
Henriette Ls. Blais " 1829  
11 Jean Baptiste (7) Marie Labrecque " 1807  
Françoise Frs. Roy " 1828  
12 Joseph Angé. Philippe " 1810  
Le même Louis Morin " 1825  
13 Jean Baptiste Adé Roy, S. Claire  
Jean Baptiste  
14 Joseph (8) Josette Gosselin S.G. 1824  
15 François (10) Marie Bacquet " 1824  
16 Jean Baptiste (14) Philomène Lemelin S.Chs. 1862  
Charles (6) M. Mad. Gagné S.P.S. 1807

BUSSIÈRE.

- 1 Jacques Noelle Gossard S.F. 1671  
Jean  
2 Jean (1) Ursule Rondeau S.P. 1693  
Madeleine Pierre Roy " 1733  
Angélique Frs. Lafrance " 1737  
M. Marthe Maurice Michel Jean S.P. 1744  
Jean  
Augustin  
François  
Gabriel  
Paul  
3 Jean (2) Fse. Dupile S.P. 1716  
Véronique Jacq. Rousseau " 1744  
" 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Gauvin S.L. 1773  
Marie Jos. Cloutier S.P. 1747  
Geneviève Jos. Bergeron " 1749  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Chs. Nadeau B. 1758  
4 Augustin (2) M. Chs. Lecompte " 1726  
5 François (2) M. Anne Ferland S.P. 1733  
M. Thérèse Michel Parent " 1769  
Louis  
Le même M. Anne Ruel S.L. 1745  
Le même M. Anne Dufaut S.F. 1751  
Barbe Amb. Roberge S.P. 1788  
6 Gabriel (2) M. Anne Paradis " 1734  
M. Louise J. B. Perrot " 1769  
Louis  
7 Paul (2) Cath. Ferlant S.P. 1744  
8 Joseph Genev. Parant  
M. Charlotte Pierre Crépeau S.H. 1778  
Pierre Paul

BUSSIÈRE.

- 9 Jean Baptiste (3) Josette Poiré, Léviss 1741  
M. Josette Ls. Crépeau " 1770  
Pierre  
François  
10 Louis (5) Gertrude Ratté S.P. 1761  
11 Louis (6) Thérèse Leclair " 1765  
M. Thérèse Pierre Tardif S.H. 1786  
M. Josette André Forgues " 1807  
Etienne  
Louis  
Léger  
Le même Mad. Blouin S.Chs. 1791  
Le même M. Anne Déport S.G. 1808  
12 Pierre Paul (8) Fse. Fournier S.P.S. 1774  
M. Françoise Ls. Lehoux S.H. 1807  
M. Louise Alexandre Filteau " 1811  
Joseph Magloire M. Paschal Léviss  
13 Pierre (9) Josette Dallaire S.M. 1771  
M. Josette Jean Bergeron B. 1797  
Marguerite Jos. Boissel " 1801  
Françoise Jos. Labrecque " 1806  
M. Charlotte Ant. Blanchet S.H. 1796  
Rosalie Pierre Paradis " 1797  
Pierre  
Victor  
Le même Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1825  
14 François (9) M. Fse. Fontaine S.M. 1771  
15 Louis (11) Mad. Roy B. 1792  
Louis  
16 Ludger (11) Marg. Noël S.H. 1810  
17 Etienne (11) Judith Paradis S.G. 1822  
18 Sévère (12) Ursule Quemeneur S.H. 1808  
19 Charles Pas- M. Euphrosine Blais  
chal (12) S.H. 1815  
20 Jos. Magloire (12) M. Jos. Filteau B. 1815  
Joseph Magloire  
21 Pierre (13) M. Agathe Poliquin S.M. 1804  
22 Victor (13) Angé Gosselin S.Chs. 1811  
23 Edouard Angé Gosselin  
Charles  
Le même Fse. Roy S.M. 1826  
24 Charles M. Anne Bacon Q.  
Charles  
25 Louis (15) Marie Turgeon B. 1819  
26 Joseph Marie Guilmet S.H.  
Pierre  
27 Joseph Magloire Mathilde Labrecque B. 1847  
(29)  
28 Charles (23) M. Anne Mercier S.Chs. 1841  
Philomène Wilmer Duquet S. Chs. 1861  
29 Charles (24) Genev. Langlois Bert. 1834  
30 Pierre (36) Olive Labrecque B. 1856  
31 François M. Jos. Genest  
Le même Marg. Leclair S.Chs. 1863  
32 Paul Delphine Bochet  
Le même Damaris Pouliot S. J. 1865

BUTEAU.

- 1 Pierre Perette Lorient S.F. 1671  
Madeleine Pierre Duchesne S.Fro. 1701  
Madeleine (2) Dominique Gagné S. Fro. 1704  
Claire J. B. Gagné S. Chs. 1706  
Marguerite Jos. Vericel " 1706  
" 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Leblond " 1710  
M. Françoise Jacq. Baudon " 1740  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Dupont " 1723  
Pierre  
François





## BUTEAU.

- 2 Pierre (1) Marie Carboneau S.Frs. 1697  
 Marie Jacq. Corriveau S.V. 1724  
 Angélique Aug. Bernier Bert. 1734  
 Pierre  
 Joseph
- 3 François Marie Ginchereau S.Frs.  
 François 1715  
 Joseph
- 4 Joseph (2) M. Thécle Baudoin S.Frs. 1736  
 Le même Ursule Guimont Cap. S. Ign. 1742  
 M. Ursule J. B. Proulx Bert. 1763  
 M. Josette Germ. Baudoin " 1770  
 Jeanne Nic. Frs. Boutin " 1778  
 Elizabeth J. B. Blais " 1788  
 Lazare  
 Joseph  
 André
- 5 Pierre (2) Brigitte Fournier S.P.S. 1749  
 M. Brigitte Jean Moïse Morin S.F.S.  
 M. Susanne Pierre Alaire " 1785  
 M. Marguerite Jos. Dalairé S.F.S. 1796  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Plante " 1807  
 Basile  
 Jacques
- 6 Joseph (3) M. Marth Blanchet Cap. S. Ign. 1749  
 M. Elizabeth J. B. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1777  
 7 François (3) M. Anne Tangué S.V. 1744  
 M. Françoise André Blanchet Bert. 1769  
 Joseph  
 8 Joseph Ursule Dumas  
 Jacques
- 9 Joseph (4) M. Anne Boutin S.F.S. 1766  
 Joseph M. Thérèse Fortin S.F.S. 1771  
 Le même Ign. Dalairé S.F.S. 1799  
 Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Proulx " 1805  
 " J. B. Labrecque " 1803  
 Marg. Reine  
 Louis
- 10 Lazare (4) Marg. Marcoux Bert. 1780  
 11 André (4) Brigitte Brisson S.Tho. 1774  
 Brigitte Frs. Blair Bert. 1801  
 Jacques
- 12 Jacques (5) Brigitte Fournier S.Tho. 1786  
 Lazare  
 Joseph
- 13 Basile (5) M. Jos. Fortin S.V. 1797  
 Angèle Isidore Bernier S.F.S. 1825  
 Marie Guill. Lemieux " 1827  
 M. Julie Michel Litourneau " 1829  
 Marguerite Paschal Mercier " 1830  
 Soulange Mag. Valière " 1840  
 François
- 14 Joseph (7) Cath. Hall Bert. 1794  
 M. Christine Jacq. Cochon " 1824  
 Thécle Jos. Hébert " 1837  
 Augustin
- 15 Jacques Marg. Chabot S. Chs. 1783  
 Marguerite Pierre Audet S.G. 1803  
 Cecile Pierre Filteau " 1807  
 Jacques  
 Le même Justine Roy S.V. 1790
- 16 Joseph (9) Fse. Mercier S.F.S. 1788  
 Catherine Jos. Boissonneau " 1822  
 M. Françoise Jos. Pepin S.P.S. 1822  
 Benoni  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BUTEAU.

- 17 Louis (9) Marg. Daniau S.F.S. 1798  
 M. Reine Pierre Gagnon " 1834  
 Marguerite Pierre Laine " 1835  
 Angèle Jos. Laine " 1837  
 Pierre  
 Louis
- 18 Jacques (11) Genev. Lemieux S.H. 1806  
 19 Joseph Geneviève Théotiste Le-  
 mieux S.P.S. 1815  
 Genev. Théotiste, Michel Godfroi  
 Letourneau S.F.S. 1835
- 20 Lazare (12) Marcelline Cadrin S.V. 1841  
 21 François (13) Brigitte Alaire " 1832  
 S.H.
- 22 Augustin (14) Marie Blais Bert. 1826  
 23 Joseph (14) Julie Blais " 1839  
 24 Jacques (15) Marie Fortier S.H. 1812  
 25 Joseph (16) M. Vict. Blais S.F.S. 1823  
 Joseph Honoré
- 26 Louis (16) M. Honorée Turgeon  
 S.V. 1844
- 27 Jean Baptiste (16) M. Julie Langlais  
 S.F.S. 1831
- 28 Benoni (16) Euphémie Morin " 1836  
 Benoni
- 29 Pierre (17) Thécle Picard S.F.S. 1835  
 30 Louis (17) M. Olive Roy " 1838  
 31 Basile M. Olive Gagné  
 Le même Marg. Mercier Bert. 1846
- 32 Joseph Ho- (25) Flore Letellier S.V. 1855  
 noré
- 33 Benoni (28) Perpétue Corriveau  
 S.V. 1866

## CADRIN.

- 1 Nicolas Fse. Delaunay S.F. 1679  
 Anne Nicolas Morisset " 1709  
 Claire Nicolas Roy S.M. 1701  
 Françoise Frs. Bazin " 1701  
 Marie Laurent Terreau Q. 1715  
 Marguerite Robert Vermet S.V. 1716  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Gagné Bert. 1742  
 Pierre
- 2 Pierre (1) Marthe Marseau S.V. 1727  
 M. Marthe Jos. LeRoy S.M. 1749  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Mercier " 1776  
 M. Hélène Pre. Arsène Daniau " 1754  
 Marguerite J. B. Tangué " 1772  
 Urbain
- 3 Urbain (2) M. Thérèse Fortier  
 Thérèse Jacq. Bolduc S.M. 1752  
 Le même Marg. Larrivé S.M. 1774  
 4 Pierre Alexis (2) M. Chs. Fortin S.M. 1756  
 M. Marthe Frs. Mercier " 1777  
 Elizabeth Frs. Lafontaine " 1799  
 M. Anne Joseph Marseau " 1802  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 Jean Baptiste
- 5 Paul (2) Ursule Mercier S.M. 1765  
 Marie Etn. Bolduc " 1791  
 M. Marthe Chs. Dubord " 1794  
 Ursule Jos. Bolduc " 1802  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Alexis Roy " 1808  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Gagnon " 1816  
 Paul
- 6 Urbain Marg. Morisset  
 Joseph
- 7 Pierre Alex- (4) Genev. Bisson S.M. 1788  
 andre  
 Marie Simon Jolin S.M. 1807  
 Françoise Laurent Guilmet " 1825





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CADRIN.

Josette	Ant. Guilmet	S.M.1846
8 Etienne	(4) M. Ls. Roy	S.M.1797
M. Louise	J. B. Langlois	S.V.1821
M. Angèle	Jos. Chrétien	" 1834
Marcelline	Lazare Buteau	" 1841
Etienne		
Jean		
9 Jean Baptiste	(4) Marie Lepage	S.Chs. 1807
10 Paul	(5) Archange Bolduc	S.V.1808
Louis		
Paul		
11 Joseph	(6) Marg. Lefebvre	S.M. 1802
Soulange	J. B. Marceau	" 1842
12 Etienne	(8) Céleste Alaïre	S.V.1845
M. Céleste	F. X. Morin	S.F.S.1844
Le même	M. Anne Rousseau	S.V.1834
13 Urbain	M. Anne Bacquet	" 1831
14 Jean	(8) Marg. Dalaire	" 1828
15 Louis	(10) Marcelline Bélanger	S.M. 1842
16 Paul	(10) Marie Pigeon	" 1844
Marguerite	Telephore Drolet	" 1864

CAMAN.

1 Pierre (1)	M. Chs. Daniau	S.P.S.1802
Catherine	Pascal Corriveau	S.G.1825
Charlotte	Jean Dalaire	" 1846
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Audet	S.G.1827
(1)Soldat écossais.		

CAMERON.

1 John	M. Anne Fraser, Ecosse	
Thomas		
2 Thomas	(1) M. Fse. Roy	S.V. 1772
M. Charlotte	Tho. Fitty Gibbon	" 1792
M. François	Gab. Danguenier	" 1799
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Royer	S.Chs. 1816
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Rosalie Roy	S.V. 1788
Rosalie	Jean Jalbert	S.G. 1809
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Eustache Roy	S.V. 1811
Angélique	Michel Couture	S.G. 1815
Marguerite	Jean Henri	" 1820
Archange	Alexandre Pouliot	" 1825
Soulange	Jos. Bigaquette	" 1827
Thomas		
Prisque		
Lazare		
Jean Baptiste		
Magloire		
4 Antoine	(2) M. Ls. Bourque	S.V. 1797
5 Antoine	M. Ls. Warren Labadie	
Antoine		
6 Augustin	Angé Lemolleux	
M. François	Jos. Nadeau	B. 1832
7 Prisque	(3) Claire Flavie L'heureux	S.F. 1819
Adelaide	Jean Campagna	S.J. 1858
Prisque		
8 Magloire	(3) Marg. Rouleau	S.L. 1831
9 Thomas	(3) Marie Canac	S.G. 1821
10 Lazare	(3) Marg. Giguère	S.Tho. 1838
11 Jean Baptiste	(3) Marie Houde	S.G. 1809
Marie	Frs. Bouton	" 1829
Le même	Marie Blanchet	" 1825
13 Antoine	(5) Julie Leclair	B. 1826
M. Alvina	Pierre Cochon	" 1853
14 Prisque	(7) Cath. Descombes	S.J. 1845

CAMPAGNA.

1 Charles	Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1692
Marie	Louis Gaulin	S.Frs. 1717
Geneviève	Noël Paquet	" 1728
Joseph		
Simon		
Jacques		
2 Simon	(1) Hélène Lepage	S.Frs. 1739
Le même	M. Anne Pepin	" 1775
M. Anne	Pierre Barret	" 1775
3 Joseph	(1) M. Mad. Canac	S.F. 1745
Angélique	Ls Gagnon	S.Frs. 1778
Marie	J. B. Jean	" 1799
M. Rose	Henri Nicole	" 1798
Augustin		
Jean		
*3 Jacques	Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1731
Jacques		
4 Jacques	(3*) Marie Michon	S.Tho. 1754
M. Rose	Jos. Carbonneau	" 1781
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
François		
5 Augustin	(3) Genev. Landry	S.Frs. 1778
Le même	Susanne Charron	S.G. 1800
Le même	Louise Henri	" 1811
	V. d'Amoud Comeau	
6 Jean	(3) M. Mad. Gagnon	
M. Catherine	Pre. Crysologue Asselin	
M. Elizabeth	Pierre Picard	
M. Louise	Chs. Guérard	
M. Louise	Jean Pepin	
M. Josette	Pierre Chatigny	
Joseph		
Augustin		
François		
Jean		
7 Jacques	(4) Agathe Roy	Bert. 1778
	V. de Jean Bouffert	
M. Marthe	Frs. Gab. Boulet	S.Tho. 1801
8 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Anne Boutin	Bert. 1795
M. Anne	Chs. Veau	S.G. 1813
M. Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Paschal Mercier	" 1813
Le même	Rosalie Patoniel	" 1799
Marie	Jos. Quemeneur	" 1830
Etienne		
9 François	(4) M. Marg. Marseau	S.F.S. 1795
Jérémie		
Noël		
Louis		
Hubert		
10 Jean	(6) M. Angé Boucher	S.Joa. 1806
Catherine	Jacq. Beaucher	S.Frs. 1833
Marie	Magloire Dalaire	" 1846
Michel		
Jean		
11 Augustin	(6) M. Marg. Terrien	S.J 1820
12 François	(6) Appolline Blouin	" 1820
Le même	Louis Marseau	S.Frs. 1825
Henriette	Léandre Lepage	" 1845
Sophie	Olivier Gagné	" 1849
Louise	Ls. Gendreau	" 1855
Marie	Jos. Marseau	" 1859
Jean		
Le même	Donnitte Paradis	S.P. 1856
13 Joseph	(6) Cath. Guion	S.F. 1818
14 Etienne	(8) Marg. Fournier	S.G. 1826
15 Noël	(9) Appolline Dalaire	S.F.S. 1831
16 Jérémie	Marg. Robin	" 1835
Le même	(9) Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
17 Louis	(9) Marcelline Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1836



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CAMPAGNA.

- 18 Michel (10) Cath. Pepin S.F.S. 1846  
 19 Jean (10) Flore Lessart " 1862  
 20 Jean (12) Adé Cameron S.J. 1858  
 21 Jean Baptiste Marie Côté  
 Basilisse Nap. Hudon S.L. 1866  
 Hubert (9) Sophie Minville S.P.S. 1834

## CAMPBELL.

- 1 Louis (Ecosse) Thérèse Bacon S.P.S. 1763  
 M. Thérèse Jos. Simoneau " 1784  
 M. Angélique Jos. Talbot " 1787  
 Jacques  
 2 Jacques (1) Thérèse Côté S.P.S. 1802

## CAMPEAU.

- 1 Etienne Cath. Paulo Montréal 1663  
 François  
 2 François (1) Mad. Brossard " 1698  
 Claude  
 3 Claude (2) Mad. Audebert S.J. 1732  
 Le même Isabelle Fortier  
 Elizabeth Frs. Pouliot S.L. 1763  
 Marie Jos. Gosselin " 1773  
 Louise Frs. Godbout " 1778  
 Louis Célestin  
 Antoine  
 4 Louis Célestin (3) Marie Crépeau S.L. 1778  
 M. Angélique Ulric Trumblay " 1815  
 Cécile Jérémie Audet " 1841  
 Louis  
 François  
 Michel  
 5 Antoine (3) Josette Couture S.Chs. 1786  
 M. Josette Frs. Rousseau S.G. 1815  
 M. Charlotte Marie Audet " 1818  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Charles  
 6 Louis (4) Archange Richard B. 1809  
 Julie Barth. Nadeau B. 1831  
 7 François (4) M. Anne Coulombe S.L. 1811  
 Q.  
 8 Michel (4) M. Jos. Coulombe S.L. 1820  
 M. Josette Pierre Audet " 1863  
 François  
 Louis  
 Michel  
 9 Antoine M. Perpétue Bigouette Q.  
 M. Felicité Fabien Blais Q.  
 M. Felicité 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Martineau Q.  
 10 François Ange Boutin S.G. 1723  
 11 Charles (5) Frs. Godbout S.L. 1818  
 12 Michel (8) Angèle Terrien " 1853  
 13 Louis (8) Céline Denis " 1855  
 14 François (8) Céline Denis " 1858

## CANAC—MARQUIS.

- 1 Marc Antoine (1) Jeanne Nauric S.F. 1688  
 Reine Tho. Chrétien " 1710  
 M. Thérèse J. B. Genchereau S.F. 1719  
 M. Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. L'heureux " 1730  
 Catherine Frs. Drouin S.F. 1719  
 M. Josette Pierre Drouin " 1730  
 Marc Antoine  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 2 Marc Antoine (1) Cath. Laignon S.F. 1726  
 Marie Jos. Campagna " 1745  
 Le même Cath. Boisjoly  
 Catherine Aug. Beaucher S.F. 1762

## CANAC—MARQUIS.

- M. Monique Aug. Martineau S.F. 1770  
 Charles  
 3 Joseph (1) M. Mad. Drouin " 1730  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Giguère " 1763  
 M. Geneviève Michel Giguère " 1763  
 M. Claire Pierre Pichet " 1767  
 M. Claire 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lessart " 1775  
 M. Marguerite Amador Turcot " 1771  
 M. Rose Jos. Meneux " 1775  
 Pierre  
 Françoise  
 4 Jean Baptiste (1) Marg. Drouin S.F. 1730  
 Marguerite J. B. Bernier " 1756  
 Catherine Jean Marceau " 1758  
 Marie Jos. Marie Pepin " 1767  
 M. Rose Denis Verieul S.Frs. 1775  
 Jean  
 Etienne  
 5 François (1) Marthe Paquet S.F. 1744  
 6 Charles (2) M. Mad. Fortier " 1771  
 Marie Etn. Mad Drouin " 1806  
 Basile  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 7 Pierre (3) Genev. Leclair S.P. 1767  
 Geneviève Ant. Gobeil S.F. 1793  
 Marie Frs. Vaillancour " 1800  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Charles  
 8 François (3) Thérèse Gaulin S.F. 1773  
 Marguerite Pierre Deblois " 1812  
 François  
 Joseph  
 9 Jean (4) Judith Pepin, S. Anne 1763  
 Judith Jos. Giguère S.F. 1797  
 Jean  
 François  
 10 Etienne (4) Thérèse Colin S.Frs. 1764  
 Marie Chs. Baillargeon S.H. 1791  
 Thérèse Pierre Delenteigne " 1791  
 Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Naud " 1799  
 Marguerite J. B. Bernier " 1791  
 Madeleine Etn. Delage " 1800  
 Françoise Aug. Gauron " 1800  
 Josette Nic. Baillargeon " 1809  
 Le même Anne Lemieux Bert. 1797  
 11 Basile (6) Vict. Beaucher S.F. 1807  
 Victoire Jos. Drouin " 1826  
 François Régis  
 Basile  
 Louis  
 François  
 12 Pierre (6) M. Anne Gaulin S.F. 1816  
 13 Antoine (6) Marie Pépin " 1833  
 Le même Marie Guérard " 1838  
 14 Pierre (7) Frs. Boissonneau S.P. 1797  
 Françoise J. B. Letourneau S.F. 1845  
 Apolline Frs. Letourneau " 1829  
 M. Justine Marc Turcot " 1831  
 Brigitte Frs. Leblond " 1833  
 François Narcisse  
 Joachim  
 15 François (7) Marie Gosselin S.G. 1803  
 Marie Tho. Cameron " 1821  
 Julienne Joachim Plante " 1828  
 François  
 16 Charles (7) Charlotte Réaume S.R. 1798  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 17 François (8) M. Thècle Deblois S.Frs. 1808  
 Constance Pierre Prémont S.F. 1835  
 Constance 2<sup>e</sup> Benj. Turcot " 1843  
 M. Ludvine Edouard Poulin " 1836  
 M. Olive Olivier Drouin " 1844





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CANAC—MARQUIS.

- 18 François  
18 Joseph (8) Reine Paradis S.P. 1811  
19 Jean (9) Marie Lepage S.F. 1791  
Marguerite Ang. Côté " 1814  
M. Théclet Pierre Demeule " 1827  
Jean  
François  
Pierre  
20 François (9) M. Théclet Lepage S.Frs. 1802  
Julienne Stanislas Ubald Duprat S.F. 1838  
François  
21 Basile (11) Constance Asselin " 1841  
Pierre  
22 François-Régis (11) M. Hombeline Lamothe S.F. 1856  
23 Louis (11) Martin Drouin " 1853  
24 François (11) Sophie Bilodeau S.Marie 1837  
M. Zoé Ferd. Gosselin S.F. 1863  
Anastasia Ferd. Royer " 1868  
Démétrie Jos. Deblois " 1868  
25 Joachim (14) Marg. Létourneau " 1825  
26 François (14) Hombeline Gagnon " 1844  
Narcisse  
27 François (15) Archange Danian S.Chs. 1833  
28 Joseph M. Marg. Lizotte Kamouraska  
Edouard  
29 Joseph (16) Marg. Pouliot S.G. 1820  
Joseph  
30 Etienne (16) Eliz. Fortier " 1828  
31 François (17) Sophie Poulin S.F. 1832  
Philomène Jos. Asselin " 1860  
M. Eléonore Frs. Philias Giguère " 1862  
François Xavier  
32 Jean (19) Thérèse Deblois S.Frs. 1824  
Caroline Gilbert Drouin S.F. 1847  
M. Marcelline Ferd. Asselin " 1857  
M. Thérèse Olivier Drouin " 1858  
Marguerite Pierre Racine " 1859  
François  
33 François (19) Hélène Foucher S.F. 1824  
34 Pierre (19) Basilisse Létourneau S.F. 1831  
Basilisse Paul Deblois " 1857  
Michel  
35 François (20) M. Jos. Lasalle S.Frs. 1841  
36 Pierre (21) Philomène Drouin S.F. 1868  
37 Edouard (28) M. Jos. Gosselin S.V. 1827  
38 Joseph (29) M. Zoé Bissonneau S.F.S. 1842  
39 François Xa- (31) Justine Asselin S.F. 1854  
vier  
40 François (32) Marg. Guérard S.Frs. 1862  
41 Michel (34) Philomène Paradis S.F. 1859

CANTIN.

- 1 Nicolas Mad. Roulois Q. 1660  
Denis  
Charles  
Louis  
2 Denis (1) Ursule Gaudin A. G. 1689  
3 Charles (1) M. Mad. Vézina A. G. 1703  
4 Louis (1) Marie Mathieu A. G. 1701  
M. Ursule Pierre Paradis S.P. 1744  
Louis  
Charles  
Ambroise  
5 Louis (4) Marg. Leclair S.P. 1739

CANTIN.

- 6 Charles (4) Ursule Leclair S.P. 1743  
Christine Jean Vézina A.G. 1778  
Ursule Frs. Huot A.G. 1782  
7 Ambroise (4) M. Dorothee Leclair S.P. 1748  
M. Agathe Pierre Langlois S.P. 1781  
Marie Jean Poulet S.P. 1785  
Ambroise  
8 Michel (1) Mad. Gosselin S.H. 1785  
Michel  
9 Ambroise (7) M. Vict. Chabot S.P. 1775  
Christine Aug. Nolin S.P. 1810  
Cécile Jos. Marcoux S.P. 1815  
Adrien  
Joseph  
Ambroise  
10 Joseph (9) Marg. Tessier S.P. 1803  
Marguerite Aug. Plante S.P. 1818  
Clement  
Le même M. Angé Martel S.P. 1837  
A Ambroise (9) Louise Simoneau S.H. 1805  
11 Adrien (9) Cécile Noël S.P. 1807  
Justine Ignace Paradis S.P. 1838  
Victoire Prosper Tailleur S.P. 1841  
M. Esther Magl. Ferland S.P. 1845  
Firmine Jean Bruno Paquet S.P. 1848  
Vénéranda Jean Bruno Goulet S.P. 1848  
Cécile Laurent Paquet S.P. 1851  
Adrien  
Joseph  
Augustin  
12 Michel (8) Euphrosine Chabot B. 1809  
13 Clement (10) Rosalie Leclair, Gentilly S.P. 1831  
14 Adrien (11) Marcelline Ferland S.P. 1841  
15 Augustin (11) Domitille Baudouin S.P. 1841  
16 Joseph (11) M. Mad. Goulet S.P. 1854  
(1) Fils de Ls. et de Suz. Carrier.

CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

- 1 Hesperie Marg. Landry S.F. 1672  
Marie Pierre Buteau S.Frs. 1678  
Thérèse Pierre Menanteau S.Frs. 1701  
Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Quenneville  
Marguerite J. B. Nadeau Bert. 1721  
Jean 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Boucher Bert. 1726  
Barthélemi  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) Génév. Martin  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
3 Jean (1) Gertrude Lepage S.Frs. 1722  
4 Barthélemi (1) Génév. Nadeau S.V. 1726  
5 Jacques (2) Jeanne Guimon S. Anne 1725  
Augustin Michel  
Jacques  
André  
6 Jean Baptiste Isabelle Lefebvre Bert. 1729  
Marguerite Jos. Lessart " 1758  
M. Josette Jos. Balan " 1765  
Isabelle Frs. Letellier " 1771  
Joseph Marie  
Pierre  
7 Jacques (5) M. Anne Chartier Bert. 1751



## CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

- M. Anne Michel Dominique Bilo-  
dean Bert. 1771
- Reine Ursule Jacque Prisque Corriveau  
Bert. 1787
- M. Louise Aug. Biloiseau S.V. 1785
- Isidore  
Jacques  
André  
Joseph
- 8 August. Michel (5) Fse Ursule Lemieux  
Bert. 1761
- M. Anne Aug. Biloiseau " 1789
- Le même Mad. Gaulin " 1778
- M. Victoire J. B. Ménard " 1798
- Joseph
- 9 André (5) Genev. Biloiseau " 1762
- M. Angélique Jos. Brisson " 1814
- Geneviève Michel Guay S.H. 1791
- André
- 10 Jacques (6) M. Mad. Bernier Islet 1757
- Pierre Josette Simon Basquet S.G. 1804
- Josette Felicité Ant. Godbout " 1812
- M. Geneviève Clément Couillard S.V. 1807
- Joseph Marie  
Dieudonné  
Pierre  
Charles
- 11 Joseph (7) M. Rose Campagna  
S.Tho. 1781
- Rose André Damiau Bert. 1806
- M. Josette Louis Wabur " 1808
- Louise Aug. Brousseau " 1810
- M. Anne Aug. Mercier Bert. 1812
- M. Louise Jacq. Lemieux Bert. 1817
- Archange Jacq. Guilmet Bert. 1823
- Victoire Laurent Lemelin S.G. 1815
- Jean Baptiste
- Le même f Angé Poiré S.G. 1813
- Le même V. de P. Lacroix
- Le même M. Anne Lemieux Bert. 1815
- 12 Joseph Marie (6) Thérèse Blais Bert. 1769
- Marie Josette J. B. Mercier Bert. 1801
- M. Christine Jean Bourgot Bert. 1803
- M. Marthe Pierre Guilmet Bert. 1805
- Isabelle Nicolas Pouliot Bert. 1818
- Catherine Jean Pouliot S.G. 1815
- Joseph Marie  
Jean Baptiste  
Simon  
François  
Pierre
- 13 Jacques (7) M. Jos. Biloiseau Bert. 1779
- M. Louise J. B. Carbonneau Bert. 1805
- M. Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Pre. Noël Quéme-neur Bert. 1833
- M. Marguerite Simon Carbonneau Bert. 1808
- M. Josette Ls. Gautier Bert. 1814
- M. Marthe Pierre Pigeon S.V. 1821
- Grégoire  
Jean Baptiste  
André  
Augustin
- 14 Isidore (7) M. Ls. Daniau Bert. 1802
- Luce J. B. Patry S.G. 1822
- Adelaide J. B. Guay S.G. 1825
- Isidore
- 15 André (7) M. Marthe Lavoie Bert. 1804
- André
- 16 Joseph (8) M. Vict. Rémillard S.V. 1804
- Olivier
- 17 Jean Marie (10) M. Ls. Quéret S.V. 1795

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

- 18 Dieudonné (10) Mag. Mommény S.M. 1797
- 19 Pierre (10) M. Eliz. Tangué Bert. 1792
- Elizabeth Chs. Cochon S.G. 1802
- M. Louise Jos. Biloiseau Bert. 1819
- Le même Angé Guenet S.Chs. 1806
- Madeline Edouard Dessaint S.G. 1830
- 20 Charles (10) Marie Chamberland S.G. 1796
- M. Anne Guill. Isabel S.G. 1822
- Charles  
Pierre  
Dieudonné  
Le même
- 21 Jean Baptiste (11) Marie Nadeau S.G. 1830
- Angèle Carbonneau Bert. 1826
- M. Adèle Damase Cochon S.V. 1802
- Edouard
- 22 Joseph Marie (12) M. Barbe Roy S.V. 1790
- Le même Marg. Beaucher S.F.S. 1793
- Marie Michel Picard S.F.S. 1820
- M. Marguerite Jos. Lessard Bert. 1824
- Angèle J. B. Carbonneau Bert. 1826
- Joseph  
Augustin  
Le même
- M. Thérèse Marcoux Bert. 1808
- M. Rose Fabien Guilmet Bert. 1830
- Dieudonné
- 23 Pierre (12) Françoise Blais S.F.S. 1812
- 24 François (12) M. Anne Pouliot S.G. 1821
- 25 Jean Baptiste (12) M. Ls. Carbonneau Bert. 1805
- M. Louise Ls. Fortier Bert. 1830
- Apolline F. X. Beaucher Bert. 1833
- Catherine Jos. Fournier S.F.S. 1830
- 26 Simon (12) M. Marg. Carbonneau Bert. 1808
- Soulangue Zacharie Nadeau Bert. 1840
- Michel  
Jacques
- 27 Jacques (9) Marg. Boulet S.H. 1807
- Le même M. Anne Argein S.H. 1815
- Le même Eliz. Plante S.J. 1820
- 28 André (9) Genev. Guay S.H. 1791
- M. Anne Paschal Bisson S.G. 1823
- André
- 29 Jean Baptiste (13) M. Reine Biloiseau S.V. 1820
- Le même Ursule Chrétien Bert. 1826
- 30 Grégoire (13) Marie Biloiseau Bert. 1822
- 31 Augustin (13) Marie Blais Bert. 1823
- 32 André (13) Rosalie Chrétien Bert. 1828
- 33 Isidore (14) Françoise Lemelin S.M. 1827
- 34 André Thècle Mercier Bert. 1850
- 35 Olivier (16) Soulange Dion Bert. 1833
- 36 Charles (20) Marg. Aubin S.G. 1816
- 37 Pierre (20) Agnes Thibaut S.G. 1824
- 38 Dieudonné (20) Marg. Pouliot S.G. 1827
- 39 Augustin (22) Constance Keroack S.P.S. 1827
- Joseph  
Le même
- 41 Jacques Reine Lessard Bert. 1834
- Angèle Proulx  
Angèle Samuel Minard Bert. 1841
- 42 Edouard (21) Marg. Audet S.M. 1848
- 43 Joseph (22) Genev. Lessard Bert. 1824
- Le même Eliz. Blais Bert. 1835
- Le même Thérèse Biloiseau Bert. 1843
- 44 Dieudonné (22) M. Delphine Guilmet Bert. 1837
- 45 Michel (26) M. Zeloïde Boldue S.P. 1837
- 46 Jacques (26) M. Marthe Lessard Bert. 1841





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CARBONNEAU--PROVENÇAL.

- 17 André (28) Louis Nadeau S. Chs. 1815  
48 Joseph (39) Constance Paquet S. Chs., 1849  
49 Dieudonné Sophie Côté  
Le même M. Anne Vien B. 1854

CARON.

- 1 Robert Marie Crevet Q. 1637  
Robert  
Pierre  
2 Michel Jeanne Allard  
Vital  
3 Robert (1) Marg. Cloutier S. Anne 1674  
Ignace  
Augustin  
Claude  
4 Pierre (1) Marie Bernier 2. 1768  
François  
5 Joseph Eliz. Bernier  
Louis  
6 Vital (2) Marg. Gagnon S.R. 1686  
Vital  
7 Ignace (3) Marie Gaulin S.F. 1707  
Marthe Jos. Fortier Islet 1749  
8 Augustin (3) M. Mad. Gaulin S.F. 1712  
Ignace  
Augustin  
9 Claude (3) M. Marthe Gaulin S.F. 1716  
10 François (4) Genev. Domingo Cap. S. Ign. 1710  
François  
11 Louis Marie Lemieux Cap. S. Ign. 1727  
Charles  
12 Claude Mad. Pepin  
Ignace  
A Jean Agnès Paulin  
Jean  
13 Vital (6) Charlotte Joliette S.L. 1735  
14 Joseph Fse. Sausier  
Joseph  
15 Jean Baptiste (7) Mad. Boissel B. 1745  
16 Augustin (8) Thérèse Guion S.T. 1738  
17 Ignace (8) M. Eliz. Roy-Audy S. Anne 1750  
Ignace  
18 François (10) Eliz. Cloutier Islet 1740  
Le même M. Anne Coriveau S.V. 1753  
19 Bonaventure M. Claire Langelier Islet 1757  
Joseph  
20 Charles (11) M. Eliz. Picard Bert. 1762  
21 Ignace (17) M. Eliz. Emond S.Frs. 1776  
22 Pierre M. Mad. Fortin Islet 1783  
Jean  
23 Joseph (19) Vict. Kervack Cap. S. Ign. 1785  
Bonaventure  
24 Ignace (12) Josette Giguère S. Anne 1754  
Etienne  
25 Jean Josette Paré S. Anne 1774  
Marie Jacq. Roy S.G. 1795  
26 Jean Baptiste Théotiste Gauvin  
Jean Baptiste  
27 Jean (22) Marg. Gosselin S. Chs. 1810  
28 Bonaventure (23) M. Rosalie Martineau 1828  
29 Etienne (24) Marie Taillon S. Anne 1809  
Pre. Ls. Gonzague  
François Xavier  
30 François Marg. Lemieux

CARON.

- Edouard  
31 Jean Baptiste (26) M. Onésime Gagné S.P.S. 1838  
32 Grégoire Esther Vaillancour S. Bernard  
Le même M. Perpétue Couture S. Chs. 1845  
33 Joseph (14) Pélagie Simard S. Joa. 1773  
Le même Mad. Martineau S. Frs. 1804  
34 François Xavier (29) Eliz. Pichet S.P. 1847  
35 Pre. Ls. Gonzague (29) Marie Tailleur S.P. 1848  
36 Edouard (30) Cédulie Couillard B. 1852

CARRÉ.

- 1 Pierre Anne Thierry Acadie  
Josette Pierre Carreau

CARREAU.

- 1 Joseph Barbe Letarte A.G. 1696  
Geneviève Louis Giroux " 1719  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Le même Marie Pouliot S.L. 1721  
2 Pierre (1) Jeanne Pouliot S.L. 1723  
Jeanne Pierre Charier " 1746  
Pierre  
3 Joseph (1) Mad. Pouliot " 1725  
4 Pierre (2) M. Josette Carré " 1763  
Marie Louis Coulombe " 1785  
Le même M. Louis Demeule S.J. 1771

CARRIER.

- 1 Jean Barbe Hallé Q 1670  
Charles  
2 Charles (1) Marie Gesseron Lévis 1699  
Charles  
3 Charles (2) Véronique Quay Lévis 1727  
Véronique J. B. Paradis " 1755  
Joseph  
Charles  
4 Jean Baptiste Susanne Duquet  
Jean Baptiste  
5 Charles (3) M. Anne Pichet S.P. 1752  
Geneviève (3) Michel Rousseau S.H. 1791  
M. Louise Jos. Bourassa " 1794  
Ignace  
Joseph  
Louis  
Antoine  
6 Joseph (3) Véronique Drapeau Lévis 1766  
Marguerite J. B. Ignace Roy B. 1792  
Geneviève Jean Rouleau " 1795  
Françoise Jos. Jolivet " 1807  
François  
Le même Thécle Côté " 1797  
Le même M. Angé Lefebvre " 1810  
Germain  
7 Jean Baptiste Cath. Bégin  
Jean Ignace  
8 Pierre Angé Amiot  
Le même Ursule Agnès Denis S.M. 1765  
9 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Poiré  
Jean Baptiste  
10 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Angé Lacasse S.M. 1778  
Joseph  
11 Louis (5) M. Angé Boissel B. 1786  
12 Ignace (5) Marg. Patry S.M. 1798  
13 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Paris S.V. 1799





## CARRIER.

- 14 Antoine (5) M. Thérèse Fontaine S.H. 1805  
 15 Ignace Genev. Huart  
     François Marie Belleau S.H. 1789  
     Le même B. 1793  
 16 François (6) Genev. Paquet S.Chs. 1836  
 17 Germain (6) Hermine Pelchet  
 18 Etienne Charlotte Begin  
     Jean Baptiste  
 19 Jean Ignace (7) Cécile Filteau B. 1795  
     Jean Baptiste  
 20 Jean Baptiste (9) Genev. Gendron S.H. 1805  
     Le même M. Angé Gautron B. 1839  
 21 Joseph (10) M. Archange Nadeau S.H. 1808  
 22 François (15) Marg. Carrier Lévis 1811  
     François  
 23 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Frs. Guénet " 1810  
     Jean Baptiste  
     Christine McPhee  
 24 Joseph Henriette Moreau B. 1831  
     Le même Thérèse Côté  
 A Joseph  
     Jean  
     Joseph  
 25 Jean Baptiste Genev. Lemieux Lévis 1815  
     François  
 26 Frédéric Marg. Brulot  
     Michel  
 27 Jean A. Véronique Demers S. Marie 1821  
     Jean  
     A. M. Chs. Labrecque  
 28 Joseph (24) S. Marie 1819  
     Georges  
 29 Jean Baptiste (19) Angèle Nadeau B. 1823  
 30 François (22) Angèle Fortin S.Chs. 1845  
 31 Jean Baptiste (23) Marie Blais " 1843  
 32 François (25) M. Domitille Turgeon B. 1850  
 33 Michel (26) M. Ls. Larivière " 1847  
 34 Jean (27) M. Sara Turgeon " 1849  
 35 Georges (28) Esther Biledeau " 1850

## CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN

- 1 Noël Anne Brochu S.J. 1696  
     M. Anne Michel Gautron S.V. 1716  
     Angélique Joseph Gautron " 1725  
     Marguerite Etn. Veau " 1727  
     Elizabeth Joseph Mercier " 1729  
     M. Thérèse Pierre Dozier " 1730  
     Joseph  
     Etienne  
     Noël  
 2 Joseph (1) M. Genev. Alaire S.V. 1737  
     Geneviève Gnill. Guion S.M. 1765  
     Pierre  
     Jean  
 3 Etienne (1) Agathe Alaire S.V. 1739  
     Le même Marg. Boldue S. Joa. 1742  
     Marguerite Louis Fontaine S.P.S. 1773  
     Louis  
     Jean Baptiste  
     Joseph  
 4 Noël M. Ursule Roy S.V. 1743  
     Etienne  
     Joseph  
 5 François Mad. Dupuis S. Marie  
     Le même Gertrude Delbois S.F. 1765  
 6 Jean Baptiste M. Mad. Pellerin  
     Armand

## CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN.

- 7 Pierre (2) Reine Roy S.V. 1773  
     Angélique Pierre Chartier S.G. 1804  
     Pierre  
 8 Jean (2) Brigitte Couture S.Chs. 1771  
     Charlotte Joseph-Audet S.G. 1789  
     Brigitte J. B. Audet " 1793  
     Josette Pierre Roberge " 1798  
     Célesti- Louis Roberge " 1796  
     Monique Joseph Goulet " 1804  
     Jean  
 9 Louis (3) M. Anne Mercier S.M. 1771  
     Françoise Michel Lacroix " 1824  
     Marie Jacques Nicole " 1825  
     M. Anne Michel Gagné S.H. 1809  
     Paschal  
     Jean  
     Etienne  
 10 Jean Baptiste (3) Catherine Sampson, Lévis 1781  
     a Joseph (3) Dorothee Lemelin S.P.S. 1765  
     Marie Nicolas Morriset S.Chs. 1794  
     Angélique Jos. Fournier " 1801  
     Reine Thomas Roy " 1807  
     M. Geneviève Pierre Roy " 1812  
     Pierre  
     Jean Baptiste  
 12 Etienne (4) M. Joseph Aubé S.V. 1774  
     Le même M. Reine Paré S.F.S. 1778  
 13 Armand (6) Marg. Gourdeau S.P. 1779  
 14 Pierre (7) Marg. Lasante S.G. 1801  
     Marguerite Jean Thibaut " 1820  
     Archange André Lacroix " 1820  
 15 Jean (8) Marg. Goulet S.G. 1800  
     Brigitte Pierre Pouliot S.G. 1821  
     Archange Isidore Létombeau S.G. 1822  
     Margueritte Michel Talbot " 1826  
     Monique Etienne Rémillard " 1826  
     Etienne  
     Jean Baptiste  
     a Etienne (9) M. Bonne Blais S.H. 1809  
 16 Paschal (9) Marg. Lessart S.M. 1812  
 17 Jean (9) M. Marg. Denis S.M. 1815  
     Luce Marc Asselin " 1840  
     Romain  
     Joseph  
     Charles  
     Louis  
     Le même Angé Chabot S.M. 1827  
     Soulange Aug. Mercier " 1863  
 18 Pierre (11) Marg. Tangué S.Chs. 1803  
     Marguerite J. B. Turgeon " 1827  
     Michel  
 19 Jean Baptiste (11) M. Cécile Boutin S.V. 1807  
     Marcelline Louis Gautron S.Chs. 1836  
     Marie Louise Anselme Prosper Tangué S. Chs. 1841  
     M. Charlotte Charles Boutin " 1851  
 20 Etienne Felicité Samson S. Chs. 1838  
     Angèle Thomas Roy S. Chs. 1838  
     Hermine Jos. Alexis Boulet S. Chs. 1836  
     Laurent Soulange Biloyer S.G. 1826  
     Charles M. Genev. Dessaint  
     Joseph  
 22 Jean Baptiste (15) Genev. Fauchon S.G. 1823  
 23 Etienne (15) Thérèse Nadeau S.G. 1839  
 24 Joseph (17) Marie Couture S.Chs. 1841  
 25 Charles (17) Nathalie Sénécal S.Chs. 1841  
 26 Romain (17) Sophie Chabot S.M. 1848



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CARRIÈRE--LEBRUN.

- 27 Louis (17) Constance Couture S. Chs. 1855  
 28 Michel (18) Angé Pouliot S.Chs. 1829  
 Narcisse M. Anne Pigeon S.M. 1845  
 Le même  
 29 Laurent (20) Soulange Bélanger S.G. 1826  
 Soulange Laurent Justinien Gagnon S. Chs. 1852  
 M. Elise Pierre Dalaire S. Chs. 1856  
 Laurent Eugène  
 Octave  
 30 Joseph (31) Angèle Lemelin S.V. 1827  
 31 Narcisse (28) Angèle Lacroix S. Chs. 1862  
 32 L. Eugène (29) Marie Bisson S. Chs. 1848  
 Le même M. Angèle Floride Asselin S.M. 1856  
 33 Octave (29) Angèle Marcoux S.Chs. 1852 S. Vital  
 34 Amable Lucie Dubuc  
 Lucie François Guay S. Chs. 1859  
 Virginie Laurent Gosselin " 1862

CARSONNE.

- Henri Eliz. Jean  
 Robert  
 " (1) Genev. Gobeil S.P. 1821  
 Le même Dorothée Martineau S.F. 1848

CARUEL.

- 1 Charles Marie Dubuc  
 Marie Jean Bouffart S.Q. 1709  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Gosselin " 1717  
 Marie Louise J. B. Ducas " 1715

CATELLIER.

- 1 Pancrace M. Mad. Bélanger S.V. 1749  
 Prisque  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 2 Prisque (1) M. Judith Miville S.V. 1780  
 3 Jacques (1) Marie Goupy " 1788  
 M. Josette Pierre Baudouin S.M. 1813  
 Angèle Ant. Létourneau " 1813  
 Paul  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 4 Pierre M. Mad. Vigneau S.V. 1788  
 Le même Basilisse Bernard " 1794  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 5 Joseph (1) M. Anne Roy " 1796  
 M. Anne Pierre Bissonnet " 1819  
 Prisque  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 6 Jacques (3) Louise Baudouin S.F.S. 1808  
 Marie Laurent Noël S.M. 1839  
 M. Angèle Joseph Bissonnet " 1840  
 Constance André Côté " 1844  
 Julie Jean Gourgue " 1845  
 Lucie J. B. Roy " 1848  
 Michel  
 Paulin  
 7 Pierre (3) M. Jos. Baudouin S.F.S. 1811  
 Angélique Louis Gagnon S.M. 1840  
 Marguerite Magl. Baillargeon " 1842  
 Madeleine Paul Goupy S.Chs. 1847

CATELLIER.

- Pierre  
 Antoine  
 Le même M. Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1825  
 Caroline David Goupy S.M. 1846  
 8 Paul (3) M. Vict. Bolduc S.V. 1828  
 9 Joseph (4) Charlotte Godbout S.L. 1823  
 10 Pierre (4) Marie Bélanger S.G. 1826  
 11 Prisque (5) Marg. Masseau S.V. 1824  
 Le même M. Cath. Roy B. 1846  
 V. d'Ant. Roy  
 Adolphe  
 12 Joseph (5) Marie Quemeneur S.V. 1824  
 Catherine Ant. Hubert Roy " 1857  
 Caroline Frédéric Roy " 1860  
 M. Philomène Jos. Leger Corriveau S.V. 1863  
 Théodore  
 Napoléon  
 13 Louis (5) M. Angèle Bélanger S.V. 1825  
 Marie Sara Jean François Lamare S.V. 1844  
 Rose Thomas Brochu " 1853  
 14 Pierre (5) Marg. Lemieux " 1853  
 Pierre  
 15 Paulin (6) Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1835  
 Philomène Florent Gagnon " 1858  
 Le même Constance Pouliot " 1843  
 16 Michel (6) " Chamberlan S.M. 1839  
 17 Pierre (7) Clotilde Tangué " 1838  
 18 Antoine (7) Adélaïde Dion " 1846  
 19 Adolphe (11) Luce Roy S.V. 1868  
 20 Napoléon (12) M. Délima Mercier S.V. 1861  
 21 Théodore (12) M. Malvina Corriveau S.V. 1862  
 22 Pierre (14) M. Pomela Corriveau S.V. 1866

CASAULT.

- 1 Jean Marie Dubosque  
 Jean  
 Jean (1) M. Mad. Voyer S.V. 1721  
 Jean  
 3 Jean Baptiste Rosalie Michon S.Tho. 1767  
 Rose Angele J. B. Talbot " 1789  
 M. Geneviève Charles Faucher " 1795  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 4 Pierre Marie Dion Q.  
 Clément  
 5 Jean (2) Fse Ruel S.L. 1765  
 Le même Genev. Chabot " 1793  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Mad. Mathieu S.V. 1804  
 Susanne Bernier S. Tho.  
 A François (3) M. Angé Morin S.P.S. 1803  
 7 Clément (4) Pre Féréol Gagné S.F.S. 1836  
 Olive Marie Blais S.P.S.  
 Louis 1807 ou 1808

CHABOT.

- 1 Mathurin Marie Mésange Q. 1661  
 Marie Charles Pouliot S. L. 1689  
 M. Louise Antoine Pouliot " 1696  
 M. Louise Nicolas Audet " 1697  
 Marguerite André Ponliot " 1699  
 Antoine Curé de Ste. Anne





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHABOT.

Michel		
Joseph		
Jean		
François		
2 Michel	(1) Thérèse Legardeur	1706
M. Thérèse	Frs. Larchevêque	
Michel		
Le même	Angé Plante	C.R. 1690
François		
Joseph		
3 Joseph	Francoise Pouliot	
Joseph		
Pierre		
4 Jean	Eléonore Enaut S.P. 1692	
M. Louise	Charles Delengre S.L. 1727	
Anne	Julien Gendreau S.L. 1728	
Jeanne	Ant. Frs. Dorloge "	1741
Antoine		
Jean		
Jean Baptiste		
5 François	(1) Marg. Noël S. L. 1698	
	Mad. Charron Lorette	
6 Michel	(2)	1703
7 François	(2) Ursule Ferlant S. P. 1730	
M. Josette	Augustin Côté "	1764
Augustin		
8 Joseph	(2) Ursule Crépeau S. P. 1734	
M. Reine	Chs. Labrecque "	1769
M. Véronique	Frs. Julien "	1769
M. Victoire	Amb. Catin "	1775
M. Josette	Pierre Nolin "	1780
Joseph		
9 Joseph	(3) Mad. Coulombe S. L. 1733	
Isabelle	Ant. Baillargeon "	1763
Louis		
10 Pierre	(3) Cécile Jeanne S. L. 1741	
11 Jean	(4) Marie Dufresne S. L. 1718	
Marie	François Pouliot "	1735
Pierre		
Le même	Genév. Bouffart S. L. 1737	
M. Geneviève	Ant. Couture "	1767
Marie Louise	François Pouliot S.L. 1775	
M. Françoise	Charles Pouliot "	1777
Joseph		
12 Antoine	(4) Mad. Leclair S. L. 1741	
Madeleine	Eustache Roy "	1763
Marie Anne	Basile Dion "	1767
Cécile	Gabriel Paradis "	1781
Geneviève	Jean Cazeau "	1793
Antoine		
François		
Pierre		
13 Jean Baptiste	(4) Mad. Frontigny S.L. 1746	
Madeleine	Charles Giguère S.Chs 1769	
M. Geneviève	Jos. Paquet S. M. 1773	
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Gabriel		
	Dorothé Cochon	S. Jor. 1730
14 Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
	M. Anne Gendron	
15 Michel	S. F. S. 1740	
	Mathurin Gagnon	
Marguerite	S. F. S. 1768	
16 Augustin	(7) M. Marg. Noël S. P. 1764	
François		
17 Joseph	(8) Cath. Paquet S. P. 1764	
18 Louis	(9) Marie Baillargeon S.L. 1763	
19 Pierre	(11) Thérèse Leclaire S.L. 1752	
Thérèse	Victor Hébert S.Chs. 1773	
Theotiste	Jacques Boutin "	1778
Natalie	Pierre Dalaire "	1778
Marguerite	Jacques Buteau "	1783
Agathe	Laurent Poiré "	1790

## CHABOT.

Jean		
Pierre		
Basile		
Louis		
	M. Thérèse Gosselin	
20 Joseph	(11) S. L. 1773	
Marie	Louis Rouleau "	1798
M. Catherine	Ant. Gosselin "	1801
Véronique	François Gosselin "	1804
Joseph		
Le même	M. Angé Paquet S.J. 1782	
21 Antoine	(12) M. Josette Ruel S.P. 1770	
22 Pierre	M. Ursule Tangué S.V. 1770	
Ursule	Joseph Leclair "	1795
M. Angélique	Ant. Bégin "	1804
M. Victoire	Pierre Bégin "	1804
M. Barbe	André Blais "	1811
Le même	M. Ls. Dorval "	1797
Félicité	Amable Baudet "	1818
Anastasie	Michel Roy "	1821
Lucie	Hubert Roy "	1846
Pierre		
André		
23 François	(12) M. Fsc Pepin S.J. 1784	
Angélique	Jean Ruel S.L. 1810	
Cécile	Etn. Pelchat S. Chs. 1812	
Françoise	Laurent Genest "	1814
Catherine	Etn. Aubé "	1827
Justine	Bénoni Marcoux "	1831
Pierre		
François		
Alexis		
Ambroise		
Gabriel		
Julien		
Laurent		
24 Jean-Baptiste	M. Luce Fortin	
Marie	Pierre Labrecque	
	S. Chs. 1805	
Marguerite	Paul Audet "	1812
Euphrosine	Michel Catin B. 1809	
Emélie	Frs Nadeau "	1818
Jean-Baptiste		
25 Jean-Baptiste	(13) Genev. Lafontaine	
Geneviève	Lévis 1766	
Geneviève	Etn. Nadeau S. Chs. 1791	
Marie	Jos. Fontaine S.H. 1800	
	Michel Rousseau	
	S. Chs. 1793	
Jean-Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Lacasse S.Chs. 1782	
Louis		
François		
Joseph		
26 Gabriel	(13) Marie Lucas S. Chs. 1768	
27 François	(13) M. Brigitte Fortier	
	S.M. 1783	
François		
28 Jean-Baptiste		
	(14) M. Thérèse Dupont	
	S.F.S. 1762	
Michel		
29 François	(16) M. Mad. Turcot S.P. 1803	
M. Madeleine	Louis Pichet "	1823
François		
30 Jean	(19) M. Marg. Lacasse	
	S. Chs. 1781	
M. Josette	Amb. Vien S. Chs. 1815	
Jean-Baptiste		
Louis		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Landry		
Antoine		
Le même	M. Anne Cochon	
	S. Chs. 1789	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHABOT.

Elizabeth	Jacques Boutin	"	1812
Marie Anne	Charles Charrier	"	1863
Angélique	Jean Lebrun	S.M.	1827
30 Pierre	(19) Marg. Lamothé	S. Chs.	1785
M. Charlotte	Joseph Fournier	"	1811
Marguerite	François Nolin	"	1811
Marie	Joseph Genest	"	1813
Luce	F. X. Genest	"	1823
Jean			
François			
32 Basile	M. Jos. Provost	S. Chs.	1787
M. Josette	J. B. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1811
Marguerite	Etn. Couture	"	1814
Marie	J. B. Fournier	"	1816
Angélique	Jos. Lacasse	"	1817
Geneviève	Louis Couture	S.Chs.	1822
Pierre			
Louis			
Charles	(19) Marg. Naud	S. Chs.	1790
33 Louis	(20) Victoire Audet	S.L.	1804
34 Joseph	David Bouffart	"	1852
François			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Bernard			
35 Pierre	(22) M. Thibé Roy	S.V.	1850
36 Gabriel	(23) Marie Lemieux	Lévis	1815
M. Anne	Michel Roy	"	1836
37 Pierre	(23) Marg. Enouf	B.	1821
38 François	(23) Agathe Fournier	B.	1821
	S. Isidore		
Césarie Margue-	Herménégilde Vien	B.	1858
rite			
39 Laurent	(23) Louise Samson	Lévis	1827
40 Ambroise	(23) Archange Moreau	S.L.	1829
Ambroise			
Henri			
41 Julien	(13) Susanne Carrier	Lévis	1830
42 Alexis	(23) Marg. Lemelin	S.Chs.	1834
Marie	Edouard Huart	"	1854
Caroline	Cyp. Bernier	"	1859
43 Jean-Baptiste	(24) M. Jos. Guay	B.	1821
Marie Louise	Frs Remidion	"	1843
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
44 Jean-Baptiste	Thérèse Couture	S. Chs.	1805
	(25) S. Claire		
Le même	Marg. Trahan	S.L.	1812
M. Marguerite	Denis Naud	S. Chs.	1840
45 Louis	(25) Marie Penin	S. Chs.	1804
46 François	(25) Charlotte Lacasse	S. Chs.	1805
François			
Jean			
47 Joseph	(25) M. Jos. Gontier	S. Chs.	1812
M. Josette	Amable Coté	"	1832
Marcelline	Maucel Leclaire	"	1839
Emélie	Pierre Bernier	"	1843
Henriette	André Brochu	"	1855
Caroline	Philippe Fournier	"	1855
François			
Joseph			
48 André	(22) Eliz. Herant	Dominique	
	S. Tho.	1811	
Marie Zoé	Luc. Brochu	S.V.	1834
Geneviève	Vilmère Brochu	"	1844
M. Josephine	Jean Fortin	"	1845
Elizabeth	F. X. Marseau	"	1851

CHABOT.

Céline	Simon Fortin	S.V.	1857
Samuel			
Louis			
André			
Pierre			
49 François	(27) Marie Turgeon	S.Chs.	1809
50 Michel	(28) M. Anne Jodier	S.F.S.	1798
51 François	(29) Genev. Couture	S.P.	1829
Marie	Héliodore Ulric Plante	S.P.	1867
52 Pierre	(30) Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1810
	S. Lazare		
M. Madeleine	Tho. Samson	S.Chs.	1845
Pierre			
Le même	Esther Genest	S.G.	1830
53 Jean Bapt.	(30) Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1813
	S.H.		
Esther	J. B. Theotime Couture	S.Chs.	1842
Anastasie	Pierre Audet	S.Chs.	1843
Sophie	Romain Lebrun	S.M.	1848
54 Louis	(30) M. Anne Richard	S.Chs.	1813
	Jacques Fournier	B.	1840
M. Hermine			
Romain			
Louis			
Marcel			
Delphine			
Remi			
55 Joseph	(30) Angèle Bilodeau	S.G.	1814
Suz. Marcelline	Chs. Fournier	S.Chs.	1839
Scolastique	Pre. Narcisse Turgeon	S.Chs.	1839
Sophie	Louis Audet	S.Chs.	1840
M. Angèle	Hubert Couture	"	1853
56 Landry	(30) Ménélie Nolin	S.Chs.	1819
57 Antoine	(30) Barbe Labrecque	"	1827
	S. Claire		
58 Jean	(31) M. Ls. Brochu	S.Chs.	1819
Marie Louise	Ant. Paquet	"	1843
Zoé	Jos. Godfroi Boutin	"	1850
Eudoxie	Antoine Plante	"	1856
Emélie	Damase Paquet	"	1858
Charles			
Luc			
Laurent			
59 François	(31) M. Apol. Brochu	S.V.	1829
	S. Claire		
Le même	Angèle Ruel	S.Chs.	1826
60 Pierre	(32) Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1820
Elizabeth	Olivier Morin	"	1852
Basile			
61 Louis	(32) Emérence Couture	S.Chs.	1827
Joseph			
62 Charles	(32) Marie Paquet	S.Chs.	1827
Ferdinand			
63 Pierre	(34) Marg. Petitgrew	Isle Verte	
64 Joseph	(34) M. Ls. Denis	S.L.	1840
M. Athanise	Zeph. Denis	"	1860
Marie Luce	Malcolm Blackburn	"	1876
Joseph			
65 Bernard	(34) Natalie Labrecque	S.L.	1842
M. Eugénie	Cyrrill Audet	S.L.	1865
Natalie	François Denis	"	1869
66 Ambroise	(40) Scolastique Leclaire	S.Chs.	1852
67 Honoré	(40) Leonie Poulet	S.Chs.	1861
68 Antoine	Josette Hamel		
Adèle	Alexandre Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1854
69 Antoine	Caroline Routin		
Le même	Marie Gannon	S.Chs.	1864
70 Jean Bapt.	(43) Marcelline Nadeau	B.	1847
71 Pierre	(43) Angèle Roy	B.	1855











SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHAMBERLAN.

- |                    |                          |             |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 25 Jean            | (16) Marg. Gautron       | S.M. 1803   |
| Marie              | Férol Dorval             | " 1831      |
| Marguerite         | Michel Jahan             | " 1820      |
| Vital              |                          |             |
| Jean               |                          |             |
| 26 Louis           | (16) M. Anne Plante      | S.V. 1812   |
| 27 Charles         | (17) Julie Gagné         | S.P.S. 1830 |
| 28 Joseph          | (19) Archange Penin      | S.Chs. 1822 |
| 29 Jean            | (19) Genev. Nadeau       | S.G. 1827   |
| 30 Felix           | (19) Louise Couture      | S.Chs. 1831 |
| 31 Alexandre       | (19) Francois Baquet     | S.M. 1836   |
| 32 Joseph          | (21) M. Marthe Nadeau    | S.M. 1818   |
| 33 Charles         | Genev. Gagnon            |             |
| François Xavier    | S. Roch de Q.            |             |
| 34 Antoine         | (22) Angèle Mercier      | S.M. 1828   |
| Marie Céline       | J. B. Toussaint          | " 1854      |
| Euphrosine         | F. X. Roy                | " 1861      |
| Narcisse           |                          |             |
| Elzéar             |                          |             |
| 35 Antoine         | (23) Archange Bolduc     | S.M. 1839   |
| 36 Jean            | (23) Henriette Langlois  | S.V. 1848   |
| 37 Joseph          | (24) M. Jos. Gautron     | S.M. 1832   |
| 38 George          | (24) M. Hermine Bouchard | S.M.        |
| 39 Hubert          | (24) Anastasie Dion      | S.M. 1839   |
| 40 Vital           | (25) Genev. Forgues      | " 1833      |
| 41 Jean            | (25) Céleste Labbé       | S.G. 1829   |
| Adelaïde           | François Tangué          | S.M. 1854   |
| Jean               |                          |             |
| 42 François Xavier | (33) M. Rose Lemieux     | S.M. 1845   |
| 43 Narcisse        | (31) Victoire Gosselin   | " 1854      |
| 44 Elzéar          | (34) Henriette Faucher   | " 1861      |
| 45 Jean            | (41) Agathe Molleur      | S.L. 1861   |

CHANTAL.

- |              |                             |           |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Pierre     | Angé. Martin                | S.P. 1696 |
| Marie Claire | Frs. Barbin                 | " 1778    |
| Marie Claire | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Godbout | " 1748    |
| Marie Claire | 3 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Roberge | " 1762    |
| M. Angélique | Pierre Charlan              | " 1733    |

CHARLAN—FRANCEUR.

- |               |                            |             |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Claude      | Jacqueline Desbordes       | Q. 1652     |
| Noël          |                            |             |
| Denis         |                            |             |
| Le même       | Jeanne Peltier             | Q. 1661     |
| Marie Anne    | Jacq. Gendron              | S.F. 1681   |
| Anne          | René Beaucher              | " 1688      |
| Michelle      | Pierre Paris               | " 1691      |
| Geneviève     | Louis Bluteau              | " 1702      |
| Marie         | Pierre Paquet              | " 1694      |
| Marie         | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Filiau | Q. 1711     |
| Jean          |                            |             |
| Joseph        |                            |             |
| Gabriel       |                            |             |
| Gabriel       |                            |             |
| 2 Denis       | (1) M. Anne Létourneau     | S.F. 1681   |
| Elizabeth     | LS. Aug. Gagné             | S.Tho. 1707 |
| Pierre        |                            |             |
| Le même       | Marie Gautier              | S.F. 1688   |
| 3 Noël        | (1) Marie Turcot           | " 1682      |
| Marie         | Jean Paquet                | S.J. 1708   |
| Marie René    | Pierre Rouillard           | Q. 1719     |
| Joseph        |                            |             |
| 4 Jean        | (1) Anne Paré              | S.F. 1691   |
| 5 Joseph      | (1) M. Angé. Arbour        | Q. 1710     |
| 6 Gabriel     | (1) Eliz. Testu            | S.F. 1708   |
| 7 Gabriel     | (1) Marg. Drouin           | " 1715      |
| Marguerite    | Ignace Ratté               | " 1747      |
| Joseph Marie  |                            |             |
| Jean Baptiste |                            |             |

CHARLAN—FRANCEUR.

- |                  |                                 |           |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 Pierre         | M. Jeanne Guilmet               |           |
| Marie Josette    | Pierre Côté                     | S.F. 1734 |
| Félicité         | Joseph Turcot                   | " 1740    |
| Angélique        | Pierre Audet                    | " 1750    |
| Marie Thérèse    | Jacques Hélie                   | " 1758    |
| Marie Thérèse    | 2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Godbout     | " 1783    |
| Pierre           |                                 |           |
| 9 Joseph         | (5) M. Anne Gagnon              | S.F. 1707 |
| 10 François      |                                 |           |
| Marie Thécle     | J. B. Paquet                    | S.J. 1760 |
| Pierre           |                                 |           |
| 11 Joseph Marie  | (7) Véronique Ratté             | S.P. 1746 |
| Le même          | Marg. Thivierge                 | S.F. 1760 |
| Julienne         | Louis Pichet                    | S.P. 1801 |
| Marguerite       | J. B. Chatigny                  | " 1802    |
| Marguerite       | 2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Letellier | S.P. 1816 |
| 12 Jean Baptiste | (7) Félicité Guion              | S.P. 1756 |
| Le même          | M. Thécle Marseau               | " 1810    |
| 13 Pierre        | (8) M. Angé. Chantal            | S.P. 1733 |
| 14 Pierre        | (10) M. Anne Defoy              | S.F. 1751 |
| Marie Anne       | Jean Vernet                     | S.J. 1783 |
| Pierre           |                                 |           |
| 15 Pierre        | (14) Cath. Gendreau             | S.L. 1772 |
| Marie            | Claude Vaillancour              | S.J. 1804 |
| Jean             |                                 |           |
| 16 Jean          | (16) Marg. Boissonneau          | " 1816    |
| Marguerite       | Firmin Tangué                   | " 1841    |

CHARRIER.

- |                 |                          |             |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 2 Etienne       | Marthe Bourassa          |             |
| Pierre          |                          |             |
| 3 Pierre        | (2) Jeanne Carreau       | S.L. 1746   |
| Marie Jeanne    | Michel Delanteigne       | S.Chs. 1766 |
| Pierre          |                          |             |
| Le même         | M. Jeanne Poliquin       | S.Chs. 1758 |
| Claire          | Pierre Fortin            | " 1786      |
| Judith          | François Leblanc         | " 1792      |
| Cécile          | Alexis Langlois          | " 1792      |
| Marguerite      | Ignace Roy               | " 1799      |
| Marie           | Joseph Morin             | " 1803      |
| Laurent         |                          |             |
| Charles         |                          |             |
| 4 Pierre        | (3) Cath. Gosselin       | S.Chs. 1772 |
| Catherine       | Ignace Lecours           | " 1790      |
| Le même         | Véronique Fortier        | " 1775      |
| Véronique       | Joseph Couture           | " 1794      |
| Marie           | Jacques Boutillet        | " 1797      |
| Marie Anne      | J. B. Delanteigne        | " 1808      |
| 5 Laurent       | (3) Cath. Lefebvre       | " 1796      |
| Marguerite      | Louis Baillargeon        | S.H. 1815   |
| Madeleine       |                          |             |
| 6 Charles       | (3) M. Rose Begin        | S.H. 1789   |
| Charles         |                          |             |
| Le même         | M. Genev. Dessaint       | S.Tho. 1797 |
| Félicité        | Joachim Plante           | S.Chs. 1835 |
| Pierre          |                          |             |
| François        |                          |             |
| Bénoni          |                          |             |
| 8 Charles       | (6) M. Anne Chabot       | S.Chs. 1813 |
| 9 Pierre        | (6) M. Angé. Leclaire    | " 1822      |
| Marie Angélique | Nazaire Brochu           | " 1850      |
| Restitut        | Laurent Nadeau           | " 1753      |
| Vital           |                          |             |
| 10 Bénoni       | (6) M. Olive Leclaire    | " 1831      |
| 11 François     | (6) M. Marg. Baillargeon | " 1853      |
| 12 Vital        | (9) Perpetue Bernier     | " 1843      |

CHARRON—LAFERRIÈRE.

- |                 |                              |         |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 1 Jean Baptiste | Anne d'Anneville             | Q. 1669 |
| M. Madeleine    | Michel Chabot Lorette        | 1703    |
| M. Madeleine    | 2 <sup>e</sup> Alexis Bileau | 1710    |



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHARRON-LAFERRIÈRE.

- Jean Baptiste  
 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Dupile S. Aug. 1710  
 M. Angélique Alexandre Blanchard S. P. 1727  
 Geneviève Simon Pradet " 1730  
 Madeleine Jean Fleuret " 1730  
 Madeleine Etienne Samson B. 1739  
 Marie Louise Louis Dechaune " 1739  
 Marie Cécile Joseph Minnaux S. M. 1746  
 Marie Thérèse Joseph Ouellet " 1749  
 Marguerite François Vigneau " 1751  
 Jean  
 3 Jean (2) M. Jos. Samson Levis 1739  
 Marie Susanne J. B. Forgues S. M. 1775  
 Marie Susanne 2<sup>e</sup> Olivier Campagna S. G. 1800  
 Jean  
 Michel  
 Le même M. Jos. Picard S. P. S. 1766  
 Marguerite Etn Roy S. G. 1829  
 Marie Claire Jean Gervais S. P. S. 1789  
 4 Michel (3) Marie Jos. Proulx S. Tho. 1791  
 Luce Antoine Dubé S. P. S. 1819  
 5 Jean (3) M. Mad. Clément S. M. 1765  
 Marie Anne J. B. Plante S. G. 1765  
 Angélique Louis Noël " 1811  
 Jean  
 6 Jean (4) Marie Jos. Lacroix S. V. 1790  
 7 Joseph Marg. Marcoux  
 Marguerite Louis Aubé S. G. 1824  
 Angèle Michel Louineau " 1830  
 Joseph  
 8 Joseph (7) Brigitte Louineau S. V. 1827

## CHARTIER.

- 1 Michel Marie Magnié  
 Michel  
 Charles  
 2 Michel (1) Cath. Chamberlan S. Frs. 1688  
 Elizabeth Pierre Balan " 1708  
 Charles  
 Gabriel  
 Le même Anne Picard S. Tho. 1704  
 Marie Antoine Blais Bert. 1731  
 Isabelle Pierre Gagnon " 1734  
 Philippe  
 Louis  
 François  
 Le même Jeanne Grondin Q. 1722  
 Le même Marie Shinck S. Frs. 1734  
 3 Charles (1) Louise Lemaitre Q. 1694  
 4 Charles (2) Marie Carrier Lévis 1720  
 Michel  
 5 Gabriel (2) M. Jeanne Cosance Q. 1727  
 Joseph  
 6 Louis (2) Mad. Lefebvre Bert. 1728  
 Marie Louise Jacques Bilodeau S. V. 1751  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Custeau S. G. 1789  
 Thérèse Jean Hébert S. M. 1764  
 M. Catherine Pierre Plante " 1771  
 Louis  
 7 Philippe (2) Eliz. LeRoy Bert. 1730  
 V. de Gab. Bilodeau  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Carboneau Bert. 1751  
 Le même Angé Boulet S. F. S. 1773  
 8 François (2) Thérèse Chartre Bert. 1738  
 Marie Michel Dubord " 1761  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Jean

## CHARTIER.

- 9 Jacques Mad. Blanchet  
 Reine Chrysostôme Langlois S. P. S. 1763  
 Jacques  
 Le même Rose Guillet Cap St. Ign. 1737  
 Rosalie Joseph Rouleau S. P. S. 1764  
 10 Jacques M. Eléz. Thibaut  
 M. Madeleine Joseph Blanchet S. P. S. 1764  
 12 Michel Marg. Morin S. P. S. 1761  
 Marguerite Basile Gagnon S. F. S. 1781  
 Marie Josette Basile Beaucher " 1785  
 Marie Roger Jos. Marie Boulet S. F. S. 1792  
 Susanne Pierre Beaudoin " 1797  
 Reine Paschal Corriveau Bert. 1793  
 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Rémillard S. G. 1808  
 Ignace  
 13 Jean-Baptiste Marie Jos. Morin  
 M. Françoise Gab. Thibaut S. P. S. 1788  
 Philippe  
 Jean-Baptiste  
 André  
 Joseph  
 14 Joseph (5) Eliz. Dufour S. M. 1761  
 15 Jacques (9) Marie Louise Blais Bert. 1751  
 16 Louis (6) Mad. Talbot Bert. 1753  
 17 François (8) Marie Is. Fondiani Bert. 1774  
 18 Joseph (8) M. Eléz. Guignard Bert. 1774  
 19 Jean (8) Thérèse Hill Bert. 1778  
 20 Jean-Baptiste Marie Angé Cloutier  
 M. Angélique Charles Bernier S. P. S. 1796  
 21 Ignace 12 Genév. Picard S. F. S. 1788  
 M. Marguerite Michel Vital Létourneau S. F. S. 1809  
 M. Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Louis Quémeneur S. F. S. 1810  
 Marie Louise Jean Frs. Morin 1815  
 Le même Susanne Roy S. F. S. 1837  
 22 Pierre Véronique Fortier  
 Pierre  
 23 Jean Baptiste (13) M. Genev. Picard S. F. S. 1787  
 Adélaïde Aug. Etn. Morin S. P. S. 1812  
 Adélaïde 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Caron " 1816  
 Marie Angèle Joseph Simoneau " 1813  
 Emérentienne Antoine Talbot " 1839  
 Ignace  
 24 André (13) M. Anne Picard " 1792  
 M. Geneviève Louis Gontier S. H. 1815  
 25 Philippe (13) Marg. Lemieux S. F. S. 1795  
 26 Joseph (13) Rosalie Fontaine S. P. S. 1796  
 27 Pierre Marg. Gagné. ....  
 Narcisse  
 28 Pierre (22) Angé. Lebrun S. G. 1804  
 29 Ignace (23) Rose Chamberlan S. P. S. 1826  
 30 Narcisse (27) Marie Zoé Mercier S. M. 1850

## CHATIGNY.

- 1 Pierre M. Angé Martin S. P. 1710  
 Françoise François Jahan S. P. 1736  
 M. Catherine Joseph Drouin " 1748  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Ratté S. P. 1742  
 Marie Pierre Thivierge " 1767





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHATIGNY.

Charlotte	Joseph Racine	"	1784
Charlotte	2 <sup>e</sup> François Pichet	"	1811
Agathe	François Vériel	"	1797
Marguerite	François Audet	S.J.	1801
Marie	Gabriel Pepin	"	1785
Geneviève	Louis Rouleau	S.L.	1786
Jean-Baptiste			
Louis			
Pierre Laurent			
François			
3 Louis	(1) Marie Anne Leclair	S. P	1750
Angélique	Jacques Hélie	S. J.	1785
Louis			
Pierre			
Paul			
Régis			
4 Pierre Laurent	(2) M. Reine Paradis	S.P.	1783
Reine	Pierre Dufresne	"	1812
Angèle	Antoine Marcel	"	1816
Pierre			
5 François	(2) Cath. Roberge	S. P.	1786
Catherine	Ignace Pichet	"	1816
Marguerite	Pierre Côté	"	1821
Marie	Pierre Alain	"	1822
Angèle	Jean Racine	S. P.	1828
Pierre			
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Charlan	S. P.	1802
Marguerite	J. B. Gagné	S. G.	1827
7 Louis	(2) Geneviève Giguère	S. F.	1787
Jean			
8 Louis	(3) Marie Jos Boucher	S. Chs.	1773
Josette	François Royer	S. H.	1808
9 Pierre	(3) Cath. Viger	S. Chs.	1777
Marie Anne	Raphaël Landry	S. G.	1808
Madeleine	Laurent Gosselin	"	1809
Françoise	Joseph Dorval	"	1812
Elizabeth	Louis Hizoir	S. G.	1813
Pierre			
10 Paul	(3) M. Génév. Hayot	S. Chs.	1778
Le même	Eliz. Lacroix	S. M.	1797
A Frs Régis	(3) M. Anne Clément	S. H.	1784
Louise	Charles Carrier	"	1817
Geneviève	Antoine Tangué	"	1820
Louis			
11 Pierre	(9) Eliz. Badeau	Q.	1819
Charlotte	Michel Moreau	S. G.	1819
12 Pierre	(4) Constance Paradis	S. P.	1812
Angèle	Louis Couture	"	1842
Constance	Louis Pepin	"	1843
Théotiste	Joseph Dupile	"	1844
Marie Marthe	Gilbert Baillargeon	"	1847
Soulange Arthé	Ls Elz. Gendreau	"	1861
Marcelline	Jos Ed. Gosselin	S. F.	1839
François			
13 Pierre	(5) Marie Roberge	S. P.	1816
Timothe			
Nazaire			
A Jean	(7) Charlotte Gaudreau	S. H.	1804
Le même	M. Roger Fontaine	S. H.	1819
14 Pierre	(9) Joseph Campagna	A. G.	1810
Pierre			
15 François	(12) Françoise Bonne	S. P.	1859
16 Timothe	(13) Marie Louise Deblois	S. P.	1860
47 Nazaire	(13) M. Olive Boissonneau	S. P.	1865

CHATIGNY.

18 Pierre	(14) Luce Labbé	S. Frs.	1834
Louis	(10a) Marie Tangué	S. H.	1821

CHEVANEL.

1 François	Marie Claimont		
Pierre			
2 Pierre	(1) M. Ange Malbrouf	S. P. S.	1757
M. Angélique	Pierre René Morin	S. P. S.	1791
Geneviève	Joseph Dumas	S. F. S.	1801
Pierre			
3 Pierre	(2) Marie Anne Lepage	S. G.	1830
Geneviève	Antoine Dubé		
Augustin			
Joseph			
Pierre			
4 Pierre	(3) Marg. Roy	S. G.	1817
Le même	Victor Picard	S. F. S.	1824
5 Augustin	(3) Mad. Lacroix	S. G.	1823
6 Joseph	(3) M. Ange Bernier	S. Chs.	1831

CHISSON—GIASSON.

1 Jean	Jeanne Bernard		
Michel			
Le même	Mad. Martin	Q.	1683
2 Michel	(1) Marg. Mourier	S. J.	1706
M. Elizabeth	Louis Poulet	Bert.	1730
Marie Josette	Jacq. Boulet	"	1730
Marie Hélène	Frs. Gaudreau	"	1731
Louis			
3 Louis	(2) Génév. Quemeneur	S. F. S.	1745
M. Scholastique	Jos Boivin	"	1773
Marie Louise	Benj. Langlois	"	1780
Marie	Basile Thibaut	S. G.	1788
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
4 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Eliz. Langlois	S. F. S.	1776
Thérèse	Jean Guillot	S. G.	1821
Michel			
5 Pierre	(3) Angèle Dutille	"	1787
6 Michel	(4) Ange Paquet	"	1815

CHORET.

1 Mathieu	Sébastien Veillon		
Joseph			
Jean			
2 Joseph	(1) M. Ange Loignon	S. F.	1676
Jean			
3 Jean	(1) Claire Boucher	"	1684
Marguerite	Jean Boissonneau	S. L.	1707
4 Jean	(2) Thérèse Trudel	A. G.	1711
Pierre			
5 Pierre	(4) M. Anne Paradis	S. P.	1741
Le même	Thérèse Nolin	"	1745
Agathe	Jac. Girardin	"	1794
Ignace			
6 Ignace	M. Théo Noël	S. P.	1778
Marie Louise	Ignace Paradis	S. P.	1810
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Poulet	S. P.	1824
Judith	Pierre Roberge	S. P.	1815
Geneviève	Nicolas Dumas	S. L.	1807
Philippe			
Jean			
Pierre			
7 Philippe	(6) Mad. Blanchet	S. P.	1809
Madeleine	Laurent Audibert	S. P.	1831
8 Jean	(6) Mad. Paradis	S. P.	1816
Pierre	(6) Génév. Gagnon	S. F.	1807
Adélaïde	François Gosselin	S. L.	1827



## CHORET.

- David  
10 David (9) Marie Bédard Chs. Bourg.  
1830  
Le même Justine Audet S.L. 1838

## CHRETIEN.

- 1 Jacques Cath. Chrétien Nivern  
Michel  
Vincent  
2 Michel (1) Marie Meunier Q. 1665  
Jean Charles  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
3 Vincent (1) Anne Leclair 1668  
Anne Nicolas Groinier S.E. 1687  
Marie Madeleine Charles Guérard S.E. 1697  
Vincent  
Jacques  
Jean  
Thomas  
François  
4 Michel (2) Mag. Coeur Chs. Bourg.  
1692  
Jean Baptiste  
5 Jean Charles (2) Marg. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1694  
Jacques Choret Chs. Bourg.  
1718  
Madeleine Jean Michel Parent  
Geneviève Chs. Bourg. 1728  
6 Jean Baptiste (2) Cath. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1703  
Louis  
Louis  
7 Vincent (3) Mad. Blanchet S.Tho. 1699  
Vincent  
8 Jean M. Mad. Louineau  
Chs. Bourg. 1701  
Joseph  
9 Thomas Reine Canac S.F. 1710  
Reine Frs. Baudon S.Tho. 1748  
Joseph  
10 François (3) Louise Migneron 1713  
11 Jacques (3) Marie Baudon S.Frs. 1713  
12 Jean Baptiste (4) Jeanne Eliz. Bédard  
Chs. Brg. 1723  
13 Louis Eliz. Helle S.H.S.V. 1761  
M. Elizabeth François Terrien S.V. 1784  
Antoine  
14 Vincent (7) Marie Lefebvre S.Tho. 1716  
15 Joseph (8) Marie Paquet S.M. 1740  
16 Joseph (9) M. Gertrude Jolin  
S.Frs. 1750  
17 Jean (S. Malo) Thérèse Fse. Behier  
S.V. 1741  
18 Jacques Julienne Moisie Ev.d'L.  
Charles François  
19 Louis (6) Marie Angé Cotin Q. 1744  
M. Angélique Chs. Bouchard S.V. 1776  
Louis  
20 Antoine (13) M. Chs. Rémillard S.V. 1792  
21 Charles François (18) Ursule Guinmont V. de Jos.  
Buteau Bert. 1765  
Jean François  
22 Louis (19) Mad. Daniau V. de Pre.  
Gautron S.V. 1780  
Le même Cath. Roy S.V. 1782  
Marie Céleste Jacques Roy S.V. 1808  
Joseph  
Louis  
23 Jean François (21) Angé Blais Bert. 1790  
Ursule J. B. Corribeau Bert. 1826  
Rosalie André Corribeau Bert. 1828  
François  
24 Louis (22) Marguerite Roy S.M. 1810  
Louis

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHRETIEN.

- 25 Joseph (22) M. Angéle Cadrin S.V. 1834  
26 Jacques Marie Ruel Q.  
Pierre  
27 François (23) Rosalie Corribeau  
Bert. 1818  
Fabien  
François  
28 Louis (24) Eliz. Bisson S.V. 1819  
Pierre  
29 Pierre (26) M. Delima Guay B. 1854  
30 François (27) Marie Naud S.Chs. 1850  
31 Fabien (27) Odile Fournier S.Chs. 1818  
32 Pierre (28) M. Céline Plante S.M. 1864  
33 Pierre Eléonore Pruneau  
Cécile Vital Létourneau  
S.Chs. 1863

## CHYSTOPHE—SAUVAGE.

- 1 Thomas (Sau-  
vage) Anne Denis Acadie  
Jacques (Chy-  
sostophe)  
2 Jacques (Chys-  
tophe) (1) Genev. Couture S.V. 1758  
V. de Jacq. Rémillard  
Jacques  
3 Jacques (2) Ange. Richard S.V. 1784  
Angelique Jos. Asselin S.F. 1814  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Julien  
Michel  
4 Jean Susanne Nadeau  
Marie Anne Louis Clément S.Chs. 1815  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Gagné " 1824  
5 Jacques (6) Ange. Daniau S.G. 1806  
Le même Josette Quemeneur " 1807  
Marie Joseph Gautron " 1823  
6 Julien (3) Marg. Fontaine S.G. 1810  
7 Michel (3) M. Louis Turcot S.F. 1815  
8 Joseph (3) Marg. Lebrèque S.G. 1821

## CINQMARS—GOBLIN DIT ST. MARS.

- 1 Marc. Antoine Cath. Boisandré Q. 1663  
Le même Fse. Chapelain S.L. 1692  
Pierre  
2 Pierre (1) Genev. Bélanger C.R. 1727  
Marie Louise Jacq. Denis S.P. 1764  
Pierre  
Charles  
Guillaume  
3 Charles (2) Angé. Isabel S.L. 1762  
4 Guillaume (2) Eliz. Ruel S.L. 1765  
Pierre  
François  
Guillaume  
5 Pierre (2) Thérèse Ferlant S.P. 1782  
Marguerite Louis Roberge " 1807  
6 Pierre (4) Marie Audet S.L. 1796  
Geneviève Louis Labrecque " 1845  
Marie Laurent Audet " 1839  
Pierre  
François  
7 Guillaume (4) M. Anne Gadbout S.L. 1796  
Elizabeth Amb. Coulombe  
Marie Anne Charles Gosselin  
Marie Louise  
(2 Noces) Frs. Choninard  
Guillaume  
Pierre  
8 François (4) M. Anne Langlois S.L. 1803  
Marie Louise Greg. Labrecque " 1840  
François  
Pierre  
David





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CINQMARS—GOBLIN'DIT ST. MARS.

Charles		
9 Pierre	(6) Marie Noël	S.L. 1838
	S. Fèreol	
10 François	(6) Genev. Bouffart	S.L. 1858
11 Pierre	(6) Marg. Fournier	S. Chs.
12 Guillaume	(7) Judith Rouleau	S.L. 1824
Salomé	Pierre Denis	S.L. 1854
Julie	Pre. Celestin Lefran-	
	çois	S.L. 1854
M. Anne Celanire	Joseph Plante	S.L. 1855
Marie Louise	Julien Gravel	" 1866
Damase		
Pierre Billarmin		
13 François	(8) Charlotte Pouhot	S.J. 1836
14 Pierre	(8) Angèle Labrecque	S.L. 1837
Angèle	François Denis	" 1867
Rosalie	François Paradis	" 1869
Caroline	Jean Cyrille Grenier	" 1869
Marie Sophie	Pierre Roberge	" 1870
Adélaïde	Edouard Leclair	" 1876
David		
15 David	(8) Marcelline Noel	S.L. 1848
16 Charles	(8)	
17 Pierre Bellar-		
min	(12) Adeline Plante	C.R. 1869
18 Damase	(12) Philomène Carodeau	
	S.J.	1870
19 David	(14) M. Adeline Gadabout	
	S.L.	1875

CIVADIER.

1 Louis	Agnès Olivier	S.F. 1669
Jeanne	Joachim Molleur	S.L. 1693
M. François	Michel Molleur	S.L. 1694
Marie	Jacq. Laneville	" 1702
Anne	Jean Guichereau	" 1703
Antoine		
2 Antoine	(1) Marie Domingo	Q. 1707
Marguerite	Philippe Benoit	S.L. 1732
Marie	Pierre Roberge	" 1747
Geneviève	Jean Audet	" 1754
Louise	Michel Roberge	" 1757
Joseph		
Ignace		
Antoine		
3 Joseph	(2) Marie Gosselin	S.L. 1746
4 Antoine	(2) M. Mad. Couture	S.L. 1746
Madeleine	Pierre Clément	S. Chs. 1779
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jas. Bacquet	S.M. 1786
5 Ignace	(2) Gertrude Roberge	S.L. 1753
Marie Anne	J. B. Rousseau	S.L. 1807

CLAND.

1 Jean Baptiste	Marie Peltier	Allemagne.
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Louise Langlois	
	S.F.S	1793
M. Angélique	Chs. Mercier	S.V. 1815
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Reine Roy	S.P.S 1828

CLAVET.

1 Jacques	Marg. Fontaine	
Michel		
2 Michel	Cath. Thibaut	S.V. 1760
Simon		
Louis		
Michel		
3 Simon	(2) M. Angé Hamel	
	S.Tho.	1799
M. Martine	Tho. Couillard	" 1833
Narcisse		
4 Louis	(2) Marg. Dalaire	S.Tho. 1801
Emérence	Felix Bernier	" 1833

CLAVET.

Henriette	Jean Labrecque	Bert. 1836
Julie	Magl. Gaumont	" 1846
M. Marcelline	J. B. Mercier	S.M. 1844
5 Michel	(2) M. Chs. Bazin	S.V. 1805
Charlotte	Pierre Pepin	S.J. 1835
Marguerite	Cyriac Soucy	S.M. 1839
6 Ignace	Adé Boulet	
	S. Roch de Q	
Fabien		
8 Narcisse	(3) M. Anne Turgeon	
	S.M.	1841
9 Fabien	(6) M. Rose Roy	S.M. 1847

CLÉMENT—LABONTE.

1 Léonard	Jeanne Morisset	S.F. 1699
Marie	Jos. Denis	B. 1722
Marie Josette	Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1728
Jeanne	Jos. Plante	S.M. 1732
Marie Anne	J. B. Forgues	" 1749
Ignace		
Louis		
André		
2 Louis	(1) Marie Mad. Plante	
	S.J.	1733
Marie	Noel Simart	S.M. 1761
M. Catherine	Ignace Pilote	" 1765
Madeleine	Jos. Forgue	" 1773
Louis		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Joseph François.		
Joseph		
Michel		
3 André	(1) Marie Fse. Dubeau	
	S.V.	1738
M. Angélique	Augustin Roy	" 1737
M. Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Labrecque	S. V. 1770
	"	1780
M. Brigitte	Jacq. Blais	" 1780
M. Madeleine	Jean Charron	S.M. 1763
Marie Louise	Nicolas Gontier	S. Chs. 1776
4 Ignace	(1) M. Véronique Fleuret	
	S.M.	1749
M. Geneviève	Joseph Roy	" 1768
Marguerite	Pierre Forgue	" 1773
Félicite	Joachim Laine	S.H. 1788
Michel		
Ignace		
Pierre		
5 Louis	(2) Genev. Gosselin	S.M. 1758
Marie Anne	Regis Chatigny	S.H. 1784
Geneviève	Aug. Gautron	S. Chs. 1774
Thérèse	Pierre Delenteigne	
	S.H.	1738
Louis		
Augustin		
6 Pierre	(2) Marg. Bissonnet	S.M. 1760
Le même	Genev. Pouliot	" 1764
Le même	Marie Fournier	S. Chs. 1769
Le même	Françoise Fortin	S.M. 1771
Le même	Mad. Civadier	S. Chs. 1779
7 Joseph	(2) Marie Goupy	S.M. 1762
Marguerite	Aug. Bouchard	S.H. 1785
Louise	Jean Jolin	S. Chs. 1779
Joseph		
8 Joseph François	M. Angé Forgue	S.M. 1771
Louis		
Joseph		
Charles		
François		
9 Michel	(2) Mad. Cochon	S.M. 1773
Madeleine	Louis Roy	" 1805
Louise	Pierre Brochu	" 1830
Judith	Michel Lefebvre	
	S. Chs.	1819





## CLÉMENT-LABONTÉ.

- Joseph  
10 Ignace (2) M. Anne Couture S.Chs. 1777  
Joseph  
François  
Ignace  
11 Pierre (4) Agathe Gontier S.Chs. 1789  
Judith Jos. Couture " 1810  
Agathe Pierre Vien " 1815  
Marie Antoine Gosselin " 1821  
Geneviève Jos. Richard " 1830  
Jean Baptiste  
12 Ignace (4) Genev. Fradet S.M. 1790  
Judith Magl. Tangué " 1836  
Geneviève Pierre Blanchet " 1826  
Charles  
Joseph  
François  
Michel  
Jean  
Marc  
13 Michel (4) Cécile Gontier S.Chs. 1794  
14 Jacques M. Thècle Balan  
Geneviève Jos. Bilodeau Bert. 1767  
15 Louis M. Thècle Balan  
Jacques  
16 André Mad. Boissel  
André  
17 Henri M. Anne Montigny  
Marie Anne Louis Cochon S.V. 1798  
18 Paul M. Anne Guenet  
Louis  
19 Augustin (5) Louise Fortier S.H. 1794  
Augustin  
20 Louis (5) M. Anne Fortier " 1783  
Marie Anne Nic. Tangué " 1806  
Marie Etn. Dalaire " 1809  
Marguerite Denis Collet " 1820  
Louise Jean Monneny " 1820  
Louis  
Le même Genev. Lefebvre S.Chs. 1803  
Joseph  
21 Joseph (7) M. Marg. Pilet S.H. 1791  
22 François (8) M. Anne Terrien " 1792  
23 Joseph (8) Ursule Gautron " 1804  
Marie Pierre Baillargeon S.G. 1824  
24 Charles (8) Marie Moresset S.H. 1811  
Hortence J. B. Pouton S.Chs. 1857  
Augustin  
François Xavier  
25 Louis (8) M. Anne Bodfil " 1815  
26 Joseph (9) M. Anne Hélie S.M. 1806  
Luce Ls. Anselme Baudoin S.M. 1842  
Vitaline Jean Dion " 1859  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
27 Jacques (15) M. Louis Corriveau S.V. 1784  
28 Ignace (10) Marg. Pouliot S.Chs. 1804  
Charles  
Le même M. Anne Marseau S.G. 1812  
29 Joseph (10) Marie Fortier S.G. 1807  
Le même M. Jos. Goulet S.Chs. 1813  
30 François (10) M. Euphrosine Roy S.G. 1818  
M. Archange Antoine Albert S.V. 1850  
31 Jean Baptiste (11) Olive Gosselin S.Chs. 1829  
François  
32 Charles (12) Mad. Forgue S.M. 1820  
François J. B. Clément " 1843  
33 Joseph (12) Angèle Gagnon " 1821  
34 Michel (12) Luce Morisset " 1822  
35 François (12) Angèle Coté " 1828  
Rosalie Veau " 1835

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CLÉMENT-LABONTÉ.

- 36 Jean (12) S. Claire  
M. Anne Coté S.M. 1839  
37 Marc (12) S. Claire  
38 André (16) Basilisse Goulet S.Chs. 1797  
Archange Aug. Goupy " 1831  
Angelique Pierre Lacroix S.M. 1819  
Elizabeth Pierre Guilmet " 1820  
Hélène Pierre Asselin " 1841  
Marguerite Paul Goupy " 1826  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Derval S.Chs. 1845  
Pierre  
Joseph  
André  
Le même Josette Larrivé S.G. 1826  
Honoré  
39 Louis (18) Genev. Dion " 1799  
40 Augustin (19) Angèle Couture S.H. 1820  
M. Pelagie Dalaire  
41 Louis (20) S.H. 1809  
42 Joseph (20) Marie Morin S.Chs. 1840  
43 François Xav- Angèle Daigle " 1840  
ier (24)  
44 Augustin (34) M. Jos. Lecours " 1846  
Emérentienne Pepin  
45 Michel (26) S.M. 1838  
Françoise Clément  
46 Jean Baptiste (26) S.M. 1843  
47 Charles (28) Genev. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1830  
48 François (31) M. Angé Leblanc " 1863  
49 Joseph (32) M. Justine Veau " 1859  
50 Joseph (38) Louise Ruel S.G. 1825  
51 André (38) Luce Rousseau S.Chs. 1830  
52 Pierre (38) M. Vict. Asselin " 1835  
Pierre  
53 Honoré (38) Hermine Asselin " 1853  
54 Pierre (52) Louise Faucher S.M. 1862

## CLOUTIER

- 1 Zacharie Xainte Dupont  
Charles  
Jean  
Zacharie  
2 Jean (1) Marie Martin Q. 1648  
Jean  
3 Zacharie (1) Mad. Barbe Aymant  
Pierre  
Charles  
4 Charles (1) Louise Morin Q. 1659  
Jean  
Zacharie  
5 Jean (2) M. Eliz. Morisset C.R. 1679  
François  
6 René (3) Marie Leblanc  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
7 Charles (3) Anne Thibaut C.R. 1685  
Angelique Jacq. Alaire " 1724  
Basile  
Charles  
8 Jean (4) Anne Morisset S.F. 1702  
9 Zacharie (4) Jeanne Bacon S.R. 1708  
Zacharie  
10 Louis (6) M. Anne Thibaut  
Cap.S.Ign. 1703  
11 Jean Baptiste (6) Marie Gerbert  
Cap.S.Ign. 1706  
Pierre Paul  
Pierre  
12 Joseph Eliz. Morin  
Laurent  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Lefebvre S.Tho. 1733  
Marie Marthe Pierre Blanchet S.P.S. 1763



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CLOUTIER.

- Enstache  
François  
Alexis  
Charles  
13 Gabriel M. Fse. Toupin  
Charlotte Jos. Gosselin S.P.S. 1760  
M. François Jos. Marie Letourneau  
S.P.S. 1766  
Angélique Chs. Bouchard " 1774  
Charles  
14 François (5) M. Anne Filion S.Joa. 1752  
François  
15 Charles (7) Marg. Gravel C.R. 1721  
Louise Etn. Réaume " 1751  
Charles  
16 Basile (7) Marie Moreau S.L. 1735  
Pierre M. Hélène Alaire S.J. 1739  
17 Zacharie (9) Agnès Bélanger C.R. 1737  
Jean Baptiste  
18 Pierre Paul (11) Genev. Gaudreau  
S.Tho. 1741  
Le même Angé. Turcot S.Frs. 1743  
19 Pierre (11) Genev. Langelier Islet 1746  
André  
20 Joseph (12) Marie Bussière S.P. 1747  
21 Laurent (12) M. Genev. Boulet  
S.Tho. 1751  
M. Angélique Ant. Rousseau S.P.S. 1781  
Marguerite Pierre Gagné " 1797  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Olivier Jacq. Mondena  
S.P.S. 1800  
Laurent  
22 François (12) Marie Morin " 1753  
23 Jean Baptiste (12) Angé Blanchet " 1754  
24 Alexis (12) M. Mad. Picard " 1766  
25 Eustache (12) Eliz. Gagné " 1773  
26 Michel M. Angé Thibault  
Pierre  
Michel  
27 Charles (12) M. Marg. Bélanger  
Cap. S. Ign. 1765  
Marie Pélagie Jos. Fortier S.H. 1785  
M. Elizabeth Ant. Letourneau  
S.P.S. 1795  
28 Charles (13) M. Marthe Picard  
S.P.S. 1765  
Marie Marthe Louis Keroack " 1788  
29 François (14) Marg. Faucher S.F. 1780  
30 Charles (15) Genev. Moreau C.R. 1748  
Le même Françoise Dion " 1760  
François  
31 François Noël Cath. Peltier  
M. Euphrosime Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1793  
François Noël  
32 Jean Baptiste (17) Louise Gagnon S. Anne 1774  
Jean  
33 André (19) M. Reine Morin S.P.S. 1778  
34 François (21) M. Louise Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1777  
35 Laurent (21) Marg. Vernet S.H. 1792  
Angèle Gervais Pepin S.G. 1820  
Marguerite Joseph Gagné S.P.S. 1823  
36 Michel (26) Charlotte Morin Islet 1786  
Marguerite Charles Bruneau S.G. 1806  
" 2<sup>e</sup> François Laine " 1822  
Marie Marc Garant " 1806  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Labbé " 1819  
Michel  
37 Pierre (26) Mad. Fortin Islet 1786  
Marguerite Jean Boulet S.G. 1819  
Alexis  
Ambroise  
38 François (30) Rose Réanne C.R. 1799  
François

CLOUTIER.

- 39 François Noël (31) M. Judith Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1799  
Euphrosine Charles Leclair " 1822  
François Noël  
40 Jean (32) Rose Sinard C.R. 1801  
Zacharie  
41 Michel (36) Vict. Gontier S.G. 1813  
42 Ambroise (37) Marie Geneviève  
S.P.S. 1818  
43 Alexis (37) Marg. Goulet S.G. 1820  
44 François (38) M. Anne Noël S.G. 1823  
45 François Noël (39) M. Gertrude Picard  
S.P.S. 1827  
M. Philomène Honoré Dion S.Frs. 1861  
46 Zacharie (40) Philomène Drouin  
S.F. 1853  
47 Joseph Perpétue Girard  
Josephine Louis Lefebvre S.L. 1840  
48 Jean Marie Maranda Q.  
Edouard  
49 Prisque Josette Dufresne  
Prisque  
50 Edouard (48) M. Esther Corriveau  
S.V. 1846  
51 Prisque (49) Emelie Gincheran  
S. Frs. 1849

CLUSIAU.

- 1 Augustin - Marc. Lucas, Levis  
Geneviève François Dupile S.P. 1799  
Marguerite François Leclair " 1811  
Joseph  
2 Joseph (1) M. Joseph Pculiot  
S. Chs. 1792  
Joseph  
3 Joseph (2) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1813  
4 Joseph Zoe Binet  
M. Philomène Jean Eliz. Audet  
S.P. 1860

COCHON-LAVERDIÈRE.

- 1 Jacques Jeanne Abraham  
Jacques  
2 René Charlotte Estole  
René  
3 Jacques Burte Delphine Tardif  
S.R. 1661  
Jacques  
4 René Anne Langlois S.F. 1670  
Anne Egn. Terrier S.J. 1706  
Louis  
5 Jacques (3) Jeanne Verreau S.R. 1703  
Joseph  
6 Louis (4) Cath. Dumas S.J. 1688  
Véronique Louis Plante " 1732  
Marguerite Pierre Plante " 1726  
Joseph Marie  
Louis  
7 René Jeanne Dubeau S.J. 1710  
Véronique Jean Frs. Noël S.V. 1733  
Agnès Pierre Labbé " 1741  
M. Françoise J. B. Labbé " 1744  
René  
Henri  
8 François (8) Jeanne Plant S.J. 1711  
9 Joseph (5) Agnes Malbon C.R. 1729  
Marie Ant. Nadeau S.H. 1782  
Madeleine Julien Mercier S.V. 1786  
10 Louis (6) Cath. Marchand S.J. 1732  
Geneviève Jos. Drouin " 1755  
Louise Pierre Gautron " 1735





## COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

M. Catherine	J. B. Blouin	"	1773
M. Madeleine	Michel Clément	S.M.	1773
François			
Joseph			
Louis			
Le même	Rose Coulombe	S.L.	1773
11 Joseph Marie (6)	M. Mad. Denis	B.	1738
Marie Josette	Pierre Tangué	S.V.	1759
Marguerite	Pierre Ferlant	S.Chs.	1764
Joseph			
12 Pierre Noël (6)	Marie Le Roy	S.V.	1746
Françoise	Michel Queret	S.Chs.	1781
Marguerite	Jacq. Lavoie	"	1791
Charles			
Louis			
Joseph			
13 René (7)	M. Genev. Thebaut		
		S.M.	1744
Marie Josette	Joseph Roy	S.V.	1770
Marie	Joseph Couture	"	1780
14 Henri (7)	M. Ls. Loriaux ?		
		S.V.	1761
M. Charlotte	Pierre Joncas	S.H.	1808
Louis Henri			
François			
15 Louis (10)	M. Jos. Guérard	S.J.	1765
Marie Josette	Joseph Blouin	"	1788
Cécile	Joseph Giguère	"	1794
Marie Thécle	Antoine Fortier	"	1794
Marie Thécle	Laurent Marcoux	"	1818
Marie Louise	J. B. Giguère	"	1798
Angélique	Joseph Emond	"	1799
Angélique	2° François Turcot	"	1810
Madeleine	Martin Giguère	"	1801
Angèle	Louis Blouin	"	1808
Louis			
16 Joseph (10)	Marie Arseneau	S.M.	1772
17 François (10)	Cath. Patry	S.M.	1773
Catherine	Gab. Pichet	S.J.	1810
Marie	François Lefebvre	S.J.	1815
Joseph			
Jean			
Le même	M. Jos. Demeule	S.J.	1807
18 Joseph (11)	Françoise Roy	S.V.	1767
M. Clotilde	J. B. Boulet	S.M.	1796
Joseph			
19 Etienne (Laverdiere)			
Catherine	Cath. Gontier	S.Chs.	1775
Etienne	Ant. Gautron	S.M.	1816
Le même	Marie Guillot	S.V.	1792
Marguerite	Ant. Balan	S.M.	1821
Louise	Joseph Lacroix	"	1821
Madeleine	Joseph Terrien	S.M.	1827
Marie	Ant. Thivierge	"	1837
Joseph			
20 Joseph	M. Agnès Beausoleil		
Marie	J. B. Chabot	S.Chs.	1789
M. Elizabeth	Jean Marie Ruellan		
		S.M.	1792
21 Charles (12)	Marie Habran	S.V.	1783
Marie	Férol Turgeon	S.Chs.	1809
Barbe	Ant. Plante	"	1810
Barbe	2° Michel Marcoux	"	1832
Charles			
Jacques			
Noël			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
22 Joseph (12)	Marthe Marseau	S.V.	1783
Marie Agathe	Godfroi Bernard	"	1802
Le même	Genev. Coulombe	"	1789
Le même	M. Rose Fortin	"	1790
23 Louis (12)	Françoise Habran	"	1787
Françoise	J. B. Vernet	"	1810
Marguerite	François Fortier	S.V.	1824

## COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

Michei			
Augustin			
Louis			
Julien			
Jacques			
Isidore			
Olivier			
24 Louis Henri (14)	M. Hélène Deschamps		
	Levis	1795	
Le même	M. Anne Clément	S.V.	1798
25 François (14)	M. Victor Roy	S.V.	1798
Marie Louise	Amb. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1825
François			
Pierre			
Le même	Rose Aubé	S.G.	1813
26 Louis (15)	Marie Emond	S.J.	1794
Josette	Guill. Blouin	"	1819
Ursule	Jos. Guérard	"	1821
M. Archange	Jos. Pepin	"	1828
Jean Baptiste			
27 Joseph (17)	M. Jos. Labreque	S.L.	1794
Joseph			
28 Jean (17)	M. Cath. Lepage	S.Frs.	1804
29 Louis	Marg. Ragnon	"	
		S.V.	
Louis			
30 Joseph (18)	M. Reine Roy	S.V.	1791
Reine	Etienne Roy	"	1820
Marie	Jacq. Bouten	"	1827
Julie	Pierre Fortier	"	1828
Françoise	Frs. Morin	S.F.S.	1823
Joseph			
Jacques			
31 Etienne (19)	Genev. Boulet	S.M.	1810
Marguerite	F. X. Blais	"	1832
M. Mélanie	Tho. Duquet	"	1839
Julie	Jacq. Bolduc	"	1842
Etn. Frédéric			
32 Joseph (19)	Marg. Turgeon	S.M.	1823
33 Charles (21)	Eliz. Carboneau	S.G.	1808
34 Jacques (71)	Véronique Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1813
M. François (1)	Chrysostome Roy	"	1831
Hermine	Etn. LeClaire	"	1831
35 Noël (21)	Angé. Pouliot	"	1821
36 Michel (21)	Veronique Daniau		
		S.G.	1823
37 Jean Baptiste (21)	Marie Pouliot	S.Chs.	1825
38 Louis (23)	M. Marg. Blanchet		
		S.V.	1813
Adélaïde	M. Marg. Blanchet	"	1813
M. Hermine	Hilaire Masseau	"	1840
Esther	J. B. Thibaut	"	1841
Seraphine	Damase Thibaut	"	1850
Nazaire			
Damase			
39 Jacques (23)	M. Christine Buteau		
	Bert.	1824	
40 Michel (23)	Marie Bonneau	S.V.	1830
Philomène	Guill. Mercier	"	1837
Nazaire			
41 Augustin (23)	Marie Dupont	S.M.	1833
42 Julien (23)	Marie Guilmet	Bert.	1843
43 François (25)	Marg. Tangué	S.Chs.	1819
Julie	Jos. Pouliot	"	1854
Olive	F. X. Pilote	"	1856
Michel			
Le même	Vict. Bisson	"	1842
Le même	M. Jos. Dorval	"	1851
Le même	Vict. Bourassa	"	1852
44 Pierre 25	Eliz. Pepin	S.Chs.	1823
Julie	André Dupont	"	1841
Le même	Em. Baillargeon	"	1831
Emelie	Edouard Rousseau	"	1862
45 Jean Baptiste (26)	M. Archange Turcot		
		S.J.	1824



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

Henriette	Jos. Dompierre	S.J. 1859
Jean Baptiste		
46 Joseph	(27) M. Jos. Terrien	S.J. 1826
Joseph		
47 Louis	(29) Rose Pepin	S.M. 1839
48 Joseph	(30) Marg. Bolduc	S.V. 1821
Désanges	Pierre Séverin Jocas	S.V. 1849
Henriette	Jean Brochu	S.M. 1849
49 Jacques	(30) Marg. Baudouin	S.F.S. 1833
50 Etn. Frédéric	(31) M. Marthe Audet	S.M. 1841
Le même	Restitut Bilodeau	Bert. 1844
51 Pierre	Clarisse Fradet	
Le même	M. Alvine Cameron	B. 1853
52 Damase	(38) Genev. Rochet	S.V. 1855
53 Nazaire	(38) M. Tharsile Roy	S.V. 1842
54 Nazaire	(40) M. Césaire Pigeon	S.V. 1856
55 Isidore	Charlotte Blais	
M. Cédulie	Ludger Marseau	S.V. 1868
56 Michel	(43) Leocadie Roy	S.Chs. 1856
57 Jean Baptiste	(45) Sophie Dalaire	S.Frs. 1856
58 Joseph	(46) Ade Langlois	S.J. 1856
59 Isidore	(23) M. Chs. Blais	S.P.S. 1820
Marie Cédulie	Ludger Marseau	S.V. 1868
60 Olivier	(23) Clotilde Picard	S.P.S. 1838

COLLARD.

1 Thomas	Marie Louise Crépin	
Thérèse	Henri Avare	S.P. 1844
Jean		
Le même	M. Félicité Jobidon	
2 Jean	(1) Eliz. Aubin	S.P. 1825
		S.P. 1840

COLLET.

1 Alix	Marie Mau	Ev. de Lyon
François		
2 François	(1) M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1762
Marie	Jos. Bacquet	" 1820
Josette	François Leclaire	S. Chs. 1794
M. Geneviève	Jos. Marie Gaulin	S.F.S. 1800
Denis		
François		
3 Denis	(2) Marie Leclaire	S.Chs. 1792
Denis		
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Couture	S.H. 1815
4 François	(2) Ursule Duquet	S.Chs. 1794
Marguerite	Alexis Coulombe	" 1821
Marie	Pierre Nolin	" 1824
5 Charles	(3) Rosalie Genest	S.H. 1830
	Soulange Bélanger	
6 Joseph	(3) S.H. 1820	
7 Denis	(3) Marg. Clément	S.H. 1820

COMEAU

1 Amand	Marie Coulombe,	
Le même	Bert. 1767	
	M. Anne Taillon	S. Chs. 1772
Marie Anne	Louis Pénin	" 1800
Geneviève	Frs. Brisson	" 1806
Victoire	Louis Terrien	S.M. 1821
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Louise Jacques	S.F.S. 1806
2 Amand	Marie Babineau	
Marie	Aug. Jacroix	S.Chs. 1783

COMEAU.

3 Joseph	(1) Agathe (Péren) S.Chs.	1801
Marguerite	Abraham Marseau	S.Chs. 1849
Joseph		
4 Jean Baptiste	Marie Jos. Mercier	S. Chs. 1807
5 Joseph	M. Marth. Pepin	S. Chs. 1823

CORNELIER—GRANDCHAMP.

1 Pierre	Marie Certain	
Cécile	Charles Dubé	S.F. 1721
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Louise Lehoux	S.F. 1720
Geneviève	Michel Morin	" 1757
Thérèse	Jacq. Turcot	" 1762
Marie Anne	Jean Leclaire	" 1764
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
3 Pierre	(2) Agathe Leclaire	S.P. 1752
4 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Thérèse Gertrude Beaucher	S.F. 1763
Thérèse	Chs. Loiseau	S.F. 1792

CORRIVEAU.

1 Etienne	Catherine Bureau	S.F. 1669
Jacques		
Etienne		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
2 Jacques	(1) Fse. Gaboury	S.M. 1693
M. Angélique	Jacques Badeau	Q. 1725
Jacques		
Le même	M. Mad. Larcheveque	Q. 1728
3 Etienne	(1) Louise Fse. Gaboury	S.M. 1700
Le même	Jeanne Rabouin	S.F. 1703
Madeleine	Philippe Martineau	S.V. 1727
Geneviève	Pierre Allaire	" 1733
Marguerite	Aug. Marceau	" 1737
Marie Anne	Louis Canuel	" 1741
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
Pierre		
4 Pierre	(1) Anne Gaboury	S.M. 1702
Anne Louis	Etienne Veau	S.V. 1724
Marguerite	Louis Terrien	" 1726
Joseph		
Le même	Ambroise Fournier	S.V. 1741
5 Guillaume	(2) Marie Rémillard	S.M. 1709
Marie	Joseph Hélie	S.V. 1727
M. Susanne	Aug. Boulet	" 1733
6 Jean	Françoise Hélie (1)	
Marguerite	Ignace Isabel	S.V. 1738
Marie	Antoine Blais	" 1743
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Louis Labrecque	" 1771
Marie Anne	(2) François Caron	" 1753
Geneviève	Charles Pouliot	" 1761
Angelique	François Bacquet	" 1762
François		
7 Jacques	(2) Marie Buteau	S.V. 1724
Catherine	Pierre Pacaud	S.V. 1761
(1) Epouse en		
2 <sup>e</sup> noce	J. B. Monmeny	
M. Basilisse	Jos. Gaboury	S.V. 1761
M. Basilisse	2 <sup>e</sup> André Poiré	" 1785
Jean Guillaume		
Pierre Simon		





## CORRIVEAU.

Joseph		
Paschal		
Jacques		
8 Jacques	(3) Ange Gautron	S.V. 1747
9 Pierre	(3) M. Eliz. Fortin	Cap. S. Ign. 1751
	Charles Bruneau	S.V. 1772
M. Elizabeth	Etienne Blais	" 1785
Marie Louise	François Roy	" 1791
Théotiste		
Etienne		
10 Jean Baptiste	M. Brigitte Clouet	" 1754
Marie	Ignace Veau	" 1779
Jean Baptiste		
11 Etienne	(3) M. Genev. Dalairé	S.M. 1755
Marie Josette	Pierre Bolduc	" 1771
12 Joseph	(4) M. Fse Bolduc S. Jos.	1727
Josette	Charles Bouchard	S.V. 1749
Josette	2 Louis Dodier	" 1761
13 François	(6) Eliz. Courteau	" 1747
14 Jacques	(7) Louise Jeanne Dupère	Bert. 1752
	Jos. Roberge	S.V. 1783
M. Angélique	Jacq. Clément	S.V. 1784
Marie Louise		
Basile		
Charles		
Michel		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Genev. Falardeau	S.V. 1783
M. François	J. B. Tangué	" 1803
Marguerite	Frs Guilmet	" 1820
15 Joseph	(7) M. Jos. Tangué	S.V. 1754
M. Angélique	Amb. Goulet	" 1787
Joseph		
Louis		
Thomas		
Le même	M. Rose Roy	S.V. 1773
Elizabeth	Pierre Gautron	" 1791
Marie Cécile	Paul Gourgue	" 1803
M. Basilisse	Raphael Tangué	" 1813
Marie	Ant. Fleury	S.V. 1815
Isidore		
Antoine		
16 Paschal	(7) Eliz. Bélanger	S.V. 1760
M. Elizabeth	Frs. Gagné	Bert. 1791
Marie Josette	J. B. Blais	" 1801
Reine	Michel Blais	" 1804
Marie Reine	Jos. Morceau	" 1794
Marie Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Baudouin	S.J. 1822
Jacq. Prisque		
Paschal		
17 Pierre Simon	Mad. Blais	Bert. 1766
Le même	M. Chas. Tangué	S.V. 1769
M. François	Hyaacinthe Remillard	S.V. 1796
	J. B. Corriveau	" 1796
M. Victoire	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Parant	" 1815
Marie	Pierre Denis	S.M. 1787
Marie Josette	Jos. Lemelin	" 1796
M. Catherine	J. B. Fradet	" 1800
M. Basilisse	Michel Goupy	" 1800
M. Barbe	Pierre Goupy	" 1803
Marguerite	Jos. Paquet	" 1803
Madeleine	Jacq. Fleury	" 1810
Simon		
Etienne		
Le même	Josette Lacroix	" 1789
Bénoni		
Joseph		
18 Jean Guill-	(7) M. Genev. Gagnon	S.M. 1768
aune	M. Fse Bruneau	S.V. 1773
Le même	Antoine Harpe	" 1803
Marie Anne	J. B. Blouin	" 1803
M. Catherine	J. B. Harpe	" 1803
Françoise		
Joseph		

## CORRIVEAU.

Louis		
Guillaume		
19 Etienne	(9) M. Cath. Boivin	S.V. 1785
20 Jean Baptiste	(10) M. Vict. Corriveau	S.V. 1796
21 Jacques	(14) Thérèse Nadeau	S. Chs. 1781
	M. Joseph Hélié	S.V. 1785
22 Basile	Jacq. Roy	S.V. 1803
Marie Louise	Michel Veau	" 1804
Marie Louise		
23 Michel	(14) M. Aine Fortier	S.M. 1793
Marie	Frs. Couture	S.Chs. 1821
Marie	Guill. Turgeon	S.G. 1823
Angèle	Louis Bouffard	S.L. 1829
Marguerite	Ant. Forgues	B. 1832
Abraham		
Basile		
Bénoni		
Michel		
Le même	Marie Marseau	S.L. 1829
24 Charles	(14) Ange Tangué	S.G. 1797
Geneviève	Le. Gagné	" 1826
M. Françoise	Clément Royer	S.Chs. 1827
M. Marguerite	Jacq. Boutin	" 1833
Angélique	Louis Boutin	S.V. 1817
Charles		
Le même	Marie Quérét	S.G. 1794
25 Pierre	Louise Demeule	
Louise	Louis Boutin	S.G. 1794
26 Joseph	(15) M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1785
Marie Josette	Michel Maurice	" 1816
Pierre		
Joseph		
Alexis		
27 Louis	(15) Marthe Gosselin	S.Chs. 1734
	M. Ls. Morisset	S.H. 1796
Le même		
Nicolas		
28 Isidore	(15) Cécile Roy	S.V. 1796
Marie Cécile	Raphael Tangué	" 1816
Marie Josette	J. B. Thibaut	" 1827
M. Marguerite	Jos. Boutin	" 1830
Pierre		
François-Xavier		
Thomas		
Le même	M. Fse. Baudouin	S.V. 1817
Marie Louise	André Langlois	S.V. 1839
Marie Esther	Ed. Cloutier	" 1841
Marie Louise	J. B. Bouton	" 1848
Alexis		
29 Thomas	(15) Marg. Brousseau	S.V. 1790
	Cénev. Baillargeon	S.G. 1816
30 Antoine	(15)	
	M. Ursule Carbonneau	Bert. 1787
31 Jacq. Prisque	(16)	
	Frs. Chrétien	Bert. 1816
Rosalie	Frs. Mercier	" 1824
Marie Luce	Jos. Boutin	S.V. 1822
M. Marguerite		
François		
Jean		
32 Paschal	(16) Reine Chartier	Bert. 1793
Marie	Jacq. Bélanger	S.G. 1819
Reine	Ign. Quérét	" 1824
Paschal		
Pierre		
33 Simon	(17) Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1799
Madeleine	Jean Racine	" 1821
René		
Pierre		
Simon		
34 Etienne	(17) Marg. Couture	S.G. 1813
35 Joseph	(17) Marg. Gendron	S.M. 1814
36 Bénoni	(17) Louise Couture	S.G. 1816





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CORRIVEAU.

- 37 Joseph (18) M. Marg. Tangué S.V. 1797  
Marguerite Jos. Gagnon S.V. 1821  
Adélaïde Jean Herpe " 1832  
Marie Angèle J. B. Quemeneur S.M. 1839  
Benoni  
Joseph  
38 Guillaume (18) Marg. Rouillard S.M. 1797  
M. Marguerite Michel Dessaint " 1821  
Geneviève Joseph Bacquet " 1829  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Forgues " 1861  
Adélaïde Joseph Bacquet " 1851  
François  
Guillaume  
Joseph  
Frédéric  
39 Louis M. Cécile Roy S.V. 1803  
Cécile Jean Roy " 1823  
Encrétienne Ign. Létourneau " 1839  
Louis  
François-Xavier  
Jean Baptiste  
40 Michel (23) Judith Dalaire S.G. 1818  
41 Benoni (23) Gênev. Bisson S.Chs. 1826  
42 Abraham (23) Mad. Bouffard S.L. 1830  
43 Basile (23) Apolline Bouffard S.L. 1836  
44 Charles (24) Archange Dalaire S.Chs. 1828  
45 Pierre (26) Marie Bolduc S.V. 1812  
Marie Emélie Elise Danguenr " 1842  
M. Marguerite Jean Mercier " 1843  
Hermine Frs. Audet " 1846  
Olivier  
Pierre  
Michel  
Frs. Anaclet  
46 Joseph (26) Marg. Turgeon S.G. 1820  
47 Alexis (26) M. Euphrosine Dorval S.F.S. 1820  
49 Louis (27) Marg. Boutin S.G. 1816  
50 Thomas (28) Marcelline Théberge S.F.S. 1831  
51 Frs Xavier (28) M. Dina Patry B. 1835  
François Xavier Emérence Beaucher B. 1839  
Le même  
52 Pierre (28) Marie Bouffard S.V. 1838  
53 Alexis (28) Desanges Laine " 1850  
54 François (31) Cécile Lavoie Bert. 1816  
55 Jean (31) M. Angèle Nadeau Bert. 1818  
56 Pierre (32) Thérèse Tangué S.V. 1819  
Thérèse Hubert Habar Bert. 1846  
Paschal  
Le même Marcelline Bacquet S.G. 1828  
57 Paschal (32) Cath. Cameron S.G. 1825  
58 René (33) M. Angé Gagnon S.M. 1824  
Jean  
Pierre  
59 Pierre (33) Sophie Gagnon S.M. 1828  
Pierre  
Le même Adé Gourgue S.M. 1835  
Adélaïde Telesphore Roy " 1862  
60 Simon (33) Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1829  
61 Joseph (37) M. Fse Cagnon S.M. 1821  
Pierre  
62 Benoni (37) Marg. Gagnon S.M. 1840  
63 Guillaume (38) Louise Morisset " 1819  
64 François (38) Angèle Couillard B. 1825  
Soulange Flavien Golet S.L. 1847  
65 Joseph (38) Angé Bacquet S.M. 1841  
66 Frédéric (38) M. Marg. Mercier S.M. 1854

CORRIVEAU.

- 67 Louis (39) M. Marg. Marseau S.V. 1827  
Damase  
Le même Adé Herpe S.V. 1839  
68 Frs Xavier (39) Flavie Dessaint S.F.S. 1830  
Flavie Adeline Etn. Frédéric Blais S.V. 1857  
M. Malvina Théodore Catelier S.V. 1862  
Joseph Léger  
Ferdinand  
69 Jean Baptiste (39) Perpétue Dessaint S.F.S. 1837  
Délina Eusébe Roy S.V. 1860  
Délina 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Laine " 1866  
Malvina Prudent Blais " 1865  
Perpétue Benoni Buteau " 1866  
M. Pomela Pierre Catellier " 1866  
M. Valine Uldéric Fortin " 1870  
M. Mathilde Stanislas Roy " 1870  
Louis Nazaire  
Octave  
Elzéar  
Philéas  
70 Michel (45) Sophie Boutin S.V. 1848  
71 Frs Anaclet (45) Emélie Helie " 1848  
Delphine Jacq. Bacquet " 1870  
72 Olivier (45) M. Marcelline Bolduc S.M. 1850  
73 Pierre (45) Archange Helie S.V. 1857  
74 Nicolas (27) Brigitte Lacroix S.G. 1828  
75 Frs Xavier (51) M. Eliza Turgeon B. 1857  
76 Paschal (56) Zoc Baudouin S.V. 1853  
77 Jean (58) M. Belzemire Letellier S.M. 1856  
78 Pierre (58) M. Mathilde Bacquet S.M. 1856  
79 Pierre (59) Julie Helie S.M. 1853  
80 Pierre (61) M. Fse Roy S.M. 1840  
Le même Anne Bacquet S.M. 1847  
81 Damase (67) Marcelline Brochu S.V. 1846  
82 Ferdinand (68) Sophie Talbot S.V. 1854  
83 Jos. Ludger (68) M. Philomène Catellier S.V. 1863  
84 Louis Nazaire (69) Eulalie Roy S.V. 1801  
85 Octave (69) Flore Bolduc " 1867  
86 Elzéar (69) Marcelline Fleury " 1869  
87 Philéas (69) Sara Lamare " 1870  
88 Paschal Sophie Audet  
Le même Marcelline Vien S.Chs. 1860

COTÉ.

- 1 Jean Anne Martin Q. 1635  
Simone Pierre Soumande " 1649  
Louise Jean Grignon " 1663  
Louise  
Martin  
Mathieu  
Noël  
Jean  
2 Louis (1) Eliz. Langlois Q. 1667  
Madeleine Louis Lemieux Cap.S.Ign. 1682  
Louis  
3 Jean (1) Anne Couture Q. 1667  
Jean Baptiste  
Noël  
Guillaume  
Pierre  
Le même Genev. Verdon Q. 1686  
Marie André Allier " 1733  
M. Charlotte François Tinon S.P. 1705  
Geneviève Louis Boissel A.G. 1709



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

- Joseph  
Jean  
Ignace  
Gabriel  
4 Martin (1) Susanne Pagé C.R. 1667  
Marie Guill. Couture S.P. 1691  
Elizabeth Pierre Pichet " 1703  
Marguerite André Parent "  
Marguerite 2 Noël Marcoux, Beauport  
Pierre 1701  
Jean  
5 Noël Hélène Graton  
Louise Annette Jaladon S.P. 1698  
Anne François Posé " 1710  
Jacques  
Augustin  
6 Mathieu (1) Eliz. Gravel 1669  
M. Charlotte François Gosselin S.P. 1688  
Marie Anne Louis Pichet " 1710  
Mathieu  
Pierre Mathieu  
Martin  
7 Louis (2) Génév. Bernier Cap. S.Ign. 1691  
Joseph  
Paul  
Isidore  
Joseph  
Jean  
8 Jean Baptiste (3) Françoise Choret S.P. 1695  
Seigneur de l'Isle Verte  
9 Noël (3) M. Mad. Drouin S.F. 1696  
Pierre  
10 Pierre (3) M. Chs. Rondeau S.P. 1707  
Ursule Louis Langlois " 1735  
Augustin  
11 Guillaume Clotilde Amelot L. 1719  
12 Joseph (3) Thérèse Huot A.G. 1711  
Joseph  
Le même Jeanne Roussin A.G. 1730  
Gabriel  
13 Jean (3) Mad. Huot A.G. 1716  
Ignace  
14 Ignace (3) Véronique Hébert A.G. 1733  
Marie Jacq. Poliquin S. Chs. 1751  
Véronique J. B. Valière " 1757  
Angélique Joseph Goulet " 1775  
Thécle Etienne Turgeon " 1775  
Thécle 2<sup>e</sup> Joseph Carrier Q. 1797  
Joseph  
Louis  
Augustin  
15 Gabriel Cecile Gosselin Q. 1739  
16 Jean M. Anne Langlois Beauport 1694  
Marie Anne Louis Pichet S.P. 1710  
M. Madeleine Charles Roberge " 1720  
Marie Thérèse Jean Leclaire " 1720  
Marie Hélène François Leclaire Q. 1732  
Marie Louise Charles Lerreau Q. 1740  
Pierre  
Jean  
17 Pierre Marie Baillargeon S.P. 1707  
Madeleine Augustin Dupile S.P. 1748  
Ursule François Paradis " 1749  
Joseph  
18 Jacques (5) Mad. Rondeau S.P. 1706  
19 Augustin (5) M. Mad. Baillargeon S.L. 1720  
Marie Josette J. B. Rousseau S.P. 1751  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Godbout S.L. 1762  
M. Madeleine Ign. Leclaire S.P. 1748  
François  
Joseph  
Pierre

## COTÉ.

- 20 Martin (6) Marg. Ferlant S.P. 1698  
Marguerite Joseph Lacasse B. 1749  
Jean François  
Etienne  
Michel  
Louis  
Jean  
21 Pierre Mathieu (6) Genev. Ferlant S.P. 1707  
Marie Anne Pierre Coulombe " 1739  
Madeleine J. B. Poulet " 1740  
Marie Josette Louis Goulet " 1740  
Geneviève Charles Dorval " 1746  
Joseph  
22 Mathieu (6) Françoise Dupile S.P. 1710  
Pierre  
23 Joseph (7) Eliz. Couillard S.Tho. 1716  
24 Joseph (7) Marg. Couillard B. 1726  
25 Isidore (7) M. Génév. Bouchard  
Thérèse Germ. Morin S.P.S. 1760  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Anne Bacon S.P.S. 1758  
26 Jean (7) Marthe Fortin Cap S.Ign. 1729  
Jean Baptiste  
27 Paul (7) Genev. Langlois S.Tho. 1734  
Véronique Charles Couillard " 1761  
Joseph  
28 Pierre (9) Dorothée Marseau S.Frs. 1720  
Dorothée J. B. Bonneau S.P. 1743  
M. Angélique Michel Emond " 1753  
Jean Marie  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Jacques  
29 Augustin (10) M. Jos. Chabot S.P. 1764  
M. Angélique Ant. Couture " 1788  
30 Joseph (12) Anne Jobidon C.R. 1749  
Michel  
A Gabriel (12) Hélène Pichet S.P. 1768  
31 Ignace (13) M. Jos. Paradis " 1753  
Marie Josette François Hébert A.G. 1782  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Charles Fortier S.J. 1794  
Le même Mad. Riopel A.G. 1758  
Madeleine Jean Huot " 1783  
Joseph  
32 Louis (14) M. Angé. Valière S.Chs. 1757  
Marie Pierre Vincent " 1782  
Marie Anne Joseph Leclaire " 1785  
Louis  
Le même Marie Noël S.M. 1779  
Angélique Jacques Schink S.Chs. 1791  
Le même M. Ls. Bruneau S.V. 1775  
Marie Josette Augustin Nadeau S.Chs. 1804  
Marie Louise Jacques Blais " 1805  
Abraham  
Joseph  
33 Augustin (14) M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1762  
Marguerite Paschal Gendron " 1789  
Ignace  
Jean  
Louis  
34 Joseph (14) Marie Turgeon S.M. 1768  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
Le même Cath. Côté S.Chs. 1797  
Le même Angé. Guay B. 1817  
35 Jean (16) Genev. Trépanier C.R. 1721  
36 Pierre (16) Marg. Délage S.L. 1726  
Marie Louise André Provost S.P. 1769  
Geneviève François Crepeau " 1769





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COTÉ.

Marguerite	J. B. Langlois	"	1769
Joseph			
Pierre			
37 Joseph	(17) Marie Paradis	S.P.	1750
Thérèse	Amb. Leclaire	"	1765
Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Gab. Rouleau	"	1777
Marie Josette	Louis Pichet	"	1774
Marie	Gern. Ratté	"	1779
Geneviève	Pierre Roberge	"	1787
Angélique	François Hallé	"	1810
Pierre			
Joseph			
38 François	Hélène Thivierge		
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
39 Claude	M. Genev. Baudouin		
		Q.	1728
Charles Claude			
40 François	(19) Agnès Rousseau	S.L.	1751
François			
41 Pierre	(19) Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1762
42 Joseph	(19) Thérèse Dorval	"	1763
Joseph			
Jean			
François			
43 Jean Baptiste	(20) M. Ls. Bouffart	S.L.	1733
Marie	Laurent Gosselin		
		S.Chs.	1757
Geneviève	François Guénet	"	1759
Thérèse	Claude Drapeau	"	1762
Louise	Jean Baillargeon	"	1767
M. Josette	Amb. Coulombe	"	1780
44 Jean François	(20) M. Cath. Paquet	S.L.	1737
Marie	Chas. Provost	S.Chs.	1764
Catherine	Gab. Renaud	"	1769
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Joseph Côté	"	1797
Marie Josette	Augustin Tangué	"	1775
François			
45 Etienne	(20) Marie Gontier	B.	1739
Joseph			
46 Louis	(20) M. Ls. Béchard	B.	1741
47 Michel	(20) Eliz. Gontier	"	1747
François			
48 Joseph	(21) Marie Bandon	S.P.	1735
Jean Baptiste			
49 Pierre	(22) Josette Charlan	S.F.	1734
50 Joseph	(25) Véronique Mathieu		
		S.P.S.	1770
Monique	Aug. Proulx	"	1798
Thérèse	Jacq. Campbell	"	1802
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
François			
Isidore			
Etienne			
51 Jean Baptiste	(25) M. Anne Blouin	S.P.S.	1771
Geneviève	Jacq. Talbot	"	1798
Marie Anne	Jacq. Bernier	"	1800
Jean Paul Isidore			
52 Jean Baptiste	(26) M. Marthe Boulet		
		S.Tho.	1751
Augustin			
53 Joseph	(27) Eliz. Bélanger	S.Tho.	1767
Joseph			
54 François	Genev. Plante		
Marie Françoise	Frs. Noël	S.P.	1780
Agathe	J. B. Paradis	"	1781
Thécle	Pierre Noël Fortier	"	1784
Angélique	Jacq. Gourdeau	"	1787
Jean Baptiste			
Gabriel			
François			
55 Jean Marie	(28) Marie Marthe Ruel		
		S.L.	1747
56 Joseph	(28) Marie Thécle Emond		
		S.Frs.	1753

COTÉ.

Marie Françoise	Frs. Dupuis	S.H.	1783
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Lacasse	"	1790
Marie Louise	Pierre Noël Quemeneur		
		S.H.	1795
Marie Angélique	Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1798
Marie Anne	Pierre Fortier	"	1799
Michel			
Le même	Marie Suzor	S.Chs.	1791
Le même	Marie Eliz. Hélie	S.H.	1801
57 Antoine	(28) Marie Ange Terrien		
		S.J.	1757
Antoine			
58 Jacques	Marg. Gendron	S.F.S.	1762
Marguerite	Jos. Morin	S.H.	1787
Marie Geneviève	Jean Baptiste Cantin		
		S.H.	1791
Madeleine	Ls. Curadeau	"	1801
Jean Marie			
Augustin			
Jacques			
Ambroise			
59 Michel	(30) Brigitte Thibaut	S.Aug.	
Jean Bte.			
60 Joseph	(31) Marie Huot	A.G.	1811
Ignace			
61 Louis	(32) Marie Vincent	S.G.	1784
Bonaventure			
Louis			
62 Joseph	(32) Genev. Forgue	S.M.	1808
63 Abraham	(32) Marie Fse. Tangué		
		S.Chs.	1808
Françoise	Pierre Inconnu	"	1830
64 Ignace	(33) Genev. Dalaire	B.	1791
Marie	Chs. Auclair	S.Henri	1820
Ignace			
Louis			
65 Louis	(33) Fse. Pilote	S.Henri	1798
Angèle	Philippe Pelchat	S.G.	1821
Louise	Jos. Boulet	"	1823
Archange	Chs. Pouliot	"	1821
66 Jean	(33) Marie Anne Gautron		
		S.H.	1806
67 Louis	Genev. Carrier		
Le même	Thérèse Pouqueville		
		S. Marie	1776
Marie	J.Bte. Simoneau	S.H.	1805
Amable			
Jacques			
68 Joseph	(34) Genev. Claisse	B.	1790
69 Louis	(34) Louise Munro	"	1793
Françoise	Chs. Tangué	"	1816
Le même	Marie Ls. Turgeon		
		S.M.	1803
Luce	J. Bte. Hélie	B.	1829
Luce	2 <sup>e</sup> Benoni Roy	"	1836
Bénoni			
Thomas			
70 Jean Baptiste	(34) Marie Chs. Munro	B.	1794
Marie	Nic. Pouliot	"	1824
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
George			
François Xavier			
71 Pierre	(36) Marg. Barbel	S.P.	1752
72 Joseph	(36) Thérèse Ferland	"	1765
Thérèse	Ign. Paquet	"	1786
Angélique	Basile Thivierge	S.P.	1792
Madeleine	Frs. Simard	"	1794
Marie Josette	Barth. Paquet	"	1803
Joseph			
73 Joseph	Marie Fse. Morin		
Jean Marie			
Paul			
74 Joseph	(37) Marie Reine Crépeau		
		S.P.	1793
Scolastique	Jacq. Roberge	"	1833



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

Euphrosine	Frs. Régis Roberge	S.P. 1836
Charles		
75 Pierre	(37) Thérèse Roberge	" 1803
76 Louis	(38) Charlotte Normand	S.Tho. 1775
Le même	Véronique Cornélius	S.Tho. 1781
Alexis		
77 JeanBaptiste	(38) Marie Roger Aubin	S.Tho. 1793
François		
78 Charles	(39) Eliz. Proulx	" 1754
Marie Madeleine	Ls. Roy	S.Michel 1794
79 François	(40) Fse. Morisset	S.M. 1774
Marie Françoise	Pierre Dupont	" 1804
Jean		
François		
Abel		
80 Louis	Angé Lacasse	
Antoine		
81 Joseph	(42) Marg. Gosselin	S.Lr. 1790
Cécile	Ant. Rouleau	" 1824
Marguerite	Etn. Paradis	" 1842
Antoine		
Joseph		
82 Jean	(42) Marg. Godbout	S.G. 1794
Jean		
Noël		
Joseph		
Etienne		
83 François	(42) Marie Ls. Brisson	S.M. 1794
Louise	Chs. Lecours	S.G. 1823
Françoise	Isaac Filion	" 1830
84 François	(44) Louis Nadeau	S.Chs. 1768
Joseph		
Le même	Marie Hélène Tangué	S.M. 1778
Marie	Clément Bisson	S.Chs. 1800
Catherine	Alexis Couture	" 1803
Angélique	Chs. Pouliot	" 1809
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Roy	" 1812
Le même	Cath. Boissel	" 1798
85 Joseph	(45) Eliz. Lemelin	S.M. 1778
Marie	Pierre Noël Brisson	" 1796
Geneviève	André Bacquet	" 1812
Louis		
Joseph		
86 François	(47) Marie Ls. Proulx	S. Chs. 1775
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Balan	S.M. 1788
Josette	Jos. Blais	" 1823
87 JeanBaptiste	(48) Marie Ls. Turgeon	" 1767
Louise	Chs. Couture	S.Chs. 1787
Elizabeth	Michel Gagnon	" 1802
Etienne		
Jean		
Pierre		
88 Joseph	(50) Marie Ls. Gagné	S.P.S. 1801
Marie Josette	J. Bte. Harnais	" 1823
Sophie	Thomas Blais	" 1828
Julie	Jos. Simoneau	" 1834
Césarie	Benj. Blais	" 1838
89 François	(50) Marie Genev. Lefebvre	S. Tho. 1802
Marie Flavie	Ls. Langlois	S.P.S. 1827
90 Isidore	(50) Véronique Mercier	S. Tho. 1811
Marie Rose	Frs.-X. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1835
91 Etienne	(50) Josette Coulombe	S. Tho. 1812
Olive	Frs.-Xavier Caron	S.P.S. 1838

## COTÉ.

92 JeanBaptiste	(50) Félicité Roy	S. Valier 1815
93 Jean Paul	(51) Marie Thérèse Talon	S.P.S. 1793
Isidore		
Thérèse	Etn. Proulx	" 1820
Françoise	Pierre Poitras	" 1837
Chs. Théophile		
94 Augustin	(52) Angé. Joncas	S.Tho. 1784
Geneviève	Jos. Gagné	" 1812
Augustin		
95 Joseph	(53) Eliz. Fournier	" 1788
Elizabeth	Ls. Gaumont	" 1813
Le même	Marie Marg. Morin	" 1811
96 François	(54) Mad. Fortier	S.Pierre 1798
Marie	Ls. Vermet	" 1801
Hélène	Gab. Bureau	" 1808
Marie	Aug. Nolin	" 1817
Thécle	Jean Marie Audibert	S. Jean 1812
Euphrosine	Jean Roger	" 1822
Augustin		
François		
97 JeanBaptiste	(54) Mad. Rouleau	S.Pierre 1794
Pierre		
98 Gabriel	(54) Genev. Prémont	S.Frs. 1798
99 Antoine	(57) Marie Genev. Bilodeau	S. Henri 1783
Le même	Marie Alaire	" 1785
Marie	Etn. Guillot	" 1814
Marie Anne	Chs. Maranda	" 1820
100 Antoine	Genev. Couillard	
Marie	Chs. Tremblay	S. Henri 1804
Marie Victoire	Aug. Verieul	" 1808
Marie Louise	Jean Frs. Martin	" 1819
Marguerite	Jos. Bouchard	S.Tho. 1820
101 Ambroise	(58) Marie Thécle Pichet	S. Pierre 1795
Marie Thécle	Etn. Roberge	S. Henri 1816
102 Jacques	(58) Rosalie Boulet	" 1806
103 Augustin	(58) Marg. Pepin	" 1810
104 Jean Marie	(58) Susanne Cantin	" 1813
105 JeanBaptiste	(59) Josette Thibaudau	Cap Santé 1809
Le même	Marie Marchand	Grandines 1813
106 Ignace	(60) Ange Drouin	S.F. 1838
107 Louis	(61) Genev. Hélie	S.G. 1793
108 Bonaventure	(61) Marg. Leclair	" 1819
109 Ignace	(64) Marg. Fortier	S. Henri 1814
110 Louis	(64) Fse. Blais	" 1818
111 Jacques	(67) Marie Ls. Dubois	" 1807
112 Amable	(67) Charlotte Fontaine	S. Henri 1809
Le même	Marie Julien S. Pierre	1828
113 Bénéni	(69) Marie Reine Thérberge	S.M. 1829
114 Thomas	(69) Marie Ange Fontaine	S.P.S. 1830
115 Michel	(56) Cécile Morin	S. Henri 1788
Marie Ursule	Jos. Boutin	" 1809
Marie Louise	Chs. Lemelin	" 1811
Josette	Pierre Ferlant	" 1814
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Boutin	" 1816
Marie Angélique	Michel Queret	S. Valier 1812
Christine	Pierre Sylveste	" 1820
116 JeanBaptiste	(70) Ange Pénin	Lévis 1823
Flavie	Pierre Turgeon	B. 1847
Thomas		
Jean Baptiste		
117 François	(70) Marie Ls. Turgeon	S. Chs. 1825
Xavier		
118 Pierre	(70) Angèle Shinn	S. Michel 1825
Le même	Julie Roy	B. 1831
119 Georges	(70) Marie Jos. Martin	B. 1827





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COTE.

Marie Céline	Honoré Turgeon	B. 1853
120 Joseph (72)	Marie Martel S. Pierre	1800
Théotiste	Pierre Leroux	" 1830
Marthe	Is. Gencheau	" 1837
Joseph		
Magloire		
121 Paul (73)	Genev. Lemieux	S. Tho. 1772
Paul		
122 Jean Marie (73)	Marg. Daillet S. Tho.	1777
Constance	Michel Blais	Bert. 1808
123 Charles (74)	Rosalie Gendreau S. L.	1831
Scolastique	Romule Christophe Racine	S. Pierre 1858
124 Alexis (76)	Angé Gendreau S. L.	1819
125 Jean-Baptiste	Marie Is. Nadeau	
Sophie	Jean-Baptiste Guay B.	1830
Marguerite	Chs. Goulet	B. 1830
Adélaïde	Ed. Girard	B. 1837
126 Joseph	Eliz. Baron	
Julie	J. Bte. Alaire S. Valier	1831
Josette	Frs. Roby	" 1836
127 Louis	Genev. McNeil	
Amable		
128 Jean-Baptiste	Marie Chs. Dubé 3 Pistoles	
Marie Rose	Chs. Paquet	B. 1835
129 Jean-Baptiste	Brigitte Ratté	
Jean-Baptiste		
130 Jean-Baptiste	Marie Jos. Jacques Québec	
Le même	Théotiste Tangué	S. Chs. 1833
131 Amable		
Edouard		
132 François (77)	Emélie Létourneau	S. P. S. 1829
133 François (79)	Marg. Leclair S. Chs.	1800
134 Jean (79)	Marg. Beaudoin S. F. S.	1805
135 Abel (79)	Marie Angé Pilet	S. Henri 1802
136 Antoine (80)	Marie Marcoux S. G.	1802
Le même	Marie Fse. Bisson	S. Chs. 1835
137 Joseph (81)	Marie Brisson S. G.	1820
Marie	Ant. Audet S. Laurent	1846
Mathilde	Is. Bouffart Québec	1836
138 Antoine (81)	Eliz. Huot S. Laurent	1826
139 Jean (82)	Mad. Fortier S. G.	1819
Charles		
140 Joseph (82)	Fse. Boulet S. G.	1825
141 Etienne (82)	Cath. Goulet	" 1826
142 Noël (82)	Angé Couture	" 1827
143 Joseph (84)	Marie Chs. Roy S. Chs.	1798
Apolline	Marcel Monmeny	" 1831
Marie Charlotte	J. Bte Côté	" 1836
Marie Charlotte	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Mercier	" 1842
Anastasie	Jean Audet	" 1840
Martin		
Marcel		
Joseph		
144 Joseph (85)	Marie Angé Gagnon	S. M. 1802
Angèle	Frs. Clément	S. M. 1825
Pierre		
Le même	Marie Anne Fradet	S. G. 1812
Anne	Marc Clément	S. M. 1839
Zoé	Nicolas Roy	" 1846
Louise	Antoine outure	" 1844
Euphrasine	Paul Lacroix	" 1858
André		
145 Louis (85)	Ange Tangué	S. G. 1809
François		
146 Joseph (86)	Fse. Trahan S. Chs.	1807
147 Pierre (87)	Marie Genev. Bissonnet	S. M. 1796
Agathe	Bénoni Bisson	S. Chs. 1824

COTÉ.

Marie Geneviève	Jos. Gagnon	S. Chs. 1825
Marie	Jean-Baptiste	Couture S. Chs. 1840
Flavie	Jos Damase Provost	S. Chs. 1847
Michel		
Jean		
Pierre		
148 Jean (87)	Hélène Forgue	S. M. 1797
Marie	Jacq. Quérét	S. G. 1821
Félicité	Gab. Terrien	S. G. 1822
Olive	Frs. Gosselin	S. G. 1825
Benoni		
Jean		
149 Etienne (87)	Marg. Boutin S. Valier	1800
Marguerite	Ant. Couture	S. G. 1824
François		
150 Augustin (94)	Cath. Couillard S. Tho.	1815
Norbert		
151 Augustin (96)	Marg. Canac S. Frs.	1814
Marcelline	Jean Damase Godbout	S. Pierre 1852
152 François (96)	Marie Anne Maupas	S. Pierre 1807
153 Pierre (97)	Marg. Chatigny	S. Pierre 1821
154 Charles Théo (93)	Marie Ange Picard	S. P. S. 1833
phile		
Théophile		
155 Joseph	Angé Roy	
156 Paul	Mathilde Gagnon	Isle Verte
Joseph Valère		
157 Louis	Marie Ange Fabas S. Tho.	
Françoise	Jean Baptiste Blais	S. P. S. 1814
158 Thomas (116)	Marie Vien	B. 1851
159 Jean Bapt. (116)	Marie Célaire Talbot	B. 1851
160 Joseph (120)	Scolastique Gosselin	S. Pierre 1830
Genev. Adèle	Jean Basile Goulet	S. Pierre 1855
Marie Philomène	Narcisse Drouin	S. Pierre 1862
Marie Céline	Narcisse Nap. Roberge	S. Pierre 1869
Joseph Octave		
Edouard		
161 Magloire (120)	Marie Marthe Goulet	S. Pierre 1846
Marie Céline	Victor Ferland	S. Pierre 1867
162 Paul (121)	Marie Anne Blais	S. P. S. 1818
Thomas		
163 Amable (127)	Marie Jos Chabot	S. Chs. 1832
164 Jean Bapt. (129)	Marie Chs Coté	S. Chs. 1836
165 Edouard (131)	Pauline Létourneau	S. F. 1838
166 Charles (131)	Cath. Aubé	S. Chs. 1853
167 Joseph (143)	Véronique Gosselin	S. Chs. 1825
Angèle	Jean Durand	S. Chs. 1853
Le même	Julie Turgeon	S. Chs. 1841
Léocadio	Jos Couture	S. Chs. 1861
168 Martin (143)	Damasile Gagnon	S. M. 1843
169 Marcel (143)	Marie Gontier	S. Chs. 1848
170 Pierre (144)	Marie Jos Marcoux	S. M. 1832
Le même	Emérence Gagnon	S. M. 1862





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

- 171 André (144) Constance Catellier S.M. 1844  
Le même Henriette Ratté S.M. 1858  
172 François (145) Philomène Couture S.Chs. 1862  
173 Pierre (147) Marg. Paquet S.Chs. 1826  
174 Michel (147) Constance Mercier S.Chs. 1830  
Marie Constance Tho. Picard S.Chs. 1853  
Léocadie Frs Guenet S.Chs. 1861  
175 Jean (147) Julie Couture S.Chs. 1840  
176 Jean (148) Génév. Marcoux S.G. 1821  
177 Bénéoni (148) Marg. Couture S.Chs. 1836  
178 François (149) Fse Dion S.G. 1829  
179 Norbert (150) Génév. Thibault S. Valier 1840  
180 Théophile (154) Agnès Bélanger S. Valier 1865  
181 Joseph (155) Angèle Turgeon B. 1853  
182 Joseph Va- (156) Philomène Noël S. Laurent 1856  
183 Joseph Oc- (160) Apoline Céline Goulet S.P. 1862  
184 Edouard (160) Luce Dion S.Frs. 1862  
185 Thomas (162) Euphrosine Shinc B. 1849

## COTIN-DUGAL

- 1 Jugal Etienne Baudon Que. 1672  
Elizabeth Jean Pénisson S. Aug. 1707  
Marie Jean Béland S. Aug. 1710  
Françoise Ant. Gaboury S. Aug. 1713  
Mathieu  
Louis  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
2 Louis (1) Jeanne Béland Pte Tremble 1709  
3 Mathieu (I) Charlotte Meunier S. Aug. 1709  
Marie Thérèse Ls Chrétien Qué. 1744  
Le même Marie Sévigny 1749  
4 Joseph (1) Marie Chs. Gaboury S. Aug. 1709  
5 Charles (1) Thérèse Gaboury S. Aug. 1720  
6 Jean Baptiste (1) Mad. Bourbeau S. Aug. 1722  
7  
8 Pierre Marie Thivierge S.F.S.  
Généviève Gab. Frs Ferland S. Valier 1780  
9 Augustin Charlotte Fluet ? Turet ? Chs Bourg.  
Madeleine Pierre Maupas B. 1783  
10 Louis Mad. Bernard  
Marie Anne Aug. Morin S.M. 1803  
Julie Barth. Pepin S.M. 1822  
Julie 2 Frs Blouin S. Jean 1825  
Michel  
Louis  
Pierre  
François Xavier  
11 Pierre (9) Fse Lacroix S. Michel 1789  
Marie Claire Jean Bte Langlois S.F.S. 1819  
Luc ou Elie  
12 Louis (10) Marie Jos Bacquet S. Valier 1808  
Soulanges Ant. Pouliot S. Michel 1835  
Marie Josette André Dalaire S. Michel 1838

## COTIN-DUGAL.

- Florence Frs Bélanger S. Michel 1849  
Charles Domicile  
Louis  
David  
François  
13 Pierre (10) Pélagie Picard S. Michel 1812  
Marie Pélagie Paul Lacroix S. Michel 1847  
Marie Eudoe Honoré Bacquet S. Michel 1845  
Josette Paul Turcot S. Jean 1845  
Narcisse  
Pierre  
Louis  
Le même Euphrosine Paquet S. Michel 1842  
14 François Xa- (10) Marie Ls. Roussel S. Jean 1830  
vier Ls. Pepin S. Jean 1835  
15 Michel (10) Sophie Gautron S. M. 1835  
16 Luc ou Elie (11) Marie Bernard S.V. 1820  
Charles  
17 Louis (12) Génév. Asseil St. Michel 1839  
Marie Honorine Romuald Alphonse Gagne St. Michel 1865  
Olympe  
18 David (12) Marg. Martineau St. Michel 1843  
Le même Julie Roy " 1846  
19 François (12) Anastasie Martineau S.M. 1842  
20 Charles Domi- (12) Adé. Bacquet St. Valier 1858  
cille St. Valier 1841  
21 Pierre (13) Fse. Gontier S. Laurent  
Pierre Damien  
22 Narcisse (13) Caroline Dion St. Michel 1845  
23 Louis (13) Henriette Trépanier St. Valier 1845  
24 Charles (16) Marie Paquet B. 1851  
25 Pierre Da- (21) Marie Luce Olympe Audet St. Michel 1865  
mien

## COUET.

- 1 Michel Marie Mauger  
Marie Jean Leclair S.F. 1669  
2 Louis Mad. Deleugré  
Catherine Aug. Tangué St. Michel 1791  
Louis  
3 Louis (2) Marie Marg. Fortin S.M. 1784  
Marie Joachim Valière S.M. 1812  
Louis  
André  
Benjamin  
Michel  
Joseph  
4 Louis (3) Thérèse Gautron St. Michel 1810  
Anastasie Pierre Bétel " 1836  
Emélie Jos. Roy " 1839  
Elisabeth Nâzaire Marcouse St. Michel 1842  
Jacques  
Louis Prosper  
5 André (3) Louise Roy S.M. 1819  
6 Joseph (3) Marie Chs. Blais S.P.S. 1822  
7 Benjamin (3) Marie Génév. Bacquet S.M. 1828  
Emélie Fs. Xavier Bolduc St. Michel 1847  
Marie Mathilde Jean Bacquet " 1853



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUET.

- 8 Michel (3) Eliz. Nadeau St. Mich 1831  
 9 Jean Baptiste Marie Rose Chouinard  
 Marguerite Chs. Larrivé B. 1822  
 10 Prosper (4) Cath. Turgeon S.M. 1841  
 Marie Jos. Bel- Etn. Semin Bedard  
 zémire S.M. 1865  
 11 Louise (5) Euphrosine Marcoux  
 Le même Marie Eliz. Fradet  
 S.M. 1852  
 12 Jacques (4) Reiné Coté St. Valier 1854

COUILLARD.

- 1 Guillaume Guillemette Hebert  
 Charles Que. 1621  
 Guillaume  
 2 Guillaume (1) Génév. Després Que. 1653  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 3 Charles Tho- (1) Marie Paquet Que. 1668  
 mas  
 Charles Marie (1)  
 Le même Louise Couture 1688  
 Marie Alexandre Morel B. 1724  
 Marguerite Jos. Coté B. 1726  
 Marie Anne Jean Bte. Gérard B. 1727  
 Marie Françoise Ls. Turgeon B. 1758  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Louis Charles  
 4 Louis (2) (2) Marie Vandry Que. 1680  
 Le même Marie Fortin Que. 1688  
 Elizabeth Jos. Coté S. Tho. 1716  
 Paul  
 5 Jacques (3) (2) Eliz. Lemieux S. Tho. 1691  
 Marthe Pierre Belanger S.  
 Marie Madeleine Ls. Chs. Couillard  
 S. Tho. 1728  
 Clement  
 Joseph  
 6 Charles Marie (3) Fse. Couture B. 1726  
 Charles  
 7 Louis Charles (3) Marie Mad. Couillard  
 S. Tho. 1728  
 Charles  
 8 Pierre (3) Eliz. Nadeau B. 1727  
 Marie Anne Jean Bte. Guenet B. 1753  
 Isabelle Jean Maurice B. 1761  
 Louise Augustin Roy S. Chs. 1765  
 Marie Henri Roy St. Michel 1767  
 Francois  
 9 Joseph He- (3) Genev. Turgeon B. 1729  
 bert  
 Geneviève Jos. Dalaire B. 1755  
 Marguerite Jean Guay B. 1761  
 Cécile Tho. Guenet B. 1766  
 Marie Jean Bte. Gosselin  
 S. Chs. 1759  
 Françoise Ls. Dalaire St. Michel 1768  
 Joseph Hebert  
 10 Paul (4) Marie Jos. Couture B. 1732  
 11 Joseph (5) Génév. Caron Islet 1733  
 Joseph  
 12 Clement (5) Marie Cath. Denaut  
 S. Tho. 1738  
 Clement  
 Etienne

COUILLARD.

- 13 Charles (6) Marie Fse. Boilard B. 1757  
 Marie Françoise Nicolas Pénin B. 1781  
 Charlotte Jean Bte. Lacasse B. 1785  
 Thérèse Claude Dubord B. 1791  
 14 Charles (7) Veronique Coté S. Tho.  
 1761  
 Jean Baptiste  
 15 Jacques Marie Jos. Blanchet  
 Marie Reine Frs. Vallée S. Henri 1782  
 Marie Louise Ls. Hallé S. Henri 1783  
 M. Marguerite Michel Bégin S. Henri 1787  
 Francois  
 16 Francois (8) Marie Jos. Molleux B. 1756  
 17 Joseph Hebert (9) Mad. Filteau B. 1763  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Couture B. 1785  
 Francois Ant. Turgeon B. 1796  
 Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Couture S. Chs. 1803  
 Charles Hebert  
 18 Joseph (11) Marie Fournier S. Tho. 1763  
 M. Madeleine Gab. Thibault S. Tho. 1786  
 M. Geneviève Aug. Mathieu S. Tho. 1789  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 19 Jacques Marie Chs. Fournier  
 Jacques  
 20 Clement (12) Marie Fse. Dubeau  
 Marie Josette Michel Roy S. Chs. 1817  
 Clément  
 21 Etienne (12) Marie Genev. Asselin  
 S. Jean 1788  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Guérard S. F. 1815  
 Marie Josette Ls. Marie Pepin S. F. 1823  
 22 Jean Baptiste (14) Marie Chs. Couillard  
 S. Tho. 1788  
 Jean Baptiste  
 23 Charles Fse. Dessaint  
 Julie Jean Bte. Marcoux  
 S. Michel 1809  
 Emerentienne Frs. Gosselin S. Michel 1822  
 Flavien  
 Hilaire  
 Joseph  
 24 Francois (15) Marie Cath. Judith  
 Tangué S. Michel 1787  
 Veronique Jean Emond S. Henri 1811  
 25 Charles Hébert Marie Apolline Nadeau  
 B. 1787  
 Marie Apolline Claude Nollet S. Chs. 1865  
 Marie Apolline 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bedard B. 1814  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 Le même Marie Jos. Baequet  
 S. Michel 1799  
 Archange Jacq. Richard S. Michel  
 1834  
 Angèle Frs. Corriveau B. 1825  
 Marie Josette Jean Roy B. 1826  
 Jean  
 26 Joseph (18) Marie Mathieu S. P. S.  
 1786  
 27 Jean Baptiste (18) Marie Ls. Vézina Cap  
 S. Ign. 1798  
 Jean Baptiste  
 28 Jacques (19) Marie Roger Damour  
 S. Tho. 1789  
 Le même Fse. Laberge S. Tho. 1797  
 Le même Marie Claire Bernier  
 S. Tho. 1890  
 Abraham  
 Thomas  
 29 Clément (20) Marie Genev. Carbon-  
 neau S. Valier 1807  
 Marie Angèle Jos. Lepage S. Chs. 1830  
 Marie

(1) Souche des Couillard de Beaumont.  
 (2) Souche des Couillard Dupuis.  
 (3) Seigneur de l'Islet et de St. Jean Port Joly.  
 Souche des Couillard Des Prés.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUILLARD.

- 30 JeanBaptiste(22) Theodore Bernier S. Tho. 1818  
Charlemagne  
Joseph Amable  
30 Joseph (23) Genev. Ménard B. 1813  
32 Flavien (23) Genev. Morisset S.  
Michel 1822  
33 Hilaire (23) Fse. Lacroix S. Michel 1831  
Sara Salem Bergeron S.Chs. 1860  
34 Charles (25) Angèle Roy B. 1808  
35 Joseph (25) Cécile Turgeon B. 1816  
36 Jean (25) Marie Turgeon B. 1827  
37 Michel Marie Jos. Vigneau  
Michel  
38 Michel (37) Marg. Dion Cap S. Ign 1801  
Eusèbe  
39 JeanBaptiste(27) Cath. Blouin Bert. 1826  
40 Thomas (28) Martin Clavet S.Tho. 1833  
Auguste  
41 Abraham (28) Anastasie Dion S.  
Michel 1845  
42 Marie (29) Justine Gagnon S.Chs. 1841  
43 Charlemagne(30) Marie Chs. Boilard B.1813  
44 Joseph (30) Cécile Boilard B. 1813  
Amable  
Flavie Thomas Roy B. 1836  
Caroline Jos. Ménard B. 1846  
Adeline Albert Blanchet B. 1848  
Cédulie Ed. Cavan B. 1852  
Henriette Frs. Etn. Hudon B. 1852  
Thaiselle Jos. Prudent Fournier B. 1856  
Maxime  
45 Paul Marie Jos. Chamberlan  
Le même Marie Angé McCarthy  
Kanouraska B. 1831  
46 Augustin Reine Lessart Bert.  
Jean Baptiste  
47 Rémi Scolastique Caron  
Marie Zoé Pre. Celestin Lavergne Bert. 1844  
48 Eusèbe (38) Julie Gosselin St. Valier 1839  
49 Thomas Pre(40) Anne Aurélie Gautier  
Auguste St. Michel 1855  
50 Maxime (44) Marie Adélina Enouf B.1858  
51 Jn. Baptiste(46)

## COULOMBE.

- 1 Louis Jeanne Boucand S.F. 1670  
Jeanne Chs. Paquet St. Laurent 1694  
Marie Marthe Pierre Labrecque St. Laurent 1694  
Marguerite Pierre Bouvet Que. 1703  
Marguerite 2° Tho. Foru Que. 1727  
Angelique Claude Bernard Que. 1713  
Catherine Pierre Prudhomme Que.1716  
Louis  
Jean  
Nicolas  
2 Nicolas (1) Anne Maillou B. 1794  
3 Jean (1) Jean Balan S Tho. 1706  
Marie Jacq. Nollet B. 1727  
Alexis  
François  
Le même Marie Leblond St. Michel 1716  
Marie Anne Jos. Balan Bert. 1736  
4 Louis (1) Hélène Poulet St. Pierre1710  
Madeleine Jos. Chabot St. Laurent 1733  
Catherine Ls. Rouleau " 1738  
Marguerite Jean Bre. Vaillancour St. Laurent 1743  
Elisabeth Michel Magnan " 1748  
Hélène Laurent Moreau " 1748  
Rosalie Ign. Noël " 1763

## COULOMBE.

- Rosalie 2° Ls. Cauchon  
Marie St. Laurent 1773  
Pierre Michel Vallée " 1752  
Louis  
Antoine  
5 Alexis (3) M. Mad. Groissart Bert. 1733  
Marie Amand Comeau Bert. 1767  
Geneviève Pierre Queret Bert. 1669  
Geneviève 2° Jos. Couchon S.V. 1789  
M. Madeleine J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1758  
M. Madeleine 2° Jos. Daigle S.P.S. 1774  
Augustin  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
6 François (3) M. Jos. Lavoie Bert. 1746  
Joseph  
François  
7 Louis (4) Marg. Pouliot S.L. 1734  
Marguerite Laurent Audet S.L. 1793  
Louis  
8 Pierre (4) M. Anne Coté S.P. 1739  
9 Antoine (4) Genev. Magnan Chs. Bourg 1748  
Jean Marie Gontier S.L. 1787  
Geneviève  
Antoine  
Louis  
Pierre  
Le même Anne Gendreau S.L. 1767  
M. Anne Frs. Campeau S.L. 1811  
Jacq. Christophe  
10 François (8) Susanne Valière S.P.S. 1756  
M. Susanne J. B. Mommeny S.P.S. 1778  
Marie Isaac Zach. Tondreau  
M. Thérèse Frs. Boulet S.P.S. 1787  
M. Roger Sylvestre Sylvestre S.P.S. 1791  
Joseph  
11 Jn. Baptiste (5) M. Ma.J. Cyr. S.F.S. 1766  
12 Augustin (5) Genev. Guignard Bert. 1776  
13 Louis (5) M. Angé Lessart Bert. 1779  
Marguerite Ls. Morin Bert. 1813  
M. Sophie J. B. Vermet Bert. 1823  
M. Josette Andre Picard Bert. 1824  
M. Charlotte Prudent Guilmet Bert. 1833  
François  
14 Joseph M. Genev. Morin  
Louis  
15 François (6) Mad. Gendron S.F.S. 1767  
M. Josette Aug. Blais Bert. 1791  
16 Joseph (6) M. Eliz. Fournier Bert. 1783  
M. Josette Chs. Frs. Shonouveau Bert. 1808  
M. Josette 2° Etn. Côté S. Tho. 1812  
Marguerite Chs. Thibault Bert. 1823  
M. Luce Hilarion Thibault Bert. 1825  
Joseph  
17 Louis (7) Marie Audet S.L. 1757  
Marie Jos. Ruel S.L. 1780  
M. Louise Philippe Braun S.L. 1784  
Ambroise  
Louis  
Pierre  
Antoine  
18 Jacq. Chrys- (9) M. Ls. Pouliot S.L. 1805  
tophe  
M. Louise Jean Denis S.L. 1831  
19 Antoine (8) M. Ls. Boissonneau S.J. 1772  
M. Anne Jean Marie Pepin S.J. 1798  
Madeleine Pierre Noel Gosselin S.J. 1802  
Euphrosine Laurent Marcoux S.J. 1825  
Benoni  
Pierre  
20 Louis (9) Josette Dufresne S.L. 1780



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COULOMBE.

M. Louise	Ant. Langevin	S.L. 1801
Geneviève	J. B. Leblond	S. L. 1814
M. Josette	Michel Campeau	S. L. 1820
Thérèse	Frs. Réaume	S. L. 1820
21 Pierre	Mad. Godbout	S. L. 1785
M. Anne	Prisque Métayer	S. L. 1823
Madeleine	Jean Audibert	S. H. 1813
Joseph		
22 Joseph	(10) Marie Gaudreau	S. P. S. 1790
M. Louise	Jos. Gagné	" 1818
M. Brigitte	Jos. Létourneau	" 1821
Marie	Jos. Guilmet	" 1827
Rose	Alexis Picard	" 1830
M. Marguerite	Jos. Langlois	S. F. S. 1810
Jean Baptiste		
23 François	(13) Marie Sénéchal	S. F. S. 1812
24 Louis	(14) M. Anne Gaumont	S. P. S. 1796
25 Joseph	(16) Marie Hébert	Bert, 1817
Marie	Felix Bernier	" 1844
François Xavier		
26 Ambroise	(17) M. Jos. Coté	S. Chs. 1780
M. Josette	Frs. Métivier	S. Chs. 1815
Marguerite	Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1826
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ferd. Morin	S. Chs. 1840
Ambroise		
Etienne		
Laurent		
Alexis	Ursule Duquet	S. Chs. 1833
Le même	M. Ls. Carreau	S. L. 1785
27 Louis	(17) Frs. Godbout	S. L. 1808
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Audibert	S. L. 1828
"	Jos. Pouliot	S. L. 1821
Marguerite		
Ambroise		
Le même	Marie Dalaire	S. Frs. 1803
M. Anne	Jos. Audet	S. L. 1833
Fille adoptive		
Charles		
Joseph		
28 Antoine	(17) Cath. Lepage	S. J. 1795
M. Catherine	Prisque Métayer	S. L. 1816
Elizabeth	Chas. Dumas	" 1813
M. Louise	Chs. Labrecque	" 1815
Geneviève	Michel Henri Peltier	S. L. 1829
Antoine		
François		
Olivier		
29 Pierre	(17) M. Anne Labrecque	S. L. 1806
30 Pierre	(19) Basilisse Audet	S. J. 1801
Marie	Jos. Bedame	" 1824
Alexis		
31 Bénéoni	(19) Marie Gosselin	" 1815
32 Louis	(20) Cath. Fontaine	" 1812
Pierre		
Jean		
33 Joseph	(21) Marg. Labrecque	S. J. 1838
34 Jean Baptiste	(22) Emélie Mercier	Bert. 1831
35 François Xa-	(25) Agnès Bélanger	S. V. 1866
vier		
36 Ambroise	(26) M. Anne Gosselin	S. Chs. 1807
Anastasia	Frs. Marseau	S. Chs. 1838
M. Marcelline	David Audet	S. Chs. 1842
Angèle	Aug. Pigeon	S. M. 1847
Louis		
Charles		
Le même	Marie Goulet	S. Chs. 1829
37 Alexis	(26) Marg. Collet	S. Chs. 1821
Restitut Salomé	J. B. Naz. Gantron	S. Chs. 1862

COULOMBE.

38 Laurent	(26) Marg. Guay	B. 1823
39 Etienne	(26) M. Ls. Denis	S. L. 1827
Louise	Jean Noël	" 1847
40 Ambroise	(27) Eliz. Cinqmars	" 1824
Eléonore	Elie Oumet	" 1850
Elisabeth	Ls. Langlois	" 1850
Ambroise		
François		
Pierre		
41 Charles	(27) Cécile Curadeau	S. L. 1831
Charles		
Le même	Judith Bonneau	S. L. 1849
42 Joseph	(27) Eliz. Bonneau	" 1849
43 Antoine	(28) Fse. Denis	" 1823
Eléonore	Luc. Terrien	S. Chs. 1843
44 François	(28) Marie Gosselin	S. L. 1831
M. Catherine	Gev. Ruel	" 1861
Françoise	Olivier Coulombe	S. L. 1861
M. Adelaide	Eugène Jalbert	S. L. 1865
45 Olivier	Fse. Gontier	S. J. 1836
Olivier		
46 Alexis	Marg. Ginchereau	S. B. 1827
47 Eloi	Marie Boucher	S. Joa.
Frs. & Suz. Lavoie		" 1809
Eloi		
48 Joseph	Marg. Morisset	S. Isidore
Michel		
49 Pierre	(32) Justine Pouliot	S. L. 1845
Le même	Cécile Boissonneau	S. J. 1854
50 Jean	(32) Mathilde Gosselin	S. L. 1851
M. Mathilde	Jean Maranda	S. L. 1875
M. Lumina	Michel Gosselin	S. L. 1878
Jean Baptiste		
51 Louis	(36) Cath. Lacroix	S. M. 1851
52 Charles	(36) Ursule Lacroix	S. M. 1859
53 Ambroise	(40) Sophie Langlois	S. L. 1852
54 Pierre	(40) Cécile Giguère	S. Frs. 1861
55 François	(40) Vitaline Baudoin	S. L. 1867
Le même	Philomène Turcot	S. F. 1881
56 Charles	(41) Marie Godbout	Que. —
57 Olivier	(45) Fse. Coulombe	S. L. 1861
Le même	Anné Labrecque	S. L. 1856
58 Eloi	(47) Marie Dalaire	S. Frs. 1846
59 Michel	(48) Olive Plante	S. Chs. 1854
60 Jean Bapt.	(50) M. Octavie Audebert	S. L. 1877

COUTURE.

1 Guillaume	Anne Aymard	Que. 1649
Charles		
Guillaume		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Eustache		
2 Joseph. (a)	(1) Anne Marret	A. G. 1686
Jean Bte-Jos?		
3 Charles (B)	(1) Marie Huart	Levis. 1690
Marie	Pierre Ruel	B. 1709
Geneviève	Guill. Le Roy	B. 1712
Jeanne	Jos. Le Roy	B. 1716
M. Louise	Ign. Labrecque	B. 1724
Marguerite	Pierre Le Roy	B. 1730
Joseph		
4 Guillaume	(1) M. Mad. Coté	S. P. 1691
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Le même	Nicole Bouffard	S. L. 1703

(a) Souche des Couture Lamonde.  
(B) Souche des Couture Lafresnoy.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

Marguerite	Gab. Gosselin	S.L. 1732
M. Madeleine	Ant. Civiader	S.L. 1740
Geneviève	Pierre Aubin	S.P. 1752
Clément		
Le même	M. Anne Adam	S.L. 1713
Françoise	Pierre Fournier	B. 1743
Laurent		
Alexis		
Louis		
5 Eustache (c)	(1) Marg. Bégin	Levis. 1695
Marie	Jacq. Guay	B. 1723
Elisabeth	Frs. Suzor	B. 1733
Philippe Olivier		
Le même	Fse. Huart	Levis. 1701
Angélique	Ls. Turgeon	B. 1728
M. Josette	Paul Couillard	B. 1732
M. Louise	Chs. Forgues	B. 1746
Joseph		
Charles		
Louis		
Nicolas		
6 Joseph	(1) Jeanne Huart	Levis. 1695
Charles		
7 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Leclair	S.P. 1720
Marguerite	Ign. Létourneau	S.P. 1744
Le même	Eliz. Gosselin	S.P. 1732
M. Thede	Pierre Jobin	S.P. 1762
M. Anne	Basile Asselin	S.F. 1736
Thérèse	J. B. Bigaoui	Chs. Bourg. 1768
Thérèse	2° Jean Roy	Chs. Bourg. 1772
8 Joseph	(2) Gênev. Leclair	
Josette	Pierre Godbout	S.P. 1747
Geneviève	Aug. Langlois	S.P. 1747
Dorothee	Jacq. Jobin	S.P. 1749
Agathe	J. B. Jolin	S.P. 1754
Véronique	Nic. Alexis Jacques	S.P. 1771
Joseph		
Angustin		
9 Joseph	(3) Angé Roy	B. 1731
Thérèse	Paul Bernier	S.Chs. 1763
M. Charlotte	Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1765
Madeline	Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1767
Brigitte	Jean Lebrun	S.Chs. 1771
Angélique	Ls. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1771
Catherine	Jean Gosselin	S.Chs. 1782
Alexandre		
Etienne		
10 Jean Baptiste	(4) Mad. Lacasse	B. 1722
Marie	Ls. Gontier	B. 1745
Elisabeth	Pierre Lecours	B. 1746
Catherine	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1751
Cécile	Pierre Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1761
Cécile	2° Chs. Fournier Bert.	1780
Joseph		
11 Guillaume	(4) Charlotte Turgeon	B. 1722
M. Marthe	Ls. Bolduc	B. 1754
M. Josette	Chs. Boucher	B. 1763
Elisabeth	Frs. Boucher	S.V. 1766
Thérèse	Jean Fournier	S.M. 1759
Guillaume		
Jean		
12 Augustin	(4) Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1723
Elisabeth	Jos. Roberge	" 1742
Marthe	Marc Isabel	" 1742
Angélique	Jean Goulet	" 1748
Geneviève	Jacq. Naud	" 1749
Alexandre		
Louis		
Augustin		
13 Pierre	(4) Marg. Bouffard	S.L. 1727

(c) Souche des Couture Bellerive.

## COUTURE.

Marie	Prisque Bélanger	
	S.M. 1750	
Marie	2° Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1754
Geneviève	Jacq. Rénuillard	S.M. 1754
Geneviève	2° Jacq. Chrystophe	S.V. 1758
Geneviève	3° Pierre Rouleau	S.Chs. 1767
14 Joseph	(4) Susanne Turgeon	B. 1732
M. Josette	Aug. Côté	S.Chs. 1762
M. Anne	Ign. Clement	S.Chs. 1777
Alexandre		
Etienne		
Charles		
15 Clément	(4) Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1733
Antoine		
Guillaume		
Clément		
16 Louis	(4) Fse. Girard	B. 1744
M. Françoise	Bénoni Fournier	B. 1771
Régis	Etn. Gontier	S.M. 1775
17 Alexis	(4) M. Anna Fournier	L.S. 1748
Le même	M. Fse. Langlois	S.P. 1786
18 Laurent	(4) M. Jos. Grandier	S.M. 1759
Laurent		
Le même	Marie Brisson	S.M. 1762
Marie	Frs. Delaire	S.Chs. 1788
Susanne	Laurent Fortier	" 1793
Jean		
19 Antoine	Marie Morin	
Jacques		
20 Alexis	M. Mad. Morin	
André		
Joseph		
21 Phil. Olivier	(5) Angé Guay	B. 1728
Le même	Eliz. Bonrassa	Lévis 1733
Joseph		
Etienne		
22 Joseph	(5) Genev. Fournie	B. 1756
M. Josette	Guill. Couture	" 1763
Joseph		
23 Louis	(5) M. Jeanne Valière	B. 1737
Marie	(3) Nic. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1757
Pierre		
Charles		
Louis		
24 Charles	(5) Charlotte Girard	B. 1739
25 Nicolas	(5) Eliz. Joncas	S.Tho. 1749
Elizabeth	Ls. Isabel	S.Chs. 1773
Louise	Jos. Boulet	S.H. 1787
Etienne		
Charles		
Le même	Thérèse Pichet	Levis 1760
Thérèse	Etn. Coutiure	S.Chs. 1787
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	" 1797
M. Josette	Alexandre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1893
Michel		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
26 Charles	(6) Marie Poliquin	
Marie	Chrysostome Langlois	S.P.S. 1765
Joseph		
27 Augustin	(8) Genev. Jobin	Chs. Bourg 1764
28 Joseph	(8) M. Jos. Rousseau	S.P. 1772
M. Madeleine	Jacq. Roberge	" 1802
Joseph		
29 Etienne	(9) Thérèse Girard	S.M. 1766
Thérèse	Ant. Audet	S.G. 1791
Angèle	Ant. Bilodeau	" 1795
Marguerite	J. B. Baillargeon	" 1796
Etienne		





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUTURE.

- 30 Alexandre (9) Maud, Mercier S.Chs. 1782  
 Madeleine Ls. Dalaire " 1802  
 Madeleine 2 Ed. Marceau B. 1842  
 Alexandre  
 31 Joseph (10) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1753  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 François  
 Le même Ange Huart S.Chs. 1761  
 M. Charlotte Jos. Marcoux " 1784  
 M. Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Vermet S.F.S. 1815  
 Z acharie  
 Pierre  
 32 Guillaume (11) M. Jos. Danguéger B. 1758  
 M. Josete Jean Poulet B. 1796  
 Angélique Jos. Gosselin S.P. 1801  
 Jacques  
 Louis  
 33 Jean (11) M. Jos. Beaucher S.M. 1771  
 Josette Pierre Guay B. 1793  
 Jean Baptiste  
 34 Augustin (12) M. Fse. Rancour B. 1752  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Le même Anastasie Doison S.Chs. 1766  
 M. Charlotte Alexis Bacon S.Chs. 1786  
 Anastasie Michel Dubé S.Chs. 1800  
 Le même Fse. Alaire S.V. 1772  
 Thérèse Alexandre Terrien S.Chs. 1798  
 35 Alexandre (12) Cath. Frontigny S.Chs. 1758  
 36 Louis (12) M. Ls. Huart S.M. 1759  
 37 Charles (14) M. Jos. Gosselin S.Chs. 1759  
 Angélique J. B. Toussaint S.Chs. 1785  
 M. Josette Ant. Campeau S.Chs. 1806  
 M. Charlotte Pierre Turgeon S.Chs. 1795  
 Alexandre  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Jos. Nolin S.Chs. 1784  
 38 Alexandre (14) Louise Pouliot S.L. 1763  
 Marguerite Frs. Brousseau S.Chs. 1757  
 M. Louise J. B. Couture S.Chs. 1797  
 M. Josette Jos. Turgeon S.Chs. 1799  
 Alexandre  
 Charles  
 Jos. Paschal  
 Joseph  
 39 Etienne (14) Ange Paquet S.Chs. 1753  
 Angélique Frs. Nolin S.Chs. 1789  
 M. Josette Amb. Lemieux S.Chs. 1797  
 Cécile Jean Goulet S.Chs. 1799  
 Thérèse J. B. Chabot S.Chs. 1805  
 Marguerite J. B. Roy S.Chs. 1814  
 Etienne  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Antoine  
 40 Clément Marie Danguéger B. 1762  
 M. Marguerite Frs. Xavier Turgeon S.Chs. 1798  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 Alexis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Guillaume  
 41 Guillaume M. Jos. Couture B. 1763  
 M. Josette Ls. Letellier B. 1789  
 42 Antoine Genev. Chabot S.L. 1767  
 Marie Jean Leclaire S.L. 1796

COUTURE.

- Marguerite Pierre Huot S.L. 1800  
 Cécile Amb. Leclaire S.L. 1820  
 Antoine  
 Joseph  
 Alexis  
 43 Augustin M. Ls. Boulet  
 Augustin  
 44 Laurent (18) Madeleine (Boulet) S.Chs. 1784  
 Le même Marie Pouliot S.G. 1786  
 Marie Ls. Fortier S.G. 1811  
 Laurent  
 Le même Charlotte Larrivé S.G. 1796  
 Rosalie Ls. Quémeleur S.G. 1827  
 Antoine  
 45 Jean (18) M. Jos. Royer S.Chs. 1796  
 Sophie Michel Audet S.Chs. 1835  
 Hubert  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Alexis  
 46 Jacques (19) Angé Gagné S.P.S. 1751  
 47 Joseph (20) M. Ls. Blanchet S.P.S. 1749  
 M. Elizabeth Jean Boucher S.P.S. 1791  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Ls. Lemieux S.Tho. 1766  
 48 André (20) M. Fse. Picard S.P.S. 1766  
 49 Joseph (21) Marg. Turgeon B. 1753  
 Marguerite Frs. Valière B. 1780  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 Paul  
 Louis  
 50 Etienne (21) M. Mad. Turgeon B. 1761  
 M. Josette Jos. Poiré B. 1786  
 Elizabeth Alexandre Filteau B. 1788  
 51 Joseph (22)  
 52 Pierre (23) M. Jos. Turgeon S.Chs. 1763  
 Angélique Jean Rousseau S.Chs. 1789  
 Marguerite Frs. Genest S.Chs. 1795  
 Pierre  
 53 Louis (22) Marie Guenet S.Chs. 1763  
 54 Charles (23) Génév. Marchand Levis 1771  
 Charles M. Ls. Poiré Levis 1781  
 Le même  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 55 Etienne (25) Génév. Nolin S.Chs. 1783  
 M. Angèle Frs. Fortier S.Chs. 1817  
 Susanne Ant. Audet " 1823  
 M. Josette J. B. Lacasse " 1828  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François Xav-  
 ier  
 Etienne  
 Charles  
 Antoine  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 56 Charles (25) Marg. Dalaire S.Chs. 1784  
 Charles  
 Etienne  
 57 Joseph (25) Marg. Ainse S.G. 1794  
 Marguerite Etn. Corriveau " 1813  
 Louise Bénédi Corriveau " 1816  
 58 Jean Baptiste (25) M. Ls. Couture S.Chs. 1797  
 59 Louis (25) Fse. Couillard S.Chs. 1803  
 Louise Felix Chamberlan " 1831  
 Rosalie Frédéric Laine " 1843  
 Charles  
 Louis  
 60 Michel Fse. Gosselin S.G. 1809  
 M. Angèle Ls. Ed. Turgeon S.Chs. 1830



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

Angélique	Pierre Aubé	"	1834
M. Louise	J. B. Baillargeon	"	1837
Julie	Jean Côté	"	1840
M. Rose	Prisque Vien	"	1842
M. Délima	Théophile Beaucher	S.Chs.	1851
Perpétue	Marcel Labbé	"	1855
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
61 Joseph	(26) Susanne Guay	S.Chs.	1771
62 Joseph	(28) M. Agathe Aubin	S.P.	1802
Geneviève	Frs. Chabot	"	1829
Elizabeth	Pierre Rouleau	"	1830
Marie	Tho. Boissonneau	"	1833
M. Olive	Ls. Rousseau	"	1837
Basilisse	Frs. Crépeau	"	1840
Sophie	Magl. Tessier	"	1841
M. Emélie	Firmin Rousseau	"	1845
Olivier			
Louis			
Jean			
63 Etienne	(29) Cath. Audet	S.Chs.	1797
64 Alexandre	(30) M. Fse Ruel	"	1809
M. François	Aug. Boucher	"	1830
M. François	2 <sup>e</sup> Amb. Naud	"	1862
M. Restitut	Pierre Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1836
M. Angèle	Ls. Turgeon	B.	1837
Alexandre			
65 Joseph	(31) Genev. Royer	S.Chs.	1779
M. Angélique	Victor Olivier Sénéchal	S.H.	1803
Geneviève	Denis Collet	"	1815
Angèle	Aug. Clément	"	1820
Joseph			
66 François	(31) M. Chs. Dion	B.	1787
Elizabeth	Raphaël Corbeau	S.G.	1808
Joseph			
67 Jean	(31) Cécile Roy	S.Chs.	1790
68 Zacharie	(31) Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1785
Scholastique	Pierre Gautron	S.G.	1824
Michel			
Jean			
Zacharie			
Pierre			
69 Pierre	(31) M. Anne Godbout	S.G.	1802
70 Louis	(32) M. Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1793
71 Jacques	(32) Thérèse Robarge	S.P.	1798
72 Jean Baptiste	(32) M. Chs. Paquet	B.	1808
M. Louise	Noël Fontaine	"	1835
Sophie	Michel Turgeon	"	1837
Adelaide	Ls. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1843
Adelaide	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. X. Turgeon	S.Chs.	1860
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Angé Dion	B.	1831
73 François	(34) Genev. Couillard	S.H.	1801
74 Joseph	(34) M. Mad. Valière	S.H.	1801
75 Charles	(37) M. Ls. Côté	S.Chs.	1787
M. Josette	Flavien Lambert	S.H.	1812
Charles			
Pierre			
76 Joseph	(37) Véronique Charier	S.Chs.	1794
Véronique	Chs. Drapeau	S.M.	1816
Angélique	Noël Côté	S.G.	1827
77 Alexandre	(37) M. Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1793
M. Louise	Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1813
78 Joseph	(38) Thérèse Leclaire	S.V.	1786
Alexandre			
Jean Baptiste			
François Xavier			
André			
Benoit			

## COUTURE.

79 Alexandre	(38) M. Angé Guay	S.Chs.	1787
Le même	Fse. Boulet	B.	1804
80 Charles	(38) Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1797
81 Joseph Paschal	(38) Marie Lecours	S.G.	1802
82 Etienne	(39) Thérèse Couture	S.Chs.	1787
M. Josette	Ambr. Naud	"	1811
Marguerite	Etn. Lemelin	"	1814
Angèle	Alexandre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1815
Louise	Théophile Turgeon	S.Chs.	1834
Etienne			
83 Antoine	(39) Fse. Bacquet	S.M.	1787
Françoise	Chs. Boucher	S.Chs.	1813
Marie	Etn. Couture	"	1817
Marguerite	Pierre Royer	"	1825
François			
Charles			
Gervais			
Joseph			
Etienne			
84 Pierre	(39) M. Ls. Ruel	S.G.	1792
Marie	Pierre Aubé	"	1819
Pierre			
85 Joseph	(39) Isabel Ruel	S.Chs.	1793
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
86 Pierre	(40) Thérèse Molleur	B.	1786
87 Etienne	(40) Marie Drapeau	S.Chs.	1790
Scholastique	(40) Jean Bte. Paquet	"	1821
M. Josette	Jean Lacasse	"	1834
Etienne			
Le même	M. Anne Gosselin	"	1812
François			
88 Guillaume	(40) Scolastique Thibault	S.P.S.	1794
Scholastique	Jos. Naud	S.Chs.	1814
Marguerite	Pierre Chabot	"	1820
89 Alexis	(40) Cath. Côté	S.Chs.	1803
Marie	Frs. Aubé	B.	1834
90 Jean Baptiste	(40) Rosalie Quérét	S.Chs.	1803
Michel	Marie Pouliot		
Michel			
92 Antoine	(42) M. Angé Côté	S.P.	1788
93 Alexis	(42) Julie Rouleau	S.L.	1809
Scholastique	Olivier Couture	"	1827
94 Joseph	(42) M. Anne Fortier	S.L.	1816
95 Augustin	(43) Véronique Bégin	S.H.	1802
Augustin			
96 Laurent	(44) Marthe Lainé	S.G.	1817
97 Antoine	(44) Marie Quémeneur	S.G.	1829
98 Jean Baptiste	(45) M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs.	1825
Hubert	(45) Marg. Girard	S.Chs.	1826
Marguerite	Rene Gagné	"	1857
Marc			
Joseph			
Hubert			
Romain			
100 Alexis	(45) Cécile Audet	S.Chs.	1810
Philomène	François Côté	S.M.	1862
101 Joseph	(47) M. Barbe Cochon	S.V.	1780
M. Barbe	Jos. Morisset	"	1805
Félicité	Jos. Roy	"	1812
Euphrosine	Prudent Proulx	"	1827
Joseph Marie			
102 Joseph	(49) M. Mad. Couillard	B.	1785
Madeleine	Jos. Turgeon	"	1809
M. Josette	Ls. Patry	"	1822
Charles			
Etienne			
Bénoni			
Joseph			





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUTURE.

103 Charles	(49) Josette Filteau	B. 1790
M. Josette	Frs. Octeau	" 1819
Marguerite	Barthe Paquet	" 1838
104 Louis	(49) Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1792
M. Angélique	Germ. Brousseau	
Le même	S. Chs. 1811	
Emérence	Thérèse Gosselin	" 1796
Olive	Ls. Chabot	" 1827
Joseph	Chs. Fortier	S.M. 1826
Louis		
105 Etienne	(49) Eliz. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1792
Stanislas		
Etienne		
106 Paul	(49) M. Jos. Beauchier	
Marguerite	S.P.S. 1804	
Adelaïde	Chs. Leclair	S.Chs. 1831
Olivier	Férol Brochu	" 1832
Vital		
107 Pierre	(54) M. Angé. Blanchet	
	S.P.S. 1793	
108 Charles	(54) M. Désanges Morin	
Angelique	S.Chs. 1799	
Madeleine	Frs. Chabot	" 1830
Martin Obiline	Chs. Couture	" 1831
	Pre. Ed. Bilodeau	
Victoire	Lévis 1840	
Le même	Florent Fournier	B. 1847
109 Joseph	(54) Marg. Ruel	S.Chs. 1822
110 Jean	(54) Angé. Gourdeau	S.P. 1810
111 Pierre	(54) Monique Gourdeau	" 1831
112 JeanBaptiste	(55) M. Anne Fortier	S.H. 1809
	M. Angèle Mercier	
M. Angèle	S.Chs. 1812	
M. Zoc	Nic. Pouliot	" 1831
Marie	Ed. Baquet	" 1842
J. B Théotine	Ls. Dalaire	" 1852
Hubert		
Joseph		
113 Etienne	(55) Marie Hizoir	S.G. 1816
114 Charles	(55) Marie Hizoir	" 1817
Charles		
115 Joseph	(55) Angé. Gosselin	S.G. 1841
116 François Xavier	(55) Marthe Mercier	S.Chs. 1823
117 Antoine	(55) Marg. Côté	S.G. 1824
Jean		
Le même	Louise Côté	S.M. 1844
118 Etienne	(56) M. Anne Forgues	" 1816
Marie	Jos. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1841
Constance	Ls. Lebrun	" 1855
Hermine	Frs. Leblanc	" 1855
M. Anne	Jos. Turgeon	" 1856
Angèle	Pierre Lacroix	" 1864
Magloire		
François		
Le même	Marie Bélanger	S.Chs. 1841
119 Charles	(56) Martiano Remillard	
	S.V. 1812	
120 Louis	(59) Louise Brochu	S.M. 1835
121 Charles	(59) Archange Gauthron	
	S.Chs. 1840	
122 JeanBaptiste	(60) Marie Côté	" 1840
123 Louis	(60) Marie Bouchard	" 1857
124 Joseph	(61) Fse. Asselin	S.M. 1809
125 Olivier	(62) Scholastique Couture	
	S.L. 1827	
126 Louis	(62) Angèle Chatigny	S.P. 1842
Louis Jos.		
127 Jean	(72) Constance Roussin	
	S.P. 1846	
128 Alexandre	(64) Judith Boucher	S.Chs. 1832
129 Joseph	(65) Judith Clément	" 1810
Le même	Céleste Denis	S.G. 1823

COUTURE.

130 Joseph	(66) Geney, Dompierre	S.F. 1819
131 Jean	(68) Thérèse Labrecque	
	S.G. 1814	
132 Michel	(68) Angé. Cameron	" 1815
133 Zacharie	(68) Ade Lemieux	" 1825
Adelaïde	Maxime Goulet	S.V. 1850
Le même	M. Ma. L. Lemieux	S.M. 1830
134 Pierre	(68) Archange Fleury	S.G. 1826
135 JeanBaptiste	(72) Marie Fortin	B. 1834
136 Pierre	(75) Véronique Boutins	
	S.H. 1812	
137 Charles	(75) M. Rose Bissonnet	
	S.M. 1815	
Emélie	Pierre Quéret	S.Chs. 1835
Le même	Marg. Denis	S.M. 1829
138 Alexandre	(78) Felicité Danguerger	B. 1829
M. Zoé		
Alexandre		
139 Benoît	(78) Angèle Lacroix	S.Chs. 1814
140 André	(78) M. Marg. Lacasse	" 1821
Marie	Léon Patry	" 1846
André		
Louis		
Le même	Fse. Picard	" 1847
141 JeanBaptiste	(78) Angèle Danguerger	B. 1824
142 Frs. Xavier	Marg. Boissel	" 1829
143 Etienne	(82) Marg. Chabot	S.Chs. 1814
M. Anne	Damase Blanchet	" 1839
Elizabeth	Frs. Roy	" 1850
Julie	Ant. Fournier	" 1851
Frédéric		
144 François	(83) Marie Corriveau	" 1821
Flavie	Stanislas Couture	" 1856
Etienne		
145 Joseph	(83) Agathe Leblanc	S.G. 1821
146 Gervais	(83) Angé Royer	" 1825
147 Charles	(83) Mad. Couture	S.Chs. 1831
148 Etienne	(83) Basilisse Penin	S.G. 1818
149 Pierre	(84) Louise Aubé	" 1830
150 Antoine	(85) Ange Monmeny	S.Chs. 1819
Louise	Jos. Fournier	B. 1844
151 JeanBaptiste	(85) Geney, Gosselin	S.Chs. 1821
Abraham		
152 Etienne	(87) Cath. Duquet	" 1825
153 François	(87) M. Reine Pilote	" 1839
154 Louis	Angé Dumont	Lévis 1817
Le même	Marie Giguère	S.F. 1829
155 Michel	(91) Marg. Leclair	S.G. 1820
156 Augustin	(95) Reine Roberge	S.P. 1827
157 Antoine	Marie Marteau (Mataut)	
Marguerite	Chs. Frs. Lizotte	B. 1857
158 Alexis	Marg. Mateau	
Le même	Marg. Dion	S.M. 1847
159 Jean	Marie Veau	
Jacques		
Jenjamin		
160 Joseph	Thérèse Doyons	S.Jos. 1822
"	Jos. et Pelagie Lemieux	
	Lévis Beauce	
Hilaire		
161 Jean	Rosalie Côté	
Jean		
162 Marc	(99) M. Célinar Gagnon	
	S.M. 1858	
163 Hubert	(99) M. Angèle Chabot	
	S.Chs. 1833	
164 Romain	(99) Emélie Pepin	" 1859
165 Joseph	(99) Léocadie Côté	" 1861
166 Jos. Marie	(101) Marg. Bélanger	S.V. 1894
Frédéric		
167 Joseph	(102) Marie Moor	B. 1822
Domitille	Tho. Paquet	" 1852
168 Charles	(102) Lucie Goupy	S.M. 1827
M. Alviné	Geo. Monmeny	B. 1858
169 Etienne	(102) Véronique Letang	" 1858
Onésime		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

170 Benoni	(102) M. Ls. Goupy	S.M. 1839
Charles		
171 Joseph	(104) Fsc. Bernier	S.Chs. 1822
172 Louis	(104) Genev. Chabot	" 1822
173 Etienne	(105) Marie Couture	" 1817
Marguerite	Jacq. Laine	" 1843
Marie	Ls. Naud	" 1846
M. Perpétue	Greg. Caron	" 1845
Genevieve	Pierre Charrier	" 1837
M. Zoé	Ovide Voisin	" 1852
Etienne		
174 Stanislas	M. Flavie Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1829
Stanislas		
Etienne		
175 Olivier	(106) Genev. Labrecque	B. 1839
176 Vital	(106) Luce Gaumont	S.Chs. 1843
177 J. B. Théo-	(112) M. Esther Chabot	" 1842
tine		
Le même	Emilie Bacquet	S.M. 1860
178 Charles	(114) Marg. Patry	S.Chs. 1844
179 Jean	(117) Salomé Audet	S.L. 1856
Salomé	Adolphe Cantin	S.L. 1879
180 Ignace	Anastasie Lefebvre	Lévis
George		
181 François	(118) Angé Duquet	S.Chs. 1822
182 Magloire	(118) Angèle Naud	" 1841
Pierre		
183 Louis Jo-	(126) M. Caroline Audet	S.P. 1867
seph		
184 Alexandre	(133) Vict. Voisin	S.M. 1843
185 André	(140) M. Desanges Mercier	S.Chs. 1847
186 Louis	(140) Marie Nadeau	S.Chs. 1859
187 Frédéric	(143) M. Ls Rosalie Naud	S.Chs. 1840
Virginie	Chs. Pépin	" 1861
Cédulie	Ferd. Chabot	" 1863
188 Etienne	(144) M. Scolastique Beaucher	B. 1846
189 Abraham	(151) Hombeline Mercier	S.V. 1840
190 Benjamin	(159) Fsc. Poliquin	S.Chs. 1848
191 Jacques	(159) Zoc Baillargeon	" 1848
192 Hilaire	(160) Eulalie Aube	" 1852
193 Jean	(161) Eliz. Marseau	S.V. 1861
194 Frédéric	(166) Eliz. Côté	S.F.S. 1836
195 Onésime	(169) Apolline Plante	S.L. 1854
Anne	Jos. Tessier	" 1874
196 Charles	(170) Anastasie Fortier	S.V. 1864
197 Etienne	(173) Emelie Mercier	S.Chs. 1839
198 Etienne	(174) Sophie Gneust	" 1853
199 Stanislas	(174) Flavie Couture	" 1856
200 Georges	(180) Marie Roy	" 1846
201 Pierre	(182) Marie Mercier	S.M. 1861

## CRÉPEAU.

1 Maurice	Marg. Laverdure	
Anne	Nic Baillargeon	S.P. 1683
Marguerite	Geo. Plante	" 1685
M. Madeleine	Pierre Dufresne	" 1692
Genevieve	Jean Pichet	" 1700
"	2° Chs. Pouliot	" 1703
Maurice		
Robert		
2 Maurice	(1) Marie Audet	S.J. 1702
Genevieve	Gab. Gosselin	S.P. 1726
Helène	J. B. Ferlant	" 1732
Ursule	Joseph Chabot	" 1734
Basile		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
Pierre		

## CRÉPEAU.

3 Robert	(1) Mad. Lémelin	S.L. 1763
Marguerite	Ant. Gosselin	" 1726
Françoise	Jos. Maranda	" 1734
Marie	Ant. Gosselin	" 1748
Marie Anne	Ant Béleau	" 1758
Genevieve	J. B. Dorval	S.P. 1732
M. Helène	Pierre Ratté	" 1732
Joseph		
4 Guillaume	Marg. Labadie	
Pierre		
5 Basile	(2) Marg. Ratté	" 1725
Le même	Eliz. Mateau	" 1777
M. Louise	Jean Langlois	" 1777
M. Elizabeth	Ant. Cadoret	" 1783
M. Josette	Ls Plante	C.R. 1746
"	2° Jos. Pépin	" 1777
Thérèse	Dominique Poulin	" 1754
"	2° Ls Helie	S.Joa. 1769
6 Louis	(2) M. Jos. Leclair	S.P. 1739
7 Joseph	(2) Genev. Turcot	S.F. 1736
Genevieve	Laurent Gosselin	S.P. 1765
M. Angélique	Ign. Martel	" 1773
Marie Anne	Jos. Letourneau	" 1774
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Drouin	" 1780
8 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Anne Goulet	" 1735
Marie Anne	J. B. Faucher	" 1763
Marie Louise	Ls Tremblay	" 1783
Louis		
Jean		
Charles		
François		
9 Pierre	(2) Josette Dorval	" 1752
Michel		
Joseph		
Pierre		
10 Joseph	(3) Marg. Dorval	" 1746
Marie Rose	Ls Célestin Campeau	S.L. 1778
Helène	Jos. Chs. Jeanjoux	" 1790
Marie Anne	Jos. Marie Gagnon	" 1791
11 Pierre	(4) M. Fsc. Martel	S.P. 1777
Genevieve	Pierre Pichet	S.J. 1809
Marie	Frs. Fortier	" 1830
Pierre		
12 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Bussière	Lévis 1770
Marie Josette	Frs. Boucher	S.P. 1798
Marie	Pierre Gendreau	" 1801
Jean		
Pierre		
13 Jean	(8) M. Thécle Ratté	" 1764
14 Charles	(8) M. Reine Ratté	" 1769
Marie	Jos. Côté	" 1793
Genevieve	Pierre Aubin	" 1799
Angélique	Jos. Poulin	" 1808
15 François	(8) Gene. Côté	" 1769
Marie	Michel Patry	" 1793
Marie Reine	Chs. Goulet	" 1796
Genevieve	Pierre Valière	" 1803
Thérèse	Pierre Gariépy	" 1804
François		
16 Pierre	(9) Charlotte Bussière	S.H. 1778
Archange	Jacq. Nicole	" 1802
Marie	Gab. Royer	S.G. 1810
Joseph		
Maurice		
17 Joseph	(9) Véronique Carrier	Lévis 1781
18 Michel	(9) Mad. Baugy	S.V. 1784
19 Pierre	(11) Euphrosine Thivierge	S.J. 1813
Scolastique	Jean Audet	S.J. 1840
Flavie	Maurice Pépin	S.J. 1844
Florence	Timothie Tremblay	" 1848
Clavie	Jos. Tremblay	S.J. 1851





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CRÉPEAU.

- Alexis  
Pierre  
20 Jean (12) M. Anne Turcot S.P. 1838  
Marie Anne Ls. Aubin S.P. 1826  
Marguerite Pierre Bouffart S.P. 1829  
Thérèse Pierre Pichet S.P. 1831  
Léocadie Chs. Alexis Godbout S.P. 1847  
Basilisse J. B. Leclaire S.L. 1843  
Pierre  
François (12) Marie Noël S.P. 1810  
Marguerite Pierre Tourdeau Q  
22 François (16) M. Jos. Pichet S.P. 1800  
Marie Josette Frs. Bedard S.P. 1822  
Ignace  
23 Joseph (16) Riene Quemeneur S.F.S. 1809  
Maurice (16) M. Genev. Metivier S.H. 1812  
24 Alexis (19) Cath. Martineau S.J. 1843  
25 Pierre (19) Marg. Labrecque S.Chs. 1839  
26 Pierre (20) Rosalie Pichet S.P. 1839  
27 François (20) Basilisse Couture S.P. 1840  
28 Ignace (22) Sophie Marcoux S.P. 1841

CURODEAU.

- 1 Pierre Fse. Huot A.G. 1733  
Pierre  
Le même Marie Gosselin Q 1749  
Marguerite Pierre Dalaire S.J. 1767  
2 Pierre (1) Marg. Gosselin S.J. 1754  
Marguerite Pierre Noël Audebert S.J. 1778  
François Issac Timothée Delisle S.J. 1780  
Marie Abraham Delisle S.J. 1787  
Madeleine Aug. Bornais S.J. 1795  
M. Charlotte Aug. Gobeil S.J. 1798  
François  
Joseph  
Louis  
Pierre  
3 Pierre (2) Genev. Bornay Q 1787  
4 François Chs. Euphrasie Delisle S.J. 1787  
Marguerite Jos. Labrecque S.J. 1821  
Madeleine Pierre Mercier S.J. 1822  
Marie Ursule Jos. Pouliot S.J. 1822  
Cécile Chs. Coulombe S.L. 1831  
Archange Jos. Leclaire S.L. 1850  
Soulange Frs. Ruel S.P. 1828  
François  
Pierre  
5 Joseph (2) Mad. Audet S.J. 1801  
François  
6 Louis (2) Mad. Côté S.H. 1801  
7 François (4) M. Soulange Thivierge S.J. 1813  
8 Pierre (4) Angèle Labrecque S.J. 1815  
Pierre  
9 François (5) M. Soulange Boissonneau S.J. 1835  
Demerise Ls. Blouin S.J. 1858  
François  
10 Pierre (8) Agnès Royer S.J. 1846  
Eugène  
11 François (9) Marg. Pepin S.J. 1858  
12 Eugène (10) M. Céline Pepin S.J.

CUSTOS.

- 1 Pierre Jacques Marie Bonnier 1694  
Jean  
2 Jean (1) Cath. Fauteux

CUSTOS.

- Jean Baptiste  
3 Jean Baptiste (2) Mad. Falardeau Chs. Bourg 1754  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Ursule Caron S.Chs. 1763  
V. de P. Boissel  
Marie Louise Jos. Béchard S.G. 1781  
Le même M. Mad. Gontier S.Chs. 1768  
Le même Louise Chartier S.Chs. 1789  
4 Jean Baptiste (3) Catherine Leclair S.Chs. 1780

CYR.

- 1 Jean M. Jos. Gottereau, Acadie  
Pierre  
Jean  
2 Paul Marg. Daigle S. Chs 1758  
Le même Marie Dubois  
3 Pierre Marg. Hébert, Acadie  
N. Madeleine J. E. Coulombe S.F.S. 1766  
Jean Marie Fradet S.V. 1779  
4 Pierre (1) Zith Trahan S.F.S. 1760  
5 Jean Fse. Malboeuf S.P.S. 1761

DAIGLE.

- 1 André Thérèse Proulx Pte. Trembles 1711  
2 Joseph Mad. Gottereau, Acadie  
Anastasia Pierre Naud S.V. 1769  
Joseph  
3 René Mad. Hébert, S. Roche  
Joseph  
4 Jean Baptiste Blanche Trahan, Acadie  
Le même Marie Trahan S.Chs. 1759  
5 Charles M. Anne Royer St. Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
6 Joseph (2) Marg. Guilbeau S.F.S. 1762  
7 Joseph (3) Marie Coulombe S.P.S. 1771  
8 Jean Baptiste (5) Thérèse Tangué S.V. 1781  
Jean Marie  
André  
Pierre  
9 Jean Marie (8) Marie Lepage S.V. 1802  
Françoise Flavien Terrien S.Chs. 1835  
Jean  
Le même Marg. Leblond S.Chs. 1841  
10 André (8) Apolline Gosselin S.Chs. 1813  
Angèle F. N. Clement S.Chs. 1843  
11 Pierre (8) Angèle Gosselin S.Chs. 1821  
Ferdinand  
André  
12 Jean (9) Louise Thibaut S.G. 1827  
13 André (11) M. Zoé Couture S.Chs. 1845  
14 Ferdinand (11) Marie Aubé S.Chs. 1837

DANDURAND

- 1 Antoine Marie Vériéul S.F. 1696  
Elizabeth Jacq. Gendreau S.Tho. 1722  
Marie Anne Guill. Boulet " 1734  
Joseph Frs.  
Antoine  
2 Joseph Frs. (1) M. Mad. Bandouin Bert. 1729  
3 Antoine (1) Véronique Proulx S.Tho. 1738  
Marie Louise Frs. Fortin S.P.S. 1766  
Jacques  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Jean Baptiste Eliz. Morin S.Tho. 1763  
S.Tho.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DANDURAND.

- Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
5 Jacques (3) M. Reine Morin S. Tho 1777  
S. Tho.  
Marie Reine Pierre Bernier S.F.S. 1810  
Judith Jos. Larrivé B. 1815  
Marie Pelagie Joachim Gosselin S.H. 1816  
Madeleine Jos. Mercier " 1820  
Marie Anne Pierre Mercier " 1820  
Jacques  
6 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Mad. Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1796  
7 Charles (4) M. Mad. Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1802  
8 Charles (3) Josette Morin S.Tho. 1782  
S. Tho.  
Geneviève Jos. Théophile Blais  
S.P.S. 1820  
Charles  
Pierre  
Felix  
9 Jacques (5) Marg. Lacasse S. Chs. 1801  
10 Charles (8) Fse. Marseau S.F.S. 1808  
11 Pierre (8) M. Rosalie Picard  
S.F.S. 1820  
12 Felix (8) M. Rosalie Proulx  
S.F.S. 1825

## DANGUEGUER.

- 1 Jean Ange Roulois  
Marie Josette Guill. Couture B. 1758  
Angelique Jos. Dam. Poliquin B. 1752  
Marie Clément Couture B. 1762  
Jean  
Pierre  
2 Jean (1) Thérèse Terrien S.J. 1763  
Geneviève Ant. Ratté B. 1788  
Louise Guill. Beaucher S. Chs. 1803  
Jos. Abraham  
Gabriel  
3 Pierre (1) M. Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1779  
4 Jos. Abraham (2) M. Angé Beaucher B. 1797  
Félicité Alexandre Couture B. 1820  
Félicité 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Aubé B. 1829  
Angèle J. B. Couture B. 1824  
Adelaide F. X. Turgeon B. 1833  
Jean  
Gabriel  
Germain  
Elisé  
5 Gabriel (2) M. Fse. Cameron S.V. 1797  
6 Jean (4) Clotilde Fournier B. 1829  
7 Germain (4) Marg. Vict. Turgeon  
B. 1831  
8 Gabriel (4) Henriette Labrecque  
B. 1839  
9 Elisé (4) M. Emélie Corriveau  
S.V. 1842

## DANIAU—LAPRISE.

- 1 Jean M. Ls. Michaud S. 1670  
Marguerite Armand Lavergne  
S.M. 1693  
M. Françoise Frs. Picard S.M. 1700  
Jacques  
Le même Fse. Rondeau S.J. 1686  
Jean  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
2 Jacques (1) Louise Picard S.Tho. 1762  
Marguerite Ant. Morin S.P.S. 1734  
M. Marthe Etn. Fontaine S.P.S. 1737  
M. Geneviève Ls. Boulet Bert. 1731  
Jean Baptiste

## \* DANIAU—LAPRISE.

- 3 Jean (1) Marthe Lamy  
Le même Fse. Guilmet S.M. 1711  
Louise Mad. Pierre Rouleau S.M. 1741  
M. Madeleine Pierre Patry S.M. 1748  
Jean  
Joseph  
Le même Marg. Malboeuf S.M. 1748  
V. de Pré Gagné  
Le même Marg. Guenet  
M. Louise Michel Tangué S.M. 1778  
4 Guillaume (1) Genev. Lamy Bert. 1723  
M. Geneviève Frs. Belloy S.V. 1747  
Pierre Arsène  
Guillaume  
Le même Susanne Dumont Bert. 1736  
Le même Jeanne Guinnon Bert. 1743  
5 Joseph (1) Ange Lepage Bert. 1730  
Le même Marie Bilodeau Bert. 1758  
M. Geneviève Jean Valère Nadeau  
Bert. 1780  
Françoise Gab. Bilodeau Bert. 1788  
Ursule Pierre Guilmet Bert. 1797  
M. Thécle Pierre Emond Bert. 1798  
6 Jean Baptiste Claire Blanchet  
M. Claire Jacq. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1749  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Michel Philippe  
7 Joseph M. Jos. Greffart  
Marie Josette J. B. Gagné S.F.S. 1751  
8 François Marie Rousseau  
Marie Pierre Morin S.P.S. 1756  
Reine Jos. Talbot S.P.S. 1762  
Prisque  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
9 Jean Baptiste (2) Mad. Plante S.J. 1747  
M. Madeleine Pierre Gantron S.F.S. 1767  
M. Geneviève Jean Mercier S.F.S. 1771  
Rose Frs. Gagnon S.F.S. 1786  
Pierre  
René  
10 Jean (3) Thérèse Guenet B. 1740  
11 Joseph (3) M. Jos. Dalajre S.M. 1741  
Marie Josette André Forgués S.M. 1766  
Joseph  
Nicolas  
12 Pierre Arsène (4) M. Hélène Cadrin  
S. M. 1754  
Marguerite Chs. Girard B. 1797  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
13 Guillaume (4) Isabett Noël S. M. 1762  
14 François Genev. Morin  
Madeleine J. B. Rousseau S.P.S. 1772  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François  
15 Michel Phi- (6) Anne Fse. Boissonneau  
lippe S. F. S. 1758  
François Fse. Plante S. Chs. 1786  
Thérèse Pierre Fradet S. Chs. 1815  
Joseph  
16 Joseph (6) Ursule Richard S.F.S. 1762  
Le même Véronique Tangué  
S. G. 1804  
Véronique Michel Cochon S. G. 1823  
17 Jean François (6) Marg. Morin S. F. S. 1767  
Le même Agathe Boulet S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Reine Jean Garant S. F. S. 1804  
Jean Baptiste  
18 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Morin Bert. 1753  
M. Josette Ant. Gagné S. P. S. 1780  
Joseph



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DANIAU--LAPRISE.

Le même	M. Euphrosine Lizotte	S. P. S. 1775
M. Louise	Ant. Dassylva	S.P.S. 1797
M. Charlotte	Pierre Caman	S.P.S. 1802
Jean Baptiste		
19 Prisque	(8) Genev. Plante	S.F.S. 1762
Le même	M. Claire Rolandeau	S. M. 1793
20 Pierre	(8) M. Genev. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1770
M. Reine	Pierre Guilmet	S.P.S. 1792
Thérèse	Alexis Langlois	S. H. 1802
Geneviève	Ls. Duperron	S. H. 1805
Angèle	Olivier Duperron	S.H. 1817
Pierre		
21 Pierre	(9) Fse. Blais	Bert. 1773
Marguerite	Ls. Buteau	S. F. S. 1798
René Abraham		
Jean Baptiste		
22 René	(9) M. Gertrude Quérét	S. V. 1800
23 Joseph	(11) M. Ange Pelletier	S.M. 1772
24 Nicolas	(11) M. Angé Bacquet	S. M. 1775
25 Pierre	(12) Rose Furois	S. M. 1791
Marie Louise	Michel Vien	S. M. 1807
Le même	M. Reine Richard	S. M. 1802
Pierre		
26 Joseph	(12) M. Ls. Jolin	S. H. 1794
27 Jean Baptiste	(12) M. Jos. Arguin	S. H. 1808
28 François	(14) Véronique Gaudreau	S. Tho. 1775
Angélique	Jacq. Sauvage	S. G. 1806
Jean Marie		
François		
Le même	M. Pélagie Labonté	S. P. S. 1818
29 Pierre	(14) Thérèse Garant	S.F.S. 1780
30 Joseph	(14) Marie Baudoin	S.F.S. 1784
31 Joseph	(15) Euphrosine Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1804
Archange	Frs. Canac	S. Chs. 1835
Marcelline	Michel Blais	S. Chs. 1836
Adé. Euphrosine	Amb. Naud	S. Chs. 1839
Michel		
Jacques		
32 Jean Baptiste	(17) M. Claire Lemieux	S.F.S. 1816
Marie Claire	J. B. Marseau	S.F.S. 1842
33 Joseph	(18) M. Jos. Pellerin	S.P.S. 1782
Françoise	Greg. Filteau	S. H. 1812
Josette	Frs. Nollet	S. H. 1816
Pierre		
34 Jean Baptiste	(18) M. Jos. Blais	Bert. 1783
M. Françoise	Frs. Germ. Gaumont	S. P. S. 1803
M. Josette	Marcel Thibault	S. P. S. 1806
Euphrosine	Jacq. Bernier	S.P.S. 1811
Angèle	Abraham Antil	S.P.S. 1823
Geneviève	Jos. Fontaine	S. P. S. 1824
Marie Julie	Chs. Lemieux	S.P.S. 1826
35 Charles	M. Ls. Picard	
Louise	Isidore Carboneau	Bert. 1802
André		
Jacques		
36 François	Julie Garneau (?)	
Julie	J. B. Boucher	S.F.S. 1826
37 Pierre	(20) Thérèse Baudoin	S.H. 1802
Louis		
Pierre		
38 René Abraham	(21) M. Marg. Morin	S.M. 1802

DANIAU--LAPRISE.

Pierre		
39 Jean Baptiste	(21) Marg. Morin	S. F. S. 1803
Jean Baptiste		
40 Pierre	(25) Rosalie Duchesne	S.F.S. 1834
41 Jean Marie	(28) M. Barbe Vallée	S.P.S. 1812
Marie	Abraham Leclaire	S.P.S. 1838
42 François	(28) M. Delphine Blais	S. F. S. 1835
43 Michel	(31) Eudore Poliquin	S. Chs. 1836
44 Jacques	(31) Natalie Monney	S. Chs. 1842
45 Pierre	(33) Marie Leclaire	S. H. 1813
Le même	Angé Gagnon	S. Chs. 1815
Pierre		
46 Jacques	(35) M. Viet. Mercier	Bert. 1807
Le même	Josette Godbout	S.G. 1816
47 André	(35) Rose Carboneau	Bert. 1806
48 Louis	(37) Marcelline Noël	S.P. 1841
49 Pierre	(37) Huméland Martel	S.P. 1841
Pre. Siméon		
50 Pierre	(38) M. Anne Pouliot	S.M. 1833
51 Jn. Baptiste	(39) Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1832
52 Pierre	(45) Adeline Denis	S.L. 1855
53 Pre. Siméon	(49) Belzémière Genest	S.P. 1866

DANIEL.

1 Thomas	Barbe Poisson	
Joseph		
Le même	Susanne Lefebvre, V.	
	de Jean Plante	S.J. 1715
M. Geneviève	Frs. Prudhomme	S.P. 1747
2 Joseph	(1) Fse. Bilodeau	S. Frs. 1726
Joseph		
3 François	Agathe Terrien	
Marie	Pierre Verpillot	S. Chs. 1763
Marie	Jos. Roy	S. Chs. 1765
Joseph		
Le même	M. Cath. Turgeon	B. 1756
4 Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Lamare	S.P.S. 1756
5 Joseph	(3) M. Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1774

DARVEAU.

1 François	Marie Savard	Pt. Tremble
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) Reine Gagnon	S.F.S. 1803
Marie	Pierre Gontier	S.G. 1821
Archange	F. X. Patouel	S.G. 1829
Angèle	Michel McCarthy	S.G. 1830
Le même	M. Marg. Fortier	S.V. 1810
Frédéric		
Le même	Scolastique Patry	S.V. 1844
3 Frédéric	(2) Eléonore Théberge	S.V. 1842

DEBLOIS.

1 Grégoire	Fse. Viger	S.R. 1662
Reine	Sixte Lerreau	S.F. 1694
Marie	J. B. Dupont	S. F. 1695
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Germain		
Jean		
2 Joseph	(1) Marg. Rousseau	S.F. 1686
Madeleine	Etn. Bluteau	S.F. 1709
Anne	Noël Couët	S. Frs. 1717
Marguerite	Jean Paquet	
Simon		
Joseph		





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DEBLOIS.

- Jean Baptiste  
Le même Marie Lefort S. Frs. 1718  
3 Jean (1) Fsc. Rousseau S. Frs. 1688  
Françoise Jacq. Labbé S. Frs. 1709  
Claire Chs. Paradis S. Frs. 1714  
M. Marthe Mathieu Parent S. Frs. 1721  
Le même Genev. Lemaître Q. 1706  
Le même Marg. Meunier S. Frs. 1719  
4 Germain (1) M. Mad. Dupont S.F. 1696  
M. Marthe Chs. Laignon S.F. 1732  
M. Madeleine Pierre Drouin S.F. 1734  
Marie Chs. Loiseau S.F. 1746  
Angélique Pierre Serand S.F. 1752  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Rocray S.F. 1760  
Germain  
Pierre  
5 Jean Baptiste (1) Louise Peltier S.F. 1703  
Le même M. Mad. Labbé S. Frs. 1710  
Madeleine Ant. Gagnon S. Frs. 1760  
Claire Chs. Poulin S. Frs. 1744  
Catherine Chs. Landry S. Frs. 1746  
Félicité Aug. Landry S. Frs. 1748  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
François Agathe Poulin  
Agathe Michel Morisset S.F. 1745  
Marie Ls. Asselin S.F. 1754  
François  
Charles  
Pierre  
Le même Gertrude Vériel S. Frs. 1723  
Marie Frs. Dubé S. Frs. 1757  
M. Gertrude Frs. Lebrun S.F. 1765  
Basile  
7 Simon Marg. Guérard S. Frs. 1716  
Thérèse Ls. Dalaire S. Frs. 1753  
Madeleine Jos. Lejeune S. Frs. 1757  
Louis  
Charles  
François  
Le même Marthe Marseau  
8 Jean Baptiste (2) Angé Dumont Que. 1719  
9 Joseph (2) Veronique Martineau S. Frs. 1724  
10 Germain (4) Cath. Lehoux S. F. 17378  
11 Pierre (4) M. Cath. Letourneau S.F. 1745  
Anastasie Urbain Thibodeau S.F. 1777  
Catherine Jos. Perrot S.F. 1777  
Catherine Chs. Maxine  
Pre Chrysologue  
12 Jean Baptiste (3) Cath Gagné S. Frs. 1737  
Marie Anne Jean Gagnon S. Frs. 1755  
Jean Baptiste  
62 Joseph (5) Marie Fournier S. Frs. 1742  
Le même M. Dorothee Coté " 1774  
11 Pierre (5) Angé Fugère " 1747  
A Louis (5) Ursule Levasseur "  
Etienne  
15 François (6) Marie Guion S.F. 1747  
Abondance Michel Tremblay " 1774  
Josette J. B. Asselin " 1782  
François  
16 Charles (6) Marthe Asselin S.F. 1749  
Basile  
Charles  
17 Pierre (6) Marie Guérard S. Frs. 1749  
18 Basile (6) Marthe Lehoux S.F. 1762  
Charlote Jos. Laurent " 1794  
Marie Jos. Boivin " 1799  
Basile  
François  
Ambroise

## DEBLOIS.

- 19 Charles (7) Eliz. Fugère S. Frs. 1741  
Marie Jos. Martineau " 1776  
Charles  
20 Louis (7) M. Jos. Larrivé S.F. 1743  
Le même Hélène Gagnon " 1745  
Louise Hyacinthe Martineau S. Frs. 1764  
Marie Victoire Jos. Lerreau " 1779  
21 François M. Thérèse Asselin F.S. 1753  
Le même Marie Bazin S.H. 1791  
22 Chs. Maxine (11) Thérèse Tringue S.F. 1776  
23 Pre. Chryso- (11) M. Angé Giguère " 1780  
logue  
24 Jean Baptiste (12) Mad. Gagnon S. Frs. 1759  
tiste  
25 François (15) Marg. Poulin S.F. 1776  
Marguerite Jos. Martineau " 1807  
Marie Etn. Drouin " 1812  
26 Charles (16) M. Jos. Baudon S. Frs. 1773  
M. Thécle Frs. Canac. " 1808  
Jean Marie  
Pierre  
Basile  
François  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Pepin S.F. 1791  
M. Josette Frs. Dorval " 1815  
Madeleine Ls. Guérard " 1826  
27 Basile M. Anastasie Beaucher S.F. 1780  
28 Pierre Marie Avare S. Marie  
Pierre  
29 Basile Sussanne Deblois  
Louis  
30 Pierre Fse. Baudouin Bert.  
Pierre  
31 Basile (18) M. Abondance Avare S.F. 1792  
32 François (18) Thérèse Beaucher " 1799  
M. Marthe Jean Lheureux " 1827  
M. Adelaide F. X. Asselin " 1832  
Olive J. B. Martineau " 1841  
Thérèse Jean Canac S. Frs. 1823  
Barthelemi  
Paul  
33 Ambroise (18) Marg. Faucher S.F. 1807  
34 Charles (19) Thécle Gagnon S. Frs. 1760  
35 François (26) Cath. Morel " 1701  
V. de Frs. Dompierre  
Catherine Edouard Guérard S. Frs. 1829  
Le même Thérèse Pouliot S.L. 1847  
36 Basile (26) M. Jos. Pepin S. Frs. 1801  
A Etienne S. Marie 1780  
Etienne  
37 Joseph (26) M. Ls. Lemelin S. Frs. 1808  
38 Jean Marie (26) M. Angé Dorval S.F. 1812  
39 Pierre (26) Marg. Canac S.F. 1812  
Ludvine Jos. Hébert S. Frs. 1842  
Marguerite Chs. Guérard " 1845  
Pierre  
Charles  
Marcel  
40 Pierre (28) Marie Parent B. 1793  
41 Joseph (28) Marg. Parent Que. 1785  
Julienne Jos. Jolin S.F. 1821  
Joseph Est-ce le même No. 40.  
42 Louis (29) M. Marg. Savoie S. Frs. 1817  
Kamouraska.  
43 Pierre (30) Eliz. Belodeau S. Frs. 1820  
44 Barthelemi (32) Angèle Beaucher S.F. 1831  
Marie Eliz. Drouin " 1856  
Marcelline Jos. Beaucher " 1859



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DEBLOIS.

- Barthélemi  
45 Paul (32) Genev. Drouin S.F. 1831  
Geneviève Pierre Demeule " 1852  
Marie Anselme Drouin " 1858  
Paul  
Joseph  
46 Pierre (39) Marie Le-page S.Frs. 1846  
47 Marcel (39) Eliz. Gosselin S.L. 1852  
48 Charles (39) Susanne Audet S.F. 1855  
49 Joseph (41) Euphrosine Pouliot S.J. 1815  
Joseph  
50 Etienne (36) M. Ls. Faucher S.M. 1825  
Olive Célestin Montigny S.P. 1853  
Marie Louise Timothée Chatigny " 1860  
51 Barthélemi (44) Angèle Pepin S.F. 1864  
52 Paul (45) Basilisse Canac " 1857  
53 Joseph (49) Cath. Hélie " 1839  
54 Joseph (45) Démerise Canac " 1868

DELAGE

- 1 Nicolas Marie Petit S.F. 1669  
Charles  
2 Charles (1) Marie Mauseau S.L. 1697  
Charles  
Le même Marg. Plante S.J. 1706  
Marguerite Pierre Côté S.L. 1726  
Marie Anne Ls. Labrecque " 1730  
Geneviève Jos. Pepin " 1730  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Gab. Filteau S.J. 1744  
Jean  
3 Charles (2) Mad. Pouliot S.J. 1723  
Le même M. Jos. Plante S.J. 1725  
Madeleine Basile Fortier " 1751  
Marie Anne Frs. Dalaire " 1754  
M. Marianne Jean Blouin " 1754  
Elizabeth Jacq. Gaudreau " 1761  
M. Angélique Guill. Audet " 1763  
Marie Louise Jos. Drouin " 1783  
Louis  
4 Louis (3) Mad. Dalaire " 1753  
Marie Etn. Turcot " 1794  
Joseph  
Charles  
Etienne  
5 Jean (2) M. Blanche Doucet Que. 1761  
M. Françoise Frs. Audet S.J. 1789  
6 Joseph (4) Mad. Lefebvre " 1786  
7 Charles (4) M. Ls. Thivierge " 1789  
Le même M. Anne Huot " 1792  
Marie Anne Jacq. Blouin " 1812  
Marie Jos. Dupuis " 1822  
Charles  
A Etienne (4) Mad. Canac S.H. 1800  
8 Charles (7) Marie Picard S.Frs. 1822

DELANTEIGNE—LANTAGNE

- 1 Jean Nicolas Marie Gérard  
Jean Michel Ev. d'Avranches  
2 Jean Michel (1) M. Jeanne Charier S.Chs. 1766  
Pierre  
Le même Agathe Ouimet S.M. 1770  
Marie Frs. Vallée " 1790  
Marie Anne Gab. Thibaut " 1802  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
3 François (2) Marie Anne Fortin S.V. 1804  
Marie Anne Féréal Labrecque S.G. 1827

DELANTEIGNE—LANTAGNE.

- François  
Joseph  
4 Jean Baptiste (2) Marie Anne Charier S.Chs. 1808  
Le même Constance Gaudreau S.M. 1813  
5 François (3) Genev. Balan S.G. 1825  
6 Joseph (3) Hélène Balan " 1828  
7 Pierre (2) Thérèse Clement S.H. 1788  
Le même Thérèse Canac " 1791  
Angélique André Hélie " 1815  
8 Joseph (2) Cath. Fortier " 1802  
Catherine Jos. Turcot " 1820

DELAUNAY

- Jacques Cath. Bernard  
Catherine Jean Larcheveque C.R. 1683  
2 Nicolas Antoinette Durand Que. 1661  
Françoise Nicolas Cadrin S.F. 1679  
Madeleine Frs. Morvent " 1694  
Nicolas  
3 Simon Jeanne Ceillier  
Claude  
4 Gilles Louise Dubois  
Pierre  
5 Pierre (4) Frs. Pinguet Que. 1645  
Henri  
A Claude (3) Denise Leclair S.F. 1669  
6 Henri (5) Frs. Crête Beauport 1679  
M. Françoise Jean Brochu Que. 1697  
M. Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Grifart  
Marguerite Pierre Belanger  
Beauport 1700  
7 Nicolas (2) Eliz. Rainville Que. 1695  
8 Julien Fse. Perreau Ev. de Dole  
Nicolas  
9 Nicolas (9) Angé Roy Bert. 1729  
M. Angélique Baptiste Rogerie " 1749

DELEUGRE

- 1 Jacques Marie Taupier Que. 1661  
Mathurine Jean Plante S.F. 1687  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) Cath. Gendreau C.R. 1688

DEFOURNEAU

- 1  
2 Jean Baptiste (1) Véronique Cochon  
Véronique J. B. Roy S.V. 1753  
Elizabeth J. B. Remillard " 1764

DELISLE.

- 1 Louis Louise des Granges  
Marie Louise Chs. Robitaille Que. 1669  
Pte. Trembles 1705  
Antoine  
2 Antoine (1) M. Cath. Faucher  
Pte. Tremble 1694  
M. Catherine Jean Aniot " 1722  
M. Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Renaud  
Pte. Tremble 1734  
Ls. Joseph  
3 Louis Joseph (2) M. Mad. Toupin  
Pte. Tremble 1724  
Louis Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Louis Joseph (3) M. Gertrude Lemieux  
Cap. S. Ign. 1749  
Levis  
M. Françoise Aug. Dion S.J. 1774  
Marguerite Pierre Fontaine " 1780





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DELSLE.

- Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Boucher S.H. 1804  
 Geneviève Louis Gobeil S.J. 1784  
 Chs. Ephrosine Frs. Curodeau " 1787  
 Chs. Ephrosine 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Blouin " 1808  
 Isaac Thimothée  
 Louis Abraham  
 Joseph  
 A Jean Baptiste (3) Genev. Lemieux  
 Cap. S. Ign. 1751  
 5 Joseph (4) Eliz. Leblanc S.J. 1777  
 6 Isaac Thimothée (4) Fse. Curodeau S.J. 1784  
 Angélique Joseph Ratté S.H. 1802  
 Marie Louise Pierre Dutile " 1807  
 Archange Louis Roberge " 1809  
 Madeleine Joseph Tardif " 1810  
 Joseph  
 7 Louis Abraham (4) Marie Curodeau S.J. 1787  
 Marie Nicolas Baillargeon S.L. 1811  
 Louis Abraham  
 Le même Marie Bouffart " 1802  
 Théotiste Ant. Noël S.J. 1825  
 Marguerite Frs. Maranda S.L. 1831  
 Alexis  
 Joseph  
 Le même Marie Noël " 1811  
 Emélie Félix Maranda " 1839  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1819  
 François Xavier  
 8 Joseph (6) M. Anne Lemieux Lévis 1808  
 9 Louis Abraham (7) Angèle Baillargeon S.L. 1811  
 10 Joseph (7) Marie Maranda S.L. 1829  
 Félix  
 Le même Fse. Audet " 1845  
 11 Alexis (7) Josette Pepin S.J. 1831  
 Léocadie Paul Paquet " 1854  
 Sara Aug. Lemieux " 1859  
 Adélaïde Ls. Hébert " 1860  
 12 Jean Baptiste (7) Marie Godbout S.L. 1839  
 Angélique Delphine F. N. Grenier " 1873  
 Ismael  
 Désiré  
 Zéphirin  
 13 François Xavier (7) Henriette Gosselin S.J. 1842  
 14 Ismael (12) Louise Roberge S.L. 1870  
 15 Désiré Caroline Labrecque S.L. 1870  
 16 Zéphirin (12) Dina Duchesne S.L. 1876

## DEMEULE.

- 1 Joseph Marie Dubeau S.J. 1707  
 Angélique Pierre Moreau " 1742  
 M. Monique Ls. Tremblay " 1751  
 Marie Louise Frs. Moor " 1753  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Carreau " 1771  
 Josette J. B. Boissonneau  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 2 Françoise Fse. Perrot S.F. 1748  
 Marie Anne Jos. Loignon S.J. 1778  
 Françoise Pierre Pichet " 1792  
 Louise J. B. Landry " 1798  
 Josette Frs. Cochon " 1807  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 3 Jean Baptiste (1) Cath. Poulin C.R. 1741  
 Q

## DEMEULE.

- Le même Angé Pepin S.J. 1780  
 4 François (2) Eliz. Denis S.L. 1773  
 Marie Josette Basile Bouchard " 1805  
 5 Joseph (2) Mad. Pepin S.J. 1785  
 Madeleine Pierre Descombes " 1813  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Pierre  
 6 Charles (2) M. Anne Labrecque S.L. 1788  
 Le même Josette Bilodeau S.F. 1812  
 7 Joseph (5) M. Marg. Boissonneau S.J. 1809  
 Marie Anne Marcel Letellier " 1859  
 Marie Laurent Gosselin " 1760  
 Magloire  
 Joseph  
 8 François (5) Mad. Giguère S.J. 1814  
 9 Pierre (5) M. Thécé Canac S.F. 1827  
 Emélie Frs. Boissonneau S.J. 1850  
 Marie Anne Jos. Dalaire " 1857  
 Pierre  
 Le même Marie Fortier " 1841  
 10 Joseph (7) Théotiste Pepin S.J. 1836  
 11 Magloire (7) Marg. Blouin S.J. 1836  
 12 Pierre (9) Genev. Deblois S.F. 1852

## DENIS-LAPIERRE.

- 1 Pierre Marie Gaudin A.G. 1687  
 Marie Jean Baillargeon S.L. 1718  
 Anne Jean Pouliot S.L. 1724  
 Marguerite Ls. Rouleau S.L. 1730  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 2 Charles (1) Mad. Pichet S.V. S.L. 1719  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Marie Cochon S.V. 1738  
 Marguerite J. B. Racine S.V. 1746  
 Marie Nicolas Herpe S.V. 1796  
 Charles  
 Etienne  
 3 Joseph (1) Marie Clément S.M.B. 1722  
 Madeleine Frs. Alarie S.M. 1743  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Rémillard S.V. 1746  
 Marie Josette Jos. Forgue S.M. 1745  
 Thérèse Ant. Gontier S.M. 1754  
 Ursule Agnès Jacq. Allard S.M. 1750  
 Ursule Agnès 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Carrier S.M. 1765  
 Clotilde Jos. Rémillard S.M. 1755  
 Marguerite J. B. Labbé S.M. 1756  
 Elizabeth Jacq. Bolduc S.M. 1761  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Saillard S.M. 1775  
 Pierre  
 4 Jacques (1) Véronique Mathieu A.G. 1725  
 Véronique Ls. Fortier S.L. 1746  
 Marie Anne Pierre Godbout S.L. 1751  
 Isabelle Thomas Moor S.L. 1763  
 Isabelle 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Demeule S.L. 1773  
 Marie Anne Michel Lacroix S.J. 1760  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lemelin S.M. 1871  
 Geneviève Nicolas Lefebvre S.M. 1769  
 Nicolas  
 Jacques  
 Jos. Marie  
 François  
 5 Charles (2) M. Ls. Fradet S.Chs. S.V. 1749  
 M. Charlotte Jos. Lebrun S.Chs. 1769  
 Elizabeth Chs. Letlaire S.Chs. 1770  
 Geneviève Chs. Beaulien S.Chs. 1780  
 Louise Pierre Bilodeau S.Chs. 1782  
 M. Marguerite Jos. Létourneau S.Chs. 1785





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DENIS—LAPIERRÉ

M. Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Beaucher	S. Chs. 1800
Etienne		
Charles		
Le même	Désanges Matte	
	V. de Phil. Picard	S. Chs. 1797
6 Etienne	(2) Eliz. Leclair	S. M. 1765
Marie	Nicolas Tangué	S. V. 1787
Marie Anne	Jacq. Bilodeau	S. V. 1794
Elizabeth	Ant. McNeil	S. V. 1795
Judith	J. B. Roy	S. V. 1803
Etienne		
Le même	M. Eliz. Bacon	S. P. S. 1794
7 Pierre	(3) M. Anne Fortier	S. M. 1753
Françoise	Louis Guay	S. M. 1782
Geneviève	Jacq. Ratté	S. M. 1783
Marie Anne	Gab. Gagnon	S. M. 1785
Marie	Ls. Leclair	S. M. 1786
Marguerite	Philippe Leclair	S. M. 1793
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Nic. Roy	S. G. 1800
Joseph		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Michel		
8 Nicolas	(4) Charlotte Isabel	S. L. 1762
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
9 Jacques	(4) M <sup>r</sup> Ls. Cinqmars	S. P. 1764
Marie	Guill. Turgeon	S. L. 1786
Thérèse	Pierre Pouliot	S. L. 1800
Geneviève	Ant. Godbout	S. L. 1804
Jacques		
Charles		
Pierre		
10 Joseph Marie	(4) Hélène Quéret	S. M. 1771
M. Hélène	Ant. Goupy	S. M. 1794
Marie Anne	Michel Forgue	S. M. 1801
Joseph		
Pierre		
11 François	(4) M. Jos. Asselin	S. M. 1782
12 Joseph	M. Anne Moyen	
Le même	Cécile Hebert	S. G. 1792
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	S. M. 1829
Angèle	Jean Marie Tangué	S. Chs. 1832
Augustin		
Joseph		
13 Charles	(5) M. Genev. Leclair	S. Chs. 1780
Marguerite	Pre. Aug. Bauchard	S. Chs. 1808
Marie Anne	J. Bisson	S. Chs. 1809
Etienne		
Charles		
14 Etienne	(5) Angé Ferlant	S. Chs. 1782
M. Angélique	J. B. Pelchat	S. Chs. 1804
M. Louise	Chs. Tardif	S. Chs. 1806
Etienne		
Le même	M. Mad. Picard	S. F. S. 1800
15 Etienne	(6) Marie Roy	S. V. 1800
16 Joseph	(7) Mag. Marseau	S. V. 1782
Marguerite	Jean Lebrun	S. M. 1815
Marie Anne	Ls. Leclair	S. M. 1817
Marie Reine	Jean Voisin	S. M. 1820
Celeste	Jos. Couture	S. G. 1823
Victoire	Aug. Roy	S. G. 1827
Joseph		
Charles		
Augustin		
17 Pierre	(7) Marie Corriveau	S. M. 1787
Charlotte	Jean Paquet	S. M. 1806
Marie	Ls. Voisin	S. M. 1809
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Kéroack	S. M. 1825
Marie Angèle	Paul Marseau	S. M. 1813

DENIS—LAPIERRE

Catherine	Jacq. Gendron	S. M. 1816
Madeleine	Magloire Forgue	S. M. 1821
Pierre		
Joseph		
Le même	Louise Bolduc	S. G. 1828
Le même	Scolastique Thibault	S. Chs. 1839
18 Ignace	(7) M. Jos. Brochu	S. V. 1793
Marie	Ls. Blais	Bert. 1817
Françoise	Ant. Quemeneur	" 1818
19 Michel	(7) Marie Blais	" 1808
20 Louis	(8) Josette Turgeon	S. Chs. 1796
Josette	Aug. Morin	S. G. 1819
21 François	(8) Cécile Gosselin	S. L. 1799
Cécile	Ignace Robarge	" 1831
Soulange	Jos. Gosselin	" 1836
Flavie	J. B. Gosselin	" 1842
Jean		
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Pierre		
22 Joseph	(8) Angé Labrecque	S. L. 1818
M. Zoé	Jacq. Fournier	S. Chs. 1839
M. Zoé	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Labrecque	" 1840
M. Flavie	Jos. Bacquet	" 1843
Hermine	Chs. Picard	" 1843
Dominique	Gev. Gagnon	" 1847
Pierre		
Jean		
23 Charles	(9) Louise Godbout	S. L. 1798
M. François	Ant. Carombe	" 1828
Marie Louise	Etn. Coulombe	" 1827
Angèle	Chs. Terrien	" 1836
Elizabeth	Pierre Pouliot	S. J. 1826
24 Jacques	(9) Marie McDonnell	S. L. 1800
25 Pierre	(9) Genev. Blackburn	
Charlotte	Noël Couture	
Geneviève	Etn. Gosselin	Lévis 1833
Marie Louise	Jos. Chabot	S. L. 1840
Pierre		
26 Joseph	(10) M. Chs. Balan	S. V. 1796
Marie	Paul Fradet	S. M. 1824
Basilisse	J. B. Morisset	" 1828
Marie Anne	André Gosselin	" 1831
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Boucher	S. M. 1824
27 Pierre	(10) M. Rosalie Dodier	S. V. 1803
Pierre		
28 Augustin	(12) Anne Philippe	Lévis 1830
29 Joseph	(12) Genev. Guay	" 1833
30 Charles	(13) Ete. Arseneau	S. G. 1804
Françoise	Félix Gautron	" 1830
31 Etienne	(13) M. Angé Morisset	S. Chs. 1805
Angélique	Zacharie Bilodeau	" 1830
M. Esther	Romain Dallaire	" 1832
Perpétue	Abraham Bontin	" 1853
Jacques		
Cyprien		
32 Etienne	M. Genev. Cantin	
M. Geneviève	Benoni Gosselin	S. Chs. 1822
33 Etienne	(14) M. Marg. Demers	Lévis 1819
34 Joseph	(16) M. Mad. Mercier	S. M. 1814
Le même	Josette Asselin	" 1836
35 Charles	(16) Vict. Furois	" 1815
Victoire	Frs. Thivierge	" 1838
Charles		
36 Augustin	(16) Marie Quéret	" 1821
37 Pierre	(17) Angèle Forgue	" 1817
38 Joseph	(17) Louise Bolduc	S. V. 1820
Louise	Alexis Leclair	S. M. 1842



## DENIS-LAPIERRE.

Flavie	Michel Ed. Gautron	S.M. 1848
Le même	Soulange Mercier	" 1834
Le même	Sophie Tangué	S.Chs. 1851
39 Jean	(21) M. Ls. Coulombe	S.L. 1831
M. Céline	Ls. Campeau	" 1855
Jean-Baptiste		
François		
Zéphirin		
Pierre		
40 Nicolas	(21) Marie Maheux	S.Roch 1836
M. Adéline	Pierre Daniau	S.L. 1855
Philomène	Marg. Gosselin	" 1858
Soulange	Frs. Pouliot	" 1858
Agnès	Jos. Maranda	" 1865
François		
Jean		
Louis		
Isaïe		
Didase		
41 Joseph	(21) Marg. Genest	S.L. 1832
Philomène	F.X. Turcot	S.F. 1867
42 Pierre	(21) M. Salomé Cinqmars	S.L. 1854
43 Pierre	(22) M. Malvina Bacquet	S.M. 1812
44 Dominique	(22) Philomène Samson	S.Chs. 1859
45 Jean	(22) M. Zéphirine Bacquet	S.M. 1860
46 Pierre	(23)	
47 Joseph	(26) Marie Gontier	S.M. 1836
48 Pierre	(27) Marg. Bédard	Lévis 1829
49 Jacques	(31) Adé Bilodeau	S.Chs 1823
50 Cyprien	(31) M. Jos. Naud	" 1842
51 Charles	(35) M. Henriette Perrot	S.M. 1850
52 Zéphirin	(39) M. Athanaïse Chabot	S.L. 1860
53 François	(39) Natalie Chabot	S.L. 1869
54 Jean-Baptiste	(39)	
55 Pierre	(39) M. Mélanie Pouliot	" 1871
56 François	(49) Angèle Cinqmars	" 1867
57 Jean	(40) Adèle Labrecque	" 1868
58 Didase	(40)	
59 Louis Isaïe	(40)	

## DEPORT

1 Laurent	Claude Mariette	Ev. de Coutances
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) M. Mad. Guignard	Bert. 1739
Marie Anne	Frs. Plante	S.V. 1770
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Bussière	S.G. 1808
M. Josette	Frs. Thibault	S.F.S. 1796
Jean Noël		
3 Jean Noël	(2) M. Claire Chouinard	S.Tho. 1768
Marguerite	Alexandre Roy	S.F.S. 1783
Françoise	Jacq. Asselin	S.G. 1801
Jean Noël		
Le même	M. Fse. Marseau	S.F.S. 1781
Marie Anne	Michel Boutin	S.F.S. 1805
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Doiron	S.F.S. 1810
M. Barbe	Pierre Théberge	S.V. 1821
Félix		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Jean Noël	(3) Louise Fontaine	S.F.S. 1795
Marguerite	Aug. Théberge	S.G. 1827
Louise	Jos. Théberge	" 1830
Ignace		
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Genev. Bolduc	S.V. 1802
Marguerite	Abraham Blanchet	" 1836
Jean Baptiste		

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DEPORT.

6 Félix	(3) Reine Mercier	S.V. 1821
7 Ignace	(4) M. Chs. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1839
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) Marg. Langlois	S.V. 1839

## DESCOMBE

1 Pierre	Marie Roux	Bordeau
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Mad. Demeule	S.J. 1813
Catherine	Prisque Cameron	" 1845
Emélie	Gab. Dupuis	" 1857
Pierre		
François		
3 Pierre	(2) Soulange Thivierge	" 1841
4 François	(2) Domitille Létonneau	S.F. 1855

## DESRUISSEAU

1 Joseph	Adé Lebrun	
Catherine	Chs. Fournier	S.P. 1821
Julie	Frs. Pepin	S.F. 1820
2 Joseph	Angé Bélanger	
Marguerite	Jos. Jolin	S.V. 1822

## DESSAINT--DE SAINT-PIERRE

1 Pierre	Marie Gerbert	S.F. 1672
Marie Anne	Jacq. Soulard	Riv. Ouelle 1690
Madeleine	Philippe Ancelin	" 1701
Elizabeth	Adrien Thiboutot	" 1710
M. Barbe	Chs. Pelletier	" 1711
Marie Louise	Jean Gauvin	" 1712
M. Ursule	Jos. Peltier	S. Anne 1728
Alexandre		
Pierre		
Ignace		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Gagnon	Riv. Ouelle 1712
Le même	M. Hélène Leclair	Islet 1727
3 Alexandre	(1) Marie Chouinard	" 1728
Louis Henri		
4 Ignace	M. Mad. Peltier	
Ignace		
5 Louis Henri	(3) M. Anne Denaut	S.P.S. 1766
6 Ignace	(4) Marie Proulx	S.Tho. 1745
Joseph		
Ignace		
Le même	M. Mad. Morin	S.Tho. 1753
Le même	M. Mad. Proulx	" 1769
Marie	Chs. Charier	" 1797
M. Modeste	Chs. Gaudreau	" 1806
M. Victoire	Ant. Morin	S.Chs. 1804
Elizabeth	Jacq. Bilodeau	" 1812
Louis		
Charles		
Thomas		
7 Jean Chrysostome	Ange Richard	
Angélique	J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1773
Erançoise	J. B. Dubé	" 1774
Marguerite	Guill. Lemieux	" 1776
M. Josette	Pierre Blais	" 1780
M. Bonne	Pierre Blais	" 1786
Marie Anne	J. B. Gagné	" 1791
M. Madeleine	Michel Toussaint Talbot	S.P.S. 1816
Charles Pie		
Michel		
8 Joseph Marie	M. Mad. Saucier	S.Roch.
Pierre		
9 Ignace	(6) M. Thérèse Talbot	S.P.S. 1763





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DESSAINT-DE SAINT-PIERRE.

M. Marguerite	Frs. Talbot	S.F.S. 1798
M. Françoise	Jacq. Roy	" 1791
Thérèse	Ign. Delaire	" 1799
Marie-Reine	Pierre Dion	" 1804
Michel		
Ignace		
10 Joseph	(6) Mad. Pepin	" 1773
Marie	Ls. Gosselin	S.G. 1803
Françoise	J. B. Talbot	" 1816
Ignace		
Augustin		
11 Louis	(6) M. Mad. Blais	Bert. 1802
12 Charles	(6) Marg. Boulet	S.Tho. 1790
Julie	Pierre Boulet	S.F.S. 1808
13 Charles Pie	(7) M. Augé, Lavergne	S.P.S. 1794
14 Michel	(7) Fse. Pouliot	S.G. 1794
Rose	Barnabé Lainé	" 1820
Marguerite	Jean Baquet	" 1822
Françoise	Pierre Letourneau	" 1825
Sophie	Louis Bélanger	" 1830
Flavie	Pierre Turgeon	" 1830
Simon		
Joseph		
Michel		
15 François	Archange Labbé	
Archange	Jos. Balan	S.G. 1819
Edmond		
François		
Michel		
Le même	Marg. Baquet	S.G. 1820
16 Pierre	(8) M. Claire Morin	S.P.S. 1788
17 Ignace	(9) M. Rose Morin	" 1788
18 Michel	(9) M. Vict. Marseau	S.V. 1801
M. Marcelline	Jos. Bolduc	S.F.S. 1826
M. Flavie	F. X. Corriveau	" 1830
M. Perpétue	J. B. Corriveau	" 1837
Théotiste	Jean Bédard	S.V. 1838
Eloïse	Frs. Boutin	S.F.S. 1841
Marcel		
Didace		
François Xavier		
19 Thomas	(6) Marie Anne Beaucher	Que. 1797
Prudent		
20 Augustin	(10) Véronique Pelchat	S.G. 1811
21 Ignace	(10) Marg. Penin	S.Chs. 1821
22 François	Eliz. Blouin	
Jean	S. Antoine de Tilly	
23 Michel	(14) M. Marg. Corriveau	S.M. 1821
24 Simon	(14) Celeste Roy	S.G. 1826
25 Joseph	(14) Olympiade Picard	S.P.S. 1838
26 François	(15) M. Anne Lacroix	S.G. 1821
27 Michel	(15) Joseph Baquet	" 1822
28 Edouard	(15) Mad. Carbonneau	" 1830
29 Marcel	(18) Julie Morin	S.F.S. 1835
30 François	(18) M. Henriette Proulx	
Xavier	S.F.S. 1841	
31 Didace	(18) M. Angèle Gagnon	" 1843
32 Prudent	(19) Marg. Picard	" 1833
33 Michel	Salomé Peltier	S.J. 1840
34 Jean	(22) Marg. Leclaire	S.M. 1841
35 Augustin	Scolasique Goulet	
Marie Eloïse	Ls. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1855

DESTROISMAISONS-PICARD.

1 Philippe	Martine Grosnier	C.B. 1669
Angélique	Alphonse Morin	Cap S. Ign. 1692
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Langlois	S.Tho. 1714
Françoise	Chs. Langelier	Cap S. Ign. 1692

DESTROISMAISONS-PICARD.

Marguerite	J. B. Malbœuf	
Marie	Jean Rousseau	Cap S. Ign. 1699
Louise	Jacq. Daniau	S.Tho. 1702
Geneviève	Robert Vaillancour	" 1704
Anne	Michel Chartier	" 1704
Agathe	Pierre Proulx	" 1711
François		
Charles		
Jacques	Hélène Maranda	
2 Philippe	J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1760
Geneviève	Jacq. Boulet	" 1764
Philippe	(1) Marie Daniau	S.Tho. 1700
3 François	J. B. Morel	S.P.S. 1764
M. Geneviève		
François		
4 Charles	(1) Mad. Blanchet	S.Tho. 1700
Marguerite	Ant. Letourneau	" 1736
Augustin		
Charles		
5 Jacques	(1) M. Mad. Peltier	S.P. 1710
Angélique	Jacq. Beaudoin	S.P.S. 1752
Alexis		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
6 Pierre	Mad. Picard	S.Tho. 1711
Madeleine	Pierre Gagné	S.P.S. 1764
7 François	(3) Eliz. Ursule Rousseau	Islet 1730
Ursule	Julien Beaupied	S.P.S. 1752
M. Josette	Jean Marie Michon	" 1757
Pierre		
Gabriel		
François		
8 René	Fse. Morin	
M. Françoise	Eustache Bacon	S.F.S. 1752
M. Françoise	J. B. Rousseau	" 1754
René		
9 Louis	Ann Proulx	
M. Madeleine	Simon Mercier	S.P.S. 1751
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Gagnon	" 1661
Thérèse	Alexandre Nadeau	" 1757
Anne	Aug. Gendron	" 1757
Marie Louise	Chs. Daniau	" 1760
M. Thérèse	Aug. Talbot	" 1781
Jean François		
Louis		
Gabriel		
Augustin		
10 Jacques Frs.	Marie Anne Morin	
Marie Anne	Jos. Boucher	S.F.S. 1753
M. Marthe	Pierre Noël Terrien	S.F.S. 1755
M. Françoise	Basile Beaucher	" 1758
Madeleine	Basile Morin	" 1771
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Gagnon	" 1786
Marie Josette	Ign. Gagné	" 1780
Geneviève	Jos. Coupard	" 1780
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Cloutier	" 1784
Augustin		
Jacques		
Philippe		
Joseph		
11 Charles	(4) Marthe Bouchard	S.Tho. 1732
Marie Martha	Chs. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1765
Françoise	Aug. Beauchard	" 1771
Joseph Marie		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Le même	Eliz Nolin	" 1752
12 Augustin	(4) M. Eiz. Blais	Bert. 1742
Elisabeth	Chs. Caron	" 1762
Geneviève	Jean Boulière	" 1768



## DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

- Marie Marthe Paul Mercier Bert. 1796  
 13 Pierre Noël M. Mad. Morin  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Thibaut S.F.S. 1768  
 Pierre Noël
- 14 Jacques M. Genev. Gagné  
 M. Geneviève Ls Pruneau S.P.S. 1762  
 Augustin
- 15 Augustin M. Fse. Langlois  
 M. Madeleine Alexis Cloutier S.P.S. 1766  
 Marie Josette J. B. Charron " 1766  
 M. Françoise André Couture " 1766  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Noël Blais " 1777  
 Augustin
- 16 Joseph M. Genev. Isabel  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Thibaut S.F.S. 1768  
 Madeleine Ant. Marceau " 1778
- 17 Alexis (5) M. Anne Audet S.L. 1750  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Ls Morin S.P.S. 1773  
 M. Angélique Pierre Bélanger " 1811
- 18 Louis Marie (5) Marie Talbot " 1751  
 Thérèse Chs. Bernier " 1770  
 Louis Marie  
 André  
 Jean Baptiste
- 19 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Jos. Blais " 1761  
 Charlotte Ant. Fortier S.Chs. 1785  
 Marie Frs. Goyer " 1790  
 M. Françoise Frs. Terrien " 1796  
 Augustin
- 20 Philippe (2) Marg. Huret S.P.S. 1750  
 Marguerite Ant. Gagné " 1784  
 M. Françoise Jean Frs. Hopper " 1787  
 M. Théotiste Jos. Bouffart " 1791  
 M. Madeleine Paschal Blanchet " 1793  
 M. Geneviève André Proulx " 1804  
 Philippe  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François
- 21 Pierre (7) M. Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1754  
 Geneviève Jos. Baudoin " 1780  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Ign. Chartier " 1788  
 Marie Josette Philippe Asselin S.V. 1775
- 22 François (7) M. Marthe Michon S.Tho. 1761  
 Jos. Marie  
 Jean Baptiste
- 23 Gabriel (7) M. Genev. Martin S.F.S. 1766  
 René S.F. 1755  
 M. Geneviève Ign. Létourneau S.F.S. 1779  
 M. Françoise Jos. Noël Gagnon " 1790  
 M. Marguerite Pre. Basile Létourneau S.F.S. 1790
- Michel  
 René  
 Jacques  
 Pierre Noël  
 Le même M. Mad. Gagnon " 1777
- 25 Augustin (15) M. Jos. Gosselin S.Tho. 1760  
 M. Madeleine Ls Vallée S.P.S. 1786
- 26 Jean François (9) M. Fse. Terrien S.F.S. 1756  
 Marie Louise J. B. Baudoin " 1786  
 M. Geneviève Pierre J. Bte. Chartier S.F.S. 1787  
 Marie Josette Michel Picard " 1790  
 Françoise Jos. Bacquet S.Chs. 1784  
 Jean Françoise
- 27 Gabriel (9) Marie Morin S.P.S. 1762
- 28 Louis (9) Genev. Mathieu " 1763  
 M. Geneviève Ls Toussaint " 1790  
 M. Barbe Chs. Guay " 1794  
 Marie Josette André Picard " 1807  
 Marguerite Etienne Roy S.G. 1809

## DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

- Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph
- 29 Augustin (9) M. Chs. Marotte S.P.S. 1775
- 30 Joseph (10) M. Chs. Drapeau S.Chs. 1769  
 Le même Marg. Pelchat " 1811  
 Angélique J. B. Gautron " 1835  
 Marguerite Jos. Mercier " 1840  
 Jacques  
 Joseph
- 31 Jacques (10) M. Reine Gendron S.F.S. 1770  
 Marie Josette André Boutin S.P.S. 1793  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Fontaine S.P.S. 1815  
 Reine Françoise Michel Boivin " 1798  
 Marie Rose Pierre Quemeneur S.P.S. 1801  
 Marguerite Jos. Fontaine " 1800  
 Marie Thérèse Pierre Bouchard S.P.S. 1801  
 Marie Charlotte Jos. Marie Gagné " 1803  
 Jacq. Simeon
- 32 Augustin (10) Reine Morin S.F.S. 1771
- 33 Philippe (10) Angé Matté S.Chs. 1775
- 34 Pierre Rene Fils M. Jeanne Alain Bert. 1765  
 de Jacq.—Neuv.  
 et Pre. Noël  
 Marie Anne André Chartier S.P.S. 1792  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Ruel " 1796  
 M. Françoise Aug. Daniau " 1799  
 M. Marguerite Etn. Denis S.F.S. 1800  
 Jos. Thomas  
 Laurent
- 35 Pierre M. M. Georgine Ouel  
 Jean Emond S.F.S. 1791  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Plante S.Frs. 1801  
 Yves  
 Pierre  
 Michel
- 36 Jean Baptiste (11) M. Mad. Coulombe S.P.S. 1758
- 37 Joseph Marie (11) M. Anne Lavoie " 1761
- 38 Charles (11) M. Jos. Talbot " 1769
- M. Charlotte Aug. Alaire S.F.S. 1800
- 39 Augustin (12) Marg. Guilhuet Bert. 1780  
 Marguerite Ls. Pellerin " 1805  
 M. Archange Gab. Fortier " 1815  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Fortier " 1819  
 Augustin
- 40 Pierre Noël (13) Agathe Gagnon S.P.S. 1768  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Fortier S.F.S. 1788  
 M. Agathe Simon Paré " 1787  
 Pierre Noël
- 41 Augustin (14) M. Genev. Sylvestre S.P.S. 1787
- 42 Louis (17) Susanne Bisson S.Chs. 1780
- 43 Louis Marie (18) M. Genev. Bélanger S.P.S. 1773
- Marie Anne Jos. Fournier " 1802  
 Marie Modeste J. B. Fontaine " 1803  
 M. Marguerite Frs. Peltier " 1804  
 Pélagie Pierre Cotin S.M. 1812  
 Julie Josette J. B. Fournier S.F.S. 1823  
 Louis Marie  
 Antoine  
 Le même M. Mad. Peltier S.P.S. 1800
- 44 André (18) Angé Blouin " 1774  
 M. Marguerite Etn. Samson " 1800  
 M. Angélique Ant. Talbot " 1814  
 Julie Ls. Roberge " 1834  
 André  
 Le même M. Jos. Picard " 1807  
 M. Angélique Chs. Théophile Côté S.P.S. 1833  
 Clothilde Olivier Cochon " 1838  
 André





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DESTROISMAISONS--PICARD.

- Joseph  
45 Jean Baptiste (18) Mad. Blanchet S.P.S. 1786  
46 Augustin (19) Cath. Penin S. Chs. 1808  
Françoise André Couture " 1847  
Rose Jean Duguet S. Chs. 1862  
Charles  
Augustin  
47 Jean Baptiste (20) Marg. Fournier S.P.S. 1792  
M. Anastasie Pierre Mercier " 1822  
48 Philippe (20) Rosalie Fournier " 1793  
Rosalie Frs. Thibaut " 1813  
Marguerite Jos. Felix Blanchet " 1820  
Marie Luce Aug. Blanchet " 1821  
M. Gertrude Frs. Noël Cloutier " 1827  
Joseph  
49 François (20) Marie Bouchard " 1800  
50 Louis (20) Marg. Talbot " 1825  
51 Jos. Marie (22)  
52 Jean Baptiste (22) Mad. Guilmet Bert. 1788  
Rosalie J. B. Blais " 1817  
Alexis  
53 René (24) M. Angé Asselin S.J. 1783  
Le même M. Albondante Guérard S.F. 1786  
M. Angélique J. B. Drouin S.Frs. 1811  
Frs. René Flavien  
Le même Marg. Perrot S.F. 1799  
Marguerite Jean Gluchereau S.F. 1826  
54 Jacques (24) Mad. Blouin S.F.S. 1789  
Michel  
55 Michel (24) M. Jos. Picard S.F.S. 1791  
56 Jean François (26) Louise Belanger " 1792  
Adélaïde Pierre Morin " 1815  
Archange Guill. Bernard " 1827  
Jean François  
Jean Baptiste  
57 Pierre Noël (24) M. Marthe Caron  
fils de René St. Roch 1783  
Marguerite Michel Audet S.F.S. 1813  
Marie Marthe Jos. Morin " 1821  
Marie Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Abraham Fournier S.F.S. 1830  
Marie Cécile Jos. Morin " 1822  
Marie Josette Amb. Vien " 1824  
Thécle Pierre Buteau " 1835  
Jos. Prudent  
Noël  
58 Augustin Théotiste Thibaut  
Victoire Pierre Chevanel S.F.S. 1824  
Madeleine J. B. Talbot " 1824  
Basile  
59 Jean Baptiste (28) Marie Pruneau Bert 1809  
60 Michel (28) M. Chs. Blais S.P.S. 1810  
Charlotte Ed. Bouffart S.P.S. 1835  
Olympiade Jos. Dessaint S.P.S. 1839  
Geneviève Frs. Côté S.P.S. 1836  
Le même Fse. Blais S.P.S. 1832  
61 Joseph (30) Sophie Labrecque B. 1842  
62 Jacques (30) Hermine Dalais S. Chs. 1796  
63 Jacq. Simeon (31) Marguerite S. Chs. 1796  
Angélique Ls. Nollet S. Chs; 1831  
64 Jos. Thomas (34) M. Reine Rouleau S.F.S. 1791  
M. Marguerite Amb. Fortier S.H. 1815  
65 Laurent (34) M. Genev. Bacon S.P.S. 1794  
66 Pierre (35) M. Chs. Emond S.J. 1792  
Marie Chs. Delage S. Frs. 1822  
Michel  
Jean.  
Pierre  
67 Yves (35) Isabelle Gagné S.J. 1795

DESTROISMAISONS--PICARD.

- Le même Modeste Verieue S.F. 1808  
68 Michel (35) M. Vict. Gagné S. Frs. 1800  
Marie Emélie J. B. Forcéville S. Frs. 1852  
69 Augustin (39) Rose Guilmet Bert. 1812  
Mathilde J. B. Dorval S. Chs. 1835  
Magloire  
Thomas  
Le même Luce Audet S. Chs. 1835  
Amélie Magloire Roy S. Chs. 1864  
70 Pierre Noël (40) M. Rosalie Brie S. Tho. 1796  
Marie Agathe J. B. Daneau S.P.S. 1820  
Marie Sophie Alexis Bouchard  
M. Constance Pierre Guenet S.P.S. 1837  
Marie Rosalie Pierre Dandurand S.F.S. 1820  
Françoise Jean Frs. Létourneau S.F.S. 1820  
Marie Louise Ls. Thibaut S.F.S. 1836  
Le même Thérèse Alaire S.F.S. 1821  
71 Antoine (43) Angé Bernier S. Tho. 1797  
Marie Luce F. X. Blais S.P.S. 1824  
Le même M. Angé Lavergne S.P.S. 1816  
72 Joseph (28) Marg. Dessaint S. Tho. 1807  
Marguerite Prudent Dessaint S.P.S. 1833  
Flavie Marcel Talbot S.P.S. 1834  
Geneviève Frs. Narcisse Bouchard S.P.S. 1835  
Louis  
73 Louis Marie (43) Fse. Harnais S.P.S. 1802  
M. Catherine Ls. Greg. Kéroack S.P.S. 1825  
Le même M. Chs. Bonlet S.F.S. 1807  
Louis  
74 André (1<sup>re</sup>m) (44) M. Angé Blais Bert. 1801  
André  
75 André (2<sup>re</sup>m) (44) Vict. Guenet S.P.S. 1835  
76 Joseph (44) Eliz. Talbot S.P.S. 1839  
77 Hyacinthe (44) M. Adé Norrand  
Le même Thérèse Bilodeau Bert.  
78 Charles (46) Rosalie Denis S. Chs. 1843  
79 Augustin (46) Marg. Roy S.M. 1846  
80 Joseph (48) Marie Létourneau S.P.S. 1827  
81 Alexis (52) Rose Coulombe S.P.S. 1830  
82 Joseph (53) Marie Dalais S. Frs. 1817  
Catherine F. X. Dalais S. Roch.  
83 Frs. René (53) M. Vict. Lepage S.F.S. 1817  
Flavien  
• Madeleine Paul Gosselin S.J. 1842  
Hombeline Pierre Plante S.J. 1842  
Marie Louise Paul Pouliot S.J. 1847  
Desanges Jos. Pouliot S.J. 1854  
Rose de Lima Jos. Désiré Proulx S.J. 1861  
Marie Cyp. Langlois S. Frs. 1838  
Réparate Etn. Turcot S. Frs. 1845  
Moïse  
Rémi  
84 Michel (54) Marie Carboneau S.F.S. 1820  
85 Jean François (56) M. Jos. Gendron S.F.S. 1815  
Antoine  
86 Jean Baptiste (56) Emérence Morin S.F.S. 1830  
87 Noël (57) M. Fse. Morin S.F.S. 1820  
88 Joseph (57) M. Fse. Blais S.F.S. 1825  
Prudent  
89 Basile (58) Reine Roy S.F.S. 1812





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

## DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

- 90 Jean (66) Cath. Hélie S.J. 1813  
 Marie Anne Jos. Gosselin S.J. 1850  
 François Régis  
 Joseph  
 91 Pierre (66) Eliz. Campagna S.Frs. 1820  
 Marie Flavien Marseau S.Frs. 1850  
 Joseph  
 92 Michel (66) Marie Dompierre S.Frs. 1820  
 Modeste René Labbé S.Frs. 1845  
 Olivier  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 François Xavier  
 93 Magloire (69) M. Ls. Lacasse S.Chs. 1846  
 94 Thomas (69) Constance Côté S.Chs. 1853  
 95 Louis (72) Olympiad Proulx S.P.S. 1836  
 96 Louis (73) M. Natalie Blanchet S.P.S. 1732  
 97 André (74) M. Jos. Coulombe Bert 1824  
 98 Hyacinthe (77) Clarisse Guillet Bert 1846  
 99 Moïse (83) Jules Lepage S. Frs. 1852  
 100 Antoine (85) Marcelline Bilodeau S.F.S. 1843  
 101 Frs. Régis (90) Marg. Gosselin S. Frs. 1846  
 102 Joseph (90) Marie Louise S.J. 1833  
 103 Joseph (91) M. Marcelline Rouleau S.L. 1853  
 104 Olivier (92) Lucie Lepage S. Frs. 1853  
 105 Pierre (92) Clémentine Gagnon S. Frs. 1855  
 106 Joseph (92) M. Genev. Pepin S. Frs. 1858  
 107 Frs. Xavier (92) Pétronille Lepage S. Frs. 1861  
 108 René (83) Josette Labbé S. Roch 1839  
 Léa Théophile Blouin S. Frs. 1861

## DICK

- 1 Anable Julie Mignot Kamouraska  
 Joseph  
 2 Joseph (1) Marie Terrien S.J. 1818  
 Joseph  
 Gabriel  
 Thomas  
 3 Joseph (2) Ursule Hélie S.J. 1842  
 4 Gabriel (2) Emelie Noël S.J. 1842  
 5 Thomas (2) Adé Pépin S.J. 1852

## DIERS ? DIARS ?

- 1 Pierre Charlotte Mondain Q. 1714  
 Charles  
 2 Charles Genev. Audet S.L. 1757  
 Charles  
 4 Charles (2) Genev. Denis S. Chs. 1780  
 Marie Aug. Audet S.G. 1800  
 Geneviève André Arseneau S.G. 1807  
 Marie Jean Fournier S.G. 1823  
 Charles  
 Etienne  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 Le même M.Ls. Leclaire S. Chs. 1806  
 5 Charles (4) Hélène Goulet S.G. 1802  
 6 Etienne (4) M. Anne Tellener S.L. 1806  
 Charles  
 7 Jean (4) Cécile Lacasse S.G. 1810  
 8 Joseph (1) M. Mad. Monmey S. Chs. 1811  
 9 Charles (6) Marie Roy B. 1849

## DION—GUYON.

- 1 Jean Mathurine Robin  
 Marie Frs. Bélanger Q. 1637  
 Jean  
 François  
 Simon  
 Claude  
 Denis  
 Michel  
 2 Jean (1) Eliz. Couillard Que. 1645  
 Guillaume  
 3 Simon (1) Louise Racine Que. 1653  
 4 Claude (1) Cath. Colin Que. 1655  
 Madeleine Gervais Rochon S.F. 1671  
 Louise Pierre Racine S.F. 1682  
 Catherine Etn. Racine S.F. 1683  
 Renée Jean Pepin S.F. 1688  
 Françoise Chs. Gravel, S. Anne 1689  
 Claude  
 Jean  
 Gervais  
 Le même Marg. Remodière S.F. 1688  
 5 Denis (1) Eliz. Boucher Que. 1659  
 6 Michel (1) Genev. Marsolet Que. 1662  
 7 François (1) Mad. Marsolet Que. 1662  
 8 Guillaume (2) Jeanne Toupin C.R. 1688  
 Joachim  
 9 Claude (4) M. Mad. Lehaux S.F. 1688  
 M. Madeleine Bertrand Perrot S.F. 1715  
 Jean  
 François  
 Le même Cath. Blouin S.J. 1700  
 Catherine Pierre Guimard S.F. 1717  
 Anne Chs. Giguère S.F. 1726  
 M. Josette Basile Beaucher S.F. 1734  
 Elizabeth Frs. Patenotre S.F. 1734  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Théophile Grefart S.F. 1748  
 Thérèse Aug. Caron S.F. 1738  
 Claude  
 Joseph  
 10 Jean (4) Marie Pepin S.F. 1688  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Saint-Jean S. Frs. 1708  
 Angélique Denis Gagné S. Frs. 1715  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Landry S. Frs. 1729  
 Marie Anne Frs. Marseau S. Frs. 1718  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Bluteau S. Frs. 1734  
 Marie Josette Ls. Malet S. Frs. 1728  
 Hélène Jacq. Bidet S.V. 1728  
 Claude  
 Joseph  
 11 Gervais (4) Cath. Lehoux S.F. 1695  
 Catherine Prisque Gagnon S.F. 1719  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Loignon S.F. 1724  
 Agathe Ls. Létourneau S.F. 1727  
 M. Françoise Ant. Jacq. Perrot S.F. 1729  
 12 Joachim (5) Eliz. Agnes Morin S.P.S. 1727  
 Elizabeth Pierre Gagnon S. Frs. 1751  
 13 Joachim M. Jeanne Fontaine  
 M. Jeanne Jos. Gendron S.F.S. 1762  
 M. Catherine Jos. Marie Gaulin S.F.S. 1763  
 M. Françoise Frs. Godbout S.F.S. 1764  
 M. Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Chrysostôme Morin S.F.S. 1765  
 M. Françoise 3<sup>e</sup> Jos. Daniel S.F.S. 1774  
 Etienne  
 14 Jean (9) Marthe Beaucher S.F. 1719  
 Marie Frs. Deblois S.F. 1747  
 Marie Anne Jos. Drouin S.F. 1751  
 Thécle Etn. Drouin S.F. 1756  
 Félicité J. B. Charlan S.F. 1756  
 Elisabeth Basile Turcot S.F. 1751  
 M. Madeleine Laurent Turcot S.F. 1765  
 M. Charlotte Jacq. Plante S.F. 1771  
 Jean



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## DION—GUYON.

- Joseph  
15 Joseph (9) M. Brigitte Beaucher S.F. 1730  
Marie Josette Ls. Jos. Mercier Bert. 1750  
Marie Thécle Pierre Frechet Bert. 1754  
Marie Louis Roy Bert. 1766  
Claude  
Jean Baptiste  
Guillaume  
Basile  
Louis  
Joseph  
\*15 François (9) Marg. Lessart S. Anne  
Françoise Chs. Cloutier C.R. 1760  
Pierre  
16 Claude (9) Brigitte Gaulin S.F. 1741  
Claude  
17 Claude (10) Fse. Gagnon  
Claude  
Joseph  
Jean  
François  
Benjamin  
18 Joseph (10) M. Fse. Bidet S.V. 1729  
Marie Louise Ant. Fontaine S.F.S. 1775  
Augustin  
Louis  
19 Etienne (13) Thérèse Boudet S.F.S. 1756  
Marie Josette Etienne Bégin S.H. 1788  
M. Angélique Gabriel Audet S.H. 1801  
M. Thérèse Frs. Lefebvre S.H. 1803  
Joaquim  
20 Jean (14) M. Cath. Blouin S.F. 1751  
Jean  
Jacques  
Le même M. Jos. Lacroix S.F. 1794  
21 Joseph (14) M. Mad. Blouin S.J. 1752  
22 Joseph (15) Marthe Roy S.V. 1751  
Marthe Guill. Lemieux Bert. 1773  
23 Jean Baptiste (15) Genev. Morisset S.M. 1754  
Le même Mad. Paré S.F.S. 1770  
Marguerite Michel Couillard Cap. S. Ign. 1801  
24 Guillaume (15) M. Genev. Lebrun S.M. 1765  
M. Geneviève Pierre Bacquet S.M. 1788  
M. Marguerite Ls. Fournier S.M. 1803  
Marie Jos. Dodier S.M. 1807  
Joseph  
Eloi  
Pierre  
Prisque  
Jean Baptiste  
25 Basile (15) M. Anne Chabot S.L. 1767  
Marie Anne Aug. Blais Bert. 1804  
Joseph  
Basile  
26 Louis (15) M. Marg. Racine S.M. 1772  
M. Marguerite Henri Marie Lemieux Bert. 1793  
Marie Barbe Pierre Gosselin Bert. 1805  
Marie Anne J. B. Baudouin Bert. 1809  
M. Geneviève Frs. Gaudreau Bert. 1822  
Thécle J. B. Rémillard Bert. 1830  
Louis  
Thomas  
Joseph  
27 Claude (15) M. Jos. Rémillard S.V. 1758  
28 Claude (16) Marie Gagné S.Frs. 1782  
M. Brigitte Jean Lescahier S.Frs. 1800  
M. Catherine Ls. Létourneau S.F. 1807  
Marie Martin Martineau S.F. 1818  
Joseph

## DION—GUYON.

- Jean  
Claude  
29 Claude (17) Gènev. Martineau S.Frs. 1744  
Marie Thécle J. B. Emond S.Frs. 1776  
Geneviève Ls. Clément S.G. 1799  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Terrien S.Chs. 1814  
Joseph  
François  
Louis  
Le même M. Eliz. Boissouneau S.J. 1783  
30 Jean (17) Cécile Asselin S.Frs. 1745  
31 Joseph (17) M. Félicité Martineau S.Frs. 1745  
Félicité Jos. Dompierre S.Frs. 1770  
M. Brigitte Ls. Emond S.Frs. 1778  
Joseph  
François  
32 François (17) Thécle Martineau S.Frs. 1757  
A François M. Claire Durand  
François  
33 Benjamin (17) Mad. Landry S.Frs. 1766  
34 Jean Marg. Rambuse Ev. de Hanovre  
Pierre  
35 Pierre (15) A. Eliz. Dalaire B. 1761  
M. Charlotte Frs. Cantin B. 1787  
Marie Anne Jos. Girard B. 1790  
Marie Elisabeth J. B. Tangué B. 1790  
Marie Elisabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Fleury S.M. 1802  
Charles  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Le même Charlotte Morin S.G. 1808  
V. de Michel Cloutier  
36 Augustin (18) Thérèse Delisle S.J. 1774  
M. Geneviève Ls. Gagné S.J. 1792  
Thérèse Frs. Bilodeau S.F. 1809  
Catherine Jos. Campagna S.F. 1818  
Amand  
Jacques  
37 Louis (18) M. Angé Loignon S.F. 1776  
M. Angélique Jos. Emond S.Frs. 1789  
Marie Louise Ant. Levasseur S.Frs. 1820  
M. Ephrosine Michel Boucher S.Frs. 1823  
38 Joachim (19) Marg. Terrien S.Chs. 1792  
39 Jean (20) M. Ls. Filteau S.F. 1782  
Marie Louise Amb. Létourneau S.F. 1806  
Le même Mad. Létourneau S.F. 1810  
40 Jacques (20) Mad. Gagné S.F. 1786  
M. Madelcine Michel Turcot S.F. 1811  
Jacques  
41 Joseph (24) M. Anne Bacquet S.M. 1878  
S.G.  
Marie Anne Pierre Tangué S.G. 1886  
Germain  
Le même M. Agathe Marseau S.V. 1808  
42 Eloi (24) M. Jos. Tangué S.M. 1801  
Josette Ant. Fournier S.G. 1822  
Angélique Pierre Roy S.G. 1823  
Le même Angèle Leblanc S.Chs. 1821  
Angèle Ferd. Fortier S.M. 1847  
Eloi  
43 Pierre (24) M. Fse. Forgues S.M. 1803  
Françoise Jos. Ruel S.G. 1825  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Coté S.G. 1829  
44 Prisque (24) M. Agathe Leclair S.V. 1808  
M. Emérence Gab. Bélanger S.V. 1855  
Séraphine Tho. Boutin S.V. 1870





## DION—GUYON.

Marie Esther	J. B. Lemieux	S.M. 1846
Emélie	Isaac Marcoux	S.M. 1846
45 Jean Bapt.	(24) Marg. Racine	S.M. 1810
46 Joseph	(25) Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1806
Marie	Pierre Vallée	S.Chs. 1825
47 Louis	(26) M. Marthe Roy	S.V. 1803
Soulange	Olivier Carbonneau	Bert. 1833
Henriette	Jos. Bernier	Bert. 1840
Etienne		
48 Thomas	(26) Marg. Tellemer	S.M. 1806
Thomas		
49 Joseph	(26) Marg. Lemieux	S.F.S. 1810
Scolastique	Ed. Mercier	Bert. 1846
Nazaire		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
George		
50 Joseph	(28) M. Ls. Mercier	S.M. 1812
Marie	Pierre Lemieux	S.M. 1840
Anastasie	Herbert Chamberlan	S.M. 1839
Anastasie	2 <sup>e</sup> Abraham Couillard	S.M. 1845
Marcelline	J. B. Goupy	S.M. 1841
Caroline	Narcisse Cotin	S.M. 1846
Esther	Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1846
51 Jean	(28) Josette Asselin	S.F. 1814
Marie	Laurent Vaillancour	S.F. 1843
Généviève	Pierre Paquet	S.F. 1845
Frs. Régis		
Pierre		
52 Claude	(28) Marie Asselin	S.F. 1821
Le même	Emélie Letourneau	S.F. 1840
Séraphine	Jos. Asselin	S.F. 1858
Justine	F. X. Beaucher	S.F. 1864
53 Joseph	(29) Mad. Guérard	S.Frs. 1771
M. Madeleine	Jos. Hebert	S.F. 1793
Marie	Frs. Lemelin	S.F. 1812
Jean Marie		
François		
Joseph		
54 François	(29) M. Chs. Asselin	S.Frs. 1782
55 Louis	(29) Josette Plante	S.J. 1785
Josette	Ls. Jolin	S.G. 1809
Louis		
Le même	M. Mad. Ratté	S.M. 1816
56 Joseph	(31) Thérèse Racine	S.Anne. 1774
M. Madeleine	Frs. Dupont	S.Frs. 1810
M. Théotiste	Frs. Asselin	S.Frs. 1824
57 François	(31) M. Ls. Martineau	S.Frs. 1788
M. Angélique	Michel Tremblay	S.F. 1818
François		
A Louis	Josette Boirard	
Charles		
58 Pierre	Marg. Lescabiét	
Marguerite	Jos. Queret	S.G. 1803
59 Pierre	(34) Fse. Balan	S.Chs. 1786
Pierre		
Joseph		
60 Pierre	(35) Thérèse Gosselin	S.G. 1790
Joseph		
Le même	M. Reine Dessaint	S.F.S. 1804
François		
Bénoni		
Protais		
61 Charles	(35) Cath. Lacroix	S.M. 1797
Catherine	Ant. Goupy	S.M. 1822
Julie	Jos. Lefebvre	S.M. 1826
Charles		
Jean Baptiste		

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DION—GUYON.

62 Joseph	(35) M. Thérèse Dessaint	S.F.S. 1799
Marie Angèle	J. B. Couture	B. 1831
Archange	Ls. Oct. Paquet	B. 1832
M. Marguerite	Etn. Patouiel	B. 1836
Frs. Remi		
Joseph		
Ignace		
63 Amand	(35) Marg. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1807
Catherine	René Labbé	" 1844
Jacques		
Louis		
Joachim		
64 Jacques	(36) Mad. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1819
65 François	Thérèse Dion	
François		
66 Joseph	Marg. Jobin	
	Lorrette	
Joseph		
Louis		
67 Basile	(25) Maud. Couillard	S.Tho. 1807
Madeleine	Jean Lemelin	S.G. 1828
68 Jean Baptiste	Marie Campagna	
Jean Baptiste		
69 Jacques	(40) Louise Giguère	S.Anne 1820
Edouard		
Le même	Marie Pichet	S.F. 1837
Rose de Lima	F. X. Vaillancour	" 1860
Honoré		
70 Germain	(41) Marie Audet	S.G. 1825
71 Eloi	(42) Marg. Morin	S.M. 1843
72 Etienne	(47) Henrietta Proulx	Bert. 1837
Thomas	(48) Marie Dupont	S.Chs. 1826
74 Joseph	(49) M. Flavie Morin	Bert. 1745
75 Georges	(49) Césaire Roy	S.V. 1846
76 Jean Bapt.	(49) Adelaide Lemieux	Bert. 1846
Nazaire	(49) Déline Roy	S.V. 1855
78 Frs. Régis	(51) Julie Audet	S.F. 1839
79 Pierre	(51) Luce Dalaire	S.L. 1848
80 Joseph	(53) Louise Morel	S.Anne 1797
Marie Angèle	Chs. Guérard	S.Frs. 1830
Marie Emélie	Jos. Marseau	S.Frs. 1838
Marie Céleste	Nic. Mathieux	S.Frs. 1839
François		
Joseph		
81 Jean Marie	(53) M. Marg. Morel	S.Frs. 1868
82 François	M. Thécle Drouin	S.F. 1800
Scolastique	Jean Lasalle	S.Frs. 1831
Thécle	Michel Emond	" 1840
Lucie	Frs. Lessart	" 1842
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Emond	S.Frs. 1822
Angèle	Aug. St. Hilaire	S.Frs. 1845
83 Louis	(55) Angele Dodier	S.G. 1816
84 François	(57) M. Luce Guérard	S.F. 1818
Justine	Ls. Larrivé	S.Frs. 1852
Pierre Narcisse		
David		
85 Pierre	(49) M. Ls. Guilmet	S.M. 1817
86 Joseph	(59) Angèle Terrien	" 1823
Marguerite	Alexis Couture	" 1845
Joseph		
87 François	(32)* Fse. Guimon	Cap. St. Ign. 1814
François		
88 Charles	(57)* Ursule Cloutier	S.Tho. 1840
Rose	Tho. Fournier	S.F.S. 1840
89 Jean Baptiste	Marie Lasanté	St. Ant.
François Xavier		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DION-GUYON.

90 Joseph Odilon	Marie Lebel	
91 Joseph Margurite Eusebe	Mad. Fournier S.M.	
Le même	Pierre Richard S.M.	1858
Constance	Genev. Balan S.M.	1846
92 Joseph (69) Le même	Michel Menard S.V.	1865
Jean	Fse. Mercier S.G.	1822
	Rosalie Sylvestre "	1828
93 François Abraham	(60) Adé Audet S.G.	1826
94 Bénéoni	(60) Genev. Fournier S.G.	1828
95 Protais	(60) Marie Paquet S.Chs.	1849
96 Charles	(61) M. Anne Forgue S.M.	1825
Julienne	Nicolas Fortin "	1851
Charles		
Napoléon		
97 Jean Bapt.	(61) Sophie Enoeuf B.	1831
98 Joseph	(62) Marie Pepin B.	1826
99 Ignace Chs. Théophile Jean Baptiste	(62) Théotiste Patouel B.	1829
100 Frs. Remi	(62) M. Ls. Chabot B.	1843
101 Jacques	(63) Marie Emond S.Frs.	1835
102 Louis	(63) Luce Audet S.J.	1842
103 Joachim	(63) M. Léocadie Lamothe S.F.	1847
104 François Jean	(65) Mad. Racine S.Anne	1821
105 Joseph Julie Marie Cécile Adélaïde	(66) Mad. Emond S.J.	1827
	André Paquet S.J.	1850
	Léandre Pouliot S.J.	1851
	Magloire Pepin S.J.	1861
	Jean Blouin S.J.	1865
106 Louis	(66) Agnès Victoire S.J.	1834
107 Jean Baptiste	(68) M. Jos. Lemelin S.F.	1828
108 Edouard	(69) Adé Asselin S.F.	1845
109 Honoré	(69) Marie Vaillancour S.F.	1864
110 François Luce	(80) Cath. Lasalle S.Frs.	1826
Eléonore	Edouard Côté "	1862
François	Ls. Ginchereau "	1862
Basilie		
Honoré		
Jean Baptiste		
111 Joseph	(80) M. Angé Guérard S.F.	1825
112 Ignace François Xavier	(82) Cath. Langlois S.Frs.	1828
113 Jean Baptiste	(82) M. Hombeline Lepage S.Frs.	1842
114 Pierre Narcisse	(84) M. Céline Asselin S.Frs.	1862
115 David	(84) Ludvine Gosselin S.P.	1864
116 Joseph	(86) Marg. Maindel S.M.	1847
117 François	(87) Anastasie Lessart Bert	1837
118 François Xavier	(89) Léonie Toussaint S.J.	1858
119 Odilon	(89) Caroline Racine S.M.	1869
120 Eusebe	(91) Eliz. Richard S.V.	1864
121 Abraham	(93) Julie Cochon C.R.	1857
Le même	Perpétue Turcot S.F.	1868
122 Jean	(92) Vitaline Clément S.M.	1859
123 Charles	(96) Belzenaire Forgue	
124 Napoléon	(96)	
125 Chs. Théophile	(99) M. Céline Roy B.	1858
126 Jean Baptiste	(99) Rosalie Gontier S.Chs.	1863
127 Jean	(104) Delina Pepin S.Frs.	1836
128 Basile	(110) Anastasie Pepin S.Frs.	1854
129 Jean	(110) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs.	1861
130 Honoré	(110) Philomène Cloutier S.Frs.	1861
131 François	(110) Sara Audet S.L.	1865
132 François Xavier	(112) Mathilde Lessart S.Frs.	1855

DIONNE.

1 Antoine Anne	Cath. Yvory Bernard Laine Que.	1665
M. Madeleine	Chs. Lenormand "	1691
Marie	Pierre Benoit S.Frs.	1694
Anne	Barth. Gobeil "	1697
Catherine	Jos. Michaud "	1702
Jean		
2 Jean Augustin	(1) M. Chs. Mignot C.R.	1694
3 Augustin	(2) Marie Paradis S.P.	1726
A Joseph Germain	M. Mad. Meneur	
4 Germain	(A) Thérèse Fournier S.Tho.	1776
Basile		
5 Basile	Marg. Boudouin S.F.S.	1806
	DODIER.	
1 Jacques Ange	Cath. Caron C.R.	1662
2 Ange Pierre Jean	(1) Marg. Paré S.Anne	1699
3 Pierre	(2) M. Thérèse Lebrun S.V.	1730
Marie	Alexis Fauchon S.V.	1762
Marie	Frs. Gagné S.M.	1750
Joseph Louis		
Le même	Isabelle Bilodeau Bert.	1744
Elizabeth	Frs. Wells "	1761
Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Thibaut "	1776
4 Jean	(2) M. Ls. Larrivé S.F.S.	1744
5 François	Marie Robert, Diocèse du Temple	
Nicolas		
6 Joseph	(3) Fse. Molleur B.	1758
Le même	Chrystine Roy S.V.	1769
Christine	Germain Roy "	1794
M. Angélique	Thomas Blais "	1794
Marie Josette	Ant. Bissonnet "	1798
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Henri Peltier "	1809
Marie Rosalie	Pierre Denis "	1803
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
7 Louis	(3) M. Jos. Corriveau S.V.	1761
8 Nicolas Antoinette	(5) Genev. Lemoine S.M.	1765
Marie Anne	Jos. Lacroix S.F.S.	1794
	Michel Chabot S.F.S.	1798
9 Pierre	(6) M. Eliz. Letellier S.V.	1794
M. Françoise	Paul Roy S.V.	1808
Marie	Jacq. Alexis Roy S.V.	1810
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Rémi Remillard S. Fr.	1843
Le même	Angé Royer S.G.	1795
Angélique	Ls. Dion S.G.	1816
Françoise	Frs. Moreau S.G.	1821
Marguerite	Jacq. Labbé S.G.	1821
Marguerite	André Gontier S.G.	1826
10 Joseph	Marie Dion S.M.	1807
11 Jean Baptiste	(6) Marie Lacroix S.V.	1817
	DOIRON.	
1 Honoré Alexis	Fse. Boudreau	
2 Joseph Rosalie	Fse. Foret Chs. Boissel S. Chs.	1703
Anastasie	Aug. Couture S. Chs.	1766
Joseph		
3 Philippe	Ursule Lejeune Etn. Roy S. Chs.	1761
Anne	Marie Richard	
4 Paul	Frs. Jolivet B.	1765





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DOIRON.

- Elisabeth Aug. Morin B. 1767  
 Pierre Bonne Savary Acadie  
 5 Honoré  
 Amand  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Firmin  
 6 Alexis (1) Natalie Michel S. Chs. 1761  
 7 Joseph (2) Marie Fargue S. Chs. 1767  
 8 Pierre (4) Thérèse Terrien B. 1792  
 Amand M. Angé Gagnon S.F.S. 1774  
 Ignace Marie Jos. Alaire S.F.S. 1797  
 10 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Genev. Gagné  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Ignace  
 11 Firmin (5) M. Jos. Alaire S.F.S. 1787  
 Marie Anne André Roy S.G. 1827  
 Eustache  
 Joseph  
 Basile  
 Firmin  
 12 Ignace (10) Mad. Fradet S.F.S. 1801  
 Madeleine Ls. Théberge S.V. 1824  
 13 Jean Baptiste (10) M. Anne Dépont S.F.S. 1810  
 14 Basile (11) Ese. Fradet S.G. 1814  
 15 Eustache (11) M. Anne Baudoin S.V. 1819  
 Le même Cath. Grubell S.M. 1822  
 16 Firmin (11) Marie Gontier S.G. 1819  
 17 Joseph (11) Genev. Guilmet S.G. 1827

## DOMPIERRE.

- 1 Charles Agnes Latouche S.F. 1669  
 Catherine Robert Enmond S.Frs. 1694  
 René  
 2 René (1) Marie Duchesne S. Frs. 1699  
 Marc  
 Joseph  
 Dominique  
 Alexis  
 3 Marc (2) M. Chs. Enmond S.Frs. 1727  
 Charlotte Pierre Longclamp S. Frs. 1748  
 Scolastique Aug. Landry S. Frs. 1750  
 Thérèse Pierre Desbiens S.Frs. 1759  
 4 Joseph Hélène Bilodeau S. Frs. 1736  
 Geneviève Toussant Dupont S. Frs. 1761  
 Joseph  
 5 Dominique (2) Marie Maury S. Frs. 1739  
 Le même Genev. Fugère S. Frs. 1742  
 Joseph  
 6 Alexis (2) Dorothee Barret S.Frs. 1746  
 7 Joseph (4) M. Jos. Pepin S.Frs. 1757  
 Marie Josette Pierre Lerreau S.Frs. 1781  
 Joseph  
 8 Joseph (5) Félicité Guion S.Frs. 1770  
 Marie Josette Chs. Guérard S. Frs. 1803  
 Louise Ls. Gagné S. Frs. 1833  
 Louise 2<sup>e</sup> J.B. Drouin S.Frs. 1855  
 Marie Tho. Loyd S.F. 1822  
 Joseph Marie  
 François  
 9 Joseph (7) Thérèse Guérard S. Frs. 1786  
 Le même Marg. Gaulin S.Frs. 1798  
 10 François (8) M. M. Guérard S.F. 1793  
 Marie Jos. Pepin S. Frs. 1833  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 François

## DOMPIERRE.

- 11 Joseph Marie (8) Marie Vérieul S.F. 1796  
 Geneviève Jos. Couture S.F. 1819  
 Marie Michel Picard S.F. 1820  
 Catherine F.X. Bourbeau S.Frs. 1831  
 Angélique Jos. Jubeau S. Frs. 1849  
 Joseph Marie  
 Charles  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 12 Joseph M. Mad. Pepin S.F. 1822  
 Catherine Ls. Boissonneau S. Frs. 1853  
 Delphine Chs. Gaulin S. Frs. 1848  
 13 François (10) Marie Pepin S.F. 1824  
 14 Charles (10) M. Vict. Emond S. Frs. 1827  
 Le même Christine Pepin S. Frs. 1847  
 15 Louis (10) Marie Asselin S. Frs. 1828  
 16 Jos. Marie (11) Marg. Turcot S.J. 1829  
 Marguerite Pierre Pepin S. Frs. 1852  
 Joseph  
 17 Charles (11) Flavie Pepin S. Frs. 1845  
 18 Louis (11) M. Luce Gagnon S. Frs. 1851  
 19 Joseph (11) Marie Pepin S.F. 1825  
 20 Joseph (16) Henriette Cochon S.F. 1850

## DORVAL—BOUCHARD.

- 1 Jean M. Ma 1. Cloutier C.R. 1679  
 M. Madeleine Gab. Nolin S.P. 1704  
 M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Godbont S.P. 1720  
 Hélène Ign. Ratté S.P. 1795  
 Marguerite Pierre Paradis S.P. 1711  
 Marie Thérèse J. B. Gaulin S.P. 1720  
 Geneviève Frs. Turcot S.P. 1714  
 Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Gervais Faucher S.F. 1731  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 Le même Antoinette Chouart Montréal 1695  
 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Eliz. Paradis S.P. 1705  
 Marie Rose Pierre Nolin S.P. 1743  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Pierre  
 3 Pierre (1) M. Anne Paradis S.P. 1709  
 Marie Anne Ignace Ratté S.P. 1730  
 Marie Josette Alexis Langlois S.P. 1745  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Gab. Ferland S.P. 1750  
 Marie Josette 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Crépeau S.P. 1752  
 Marie Josette 4<sup>e</sup> Ant. Nadeau S.P. 1791  
 Marguerite Jos. Crépeau S.P. 1746  
 Pierre  
 Ignace  
 Louis  
 Le même Dorothee Langlois S.P. 1730  
 Thérèse Bazile Paquet S.P. 1749  
 Marie Rose Chs. Ratté S.P. 1761  
 Marie Rose 2<sup>e</sup> Barth. Gobeil S.P. 1764  
 Pélagie Benoit Ferland S.P. 1772  
 4 Charles (1) M. Mad. Gosselin S.P. 1712  
 Josette J. B. Ratté S.P. 1744  
 Catherine Aug. Roy S.P. 1750  
 Geneviève Pierre Roy S.P. 1750  
 Thérèse Ls. Baillargeon S.P. 1750  
 Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Cote S.L. 1763  
 Françoise Pierre Dubeau C.R. 1711  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) Genev. Crépeau S.P. 1732  
 Geneviève Ls. Nadeau S.P. 1755





SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

DORVAL-BOUCHARD.

- 6 Pierre (2) Cécile Ratté S.P. 1737
- Marie Reine Paul Comtois S.P. 1760
- Pierre
- 7 Pierre (3) Agathe Ratté S.P. 1737
- M. Perpétue Ls. Asselin S.F. 1767
- M. Jos. Monique Etn. Racine S.F. 1767
- M. Jos. Monique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Griffart S.F. 1774
- 8 Ignace (3) M. Ls. Crépeau S.P. 1741
- 9 Louis (3) M. Anne Langlois S.P. 1749
- Madeleine Frs. Pichet S.P. 1784
- 10 Charles (4) Genev. Coté S.P. 1746
- Marie Frs. Pichet S.P. 1768
- Marie Ign. Gosselin S.P. 1778
- François
- 11 Joseph (4) Ange Thibault S.V. 1762
- M. Geneviève André Roy S.V. 1797
- Marie Louise Pierre Chabot S.V. 1797
- Augustin
- Joseph
- 12 Jean Baptiste (4) Mad. Garneau Chs. Bourg 1762
- Jean Baptiste
- 13 Pierre (6) Mad. Gosselin S.F. 1770
- Marie Pélagie Frs. Gagne S.F. 1802
- Madeleine Ls. Martel S.F. 1804
- Pierre
- 14 Françoise (10) M. Eliz. Godbout S.F. 1787
- M. Angélique Jean Marie Deblois S.F. 1812
- François
- 15 Augustin (11) M. Anne Balan S.V. 1794
- Marie Josette Frs. Cochon S. Chs. 1851
- Marie Louise Jos. Labrecque S. Chs. 1860
- Augustin
- Antoine
- Pierre
- Jean Baptiste
- Jean Baptiste
- 16 J. Baptiste (12) Thérèse Boivin S.V. 1787
- M. Françoise Amable Bacquet S.M. 1811
- Louis
- Le même M. Ls. Gousse S.V. 1798
- Férol
- Jean Baptiste
- Le même Thérèse Taillon S.V. 1813
- 17 Joseph (11) Euphrosine Lefebvre S. Tho. 1790
- M. Euphrosine Alexis Corriveau S.F.S. 1820
- Joseph
- Ignace
- Le même M. Anne Bazin S.V. 1798
- 18 Pierre (13) Thérèse Dupile S.P. 1800
- 19 François (14) M. Jos. Deblois S.F. 1815
- Frs. Xavier
- 20 Augustin (15) Marg. Fortier S.Chs. 1822
- 21 Pierre (15) Angèle Fournier " 1884
- 22 Jean Baptiste (15) Mathilde Picard S.Chs. 1835
- 23 Jean Baptiste (15) Marg. Clément S.Chs. 1845
- 24 Antoine (15) Archange Lacasse " 1847
- 25 Louis (16) Marie Goupy S.M. 1820
- Louis
- Joseph
- 26 Férol (16) Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1831
- 27 Jean Baptiste (16) Angé Levasseur B. 1842
- 28 Joseph (17) Fse. Chatigny S.G. 1812
- 29 Ignace (17) Josette Roberge " 1819
- 30 Frs. Xavier (19) Marie Drouin S.F. 1851
- 31 Louis (25) Dina Fiteau B. 1850
- 32 Joseph (25) Eulalie Blanchet 1851

DRAPEAU.

- 1 Antoine M. Chs. Joly S.F. 1669
- Marie Jean Hallé Lévis. 1695
- M. Charlotte Clément Le Sieur Qué. 1716
- Jean Baptiste
- Pierre
- 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Ursule Bolduc Lévis 1740
- Le même Périnne Lacroix B. 1708
- Jean Baptiste
- 3 Pierre (1) Anne Lacroix B. 1710
- Jean Baptiste
- Le même Marie Lis B. 1718
- Angélique Ls. Audet B. 1741
- Elizabeth Ls. Gosselin B. 1755
- M. Charlotte Pierre Guenet B. 1748
- M. Charlotte 2 Jos. Picard S.Chs. 1769
- Claude
- Antoine
- 4 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Ls. Bégin Lévis 1741
- 5 Antoine (3) M. Anne Guenet B. 1748
- Marie J. B. Paquet S.L. 1788
- Joseph
- Pierre
- Le même Marg. Naud S.V. 1773
- 6 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Rose Ferlant S.P. 1752
- 7 Claude (3) Thérèse Coté S.Chs. 1762
- Marie Etn. Couture " 1790
- Claude
- 8 Joseph (5) Mad. Guilhaet " 1776
- Pierre
- Le même Angé Forgues S.H. 1809
- 9 Pierre (5) Ange Larrivé S.Chs. 1782
- Marie Josette Laurent Poliquin S.V. 1814
- Pierre
- Charles
- Michel
- Le même Marie Bacquet S.Chs. 1795
- 10 Claude (7) Genev. Gagnon S.Chs. 1785
- A Pierre (8) M. Vict. Leclaire S.H. 1803
- 11 Pierre (9) M. Ls. Lacroix S.Chs. 1802
- 12 Michel (9) Agathe Lacroix " 1804
- 13 Charles (9) Véronique Couture S.M. 1806
- Catherine Frs. Lessart S.V. 1809
- Julien
- 14 Julien (13) Marcelline Turgeon B. 1848

DROUIN.

- 1 Robert Marie Chapelier Que. 1649
- Marie Nicolas Label C.R. 1662
- Marguerite Jean Gagnon " 1674
- Catherine Michel Roulois " 1676
- Nicolas 2<sup>e</sup> Guill Simon " 1688
- Etienne
- 2 Nicolas (1) Marie Loignon C.R. 1674
- M. Madeleine Noël Côté S.F. 1696
- Jeanne Hypp Lehoux " 1699
- Elizabeth Guill. Leduc " 1704
- Catherine Jos. Leblond " 1706
- Marguerite Chs. Jacq. Asselin S.F. 1711
- Marguerite Gab. Charlan " 1715
- Pierre
- Nicolas
- François
- Joseph
- Etienne
- (1) Cath. Loignon S.F. 1682
- Marie Pierre Crête C.R. 1709
- Catherine André Poulin " 1718
- Agnes Jean Poulin " 1714
- Etienne
- 4 Pierre (2) Louise Létourneau " 1704
- Marie Jos. Canac S.F. 1730
- Marguerite J. B. Canac " 1730
- Marie Louise J. B. Leblond " 1731
- Catherine Simon Lheureux " 1734



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DROUIN.

Dorothée	Jos. Martineau	"	1743
Dorothée	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Beaucher	S.F.	1757
Brigitte	Frs. Perrot	"	1743
Pierre			
Etienne			
5 Nicolas	(2) Genev. Perrot	S.F.	1717
Catherine	Aug. Defoi	"	1754
Geneviève	Guill. Beaucher	"	1756
Marie	Chs. Defoi	"	1757
M. Françoise	Jos. Trudel	"	1762
Joseph			
Etienne			
Jacques			
6 François	(2) Cath. Canac	"	1719
Marie Josette	Ls. Bidet	S.Frs.	1742
Marie Louise	André Asselin	"	1751
Joseph			
Le même	Eliz. Fontaine	S.J.	1756
7 Joseph	(2) M. Chs. Aubert	C.R.	1719
Catherine	Pierre Roy	Que.	1768
Joseph			
8 Etienne	(3) Cécile Paré	S. Anne	1716
9 Pierre	(4) M. Jos. Canac	S.F.	1730
Le même	M. Mad. Deblois	"	1734
Marie	Jos. Perrot	"	1767
M. Madeleine	Aug. Marseau	"	1775
Chs. Amable			
Jérôme			
Jean-Baptiste			
Joseph			
Felix			
10 Etienne	(4) Marg. Rochon	S.F.	1744
M. Marguerite	Jean Simart	"	1764
M. Pauline	J. B. Simart	"	1770
M. Madeleine	J. B. Martineau	"	1777
Marie Anne	J. B. Turcot	"	1782
Etienne			
Joseph			
11 Joseph	(5) M. Angé Chausse	S.F.	1745
	V. de J. B. Lehoux		
Julienne	Vincent Rioux	S.F.	1766
M. Madeleine	Frs. Létourneau	"	1767
Le même	M. Anne Guion	"	1751
Jos. Maxime			
Jean Baptiste			
12 Etienne	(5) Thécle Guion	S.F.	1756
Marie Thécle	Jos. Faucher	"	1775
Geneviève	Jacq. Martineau	"	1782
13 Jacques	(5) Gertrude Beaucher	"	1764
Geneviève	Michel Turcot	"	1786
Thécle	Jos. Pepin	"	1790
Jacques			
Joseph			
Michel			
14 Joseph	(6) Genev. Cochon	S.J.	1755
Marie Josette	Frs. Audet	"	1782
Marie Josette	2 Ls. Blouin	"	1790
Catherine	Pierre Lefebvre	"	1790
M. Angélique	Frs. Painchaud	S.Frs.	1782
Geneviève	Jean Marie Labbé	"	1798
M. Madeleine	Etn. Samson	S.H.	1801
Le même	M. Ls. Delège	S.Frs.	1783
15 Joseph	M. Anne Langlois		
Angélique	Frs. Guirard	S.F.	1799
16 Joseph	(7) M. Chs. Chatigny	S.F.	1748
17 Jean Baptiste	(9) Thérèse Goulet	S.P.	1767
Pierre			
François			
Le même	Josette Roberge	S.P.	1793
M. Josette	Chs. Loignon	S.F.	1801
M. Josette	2 Frs. Pepin	S.F.	1806
M. Mathilde	Jos. Terrien	S.F.	1802
Etienne			
18 Jérôme	(9) Genev. Prémont	S.F.	1771
Jérôme			
19 Chs. Amable	(9) Marie Perrot	S.F.	1771

## DROUIN.

Chs. Amable			
Joseph			
20 Etienne	((10) M. Angé Loiseau	S.F.	1768
Etienne			
21 Joseph	(10) Marie-Prémont	S.F.	1777
Marie	Pierre Asselin	"	1799
Marguerite	Jos. Lemelin	"	1808
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
François			
Pierre			
22 Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Thécle Crépeau		
		S.P.	1780
Marie Thécle	Frs. Dion	S.F.	1800
Geneviève	Laurent Gosselin	"	1805
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Marie Guérard	S.Frs.	1799
Archange	Jos. Trudel	S.F.	1825
M. Henriette	Frs. Plante	"	1828
23 Jos. Maxime	(11) M. Ls. Bélanger		1780
Marie Louise	J. B. Roberge	S.F.	1818
Angélique	Jos. Hébert	"	1815
Marie Anne	Michel Pichet	"	1821
24 Jacques	(13) M. Anne Létourneau		
		S.F.	1795
25 Joseph	(13) Vict. Dufresne	S.L.	1798
Joseph			
Jacques			
Flavien			
Edmond			
Etienne			
26 Michel	(13) Fse. Dufresne	S.L.	1798
Françoise	Frs. Lemieux	S.F.	1828
Michel			
27 Jos. Félix	(9) M. Anne Paré		
		S.Jos.	Beauce 1780
Joseph			
Jean			
Pierre			
28 Pierre	(17) Genev. Giguère	S.F.	1788
29 Etienne	(17) Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1799
Marguerite	Frs. Marcoux	S.F.	1827
Etienne			
Le même	Marie Deblois	S.F.	1812
30 François	(17) Marie Loignon	S.F.	1804
31 Jérôme	(18) Mad. L'heureux		
		S. Marie	S.F. 1799
32 Joseph	(19) Josette Gagné	S.F.	1798
33 Chs. Amable	(19) Louise Cantin	Lévis	1821
34 Etienne	(20) Josette Poulin	S.F.	1792
M. Veneranda	Abraham Létourneau		
		S.F.	1827
Catherine	Gervais Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
Josette	Michel Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
Marguerite	Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1820
Etienne			
Le même	Marie Canac	S.F.	1806
Geneviève	Paul Deblois	S.F.	1831
Angèle	Ed. Lefrançois	S.F.	1838
Josette	Michel Morin	S.F.	1849
35 Joseph	(21) Marie Plante	S.Frs.	1809
Marie	F. X. Létourneau	S.F.	1832
Adelaïde	Etn. Parant	S.F.	1845
Martine	Ls. Canac	S.F.	1853
Caroline	Jos. Blouin	S.F.	1855
Hombeline	Narcisse Asselin	S.F.	1864
Narcisse			
Marcel			
36 François	(21) Angèle Plante	S.Frs.	1809
Justine	Ed. Drouin	S.F.	1836
Philomène	Zach. Cloutier	S.F.	1853
François Xavier			
37 Jean Baptiste	(21) M. Fse. Loignon	S.F.	1819
Gilbert			
Jean Baptiste			





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DROUIN.

Elie			
Olivier			
Alexis			
38 Pierre	(21)	Marie Lasalle	S.Frs. 1819
39 Joseph	(22)	M. Thérèse Ferlant	S.Frs. 1811
M. Clotilde		Frs. Hébert	S.F. 1846
M. Honbeline		Ls. Prémont	S.F. 1846
Geneviève		Pierre Plante	S.F. 1846
Olivier			
40 JeanBaptiste	(22)	Augé Picard	S.Frs. 1811
Vénérande		Jean Vaillancour	S.F. 1835
Angélique		Ignace Coté	S.F. 1838
Justine		Jos. Asselin	S.F. 1846
Philomène		Benj. Thivierge	S.F. 1856
Célestin			
Ferdinand			
41 Joseph	(25)	Vict. Canac	S.F. 1826
Marie		F. X. Dorval	S.F. 1851
Séraphine		Jos. Lamothe	S.F. 1863
Philomène		Pierre Canac	S.F. 1868
Célestin			
Jacques			
42 Flavien	(25)	M. Sophie Leblond	S.F. 1831
Flavien			
43 Edouard	(25)	Justine Drouin	S.F. 1836
44 Etienne	(25)	Cath. Emond	S.Frs. 1837
45 Jacques	(25)	Justine Letourneau	S.F. 1840
Le même		Angèle Hébert	S.F. 1847
46 Michel	(26)	Marie Beaucher	S.F. 1827
Justine		Pierre Beaucher	S.F. 1855
Anselme			
Louis			
47 Joseph	(27)	Marg. Tremblay	S.F. 1810
48 Jean	(27)	M. Reine Martel	S.F. 1813
49 Pierre	(27)	M. Angèle Gagnon	S.F. 1819
50 Etienne	(29)	Genev. Savoie	S.F. 1827
51 Etienne	(34)	Marie Letourneau	S.F. 1820
Marie		Frs. Emond	S.F. 1843
Anastasie		Pierre Letourneau	S.F. 1846
Julie		Onésime Turcot	S.F. 1853
M. Archange		Ant. Morin	S.F. 1853
Cécile		Jos. Beaucher	S.F. 1858
Joseph			
52 Marcel		Marie Mercier	S. Anne 1846
Marie		Bruno Marseau	S.F. 1869
53 Narcisse		M. Philomène Coté	S.P. 1862
54 François		Marie Gagnon Veuve	de Marie Cardinal
Thomas			S. Marie 1820
55 François		Marie Audet	S. Anselme
Angélique		René Pelchat	B. 1834
Emerence		Ls. Turgeon	B. 1834
56 Pierre		M. Ls. Fress	
Pierre			
57 Jean Baptiste		Marie Lamothe	
Le même		Louise Dompierre	S.Frs. 1855
58 Joseph		Angèle Drouin	
Céline		F. X. Royer	S.F. 1864
59 Gilbert	(37)	Caroline Canac	S.F. 1847
60 JeanBaptiste	(37)	Mathilde Beaucher	S.F. 1848
61 Elie	(37)	Marie Deblois	S.F. 1856
62 Olivier	(37)	M. Thérèse Canac	S.F. 1853
63 Alexis	(37)	Philomène Ferlants	S.F. 1858
64 Olivier	(39)	M. Olive Canac	
Le même		Martine Gagnon	
65 Ferdinand	(40)	Léocadie Beaucher	S.P. 1852
66 Célestin	(40)	Mad. Goulet	A.G. 1855
Le même		Cécile Turcot	S.J. 1858

DROUIN.

67 Célestin	(41)	Elise Leblond	S.F. 1855
68 Jacques	(41)	Justine Hélie	" 1857
69 Flavien	(42)	Hombeline Huguère	" 1860
70 Anselme	(46)	Marie Deblois	" 1858
71 Louis	(46)	Adé Beaucher	" 1862
72 Joseph	(51)	Adé Asselin	" 1846
Le même		Léocadie Beaucher	" 1857
73 Thomas	(54)	M. Ls. Trudel	" 1857
74 Pierre	(56)	Marie Paquet	S.M. 1843
75 Frs. Xavier	(36)	M. Brigitte Faucher	S.F. 1842
Marie Céline		F. X. Paradis	" 1862

DUBÉ.

1 Mathurin		Marie Campion	S.F. 1676
Mathurin			
Louis			
2 Mathurin	(1)	Anne Miville, Riv.	Ouelle 1691
3 Louis	(1)	Angé Boucher, Riv.	Ouelle 1697
4 Joseph		Marie Morin	Islet
François			
5 Jean Baptiste		M. Rose Morin	
M. Madeleine		J. B. Thibaut	S.P.S. 1773
Marie Rose		Jacq. Langlois	" 1777
Marie Reine		Jos. Gilbert	" 1786
Marie Josette		Basile Boutin	" 1795
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
Jean Baptiste			
6 François	(4)	Marie Deblois	S.Frs. 1757
Euphrosine		Ls Bacquet	S.Chs. 1807
"		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Fortier	" 1821
7 Michel		Fse. Fournier	
Rosalie		Chs. Plante	S.J. 1805
Le même		Marie Bisson	S.Chs. 1798
Louis			
8 Michel		Anastasie Couture	
Le même		M. Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1811
9 Jean Baptiste	(5)	Fse. Dessaint	S.P.S. 1774
Euphrosine		Ls Marie Hudon	S.F.S. 1807
Geneviève		Frs. Fradet	S.G. 1818
Marie Josette		J. B. Gosselin	S.V. 1819
Antoine			
10 Antoine	(5)	Vict. Letourneau	S.P.S. 1784
Marie Victoire		Ls Blais	" 1825
Louis			
Joseph			
Antoine			
11 Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1801
12 Louis	(7)	M. Angèle Pouliot	S.Chs. 1819
13 Antoine	(9)	Angé Goulet	S.G. 1804
Angélique		Jean Lainé	" 1822
Thérèse		Jos. Lainé	" 1826
Antoine			
14 Antoine	(10)	Luce Charron	S.P.S. 1819
15 Joseph	(10)	M. Marg. Gaumon	" 1824
16 Louis	(10)	Cath. Wells	Bert. 1833
17 Antoine	(13)	Genev. Chevalier	S.G. 1830
18 Antoine		Luce Lapière	
Henriette		Prudent Boilard	B. 1851
19 Laurent		Pétronille Dessaint	S. Luce
Séraphine		Jean Lacroix	S.J. 1861

DUBEAU.

1 Toussant		Marg. Dami	
Pierre			
Le même		Anne Joussetat	Qué. 1678
Jacques			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DUBEAU.

- 2 Pierre (1) M. Fse, Alaïre S.Frs. 1684  
 Angélique Pierre Gagné " 1725  
 Marie Jos. Demeule S.J. 1707  
 Jeanne René Cochon " 1710  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 3 Jacques (1) Cath. Bédard  
 Chs. Bourg 1704  
 4 Jean (2) Angé Gravel C.R. 1728  
 Florent  
 5 Louis (2) M. Jos. Filteau S.V. 1729  
 6 Pierre (2) M. Angé Réaume C.R. 1716  
 M. Françoise André Clément S.V. 1738  
 Pierre  
 7 Pierre (6) Fse. Dorval C.R. 1741  
 M. Françoise Frs. Fleury S.V. 1762  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Clément Couillard S.V. 1778  
 8 Florent (4) Marie Audet S.L. 1759  
 Madéleine Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1798

## DUBOIS.

- 1 Jacques Cath. Veillot Qué. 1667  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Clément  
 2 François (1) Marie Guay, Qué. 1695  
 3 Pierre (1) M. Anne Maillo B. 1699  
 4 Clément (1) Cath. Labrecque S.L. 1700  
 Le même Anne Jolin B. 1706  
 V. de Pre Rondeau  
 Marie Plante  
 5 Jean  
 Philippe  
 6 Philippe (5) Génév. Ferlant S. P. 1746  
 7 Jean Anne Vincent  
 Marie Paul Cyr S. Chs. 1758  
 8 Augustin M. Anne Rousseau  
 Patrice S. Gillie  
 9 Patrice (8) Marie Martel S. P. 1832

## DUBORD.

- 1 Joseph Marie Laviolette  
 Joseph  
 2 Joseph (1) Genév. Marand S. P. 1719  
 3 Jean Baptiste Marie Lamothe Que.  
 Michel  
 4 Michel (3) Marie Chartier Bert. 1761  
 Claude  
 Le même M. Anne Ménard B. 1794  
 5 Charles Félicité Doré  
 Charles  
 François  
 6 Jean Baptiste M. Fse. Choret  
 Jean Baptiste  
 7 Claude (4) Thérèse Couillard B. 1791  
 8 Charles (5) M. Marthe Cadrin  
 S. M. 1794  
 Marguerite J. B. Lacroix S. M. 1826  
 Félicité Pierre Bolduc S. M. 1827  
 Emélie Olivier Morin S. M. 1830  
 9 François (5) Marg. Herpe S. V. 1800  
 Marie Jos. Royer S. G. 1830  
 François  
 Le même M. Genév. Dalaire S. V. 1817  
 10 Jean Baptiste (6) Marie Leclaire S. L. 1795  
 11 François (9) Apolline Bélanger S. M. 1837

## DUBREUIL.

- 1 Jean Isabelle Martineau  
 Montreal 1682  
 Le même Marg. Gautier S. F. 1686

## DUBREUIL.

- 2 Jean Baptiste Génév. Blanchet  
 M. Geneviève Ls. Marie Gendreau S. F. S. 1754  
 Mathurin  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Angé Gagnon S.F.S. 1759  
 Marie Thérèse Jacq. Fradet S. F. S. 1790  
 M. Marguerite Aug. Guilmet S.F.S. 1796  
 4 Mathurin (2) Genév. Boulet S.F.S. 1766  
 Geneviève Clément Fradet S.F.S. 1785  
 Le même Genév. Coupard S.F.S. 1776  
 Le même Louise Gagnon S.F.S. 1784  
 Blaise  
 Jean Baptiste  
 5 Blaise (4) M. Claire Guilmet S. V. 1816  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Marg. Guilmet S. F. S. 1818  
 7 Jean Baptiste (5) Caroline Bazin S. V. 1843

## DUCHESNE.

- 1 Pierre Cath. Rivet S. Frs. 1684  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Bouneau S. Frs. 1699  
 Marie René Dompierre Bert 1712  
 Rosalie Tho. Laforet  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1) Mad. Buteau S. Frs. 1701

## DUCROT-LATERREUR.

- 1 Antoine M. Jeanne Pierre Jean  
 de Boulogne Qué. 1725  
 2 Pierre (1) M. Jos. Dubé  
 Marie Josette Michel Roy S. Chs. 1808  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Naud S. Chs. 1835  
 Joseph  
 3 Joseph (2) Théoliste Keroack S. F. S. 1817  
 S. Marie  
 Le même Vict. Gourgue S. Chs. 1821  
 Henriette Pierre Pilote S. Chs. 1836

## DUFAUT.

- 1 Gilles Fse. Simon  
 Gilles  
 2 Gilles (1) Véronique Plante S.G. 1723  
 Marie Anne Frs. Bussière S. F. 1751  
 Basile  
 Charles  
 3 Basile (2) Mad. Leclaire S. P. 1771  
 4 Charles (3) M. Ls. Jolin S. Frs. 1778

## DUFRESNE.

- 1 Pierre Anne Patin  
 Anne Françoise Jean Létourneau S. F. 1673  
 Jeanne René Minian S. L. 1682  
 Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Gab. Rouleau S. L. 1687  
 Catherine Guill. Rouleau S. L. 1688  
 Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Claude Plante S. L. 1706  
 Pierre  
 Guillaume  
 2 Pierre (1) Mad. Crépau S. L. 1692  
 Marie Jean Chabot S. L. 1718  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Mailly " 1727  
 Jeanne J. B. Braconnier " 1730  
 Marie Anne Chs. Michon " 1735  
 Geneviève Jos. Dalaire " 1746  
 Augustin





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUFRESNE.

Marc			
3 Guillaume	(1) Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1702
Marie	Is. Proulx	"	1730
Thérèse	Jos. Morin	"	1730
Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Mathieu	"	1735
Geneviève	Amand Gaumon	"	1735
Joseph			
4 Louis	(2) M. Anne Lemelin	"	1732
Marie Anne	Pierre Godbout	"	1755
M. Madeleine	Is. Godbout	"	1757
Marie	Guill. Gillet Serindac	Bert.	
Augustin			
5 Marc	(2) Mad. Audet	"	1738
M. Madeleine	Ant. Gobeil	"	1773
Marie Louise	Chs. Gobeil	S.J.	1780
Jean François			
Louis			
6 Augustin	(2) Agnès Leclair	S.L.	1749
7 Joseph	(3) M. Jos. Leclair	"	1753
Josette	Is. Coulombe	"	1780
Geneviève	Laurent Labrecque	"	1785
Marie	Prisque Audibert	"	1792
Françoise	Michel Drouin	"	1798
Victoire	Jos. Drouin	"	1798
Thérèse	Etn. Faucher	"	1810
Guillaume			
8 Augustin	(4) Marie Royer	S.Chs.	1784
9 Jean François	(6) M. Ange Gobeil	S.J.	1774
Pierre François			
10 Louis	(6) M. Is. Bésillau	S.L.	1779
Joseph			
Louis			
11 Guillaume	(7) Josette Létourneau	S.L.	1791
Marie Josette	Etn. Royer	"	1820
Thérèse	Pierre Goulet	"	1815
12 Pierre Fran-	(9) Mad. Audibert	S.J.	1809
çois			
Pierre	Reine Chatigny	S.P.	1812
Le même			
13 Louis	(10) M. Anne Pichet	"	1809
14 Joseph	(10) Marg. Labbé	S.L.	1813
15 Pierre	(12) M. Désanges Gobeil	S.P.	1832
16 Marc	Louis Carrier		
Marc			
17 Toussaint	Eliz. Benoit		
Candide			
18 Marc	(16) Constance Noël	S.L.	1848
19 Candide	(17) M. Narcisse Trudel	S.M.	1857

DUMAS.

1 Charles	Anne Lemaire		
François			
2 Antoine	Anne Dubornais		
Pierre			
3 François	(1) Marg. Foy		1668
Catherine	Is. Cochon	S.J.	1688
Jeanne	Is. Marseau	"	1697
Marie	Pierre Audet	"	1698
François			
Charles			
4 Pierre	(2) Louise Vaillancour	S.F.	1698
5 François	(3) Marie Gervais	S.L.	1689
Madeline	Guill. Fortier	"	1711
Marie Jeanne	Is. Baillargeon	"	1739
François			
Pierre			
Augustin			
Charles			
George			
Le même	Jeanne Rouleau	"	1717

DUMAS.

Nicolas			
6 Charles	(3) Fse. Rondeau	S.P.	1693
M. Françoise	Jean Fournier		
	Cap. S. Ign.		1718
Le même	Marie Guignard	S.M.	1702
Le même	Marthe Garant	B.	1712
7 François	(5) Marg. Rouleau	S.L.	1717
Marguerite	Laurent Labrecque		
		S.L.	1741
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Is. Audet	"	1759
Catherine	Is. Gaulin	"	1746
François			
Pierre			
Laurent			
8 Pierre	(5) Susanne Baillargeon		
		S.L.	1725
9 Augustin	(5) Genev. Audet	"	1733
Joseph			
10 Georges	(5) M. Anne Godbout	"	1725
11 Charles	(5) Ursule Gaudin	"	1733
Alexis			
12 Nicolas	(5) M. Anne Fortier	S.J.	1754
13 François	(7) Fse. Ruel	S.L.	1747
M. Françoise	Jean Arseneau	"	1764
Charlotte	Alexis Grenier	"	1775
François			
Louis			
14 Pierre	(7) Charlotte Boutin	"	1747
15 Laurent	(7) Gertrude Ruel	S.L.	1751
Marguerite	Jean Poliquin	S. Chs.	1707
Claire	Jean Fournier	S. Chs.	1775
Laurent			
François			
16 Joseph	(9) M. Genev. Morin		
M. Marguerite	Jos. Beaudouin	S.F.S.	1781
Joseph			
Le même	Marg. Bourque	S.F.S.	1768
Marie Josette	J. B. Talon	S.F.S.	1787
Reine	Amable Paré	S.F.S.	1798
Chrysostine			
Augustine			
17 Alexis	(11) Fse. Audet	S.L.	1770
Françoise	Guill. Petitgros	S.L.	1799
Jean			
Ambroise			
Nicolas			
François			
Charles			
Chrysologue			
18 François	(13) Thérèse Rousseau	S.L.	1773
M. Geneviève	Jos. Brousseau	S.L.	1804
Antoine			
François			
Laurent			
19 Louis	(13) Mad. Rousseau	S.L.	1783
Madeline	Pierre Pichet	S.H.	1810
Félicité	J. B. Demers	S.H.	1815
Alexis			
20 François	(15) Marie Gautron	S.Chs.	1780
Marie Anne	J. B. Boucher	S.H.	1805
François			
Jean Baptiste			
21 Laurent	(15) Mad. Roy	S.V.	1781
Charles	Enfant adoptif		
22 Joseph	(16) Mad. Marseau	S.F.S.	1792
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Genev. Chevanel		
		S.F.S.	1801
Antoine			
23 Chrysostim	(16) Marg. Boissonneau		
		S.F.S.	1796
Marguerite	Pierre Paré	S.F.S.	1818
Chrysostim			
24 Augustin	(16) M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1799
Antoine			
Joseph			





## DUMAS.

25 Jean	(17) Gènev. Audet	S.L. 1804
26 Nicolas	(17) Gènev. Choret	S.L. 1807
Henriette	Ant. Godbout	S.L. 1844
Adelaïde	Pierre Audet	S.L. 1845
Nicolas		
Edouard		
27 François	(17) Vict. Langlois	S.L. 1809
Rose	Misaël Belanger	S.M. 1837
Victoire	Gab. Belanger	S.M. 1841
Adelaïde	F. X. Larue	S.V. 1845
François		
28 Ambroise	(17) M. Eliz. Avoine	S.L. 1809
Le même	Mad. Audet	S.L. 1812
29 Jean Chrysostom	(17) Susanne Cote	Isle Verte
30 Charles	(17) Eliz. Coulombe	S.L. 1813
31 François	(18) Marie Langlois	S.L. 1808
François		
Le même	M. Ls. Patry	S.L. 1817
32 Antoine	(18) Thérèse Bourget	Lévis 1809
Cécile	J. B. Hallé	Lévis 1835
Emélie	Prudent Morin	Lévis
Thérèse	Frs. Dumont	
Autoine		
Louis		
33 Laurent	(18) Josette Roberge	S.P. 1816
Marie	Jean Forgue	S.L. 1855
Olivier		
Eloi		
A. Alexis	(19) Susanne Gosselin	S.H. 1817
34 François	(20) Marie Bernier	S.H. 1813
François		
35 Charles	(21) Josette Nadeau	S.Chs. 1809
Marie Josette	Jos. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1833
Angèle	Jacq. Lefebvre	S. Chs. 1833
Constance	Gaspard Belanger	S. Chs. 1847
Charles		
Joseph		
Laurent		
Augustin		
36 Jean Baptiste	(22) M. Marthe Blais	S.F.S. 1817
Prudent		
37 Antoine	(22) Marie Langlois	S.F.S. 1826
Chrysostim	(23) Rose Boutin	S.F.S. 1827
39 Antoine	(24) Osite Thibaut	S.V. 1838
40 Joseph	(24) Fse. Martineau	S.F.S. 1841
41 Nicolas	(26) Thérèse Pouliot	S.L. 1834
Célestin		
Jos. Napoléon		
42 Edouard	(26) Marg. Brousseau	S.L. 1836
43 François	(27) Constance Morin	S.M. 1841
M. Constance	Tho. Nicole	S.M. 1863
Frs. Charles		
44 Louis	Josette Langlois	S.H.
Louis		
45 Jean Baptiste	(20) Fse. Chouinard	S.H. 1807
Le même	S. Isidore	
46 François	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1842
Eléonore	Adé Blouin	S.J. 1832
Marcelline	Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1859
Marie	F. A. Terrien	" 1860
Philomène	Jean Leclaire	" 1869
47 Autoine	Nazaire Dumas	" 1875
48 Louis	(32) M. Anne Bourget	Lévis
49 Eloi	(32) Samson	"
50 Olivier	(33) Marie Disputeau	"
51 François	(33) Zœ Vieu	S.L. 1866
52 Charles	(34) Marg. Lecours	S. Chs. 1840
53 Laurent	(35) Josette Gosselin	" 1832
54 Joseph	(35) M. Chs. Leclaire	" 1833
55 Augustin	(35) Hermine Gontier	" 1835
	(35) M. Mad. Gosselin	" 1853

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DUMAS.

56 Prudent	(36) M. Thécé Bacquet	S.M. 1861
57 Jos. Napoléon	(41) Gènev. Godbout	S.L. 1864
58 Célestin	(41) Marie Roberge	" 1872
59 Frs. Charles	(43) Anne Bacquet	S.M. 1865
60 Louis	(44) Julienne Bacquet	" 1852

## DUMET-DEMERS.

1 Jean	Jeanne Redie	
Jean		
Nicolas		
2 Jean	(1) Jeanne Larrière	S.F. 1696
3 Nicolas	(1) Anne Rochon	" 1700
4 Jean	M. Anne Dussaut	
Jean		
5 Jean	(4) Véronique Roberge	Lévis 1764
Marie Anne	Joseph Genest	S.H. 1786
Jean		
Charles		
6 Jean	(5) M. Hélène Leclaire	S.P. 1794
A Charles	(5) M. Reine Blais	S.H. 1732
7 Louis	Thérèse Gagnon	S.Nic.
Jos. Marie		
Louis		
8 Etienne	M. Jos. Simonneau	Cap S. Ign. 1791
Louis Etn.	M. Marg. Demers	
Louis		
9 Jos. Marie	(7) M. Mad. Paquet	S.M. 1761
10 Louis	(7) Gènev. Huart	Lévis 1752
Le même	Fse. Paquet	S.J. 1761
11 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Nadeau	B. 1824
12 Louis	Marie Blais	
M. Eugénie	Chs. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1860

## DUMONT-LAFLEURE.

1 Jean	Cath. Topsan	
Marie Anne	Jean Nadeau	S.J. 1691
Catherine	Jean Royer	
Julien		
2 Julien	(1) Anne Journeroch	S.J. 1702
Susanne	René Pruneau	S.M. 1716
M. Madeleine	Michel Masson	S.V. 1632
M. Susanne	Guill. Daniau	Bert. 1736
François		
Joseph		
Julien		
3 François	(2) Pierre Lacroix	B. 1724
4 Julien	(2) Louise Guichard	S.V. 1727
Marie Josette	Drapeau	
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Plante	S.P.S. 1753
Julien		
5 Joseph	(2) Mad. Lacasse	B. 1733
6 Julien	(4) M. Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1752
DUPAS.		
1 Guillaume	Jeanne Cailler	
Mathurin		
2 Mathurin	(1) Jeanne Bidet	S.J. 1700
M. Françoise	Ant. Fortier	" 1732
Charlotte	Is. Delage	
Charlotte	2 <sup>e</sup> Ignace Gosselin	" 1749

## DUPERRON-LAVERTU.

1 Jean Guillaume	Josette Alaïre	
Josette	Etn. Couture	S.H. 1786
Marie Rose	J. B. Huart	" 1783
Véronique	J. B. Boutin	" 1789
M. Françoise	J. B. Forcade	" 1787
Marie Reine	Frs. Roberge	" 1791
M. Marguerite	Ls. Marie Gaudreau	S.H. 1802
Jean Guillau		
Pierre		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUPERRON—LAVERTU.

- |                  |                              |              |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 2 Jean Guillaume | (1) M. Mad. Simoneau         | S.H. 1784    |
| Josette          | Jos. Goulet                  | S.G. 1810    |
| M. Madeleine     | Jos. Labrecque               | S.M. 1818    |
| 3 Pierre         | (1) Marg. Couture            | Lévis 1805   |
| M. Rosalie       | J. B. Bergeron               | B. 1846      |
| 4 Louis          | Marie Vermet                 |              |
| Marie Josette    | Frs. Roberge                 | S.H. 1810    |
| Jean             |                              |              |
| Louis            |                              |              |
| Olivier          |                              |              |
| 5 Louis          | (4) Genev. Daniau            | S.H. 1805    |
| 6 Jean           | (4) Thécle Ferland           | " 1809       |
| Reine            | Ant. Godbout                 | S.L. 1859    |
| Reine            | 2 <sup>e</sup> Régis Leblond | S.L. 1870    |
| Le même          | Louis Ruel                   | S. Chs. 1824 |
| 7 Olivier        | (4) Angèle Daniau            | S.F. 1817    |

DUPILE.

- |               |                              |                 |
|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 René        | Anne Lajoue Pte. Tremble     | 1682            |
| René          | Jacq. Vermet                 | S. Aug. 1706    |
| Geneviève     | J. B. Charron                | " 1710          |
| Françoise     | Mathieu Coté                 | S.P. 1710       |
| Le même       | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Bussière | " 1716          |
| Thérèse       | Jean Gosselin                | " 1721          |
| M. François   | J. B. Michaud                |                 |
| Augustin      |                              |                 |
| 2 Augustin    | (1) Fse. Hébert              | S.P. 1719       |
| Marie Dorothe | Frs. Langlois                | " 1741          |
| Thérèse       | Frs. Tailleur                | " 1749          |
| Marguerite    | Pierre Tailleur              | " 1749          |
| Madeleine     | Jacq. Noël                   | " 1757          |
| Augustin      |                              |                 |
| Pierre        |                              |                 |
| 3 Augustin    | (2) Angé Coté                | S.P. 1748       |
| Angelique     | Jos. Nolin                   | " 1776          |
| Marie         | Prisque Plante               | " 1776          |
| Thérèse       | Ant. Paradis                 | " 1782          |
| Augustin      |                              |                 |
| Le même       | Agathe Nolin                 | " 1768          |
| François      |                              |                 |
| 4 Pierre      | (2) Genev. Tailleur          | Que. 1751       |
| Geneviève     | Pierre Richard               | S.P. 1779       |
| Madeleine     | Ls. Noël                     | S.L. 1788       |
| Augustin      |                              |                 |
| 5 Augustin    | (3) Thérèse Nolin            | S.P. 1776       |
| Thérèse       | Pierre Dorval                | " 1800          |
| Cécile        | Jean Quemeneau               | " 1818          |
| Augustin      |                              |                 |
| Joseph        |                              |                 |
| 6 François    | (3) Genev. Clussau           | S.P. 1799       |
| Thérèse       | Ls. Noël                     | " 1820          |
| Marguerite    | Chs. Maranda                 | " 1824          |
| M. Henriette  | Frs. Aubre                   | " 1829          |
| Angélique     | Isaac Gourdeau               | " 1833          |
| Le même       | Felicité Bernier             | " 1819          |
| Joseph        |                              |                 |
| 7 Augustin    | (4) M. Ls. Forgue            | S.F.B. 1808     |
| Marguerite    | Chs. Couture                 | S.H. Lévis 1828 |
| Françoise     | Chs. Baillargeon             | S.F. 1814       |
| 8 Augustin    | (5) M. Fse. Noël             | S.P. 1804       |
| Françoise     | Jos. Maranda                 | " 1822          |
| Sophie        | Jean Gourdeau                | " 1829          |
| 9 Joseph      | (5) M. Mad. Greffart         | S.F. 1809       |
| 10 Joseph     | (6) Théotiste Chatigny       | S.P. 1844       |
| Marie Céline  | J. B. Tremblay               | " 1865          |

DUPONT.

- |               |                 |           |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 1 François    | Susanne Jarel   | C.R. 1663 |
| Marie         | Germain Deblois | S.F. 1696 |
| François      |                 |           |
| Jean Baptiste |                 |           |

DUPONT.

- |                  |                      |               |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Louis            |                      |               |
| 2 François       | (1) Marg. Rousseau   | S.F. 1688     |
| M. Madeleine     | Chs. Cochon          | " 1715        |
| 3 Jean Baptiste  | (1) Marie Deblois    | " 1695        |
| Jean Baptiste    |                      |               |
| François         |                      |               |
| 4 Louis          | (1) Jeanne Paradis   | S.P. 1701     |
| Marie Anne       | J. B. Martineau      | S.Frs. 1728   |
| Marc             |                      |               |
| Jean Baptiste    |                      |               |
| 5 François       | (3) Marie Buteau     | S.Frs. 1726   |
| Madeleine        | Jean Baron           | " 1754        |
| Toussaint        |                      |               |
| François         |                      |               |
| 6 Jean Baptiste  | (3) Marie Leblond    | S.Frs. 1723   |
| 7 Jean Baptiste  | (4) Genev. L'heureux | S.F. 1736     |
| Geneviève        | Aug. Veriel          | S.F.S. 1755   |
| Marie Thérèse    | J. B. Chabot         | " 1762        |
| Marie Josette    | Clement Langlois     | " 1765        |
| Joseph           |                      |               |
| Jean Baptiste    |                      |               |
| 8 Marc           | (4) Marthe Gagné     | S.Frs. 1731   |
| Louis            |                      |               |
| 9 Jean Baptiste  | M. Mad. Guignard     |               |
| Madeleine        | J. B. Girard         | S.M. 1769     |
| 10 François      | (5) Mad. Marseau     | S.Frs. 1755   |
| Marguerite       | Jos. Gagne           | S.F. 1804     |
| François         |                      |               |
| 11 Toussaint     | (5) Genev. Dompierre | S.Frs. 1761   |
| 12 Jean Baptiste | (7) Josette Théberge | " 1773        |
| M. Marguerite    | J. B. Marseau        | S.M. 1808     |
| Pierre           |                      |               |
| François         |                      |               |
| André            |                      |               |
| Joseph           |                      |               |
| Le même          | Marie Boissel        | S.Chs. 1807   |
| Marie            | Thomas Dion          | S.Chs. 1826   |
| 13 Joseph        | (7) Marie Labrecque  | " 1775        |
| 14 Louis         | (8) Josette Caron    | S. Anne 1765  |
| Jean Baptiste    |                      |               |
| 15 François      | (10) Mad. Dion       | S.Frs. 1810   |
| François         |                      |               |
| 16 Pierre        | (12) M. Fse. Coté    | S.M. 1804     |
| 17 André         | (12) Cath. Boissel   | S.Chs. 1807   |
| André            |                      |               |
| 18 François      | (12) Marie Fradet    | S.M. 1809     |
| Marie            | Aug. Cochon          | " 1833        |
| Sophie           | (12) Jean Gagnon     | S.M. 1841     |
| Pierre           |                      |               |
| François         |                      |               |
| 19 Joseph        | (12) Angé Boutin     | S.J. 1818     |
| 20 Jean Bapt.    | (14) Susanne Racine  | S. Anne. 1832 |
| Philomène        | Ed. Elz Métayer      | S.F. 1869     |
| 21 François      | (15) Josette Asselin | S.Frs. 1842   |
| 22 André         | (17) Julie Cochon    | S.Chs. 1841   |
| 23 François      | (18) Lucie Gautron   | S.M. 1844     |
| 24 Pierre        | (18) Angèle Fortier  | S.M. 1845     |

DUPRAC—DUPRAT.

- |               |                     |           |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1 Jean Robert | Marg. Cochon        |           |
| René          |                     |           |
| 2 René        | (1) Genev. Gosselin | S.P. 1716 |
| 3 Etienne     | M. Ls. Duprat       |           |
| Louis         |                     |           |
| Le même       | Reine Provost       |           |
| 4 Louis       | (3) Marie Bilodeau  | S.G. 1826 |
| 5 Stanislas   | Julienne Canac      | S.F. 1838 |

DUPRÉ.

- |                 |                     |           |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1 Jean Baptiste | Cath. Brouage       |           |
| Catherine       | Juchereau Duchesnay |           |
|                 |                     | S.P. 1773 |





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

## DUPRÉ.

- 2 Martinal Marie Solège-Bayonne  
 3 Sauveur (2) Angèle Gautron S.M. 1840  
 Le même Marg. Gagnon S.M. 1845

## DUPUIS-ST. MICHEL.

- 1 Louis M. Chs. Fontaine S.J. 1778  
 Marguerite Gab. Blouin S.J. 1804  
 M. Charlotte Etn. Turcot S.J. 1819  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 François  
 2 Louis (1) Marg. Turcot S.J. 1808  
 Angélique Ls. Blouin S.J. 1844  
 Marguerite Geo. Hélie S.J. 1844  
 Marie Louise Michel Fradet S.J. 1858  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 François  
 3 Joseph (1) M. Ls. Lefebvre S.J. 1812  
 Le même Marie Delage S.J. 1822  
 Cécile F. X. Thérberge S.J. 1860  
 Julie Ls. Bourbeau S.J. 1862  
 Joseph  
 Paul  
 Gabriel  
 4 François (1) M. Jos. Lefebvre S.J. 1825  
 5 Louis (2) Eliz. Jahan S.J. 1839  
 Elisabeth Jean Plante S.J. 1863  
 6 François (2) Flavie Lemelin S.Frs. 1844  
 Le même Cécile Hélie S.J. 1855  
 7 Joseph (2) Henriette Blouin S.J. 1851  
 Judith Grondin S.Marie. 1811  
 François M. Pre. Coté  
 Thomas  
 9 Joseph (3) Luce Blouin S.J. 1852  
 10 Paul (3) Vitaline Gontier S.J. 1857  
 11 Gabriel (3) Marie Descombe S.J. 1857  
 12 Thomas (8) Eliz. Pouliot S.J. 1854

## DUQUET.

- 1 Jean Cath. Ursule  
 Rosalie Amiot Pte. Trembs.  
 Jean Baptiste Ign. Carrier Lévis. 1712  
 Gabriel  
 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Hallé \* Lévis. 1710  
 3 Gabriel (1) Genev. Hallé Lévis. 1722  
 Gabriel  
 Le même M. Mad. Grondeau  
 Lévis. 1737  
 4 Gabriel (3) Marie Lis B. 1739  
 Geneviève Jean Rouleau S.Chs. 1760  
 Gabriel  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 4 Gabriel (4) M. Genev. Boissonneau S.Chs. 1763  
 Louise J. B. Fortier S.Chs. 1786  
 Ursule Frs. Collet S.Chs. 1794  
 Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Nolin S.G. 1814  
 Ursule 3<sup>e</sup> Amb. Colombe S.Chs. 1835  
 Marie Pierre Roger S.Chs. 1798  
 Angélique Amb. Audet S.Chs. 1803  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Gervais Lacasse S.G. 1812  
 Joseph  
 6 Joseph (4) Cécile Gontier S.Chs. 1767  
 Marguerite Jacq. Lefebvre S.H. 1780  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Le même M. Ls. Poliquin S.Chs. 1781

## DUQUET.

- Cécile Chs. Morin S.H. 1803  
 Ignace  
 Roch  
 7 Etienne (4) Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1767  
 Catherine J. B. Mercier S.Chs. 1819  
 Alexandre  
 Gabriel  
 Thomas  
 Etienne  
 8 Joseph (5) Angé Gosselin S.Chs. 1812  
 Le même Mad. Terrien S.Chs. 1828  
 A François (6) M. Reine Jalbert S.H. 1809  
 9 Joseph (6) Marg. Mimaux S.Chs. 1796  
 Marguerite Prudent Lainé S.H. 1819  
 Joseph  
 10 Ignace (6) Eliz. Pouliot S.Chs. 1817  
 Henriette Jos. Rouleau S.Chs. 1847  
 Pierre  
 Ignace  
 A Roche (6) Marie Morisset S.H. 1810  
 11 Etienne (7) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1796  
 Marguerite Jean Royer S.Chs. 1822  
 Mathilde Ant. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
 Catherine Etn. Gouture S.Chs. 1825  
 Cesarie Ls. Audet S.Chs. 1829  
 Delphine Jacq. Labrecque S.Chs. 1837  
 Archange Frs. Paquet S.Chs. 1859  
 Alexandre  
 Isidore  
 12 Gabriel (7) Marg. Marseau S.M. 1814  
 Marguerite Laurent Noël S.M. 1852  
 Vilmère  
 Jean  
 13 Alexandre (7) Angé Audet S.Chs. 1809  
 Angélique Frs. Gouture S.Chs. 1832  
 14 Thomas (7) Melanie Cochon S.M. 1839  
 15 Joseph (9) Ade Guenet Lévis 1829  
 16 Pierre (10) Marie Bernier S.Chs. 1845  
 17 Ignace (10) Marg. Lemelin S.Chs. 1852  
 18 Alexandre (11) Rosalie Nadeau S.Chs. 1822  
 19 Isidore M. Anne Pepin S.Chs. 1834  
 20 Pierre Marie Languedor  
 Le même Euphrosine Bacquet S.Chs. 1849  
 21 Vilmère (12) Philomène Bussière S.Chs. 1861  
 22 Jean (12) Rose Picard S.Chs. 1862

## DURAND.

- 1 Pierre M. Jos. Robichard  
 Cap.S.Ign.  
 Jacques  
 Abraham  
 Amable  
 2 Jacq. Abr'm (1) M. Agathe Roy S.V. 1791  
 Amable  
 3 Amable Jacques  
 (1) M. Fse. Roy S.V. 1793  
 4 Amable (2) Marg. Bilodeau S.Frs. 1821  
 Amable  
 5 Jacques (2) M. Ls. Bonneau S.Frs. 1822  
 6 Amable (4) M. Jos. Rosseau S.P. 1859  
 7 François Marie Gaudin Montreal  
 8 Jean Josette Coté St. Lazare  
 Jean  
 9 François (7) Mad. Marseau S.V. 1826  
 Sophie André Ratté S.V. 1865  
 Antoine  
 10 Jean (8) Angèle Coté S.Chs. 1853  
 11 Antoine (9) Désanges Roy S.V. 1849



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUSSAUT—LAFLEUR.

- |                 |                     |             |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1 Elie          | Mad. Nicolet        | Que. 1663   |
| Pierre          |                     |             |
| Charles         |                     |             |
| Jean            |                     |             |
| François        |                     |             |
| 2 Pierre        | (1) Marie Rouleau   | Que. 1687   |
| 3 Jean François | (1) Mad. Bourassa   | Levis 1692  |
| Madeleine       | F. N. Couture       |             |
| Pierre          |                     |             |
| Jean            |                     |             |
| 4 Charles       | (1) Henriette Balan | S.M. 1693   |
| 5 Pierre        | (3) Genev. Huart    |             |
| 6 Jean          | (3) Ange Huart      | Levis 1728  |
| Geneviève       | Jacq. Leclair       | Levis 1758  |
| Françoise       | Jos. Poiré          | S.Chs. 1778 |
| 7 Jean          | Marie Balan         |             |
| Marguerite      | Paul Blais          | S.Chs. 1777 |
| 8 Jean Baptiste | Fléore Pagé         |             |
| Malvina         | Aug. Lepage         | S.Frs. 1856 |
| 9 Marcel        | Adé Talbot          |             |
| Charles         |                     |             |
| 10 Charles      | (9) Césarie Pigeon  | S.V. 1860   |

DUTILE.

- |                 |                           |             |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Antoine       | (1) Genev. Delisle        |             |
| Antoine         |                           |             |
| 2 Antoine       | (1) Ursule Lefebvre       | E.M. 1740   |
| Marie           | Frs. Gosselin             | B. 1763     |
| Marie Anne      | Michel Garant             | S.M. 1773   |
| Antoine         |                           |             |
| François        |                           |             |
| Michel          |                           |             |
| 3 Antoine       | (2) Marg. Adam            | B. 1764     |
| Angèle          | Pierre Chiasson           | S.G. 1787   |
| Madeleine       | Jean Pouliot              | S.G. 1795   |
| Marie           | Jos. Rousseau             | S.G. 1808   |
| Julie           | Jean Béchard              | S.G. 1810   |
| Math.           |                           |             |
| Antoine         |                           |             |
| Jean            |                           |             |
| Jacques         |                           |             |
| Pierre          |                           |             |
| 4 Michel        | (2) Marie Gosselin        | S.M. 1772   |
| 5 François      | (2) M. Jos. Boulet        | S.F.S. 1770 |
| Marie Thécle    | Pierre Blais              | Bert. 1798  |
| Marie Louise    | Ant. Bernard              | Bert. 1802  |
| Charlotte       | Frs. Lejeune              | S.G. 1803   |
| Charlotte       | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Labbé | S.G. 1827   |
| Josette         | Frs. Lejeune              | S.G. 1807   |
| Jean Baptiste   |                           |             |
| 6 Antoine       | (3) Josette Guay          | S.G. 1797   |
| Marguerite      | Erienne Roy               | S.G. 1820   |
| 7 Jean          | (3) Marie Gagné           | S.H. 1806   |
| Marguerite      | Marie Giguère             | S.G. 1799   |
| 8 Pierre        | (3) M. Ls. Delisle        | S.H. 1807   |
| 8 Marth         | (3) Ange Monnery          | S.G. 1810   |
| 9 Jean Baptiste | (5) M. Chs. Blais         | Bert. 1807  |
| Le même         | Julie Goulet              | S.Chs. 1840 |
| 10 Joseph       | Rosalie Daniau            |             |

EMOND.

- |              |                     |             |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1 René       | Marie La Fay        | Qué. 1663   |
| M. Madeleine | Nicolas Dupuis      | Qué. 1681   |
| Susanne      | Jean Pruneau        | S.Frs. 1691 |
| Anne         | Frs. Bretonnet      | S.F. 1796   |
| Robert       |                     |             |
| René         |                     |             |
| 2 Robert     | (1) Cath. Donpierre | S.Frs. 1694 |
| François     |                     |             |
| Michel       |                     |             |
| Gervais      |                     |             |
| Jean         |                     |             |
| Ignace       |                     |             |

EMOND.

- |                  |                       |              |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 3 René           | (1) Louise Senelle    | 1697         |
| M. Charlotte     | Marie Donpierre       | S.Frs. 1727  |
| 3a René          | Louise Picard         |              |
| François         | Jos. Gendron          | Bert. 1730   |
| 4 Jean           | (2) Anne Guimon       | S.Frs. 1717  |
| Jean             |                       |              |
| François         |                       |              |
| 5 François       | (2) Fse. Asselin      | S.Frs. 1727  |
| Joseph           |                       |              |
| Louis            |                       |              |
| Jean Marie       |                       |              |
| 6 Michel         | Agathe Ginchereau     |              |
|                  | S.Frs. 1728           |              |
| Thécle           | Jos. Coté             | S.Frs. 1753  |
| Louise           | Jos. L'heureux        | " 1755       |
| Madeleine        | Ls. Gagnon            | " 1762       |
| Le même          | Marg. Gagnon          | S.Frs. 1762  |
| 7 Gervais        | (2) Louise Gunnon     | S. Anne 1731 |
| Marie Louise     | Denis Gagné           | S.Frs. 1746  |
| Le même          | Mad. Mercier          | " 1764       |
| 8 Ignace         | (2) Ange Barret       | S. Anne 1734 |
| Jean             |                       |              |
| 9 Jean           | (4) Genev. Bilodeau   | S.Frs. 1736  |
| Madeleine        | Louis Pepin           | S.Frs. 1757  |
| Geneviève        | Ls. Boissieu          | " 1761       |
| Le même          | Genev. Gendron        | " 1748       |
| Marie Josette    | Jean Lescabiet        | " 1775       |
| M. Elizabeth     | Ignace Caron          | " 1776       |
| Charlotte        | Pierre Picard         | S.J. 1792    |
| Jean Baptiste    |                       |              |
| 10 François      | (4) Eliz. Gendron     | S.Frs. 1741  |
| Isabelle         | Jos. Plante           | " 1765       |
| Marie Louise     | Ls. Miray             | " 1770       |
| Marie Josette    | Frs. Dalaire          | S.F.S. 1781  |
| Joseph           |                       |              |
| Louis            |                       |              |
| 11 Jean          | Marie Blanchard       | Acadie       |
| Pierre           |                       |              |
| 12 Joseph        | (5) Marie Jolin       | S.Frs. 1755  |
| Le même          | Marg. Gagnon          | " 1756       |
| 13 Louis         | M. Jos. Boissonneau   | S.J. 1757    |
| Louise           | Jos. Lainé            | S.J. 1782    |
| Marie Josette    | Frs. Turcot           | " 1785       |
| 14 Jean Marie    | (5) Ange Asselin      | S.J. 1761    |
| Geneviève        | Michel Paquet         | " 1790       |
| Marie            | Ls. Cochon            | " 1794       |
| Le même          | Cécile Leclair        | S.L. 1773    |
| Joseph           |                       |              |
| 15 Michel        | (6) Angé Coté         | S.P. 1733    |
| Angelique        | Ls. Baugy             | S.Frs. 1787  |
| Jean Baptiste    |                       |              |
| Michel           |                       |              |
| 16 Jean          | (8) Félicite Gagnon   | S.Frs. 1765  |
| 17 Jean Baptiste | (9) M. Thécle Guion   | S.Frs. 1776  |
| M. Charlotte     | Aug. Labbé            | S.Frs. 1799  |
| François         |                       |              |
| Le même          | Georgine Picard       | S.J. 1791    |
| 18 Joseph        | M. Jos. L'heureux     | S.Frs. 1765  |
| M. Charlotte     | Jos. Dalaire          | S.Frs. 1800  |
| Marie            | Jos. Potin            | S.J. 1793    |
| Geneviève        | Etn. Dalaire          | " 1795       |
| Joseph           |                       |              |
| Augustin         |                       |              |
| Le même          | M. Vict. Bouneau      | S.J. 1819    |
| 19 Louis         | (10) M. Bugitte Guion | S.Frs. 1778  |
| 20 Jean Pierre   | (11) Thérèse Fradet   | S.V. 1767    |
| Marie Josette    | Jos. Gaudron          | S.M. 1788    |
| Thérèse          | Jos. Paquet           | Bert. 1793   |
| Françoise        | Felix Gaudron         | " 1798       |
| Marguerite       | J. B. Letourneau      | " 1800       |





## EMOND.

- Pierre  
21 Michel (15) Eliz. Gosselin S.H. 1781  
Marie Louise Frs. Leblanc S.Frs. 1804  
Marie Frs. Dion " 1822  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Michel  
Augustin  
22 Joseph (14) M. Angé Cochoy S.J. 1799  
Marie Gab. Blouin " 1822  
Madeleine Jos. Dion " 1827  
Catherine Jos. Dalaire " 1832  
Joseph  
Jean  
23 Jean Baptiste (15) M. Fse. Plante S.J. 1794  
24 François (17) M. Mad. L'heureux S.Frs. 1805  
M. Victoire Chs. Dompierre " 1827  
Veneranda Pierre Réaume " 1833  
Catherine Etn. Drouin " 1837  
Luce Magl. Morin " 1843  
Ursule J. B. Laurent " 1853  
Marie J. B. Ginchereau " 1859  
François  
Le même Eliz. Giguère S. Anne 1837  
Le même M. Ls. Unity McLean S.Frs. 1840  
25 Joseph (18) M. Angé Guion S.Frs. 1789  
M. Victoire Jos. Verret S.J. 1826  
Augustin  
26 Augustin (18) Cath. Marseau S.J. 1794  
Marguerite Henri Dalaire " 1812  
Catherine Frs. Plante S.F. 1818  
Le même Marie Gaulin S.Frs. 1804  
Joseph  
27 Pierre (20) Thécle Daniau Bert. 1798  
Luce Jean Baptiste " 1830  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Basile  
28 Pierre (21) Brigitte Gaulin S.Frs. 1806  
Brigitte Ed. Filion " 1835  
Marie Jacq. Dion " 1835  
Hombeline Ls. Marseau " 1843  
Emérentienne Jean Marseau " 1853  
Augustin  
29 Michel (21) M. Ls. Baudouin S.Frs. 1807  
Marie Julie Amable Hébert " 1840  
Michel  
30 Jean Baptiste (21) Josette Pepin S.F. 1814  
Adélaïde David Asselin S.Frs. 1857  
François Xavier  
31 Augustin (21) Thérèse Lemelin S.L. 1822  
32 Jean Baptiste Angé Miville Cap. St. Ign.  
Henri  
33 Pierre Julie Dessaint S.P.S.  
Geneviève Magloire Bilodeau S.M. 1847  
34 Joseph (22) Eliz. Fauchon S.J. 1835  
Joseph  
35 Jean (22) Justine Dalaire S.J. 1838  
36 François (24) Marie Drouin S.F. 1843  
37 Augustin (25) Louise Plante S.Frs. 1828  
38 Joseph (26) Marie Marseau S.Frs. 1831  
39 Pierre (27) Reine Roby S.G. 1824  
40 Basile (27) Sophie Wells Bert. 1830  
Michel  
40 Joseph (27) Angèle Wells Bert. 1833  
42 Augustin (28) Marie Lemelin S.Frs. 1843  
François  
43 Michel (29) Thécle Dion S.Frs. 1840

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## EMOND.

- 44 François (30) Eléonore Lepage S.Frs. 1856  
Xavier  
45 Henry (32) Eliz. Morin S.F.S. 1841  
46 Joseph (34) Eulalie Peltier S.L. 1858  
Le même Marg. Audet " 1871  
47 Michel (40) Vitaline Bernier S.Chs. 1858  
48 François (42) Cath. Gagnon S.F. 1849  
49 Jean Baptiste Séraphine Hamel  
Le même Emélie Gobeil S.J. 1856  
ENOUF.  
2 Charles Louis Fournier  
Elizabeth Pierre Bouchard B. 1818  
Marguerite Pierre Chabot " 1821  
Louise Jean Marie Maupas B. 1827  
Adélaïde Pierre Roy " 1829  
Sophie J. B. Dion " 1831  
Jean  
Charles  
Abraham  
3 Charles (2) Esther Labrecque B. 1832  
M. Adélaïde Maxime Couillard " 1858  
4 Abraham (2) Seconde Fiset B. 1838  
5 Jean (2) M. Desneiges Turgeon S.M. 1838

## FALARDEAU.

- 1 Guillaume Ambroise Bergevin  
Jean Beaufort 1694  
Guillaume  
René  
Louis François  
2 Jean (1) Marie Bélanger Chs. Bourg 1781  
3 Guillaume Jeanne Renaud Chs. Bourg 1718  
Madeleine Ls. Jacques Chs. Bourg 1762  
Jean  
René  
4 René M. Chs. Renaud Chs. Bourg 1727  
Madeleine J. B. Custos Chs. Bourg 1721  
5 Louis François Eliz. Gervais Chs. Bourg 1721  
6  
7 Jean (3) Mad. Bédard Chs. Bourg 1744  
Madeleine Alexis Boivin S.P. 1788  
8 René (3) Marie Beaumont Chs. Bourg 1740  
M. Geneviève Jacq. Corriveau S.V. 1783  
M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Hélié S.V. 1788

## FAUCHER.

- 1 Charles Louis Cotin  
Marguerite Pierre Tangué S.M. 1793  
Charles  
2 Joseph Mad. Morin Beaufort  
Basile  
3 Charles (1) M. Genev. Casault S. Tho 1795  
Marie Julie Jos Furois S.M. 1823  
M. Geneviève Frs. Taibot S.M. 1824  
Marie Louise Eustache Forgues S.M. 1824  
M. Sophie Emélie Ls. Fontaine S.M. 1827  
M. Sophie Emélie 2<sup>e</sup> Paul Latouche S.M. 1839





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FAUCHER.

- Charles  
George  
Narcisse  
4 Basile (2) Mad. Bissonnet S.M. 1820  
5 Charles (3) Hélène Dignard S.M. 1825  
Vve de Geo. Coté  
6 Georges (3) M. Ls. de Villier  
Henriette Elzéar Chamberland  
Louise Pierre Clément S.M. 1861  
7 Narcisse (3) Mercier Qué. S.M. 1862

FAUCHON.

- 1 Jean Anne Lereau, év.  
d'Avranches  
Alexis  
2 Alexis (1) Marie Dodier S.V. 1762  
Marie Josette Jos. Chouinard S.P.S. 1780  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Quemeneur  
S.P.S. 1792  
Geneviève Jos. Quemeneur  
S.P.S. 1792  
Marguerite Frs. Pelchat S.P.S. 1792  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Leblond S.P.S. 1806  
Joseph  
3 Joseph (2) Genev. Fournier  
S.F.S. 1800  
Geneviève J. B. Lebrun S.G. 1823  
Françoise Frs. Lebrun S.G. 1827  
Elizabeth Jos. Emond S.J. 1835  
Joseph  
Louis  
4 Joseph (3) Anastasie Boutin S.V. 1826  
5 Louis (3) Théotiste Fradet S.G. 1828  
Marie

FERLAND.

- 1 François Jeanne Fse Milois  
S.F. 1679  
Marguerite Martin Coté S.P. 1698  
Geneviève Pierre Coté S.P. 1707  
Madelaine Mathieu Blouard S.P. 1707  
Madelaine 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Bergeron S.P. 1711  
Ursule Jean Peltier S.P. 1715  
Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Chabot S.P. 1730  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel  
François  
2 François (1) Anne Goulet S.P. 1708  
Marie Anne Frs. Bussière S.P. 1733  
Catherine Paul Bussière S.P. 1744  
Marie Rose J. B. Crapreau S.P. 1752  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Gabriel  
François  
Jean  
3 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Goulet S.P. 1710  
Madelaine Michel Montigny  
S.P. 1730  
Geneviève Phil. Dubois S.P. 1746  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Gabriel (1) Marg. Goulet S.P. 1719  
Gabriel Frs.  
Gabriel  
Gabriel  
Pierre  
Le même M. Jos. Pichet S.P. 1740  
Agathe Jos. Gosselin S.P. 1765  
M. Madeleine Alexis Gosselin S.P. 1773  
Louis  
5 Pierre (2) Genev. Goulet S.P. 1742  
Angélique Jos. Goupy S.Chs. 1772  
Geneviève Aug. Mercier S.Chs. 1775

FERLAND.

- Pierre Jos. Gontier S.Chs. 1782  
Etienne  
6 Jean (2) Marie Paquet S.F. 1741  
Thérèse Frs. Gosselin S.L. 1773  
Benoit  
7 François (2) M. Fse Fortier S.J. 1735  
S.H.  
Geneviève Ls. Audet S.Chs. 1762  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Blanchet S.H. 1783  
Le même Eliz. Boulet Lévis 1755  
8 Gabriel (2) Mad. Goulet S.P. 1747  
9 Joseph (2) M. Anne Ratté S.F. 1753  
10 Jean Baptiste (3) Hélène Crepeau S.P. 1732  
Rénée Jean Noël S.P. 1754  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Coté S.P. 1765  
Marie Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Cinquars  
S.P. 1782  
Marie Hélène Jos. Grenier S.P. 1770  
Marie Thécle Frs. Simart S.P. 1772  
Jean  
Pierre  
11 Gabriel (4) Josette Dorval S.P. 1750  
12 Pierre (4) Josette Roberge " 1785  
Marie Josette Benoni Fontaine S.H. 1804  
Thécle Jean Duperron " 1809  
Reine Pierre Isabel " 1815  
Joseph  
Pierre  
13 Frs. Gabriel (4) Genev. Cotin S.V. 1780  
14 Louis (4) Angèle Montigny S.P. 1773  
Jean  
15 Gabriel (4) Thérèse Guay Lévis 1786  
Marguerite Chs. Vériéul S.H. 1806  
François  
Gabriel  
16 Pierre (5) Marg. Cochoon S.Chs. 1764  
17 Etienne (5) Marg. Gontier " 1774  
Marie Frs. Terrien " 1794  
18 Benoit (6) M. Pélagie Dorval S.P. 1772  
19 Jean (10) M. Josette Noël " 1761  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
20 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Plante S.P. 1771  
Agathe Paul Paradis " 1806  
Josette Jos. Marie Gagnon " 1808  
Catherine Olivier Goulet " 1812  
M. Angélique Prisque Roberge " 1819  
Laurent  
Ambroise  
Louis  
Romain  
Olivier  
Pierre  
A Pierre (12) Josette Côté S.H. 1814  
B Joseph (12) Genev. Nadeau " 1814  
21 Guillaume Angé Matte  
Angélique Etn. Denis S.Chs. 1782  
22 Jean Genev. Gosselin S.P. 1803  
Dorothée Ls. Gendreau " 1831  
Marie Reine Etn. Poulet " 1835  
Jean  
Edouard  
A Gabriel (15) M. Anne Joncas S.H. 1810  
23 Jean Baptiste (19) M. Angé Blouin S.J. 1786  
Josette Chs. Paradis S.P. 1810  
Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Aubin " 1824  
Angélique Pierre Trudel " 1811  
Marie Anne J. B. Langlois " 1815  
Rose Jos. Gosselin " 1818  
Théotiste Laurent Gosselin " 1818  
Etienne  
Jean Baptiste  
24 Louis (19) Marg. Deblois  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Drouin S.Frs. 1811  
Alexis



## FERLAND.

- Louis  
25 Pierre (19) Marg. Mirand S.P. 1803  
Marie Edilire Moïse Poulin " 1843  
Victor  
François  
26 François (15) Anastasie Nadeau  
S. Marguerite S.H. 1808  
François  
27 Laurent (20) M. Thérèse Paradis  
S.P. 1808  
Marie Esther Jean Roberge " 1852  
Flavien  
28 Louis (20) Marie Goulet " 1819  
29 Romain (20) Angé Thivierge " 1824  
30 Olivier (20) Marie Vézina " 1825  
Pre. Chrysologue  
31 Ambroise (20) Angèle Vézina " 1831  
M. Domitille Eusèbe Asselin " 1862  
Narcisse  
32 Pierre (20) Angèle Plante  
Adrien Cantin S.P. 1841  
Marcelline M. Félicite Gendreau  
33 Jean S.P. 1832  
Angé Colette Pre. Chrysologue Ferlant  
S.P. 1852  
M. Delphine Chs. Alfred Maranda  
S.P. 1856  
Marie Frz. Paradis " 1857  
Jean Pie  
34 Edouard (22) Marcelline Paradis  
S.P. 1840  
35 Jean Baptiste (23) M. Anne Poulin S.F. 1823  
Marie Anne Ignace Plante S.P. 1846  
M. Apolline Frs. Pichet " 1855  
Théophile  
Phydim Aug.  
Jean Baptiste  
36 Etienne (23) Appolline Gosselin  
S.P. 1828  
37 Louis (24) Luce Pepin S.J. 1815  
Adélaïde Jean Audet S.F. 1846  
Luce Aug. Beaucher " 1848  
Le même M. Ange Goulet S.P. 1836  
Philomène Alexis Drouin S.F. 1858  
38 Alexis (24) Marie Goulet S.P. 1821  
Marie Pierre Godbout " 1846  
Alexis  
39 François Soulangue Turcot S.F. 1835  
Luce Pierre Pouliot S.J. 1859  
Sérénus  
40 Victor (25) Rosalie Goulet S.P. 1839  
M. Rosalie Frs. Leclair S.P. 1864  
Delphine Céline Jos. Eustache Plante  
S.P. 1867  
Pierre Victor  
41 François (26) Cath. Talbot S.F.S. 1840  
42 Flavien (27) M. Ange Vézina S.P. 1840  
Ange Elvine Ls. Phélias Gagnon  
S.P. 1866  
Flavien  
43 Pre. Chry- (30) Angé Colette Ferlant  
sologue S.P. 1852  
44 Narcisse (31) M. Zéloine Goulet  
S.P. 1860  
45 Jean Pie (33) M. Céline Gosselin  
S.P. 1862  
Le même M. Hombeline Aubin  
S.P. 1869  
46 Jean Bap- (35) Flavie Gosselin S.P. 1846  
tiste  
47 Phydim (35) Luce Philine Gosselin  
Aug. S.P. 1855  
48 Jos. Théo- (35) M. Adéline Godbout  
phile S.P. 1862

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FERLAND.

- 49 Alexis (37) M. Lumena Lamothe  
S.F. 1857  
50 Alexis Archange Desroches  
S. Stan.  
M. Adelaïde Frs. Marceillin Noël  
S.P. 1855  
Alexis  
51 Alexis (38) M. Anne Godbout  
S.P. 1846  
52 Serenus (39) M. Caroline Montigny  
Sault aux Récollet 1865  
53 Pierre Victor (40) M. Céline Coté S.P. 1867  
54 Flavien (42) Julie Philomène  
Gagnon S.P. 1865  
55 Alexis (50) M. Aglaé Paradis S.P. 1856

## FILTEAU.

- 1 Nicholas Gillette Savard Que. 1666  
Marguerite Yves Durocher Que. 1719  
Susanne Jean Mimaux S.J. 1698  
Nicholas  
Gabriel  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
2 Nicholas (1) Susanne Mourier S.J. 1699  
Le même Fse. Maillou B. 1699  
Marie Josette Pierre Chamberlan  
S.V. 1727  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Dubeau S.V. 1729  
Marie Josette 3<sup>e</sup> Chs. Lacasse S.V. 1734  
M. Angélique Jean Polequin S.M. 1735  
Louise Pierre Paquet S.M. 1738  
Geneviève Jos. Roy S.M. 1739  
M. Françoise Ls. Paquet S.M. 1742  
Susanne Julien Lavigne Que. 1739  
Catherine Claude Chauveau Que. 1747  
Pierre  
3 Gabriel (1) Marg. LeRoy 1712  
Gabriel  
4 Pierre (1) Marie LeRoy  
Chs. Boucher B. 1733  
Marguerite Jos. Brunel B. 1754  
Marie Marthe Pierre Guay B. 1754  
5 Jean Baptiste (1) M. Fse. LeRoy B. 1721  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
6 Joseph (1) Marie Rainville Que. 1736  
7 Pierre (2) Marg. Noël S.P. 1749  
M. Marguerite André Forgue S.M. 1776  
Louise Ls. Fortier S.Chs. 1782  
Pierre  
Nicholas  
8 Gatriel (3) Génév. Délage S.J. 1744  
9 François (5) Marie Guay B. 1750  
A. François M. Fs. Choret  
Jean Baptiste Chs. Larrivé S.M. 1783  
Charlotte Chs. Couture B. 1790  
Josette Marg. Guay S. H. B. 1760  
10 Jean Baptiste (5) Thérèse Jos. Turgeon B. 1797  
Cécile Jean Carrier B. 1795  
Alexandre  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
11 Jean Marg. Fréchet S. Nicolas  
Madeleine Jos. Couillard B. 1763  
Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Gendreau B. 1779  
12 Antoine M. Jos. Melote  
Marguerite Jos. Pichet S.J. 1775  
Marie Louise Jean Dion S.F. 1782  
13 Pierre (7) Angé Pouliot S.Chs. 1783  
14 Nicolas (7) Vict. Bilodeau S.H.  
S.Chs. 1796





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FILTEAU.

- 15 Pierre Angé Guillet  
Pierre  
16 Joseph (10) Charlotte Roy B. 1795  
Marie Josette Jos. Magl. Bussière B. 1815  
Catherine Simon Octeau B. 1821  
Marguerite Gab. Girard B. 1823  
Charlotte Jacq. Laine B. 1824  
Théotiste Chs. Baudouin B. 1834  
Hubert  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
17 Alexandre (10) Eliz. Couture B. 1788  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Alexandre  
Joseph  
Antoine  
Le même M. Ls. Bussière S.H. 1811  
18 Jean Bap- (19) Fse. Paquet S.Chs. 1792  
tiste  
Marguerite Jean Labrecque B. 1828  
Cécile Jos. Beaucher B. 1837  
19 Jn. Baptiste 9A M. Anne Turgeon Que. 1798  
Marie Anne J. B. Talbot B. 1826  
Marie Anne 2° Frs. Boilard B. 1828  
Jean Baptiste  
20 Pierre (15) Cécile Buteau S.G. 1807  
Le même Angé Mercier S.H. 1813  
21 Alexandre (17) Mad. Rousseau S.G. 1817  
A Joseph (17) Vict. Bilodeau S.H. 1816  
B Antoine (17) Angèle Morin S.H. 1819  
22 François (17) Marg. Adam S.G. 1820  
23 Jn. Baptiste (17) M. Anne James S.H. 1816  
Le même Marie Roy S.G. 1826  
24 Jn. Baptiste (16) M. Ls. Fortin  
Philomene Benoni Roy B. 1832  
Joseph  
25 Joseph Josette Orteau Lévis 1823  
Dina Ls. Dorval B. 1850  
Marcelline Damase Labrecque B. 1851  
Marie Zoé J. B. Roy B. 1855  
Louis  
26 Hubert (16) Angèle Roy B. 1827  
27 Michel Marg. Labrecque  
Angèle Jean Patry S. Chs. 1844  
Damase  
28 Jn. Baptiste (19) Euphrosine Maupas B. 1826  
29 Joseph (24) Léocadie Bernier  
S. Chs. 1858  
30 Louis (25) M. Tharsile Fournier  
B. 1856  
31 Damase (27) Marie Marcoux  
S. Chs. 1858

FISBACK.

- 1 Charles Marie Ménage  
Le même Genev. Nadeau S.M. 1795  
2 Charles Marg. Bourassa  
Antoine  
3 Antoine (2) Angèle Turgeon S.M. 1816

FISSET.

- 1 Frs. Abraham Denise Savard C.R. 1664  
Jean  
Joseph  
Charles  
François  
Louis  
2 Jean (1) M. Renée Bezcan  
3 Joseph (1) Aimée Jolivet A.G. 1671  
4 Charles (1) M. Fse. Grenier A.G. 1682  
Marie Jean Valière A.G. 1726  
5 François (1) M. Anne Page  
Pte. Trembles 1708

FISSET.

- 6 Louis M. Anne Voyer C.R. 1711  
7  
8  
9 Louis M. Mad. Bon....  
Pierre  
10 Jérôme Chs. M. Mad. Moreau  
Ange Dupuis S. Foy 1751  
Louis  
11 Pierre (9) Félicité Lacroix S.M. 1781  
12 Louis (10) Angé Coté A.G. 1786  
Marie Louise Frs. Quemeneur  
S. Tho. 1824  
Ignace  
Louis  
13 Charles Ange Ouvrard Qué.  
Prisque  
14 Louis (12) Mary Cantin A.G. 1814  
Abraham  
15 Ignace (12) Julie Eleonore Beaucher  
B. 1814  
Seconde Abraham Enouf B. 1838  
Julie Eléonore Frs. Turgeon B. 1839  
16 Prisque (13) Cath. Balan S.M. 1825  
M. Elizabeth Pierre Rosseau S.M. 1855  
Marie Délima Tho. Grenier S.M. 1853  
Michel  
17 Barnabé Olivier Lucie Jourdain  
Le même Julie Calixt Frechet  
S.M. 1848  
18 Abraham (14) Délima Patry B. 1845  
19 Michel (16) Julie Leroux S.M. 1850

FLEURY.

- 1 Richard Louise Lahaudé Normandie  
André  
François  
2 André M. Jos. Tangué S.V. 1760  
Marie Josette J. B. Gautron S.V. 1782  
Marie Rose Alexis Leclair S.V. 1787  
Marie Rose 2° Michel Le-tellier  
S.V. 1803  
Jacques  
Felix  
André  
Antoine  
Julien  
Le même M. Anne Morin  
S.F.S. 1795  
3 François Fse. Dubeau S.V. 1762  
M. Françoise Olivier Nicole S.V. 1797  
François  
Louis  
4 Antoine (2) Louise Gautron S.V. 1790  
Le même Louise Lessart S.M. 1793  
Le même Marie Corriveau S.V. 1815  
Anastasie Judes Bouffart S.P.S. 1838  
5 Félix (2) Génév. Rémillard S.V. 1794  
M. Geneviève J. B. Racine S.V. 1813  
Ursule Ignace Plante S.J. 1835  
Félix  
Jacques  
André Olivier Thibot  
Julien  
Le même M. Thérèse Gagné  
S.V. 1812

- 6 André (2) Marie Marseau " 1794  
Le même M. Chs. Vallée " 1801  
7 Julien (2) Marie Rémillard " 1804  
Archange Pierre Couture S.P. 1826  
Julien  
8 Jacques (2) Mad. Corriveau S.M. 1810  
9 François Margt. Forge " 1788  
François Paul Racine " 1818  
10 Louis (3) Eliz. Dion S.M. 1802  
V. de J. B. Tangué.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FLEURY.

- 11 Félix (5) Archange Gautron S.V. 1882  
 Marcelline Pierre Tangué " 1859  
 Marcelline 2<sup>e</sup> Elzéar Corriveau S.V. 1869  
 12 Julien (5) Archange Boutin S.V. 1823  
 13 Jacques (5) Fse. Thibaut S.G. 1827  
 14 André Olivier (3) M. Olive Beaucher Bert. 1828  
 15 Julien (7) Théotiste Turgeon S.G. 1829

## FLÉBOT.

- 1 Charles Anne Geoffroy S.F. 1670  
 Le même Marg. Boussélot " 1673  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 Le même Isabelle Roy S.J. 1683  
 V. d'Ant Leblanc.  
 1 Jean (1) Marie Selle S.J. 1701  
 V. de Nic. Guilhaet.  
 3 Charles (1) M. Chs. Bissonnet S.M. 1718

## FONTAINE.

- 1 Etienne Marie Conile S.L. 1683  
 Marie Philippe Paquet S.J. 1700  
 Madeleine Jean Pepin S.J. 1703  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Barth. Ferrin S.J. 1721  
 Marguerite 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Lepage " 1744  
 Marguerite 4<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Ouimet " 1752  
 Geneviève Pierre Moreau " 1710  
 Angélique Jean Frs. Thivierge S.J. 1714  
 Elizabeth Ls. Fortier S.J. 1717  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Drouin " 1756  
 Jeanne Gervais Pepin " "  
 Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Griffart S.J. 1732  
 Jeanne 3 J.B. Monmeny S.J. 1764  
 Etienne Antoine  
 Pierre  
 2 Etienne (1) Anne Mineau S.L. 1706  
 Angélique Frs. Nollet S.V. 1754  
 M. Jeanne Joachim Dion  
 M. Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Frégeot S.F.S. 1771  
 Philippe  
 A Etienne Mad. Fournier  
 Cécile Denis Morin S.P.S. 1750  
 Cécile 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Blanchet " 1784  
 Marguerite Pre. Noël Malboeuf S.P.S. 1761  
 3 Pierre (1) Mad. Pepin S.J. 1722  
 M. Madeleine Etn. Audibert " 1739  
 Le même M. Jos. Gosselin " 1739  
 François  
 4 Antoine (1) Angé Godbout S.L. 1726  
 Angélique Claude Fortier S.J. 1749  
 Joseph Marie  
 Antoine  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Ls. Guén S.Frs. 1775  
 Louise Jos. Hamel S.P. 1809  
 Etienne  
 5 Philippe (2) Anne Fse. Terrien S.V. 1736  
 Philippe  
 6 Etienne (2) M. Marthe Daniau S.F.S. 1737  
 6 A Etienne Cath. Gaudin  
 Joseph Louis  
 7 François (3) M. Ls. Plante S.J. 1763  
 Le même M. Anne Audet " 1771  
 8 Antoine (4) M. Chs. Audet " 1753

## FONTAINE.

- M. Charlotte Ls. Dupuis S.J. 1778  
 Pierre Noël  
 9 Jean Baptiste (4) Fse. Fortier S.J. 1754  
 M. François Frs. Bussière S.M. 1771  
 M. François 2<sup>e</sup> Jean James S.H. 1785  
 Joseph  
 10 Joseph Marie (4) Angé Pouliot S.L. 1756  
 11 Etienne (4) Gertrude Turcot S.J. 1800  
 12 Philippe (5) Ursule Montigny S.V. 1763  
 13 Joseph (6 A) Eliz. Huart  
 Louis  
 Elizabeth Chs. Gerbert S.P.S. 1777  
 M. François Jean Blais " 1778  
 M. François Jos. Rousseau " 1785  
 Julien  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 René  
 Le même M. Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1776  
 Marie Louise Paul Lacroix S.M. 1820  
 Guillaume  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 14 Pierre Noël (8) Marg. Delisle S.J. 1780  
 Marguerite Jos Tremblay S.J. 1806  
 Catherine Ls. Coulombe S.J. 1812  
 M. Victoire Pierre Audet S.J. 1822  
 Louis Abraham  
 Pierre Joseph  
 Antoine  
 A Joseph (9) Génév. Chabot S.H. 1800  
 15 Louis (13) Marg. Lebrun S.P.S. 1773  
 Jean Marie Turgeon  
 Marguerite S.H. 1796  
 Angélique Frs. Gagné S.H. 1800  
 Roger Amb. Blais S.H. 1803  
 Victoire Frs. Labrecque S.H. 1811  
 Ursule Ls. Blouin S.H. 1816  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 16 Julien (13) Marg. Blanchet Bert. 1775  
 17 Joseph (13) Rose Gerbert S.P. S. 1775  
 Rosalie Jos. Chartier S.P. S. 1796  
 M. Angélique Ant. Langlois S.P.S. 1798  
 Joseph  
 Marie Simonneau S.P.S. 1782  
 Le même M. Jos. Picard S.P.S. 1815  
 Le même  
 Edouard  
 18 René (13) Marie Valière S.P.S. 1778  
 19 Pierre (13) Marg. Lanoue S.F.S. 1783  
 20 Jn. Baptiste (13)  
 M. Jos. Patry S.M. 1804  
 M. Ls. Longchamp  
 Le même S.H. 1813  
 21 Guillaume (13) Fse. Lacroix S.M. 1819  
 Flavien  
 (2 m) Angèle Gosselin  
 22 Louis (13) S.M. 1825  
 23 Louis  
 M. Jos. Blanchet  
 M. Mad. Peltier  
 Le même S. Tho. 1777  
 Archange Aug. Talbot S.P. S. 1799  
 Archange 2 Frs. Ratté S.H. 1803  
 Marie Josette Noël Roy S.P. S. 1801  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Bénoni  
 24 Pierre (14) Marg. Mercier S.J. 1788  
 Archange Jacques Bouffart S.H. 1812  
 Marguerite Julien Sauvage S.G. 1810  
 Josette Isidore Bernier S.H. 1815  
 25 Louis (14)  
 Abraham Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1819





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FONTAINE.

Louis		
26 Antoine	(14)	M. Mad. Audet S. J. 1826
Pierre		Félicité Brousseau
27 Joseph	(15)	S. M. 1810
		M. Emélie Sophie
28 Louis	(15)	Faucher S.M. 1827
Louis		parti en Australie
		M. Marg. Picard
29 Joseph	(17)	S. P. S. 1800
M. Angélique		Thomas Coté S. P. S. 1830
Marguerite		Ls. Blanchet S. F. S. 1826
Henriette		J. B. Bergeron B. 1836
Felix		
Noël		
Etienne Magloire		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		Desanges Gagné
30 Edouard	(17)	S. P. S. 1838
		Hombeline Lefebvre
31 Flavien	(21)	S. Frs. 1850
32 Jn. Baptiste	(23)	Modeste Picard S. P. S. 1803
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
A Béroni	(23)	Marie Coté S. H. 1804
33 Pierre		M. Angé Blais
M. Angélique		Laurent Belanger S. V. 1834
Prudent		Sophie Ginchereau
34 Louis	(25)	S. Frs. 1849
35 Pierre	(26)	Cécile Gobeil S. J. 1851
36 Joseph	(29)	Genév. Daniau S. P. S. 1824
37 Félix	(29)	Angèle Labrecque B. 1831
38 Jn. Baptiste	(29)	Marcelline Blanchet
		S. P. S. 1831
39 Noël	(29)	M. Ls. Couture B. 1835
40 Etienne	(29)	M. Ls. Dalaire S. Frs. 1839
Magloire	(29)	Henriette Gautron
41 Jn. Baptiste	(32)	S. V. 1841
42 Prudent	(33)	Anastasie Lainé S. V. 1844

FORGUE.

1 Jean Pierre		Marie Robineau Qué. 1668
Anne		Jean Postelance Levis 1683
M. Francoise		Bernard Gontier B. 1698
Cath. Gertrude		J. B. Bizeau Montreal 1708
Joseph		
Jacques		
2 Joseph	(1)	Marie Bissonnet S.M. 1696
M. Angélique		Jos. Monmeny S. M. 1715
Joseph		
3 Jacques	(1)	M. Anne Le Roy B. 1705
Marie		Frs. Mariuier B. 1761
Marie Anne		J. B. Dutartre B. 1744
Charles		
Pierre		
4 Joseph	(2)	Marg. Paquet B. 1717
Marie Josette		Jos. Maupas S. M. 1740
		2 Jean Marie Ruellan
		S. M. 1760
Marie Josette		Jean Lacroix S. M. 1745
Marguerite		Jean Pruneau S. M. 1745
Thérèse		Pierre Gosselin S. M. 1753
Marie Louise		2 Jean Lefebvre S.M. 1777
Marie Louise		Jos. Minnaux S.M.
Marie Anne		
Joseph		
André		
Jean Baptiste		
Michel		
Pierre		
Le même		Cath. Pruneau " 1744
5 Pierre	(3)	Marie Valière B. 1732

FORGUE.

Le même		Marie Boissel B. 1737
6 Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Couture " 1746
		S. Chs.
Marie Louise		Jean Briart S. Chs. 1766
Marie		Jos. Doiron " 1767
Elisabeth		Ant. Hélie " 1770
Françoise		Frs. Ratté " 1773
Catherine		Jos. Guay Levis 1781
Charlotte		Ls. Turgeon " 1787
Antoine		
7 Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Denis S.M. 1745
M. Madeleine		Nicolas Monmeny " 1771
8 Pierre	(4)	Marg. Bolduc S. V. 1745
M. Angélique		Frs. Clément S.M. 1771
M. Angélique		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Drapeau S.H. 1809
Marguerite		J. B. Paré S.M. 1785
Marie		Pierre Lepage " 1785
Pierre		
André		
Joseph Marie		
Louis Marie		
Jean François		
Jean		
Michel		
9 Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Clément S.M. 1749
Marie		André Arseneau " 1775
Marie Anne		Ls. Bertrand " 1782
Marguerite		Frs. Fleury " 1788
Marie Louise		Aug. Dupile B. 1788
Jean Michel		
François		
Le même		M. Susanne Charron
		S.M. 1775
Susanne		J. B. Roy S. G. 1801
Victoire		Ed. Auclair " 1810
10 Michel	(4)	M. Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1751
11 André	(4)	M. Jos. Daniau " 1766
A 11 Antoine	(6)	Cath. Gesseron B. 1803
Marie		Frs. Rousseau " 1830
Julie		Jean Nadeau " 1834
Antoine		
12 Pierre	(8)	Marg. Clément S.M. 1773
Charlotte		Michel Audet S.G. 1806
Marie		Michel Remillard " 1808
Judith		Michel Gautron " 1814
Pierre		
Jean		
13 Joseph	(8)	Mad. Clément S.M. 1773
Marie		Ls. Lacroix S. Chs. 1819
14 André	(8)	Marg. Filteau S. M. 1808
Marie Louise		Jos. Guilmet S.H. 1802
André		
15 Louis Marie	(8)	Dorothée Labrecque B. 1789
Le même		Marie Lacroix S.M. 1819
16 Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Mad. Ruel " 1780
Françoise		Jos. Terrien S.G. 1812
Euphrosine		Frs. Terrien " 1829
Angèle		Pierre Patoüel " 1830
André		
Le même		Mad. Godbout " 1816
17 Jean François	(8)	M. Genev. Helie S.M. 1788
Geneviève		Jos. Coté " 1808
Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Bilodeau " 1827
Madeleine		Chs. Clément " 1820
François		
18 Michel	(8)	M. Anne Lacasse B. 1790
Le même		Marg. Girard S. Chs. 1816
19 Jean Michel	(9)	M. Helene Roy S.V. 1773
Helène		Jos. Chamberlan S.M. 1791
Helène		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Coté " 1797
Susanne		Elie Gontier " 1797
M. François		Pierre Dion " 1803
Marie Anne		Etn. Couture " 1806
Josette		Jos. Chamberlan " 1809





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FORGUE.

M. Geneviève	Alexis Poliquin	S.M. 1812
M. Angèle	Pierre Denis	" 1817
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Magloire		
20 François	(9) M. Angé Fortin	S.V. 1783
21 Jean	(12) Marthe Remillard	S.G. 1809
22 Pierre	(12) Marg. Gautrou	S.V. 1814
Pierre		
A André	(16) M. Jos. Bussière	S.H. 1807
23 François	(17) M. Mad. Masseau	
	S.Frs. 1815	
24 Antoine	(11) " Marg. Corriveau	B. 1832
25 Michel	(19) M. Anne Denis	S.M. 1801
Marie Anne	Chs. Dion	" 1815
Eustache		
Pantaléon		
26 Jean	(19) Genev. Bacquet	" 1806
Angèle	Jos. Paquet	" 1832
Geneviève	Vital Chamberlan	" 1833
Marcelline	Ursine Mercier	" 1844
Simon		
Guillaume		
27 Charles	(19) Barret Malbaie	" 1821
28 Magloire	(19) Mad. Denis	" 1821
29 Jean	Luce Couture	
Pierre		
30 Pierre	(22) Marie Plante	S.J. 1841
31 André	(14) Angé. Couture	Levis 1803
	V. de Ls. Cadoret	
32 Alexis	Louise Thérberge	
Jean		
33 Eustache	(25) M. Ls. Faucher	S.M. 1824
Emélie	Soter Ruellan	" 1852
Julie Sophie	Himère Ruellan	" 1853
Euphrémie	Jean Morisset	" 1866
Luce		
Narcisse		
34 Pantaléon	(25) Cath. Emélie Turgeon	
	S.G. 1842	
Emélie	Siméon Bolduc	S.M. 1866
Belzémire	Chs. Dion	" 1872
Amedée		1880
Léocadie		1882
Adélar		
Solyne		
35 Jean	Céleste Thibaut	
Le même	Marie Dumas	S.L. 1855
Le même	Genev. Corriveau	S.M. 1861
36 Siméon	(26) Marie Paquet	" 1839
37 Guillaume	(26) Genev. Martineau	
38 Pierre	(29) Henriette Couture	S.G. 1824
39 Jean	(32) M. Bibiana Roy	S.Chs. 1863
	S. Lazare	
40 Narcisse	(33)	
41 Adélar	(34)	
42 Solyne	(34)	

## FORTIER.

1 Antoine	Mad. Cadieu	
Madeleine	Gervais Pepin	S.L. 1698
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Michel		
Pierre Noël		
Guillaume		
Louis		
Joseph		
2 Antoine	(1) Mad. Noël	S.L. 1706
Marie Anne	Jean Chs. Pepin	S.J. 1744
Angélique	Jean Frs. Gosselin	" 1749
Dorothee	J. B. Martel	" 1750
Jean François		

## FORTIER.

Jos. Marie		
Antoine		
Claude		
3 Jean Baptiste (1)	Mad. Ruel	S.L. 1708
Jean François		
Jean François		
Clément		
Jean Baptiste		
Basile		
4 Michel	(1) Ange Manseau	S.L. 1708
5 Pierre Noël	(1) Anne Leclair	" 1710
	S. Antoine	
M. Madeleine	Thomas Isabel	S.L. 1731
Marie Anne	Frs. Roy	S.V. 1734
Marie Louise	Pascal Mercier	Bert. 1736
Marie Thérèse	Urbain Valier	Cadrin
		S.M. 1752
Pierre Noël		
Louis		
6 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Dumas	S.L. 1711
Marie Josette	Jean Frs. Pouliot	S.J. 1753
Angélique	Pierre Noël Laforme	
	S.J. 1753	
Elizabeth	Jos. Gosselin	" 1759
Marie Anne	Frs. Labrecque	" 1770
Geneviève	Ls. Lacroix	S.M. 1750
Guillaume		
Joseph		
7 Louis	(1) Eliz. Fontaine	S.J. 1717
Marie Anne	Nicolas Dumas	" 1754
Brigitte	Pierre Jahan	
	(Voir B. 11 Féb. 1755)	
Pierre Noël		
8 Joseph	(1) Susanne Plante	S.J. 1721
	(Notaire)	
M. Madeleine	Frs. Mercier	" 1747
Marie Josette	Rosalie Gosselin	" 1749
Jean		
Joseph		
Ambroise		
Le même	M. Jos. Filteau	
M. François	J. B. Fontaine	S.J. 1754
Catherine	Ls. Goupy	" 1762
M. Geneviève	Jean Plante	S.M. 1765
Thérèse	Frs. Brisson	" 1764
Nicolas		
Antoine		
9 Charles	(1) Fse. Blouin	
M. Charlotte	Laurent Thivierge	S.J. 1756
Charles		
François		
Nicolas		
10 Antoine	(2) Fse. Dupas	S.J. 1732
M. François	Basile Plante	" 1753
M. François	2° Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1760
11 Jean François	(2) Brigitte Pepin	S.J. 1739
Marguerite	Frs. Gaulin	" 1771
M. Brigitte	Jos. Gourgue	S.V. 1774
M. Brigitte	2° J. B. Morin	S.M. 1813
François		
Le même	Fse. Jahan	S.J. 1757
Marie	Ls. Gosselin	S.H. 1787
Alexis		
Jacques		
Pierre		
Antoine		
Laurent		
Ignace		
12 Claude	(2) Angé Fontaine	S.J. 1747
13 Joseph Marie	(2) Marg. Pouliot	S.J. 1754
Marie Anne	Jos. Couture	S.L. 1816
Guillaume		
François		
Charles		
Joseph		
Jean		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIER.

- Louis  
14 Clément (3) Gènev. Beaucher S.J. 1732  
S.F.S.  
Le même Fse. Labréque S.L. 1733  
Marie Anne Jean Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1776  
Marie Josette Ls. Boutin S.F.S. 1761  
Marie Thécle Paschal Mercier S.F.S. 1766  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Buteau S.F.S. 1771  
Angélique Ls. Paré S.F.S. 1775  
Joseph  
15 Jean Baptiste (3) Thécle Plante S.J. 1739  
Thécle Ls. Audet S.J.  
M. Madeleine Ignace Gravel S.J. 1769  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
Joseph  
François  
16 Jean François (3) M. Clotilde Talbot S.F.S. 1745  
M. Marguerite Valier Lepage S.F.S. 1790  
Antoine  
Jacques  
Pierre  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
17 Basile (3) Mad. Delage S.J. 1751  
Angélique J. B. Roy S.F.S. 1788  
François  
Joseph  
Félix  
18 Louis (5) Veronique Denis S.L. 1747  
S.Chs.  
Veronique Pierre Charrier S.Chs. 1775  
Véronique 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Jolin S.Chs. 1782  
Véronique 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Quénet S.G. 1819  
Louise Joachim Bernier S.Chs. 1781  
Judith Chs. Boutiller S.Chs. 1789  
Marie Pierre Turgeon S.Chs. 1794  
Marie Anne Louis Clément S.H. 1783  
Charles  
Louis  
Pierre  
19 Pierre Noël (5) Gènev. Poulet S.P. 1752  
S.Antoine.  
20 Guillaume (6) Marg. Thivierge  
21 Joseph (6) Marg. Roy S.V. 1739  
Le même Eliz. Noël S.P. 1749  
M. Geneviève Jos. Hélie S.M. 1768  
Louis  
22 Pierre Noël (7) Mad. Turcot S.J. 1761  
23 Ambroise (8) Brigitte Tremblay S.J. 1750  
Geneviève Amb. Nadeau S.Chs. 1790  
Marguerite J. B. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1795  
M. Brigitte Frs. Chabot S.M. 1783  
Marie Anne Michel Corriveau S.M. 1793  
Ambroise  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
24 Jean (8) Louise Tremblay S.J. 1755  
M. Madeleine André Hélie S.M. 1785  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Cécile Nadeau S.M. 1771  
25 Antoine (8) M. Gènev. Fradet S.V. 1762  
Marie Anne J. B. Monmeny S.M. 1795  
Le même Louise Queret S.M. 1775  
M. Marguerite Gab. Audet S.V. 1803  
M. Archange Frs. Guay S.V. 1809  
Marie Louise Eustache Fortin S.V. 1815

FORTIER.

- Thomas  
Pierre  
Louis  
Laurent  
Gabriel  
Joseph  
Antoine  
26 Joseph (8) M. Anne Racine S.M. 1757  
Marie Anne Philippe Richard S.M. 1785  
M. Madeleine Ls. Lessard S.M. 1790  
27 Nicolas (8) M. Ls. Garant S.M. 1772  
28 Pierre Gènev. Clément Qué.  
Pierre  
29 Charles (9) Gènev. Noel S.P. 1743  
M. Madeleine Chs. Canac S.F. 1771  
Jean Marie Plante S.F.S. 1780  
Le même M. Agnès Pacquet S.J. 1768  
François  
Louis  
Le même Marie Martel S.P. 1777  
Guillaume  
30 Jean François (9) M. Jos. Martel S.P. 1744  
M. Madeleine Frs. Côté S.P. 1778  
Marie Josette Pierre Noël Plante S.J. 1776  
Marie Rose Jean Frs. Gobiél S.J. 1773  
M. Françoise Jos. Pacquet S.J. 1782  
Geneviève Jos. Plante S.J. 1794  
Laurent  
Antoine  
Charles  
François  
31 Nicolas (9) Agathe Ratté S.F. 1751  
32 François (11) Josette Jahan S.J. 1767  
33 Ignace (11) Marie Coupard S.F.S. 1784  
Marguerite Ls. Louineau S.V. 1837  
Ignace  
Le même Marg. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1789  
M. Marguerite Jean Darveau S.V. 1810  
Françoise Pierre Gagnon S.V. 1810  
Louis  
François  
34 Antoine (11) Charlotte Picard S.Chs. 1785  
Marie Jos. Arguin S.G. 1811  
Antoine  
François  
35 Laurent (11) Susanne Couture S.Chs. 1793  
Susanne Michel Terrien S.G. 1816  
36 Alexis (11) M. Angé Monmeny S.M. 1796  
M. Angélique Michel Roussel S.M. 1842  
M. Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Dupont S.M. 1845  
Oliver  
Alexis  
37 Pierre (11) M. Anne Côté S.V. 1799  
38 Jacques (11) M. Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1809  
39 François (13) Madeleine Amiot Qué. 1787  
François  
Le même Mad. Beatrice Poulin  
Richard  
Octave  
Roumald  
Félix  
40 Charles (13) M. Ls. Flanagan Qué. 1795  
A Joseph (13) Rose Laurent Qué. 1785  
B Guillaume (13) Cath. Duprat Qué. 1789  
C Jean (13) Eliz. Borne Qué. 1798





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FORTIER.

- D Louis (13) M. Anne Contant  
Qué. 1801  
S.F.S. 1776
- 41 Joseph (14) M. Anne Masseau  
S.F.S. 1793
- Marie Anne Frs. Fradet S.F.S. 1793
- 42 François (15) Cath. Patry S.M. 1773
- Marie Anne Jean Frs. Naud S.H. 1801
- Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Couture S.H. 1809
- François Marie Jolin S.H. 1791
- Le même Eliz. Blouin S.J. 1775
- 43 Jean Bapt. (15) M. Fse. Thivierge
- 44 Louis (15) S.J. 1776
- Helène Jacq. Plante S.J. 1809
- Rosalie Frs. Gagné S.J. 1818
- M. Françoise J. B. Roy S.M. 1799
- Louis
- 45 Joseph (15) Eliz. Thivierge S.J. 1776
- Job
- 46 Pierre (16) Marie Gagné S.P.S. 1773
- 47 Françoise (16) M. Anne Gagné S.P.S. 1779
- Marie Anne Jos. Lebrun S.H. 1796
- Geneviève Ignace Gagnon S.H. 1800
- M. Madeleine Paul Roy S.H. 1815
- Marie Anne Chas. Fortier S.H. 1817
- 48 Jean Bapt. (16) Hélène Leclair S.H. 1782
- Le même Marg. Paradis S.H. 1786
- Marie Chs. Brochu S.H. 1815
- Pélagie Jean Miller S.G. 1828
- Pierre
- Jean Baptiste
- 49 Ant. Jacques (16) M. Agathe Quémeur  
S.F.S. 1787
- Marie Michel Morisset  
S.F.S. 1809
- M. Clotilde Amb. Pouliot S.F.S. 1817
- François
- 50 Pierre (16) M. Euphrosine Boivin  
S.F.S. 1790
- Le même Marg. Fournier  
S.Tho. 1792
- Marguerite André Gagnon S.G. 1821
- 51 Guillaume Marg. Terrien
- Jean Charles
- 52 Joseph (17) Pelagie Cloutier S.H. 1783
- Marguerite Ign. Côté S.H. 1814
- Basile
- Joseph
- Isaac
- Michel
- 53 François (17) Mad. Picard S.F.S. 1788
- M. Marguerite Alexis Leclair S.V. 1815
- Marie Agathe Pierre Tangué S.V. 1816
- M. Archange Aug. Guilmet S.V. 1831
- Pierre
- Françoise
- 54 Joseph
- 54 Felix (17) Cath. Létourneau  
S.H. 1789
- Catherine Germ. Boudoin S.H. 1810
- Marie Jacq. Buteau S.H. 1812
- Marguerite F. N. Lef-bvre S.H. 1813
- Victoire Olivier Blais S.G. 1823
- Antoine
- 55 Charles (18) Marie Audet S.Chs. 1703
- Angelique Guill. Prosper Mercier  
S.H. 1793
- Marie Ls. Bougy S.H. 1794
- Louise Aug. Clément S.H. 1796
- Catherine Jos. Delenteigne S.H. 1802
- Thérèse Frs. Laine S.H. 1806
- Véronique Ls. Morin S.H. 1814
- Louis
- Ambroise
- Pierre
- Charles

## FORTIER.

- 56 Louis (18) Louise Filteau S.Chs. 1782
- 57 Pierre (18) Claire Charier S.Chs. 1786
- Marie Adrien Rémillard  
S.G. 1811
- Judith Michel Roy S.G. 1815
- Madeleine Jean Côté S.G. 1819
- Pierre
- Charles
- Louis
- 58 Louis (21) M. Jos. Boucher Bert. 1779
- M. Marguerite J. B. Mercier " 1802
- Madeleine Chas. Boutin " 1808
- Julie Denis Gagné " 1821
- Rose Aug. Guilmet " 1823
- Le même M. Marg. Roy S.V. 1845
- 59 Ambroise (23) Charlotte Queril S.M. 1777
- Charlote Jean Ainsé S.G. 1796
- Marie Anne Jacq. Tangué S.V. 1807
- Marie Jos. Chamberlan S.P.S.  
1810
- 60 Jean Baptiste (23) M. Ls. Duquet S.Chs. 1786
- Marie Jos. Clément S.G. 1807
- Josette Simon Boutin S.G. 1821
- Charlote Etn. Turgeon S.G. 1822
- Marie Anne Chs. Samson B. 1820
- Charles
- Jean Baptiste
- 61 Joseph (23) Fse. Lepage S.Chs. 1791
- Joseph
- Pierre (23) M. Jos. Bétel S.M. 1791
- Françoise Ant. Gosselin S.Chs. 1821
- Marguerite Aug. Dorval S.Chs. 1822
- Michel
- Joseph
- 63 Jean Baptiste Félicité Gagnon
- M. Françoise Jacq. Langlois S.G. 1811
- Basilisse Etn. Thivierge S.G. 1812
- Paschal
- Jean Baptiste M. Jeanne Langlois S.V.  
1812
- Le même Jos. Pilote S.V. 1836
- Marie Euphrosine Dubé S.Chs.  
1821
- Le même Marg. Perrot S.G. 1830
- Vitaline F. N. Mercier S.M. 1855
- 64 Jean (24) Thérèse Nadeau Levis 1786
- Baptiste
- Jean Baptiste
- 65 Joseph (25) M. Jos. Blondeau S.V. 1808
- 66 Thomas (25) Marie Roy S.M. 1808
- Joseph
- 67 Pierre (25) M. Brigitte Nadeau S.M.  
1808
- Emélie Jos. Turgeon B. 1833
- Luce Pierre Turgeon B. 1835
- Pierre
- 68 Laurent (25) M. Archange Balan S.V.  
1814
- 69 Gabriel (25) M. Archange Picard Bert.  
1815
- 70 Louis
- 71 Pierre (28) M. Chs. Girard Bert. 1792
- 72 Louis (29) M. Ls. L'heureux S.F. 1784
- 73 François (29) M. Jos. Pichet S.J. 1799
- François
- Le même Marie Crepeau S.J. 1830
- 74 Guillaume (29) Vict. Laine S.Frs. 1819
- M. Victoire Jean Ginchereau S.Frs. 1841
- M. Victoire 2<sup>e</sup> Nic Asselin S.Frs. 1857
- Le même Marie Ginchereau " 1822
- 75 François (30) M. Eliz. Plante S.J. 1776
- Marie Josette Ls. Genest " 1801
- Madeleine Alexis Fortier S.M. 1821
- Joseph
- François



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIER.

- 76 Laurent (30) Marg. Audet S.J. 1784  
M. Elizabeth Simon Mercier " 1821  
Julie Michel Lemieux " 1825  
Marie Josette Alexis Ainsé " 1826  
Marguerite Jos. Gautron S.M. 1819  
Laurent  
77 Charles (30) M. Jos. Côté S.J. 1794  
78 Antoine (30) M. Thécle Cochon S.J. 1794  
Marguerite Etn. Simart " 1813  
Marie Josette J. B. Turcot " 1814  
Justine Pierre Toussaint " 1818  
Antoine  
François  
79 Ignace (33) Rose Leblond S.V. 1830  
80 François (53) Marg. Cochon S.V. 1824  
Marguerite Ferd. Mathias Bernard S.V. 1854  
Anastasie Chs. Couture " 1864  
Louis  
81 Louis (33) Viet. Gagnon S.V. 1830  
Le même Reine Bacquet S.F.S. 1843  
82 Antoine (34) Marie Roger S.Chs. 1809  
83 François (35) M. Angé Couture S.Chs. 1817  
84 Alexis (36) Mad. Fortier S.M. 1821  
85 Olivier (36) Marcelline Gagné S.M. 1830  
M. Rose de Lima F. X. Mercier " 1854  
M. Octavie Paul Racine " 1857  
86 François (39) Ange Olympie Penot Que.  
Eléonore Olympie Ed. Sév. Belleau S.M. 1845  
Hermine Emélie Gab. N.S. Fortier " 1849  
87 Richard (39) Julie Louise Taschereau S.Marie 1827  
Achille  
88 Octave (39) Henriette Emélie Ruel Bert. 1833  
89 Félix (39) Sara Prendergast Que.  
Le même Amanda Belleau S.M.  
90 Romuald (39) Caroline Mayrand  
91 François (42) M. Marthe Chamberlan S.H. 1806  
92 Louis (44) Geneviève Therien S.J. 1815  
93 Job (45) M. Angèle Blouin S.J. 1808  
Emélie Jos. Beland " 1836  
Marie Pierre Demeule " 1841  
Samuel  
Job  
Le même M. Mad. Pepin S.J. 1848  
94 Pierre (48) Marg. Gautron S.M. 1820  
95 JeanBaptiste (48) Viet. Laife S.J. 1846  
96 François (49) Ursule Terrien S.H. 1816  
97 Jean Charles (51) Josette Leclaire S.G. 1790  
Angélique Etn. Bolduc S.G. 1824  
Elizabeth Etn. Canac S.G. 1828  
Philippe  
Charles  
98 Basile (52) M. Anne Dalairé S.Chs. 1807  
99 Joseph (52) M. Anne Audet S.G. 1809  
100 Michel (52) M. Anne Bernier S.H. 1812  
Le même Cécile Roy S.H. 1820  
101 Isaac (52) Cath. Baudoin S.H. 1819  
Le même Cécile Bolduc S.V. 1839  
102 François (52) Mad. Picard Bert. 1818  
Le même Reine Dalairé S.M. 1840  
103 Pierre (53) Julie Cochon S.V. 1828  
104 Joseph (53) Marcelline Boissonneau S.V. 1826  
105 Antoine (54) Marg. Roy S.H. 1818  
106 Charles (55) Eliz. Jaltbert S.H. 1782  
107 Louis (55) Ursule Nadeau S.H. 1810  
108 Ambroise (55) M. Marg. Picard S.H. 1815  
109 Pierre (55) Marg. Darziel S.H. 1816  
110 Pierre (57) Marie Godbout S.L. 1810  
Marie Ls. Filion S.G. 1829  
111 Louis (57) Marie Couture S.G. 1811

FORTIER.

- 112 Charles (57) Olive Couture S.M. 1826  
112 JeanBaptiste (60) Charlotte Audet S.G. 1818  
114 Charles (60) Luce McIntyre S.Chs. 1820  
Le même Thécle Servant S.Chs. 1841  
115 Joseph (61) Marg. Lacasse S.Chs. 1821  
116 Michel (62) Genev. Quemeneur S.M. 1824  
117 Joseph (62) Marg. Pouliot S.Chs. 1824  
118 JeanBaptiste (63) M. Agathe Langlois S.V. 1815  
119 Paschal (63) Fse. Gagné S.G. 1822  
120 JeanBaptiste (64) Brigitte Morin S.H. 1808  
121 Charles Marie Blouin  
Charles  
122 André Angé Lemieux  
Majorique  
123 Joseph (66) Esther Turgeon S.V. 1848  
124 Pierre (67) Angé Gontier Levis 1838  
125 François (73) Luce Hélie S.J. 1837  
Le même Marie Boissonneau S.J. 1848  
126 Joseph (75) Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1812  
Luce Ls. Poulin S.J. 1833  
Apolline F. X. Labbé S.J. 1864  
Leandre  
127 François (75) Josette Bilodeau S.G. 1820  
Rose de Lima Frs. Rousseau S.G. 1841  
128 Laurent (76) Mad. Pepin S.J. 1808  
Marcelline Jacq. Boutin S.J. 1840  
Scolastique Léandre Fortier S.J. 1849  
Antoine  
129 François (78) Marg. Lainé  
Damase  
François  
130 Antoine (78) M. Ls. Audet S.J. 1830  
Marie Narcisse Leblanc S.J. 1854  
Philomène Pierre Blouin S.J. 1837  
131 Louis (80) Sophie Goupy S.M. 1855  
Le même Adéline Fortier S.V. 1867  
132 Achille (87) Hermine Fortier S.M. 1849  
133 Job (93) Archange Terrien S.J. 1834  
134 Sammel (93) M. Jos. Blouin S.J. 1840  
135 Charles (97) M. Anne Fortier S.H. 1817  
136 Philippe (97) Ursule Talbot S.G. 1821  
137 Charles (121) M. Célanire Hélie B. 1853  
138 Majorique (122) M. Ls. Roy B. 1854  
139 Léandre (126) Scolastique Fortier S.J. 1849  
140 Antoine (128) Leocadie Servant S.J. 1854  
141 François (129) Christine Racine S.J. 1853  
142 Damase (129) M. Dina Lepage S.Frs. 1860

FORTIN.

- 1 Julien Genev. Gamache Que. 1652  
Barbe Pierre Gagnon C.R. 1669  
Barbe 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Lessard S. Anne 1690  
Geneviève Noël Gagnon S. Anne 1690  
Charles  
Jacques  
Eustache  
Joseph  
Pierre  
2 Charles (1) Xainte Cloutier C.R. 1681  
Geneviève Ls. Lemieux Islet 1795  
Elizabeth Frs. Guimont " 1714  
Marie Anne Joseph Caron " 1711  
Louis  
Charles  
3 Jacques (1) Cath. Biville Qué. 1689  
Baie St. Paul  
Joseph  
Jacques  
4 Joseph (1) Agnès Cloutier C.R. 1691  
Louis Marie





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FORTIN.

Louis		
5 Eustache	(1) Louis Cloutier	Cap. S. Ign. 1693
Claire	J. B. Bernier	" 1734
Marie Louise	Alexandre Bernier	Cap. S. Ign. 1723
Geneviève	Jos. Lemieux	" 1729
Marthe	Jean Côté	" 1729
Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Langlois	S. Tho. 1734
Jos. Eustache		
François		
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
6 Pierre	(1) M. Gertrude Hudon	Riv. Ouelle 1697
Marie Josette	Basile Bernier	Islet 1727
Marie Anne	Jean Dorval	" 1729
M. Madeleine	Jos. Bouchard	" 1734
Reine	Julien Chouinard	" 1741
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Louis		
7 Charles	(2) Louise Guimont	Cap. S. Ign. 1712
8 Louis	(2) Anne Bossé	Cap. S. Ign. 1714
Le même	Mad. Langelier	" 1735
M. Madeleine	Pierre Fournier	S. Tho. 1766
9 Jacques	(3) Genev. Lacroix	S. Anne 1721
10 Joseph	(3) Marg. Letourneau	S. F. 1727
11 Louis	(4) Dorothee Gaulin	S. Anne 1728
Marie	Jos. Barth. Richard	S. V. 1752
Le même	M. Marthe Plante	S. J. 1734
Marie Anne	Jos. Taillon	S. V. 1766
Catherine	Ls. Voisin	" 1773
M. Madeleine	Jean Isabél	" 1777
Marie Rose	Jos. Cechon	" 1790
Eustache		
12 Louis Marie	(4) Marg. Leblond	S. V. 1728
M. Charlotte	Pierre Cadrin	S. M.
Marie Anne	Pierre Denis	"
Marie Anne	2. Alexis Roy	"
Françoise	Pierre Clément	"
Geneviève	Eustache Roy	"
Ignace		
Antoine		
13 François	(5) Mad. Richard	Cap. S. Ign. 1742
Reine	Pierre Morin	"
14 Pierre	(5) Louise Caron	Cap. S. Ign. 1719
15 Jos. Eustache	(5) Marth. Bernier	Cap. S. Ign. 1725
16 Louis	(5) Marie Blanchet	Cap. St. Ign. 1730
17 Jean Baptiste	(5) Ange Richard	Cap. St. Ign. 1731
18 Pierre	(6) Marg. Chouinard	Islet 1730
19 Jean	(6) Marthe Richard	Cap. S. Ign. 1734
Le même	M. Jos. Blais	Bert. 1761
A René	Charlotte Normand	"
Jean Baptiste		
20 Louis	(6) Marie Prejean	Islet 1742
21 Joseph	(6) Marthe Caron	Islet 1749
M. Madeleine	Pierre Cloutier	" 1786
22 Eustache	(11) M. Chs. Bernard	S. V. 1786
Marie	Ls. Fortier	" 1811
M. Charlotte	Ls. Labrecque	" 1821

## FORTIN.

Eustache		
Pierre Chrysol-		
ogue		
23 Antoine	(12) Hélène Bidet	S. V. 1766
M. Angélique	Frs. Forgue	" 1783
M. François	J. B. Gautron	" 1787
M. Victoire	Eustache Roy	" 1793
M. Josette	Basile Buteau	" 1797
Marie Anne	Frs. Delenteigne	" 1804
Antoine		
Le même	M. Chs. Queret	" 1808
24 Ignace	(12) M. Mad. Blais	Bert. 1777
M. Madeleine	Frs. Marseau	S. M. 1800
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Pelchat	S. G. 1816
Le même	M. Eliz. Plante	S. J. 1789
Nicolas		
Jean		
Ignace		
Pierre		
25 Claude	M. Jeanne Méthot	Isle aux Grues
Marie Josette	Ant. Simart	S. V. 1777
26 Michel	Genev. Bélanger	"
M. Marguerite	Ls. Couet	S. M. 1780
Joseph Marie		
Louis Michel		
27 Joseph	Genev. Fortin	"
Louise	Jos. Pepin	S. J. 1812
Marie Anne	Jacq. Blouin	" 1825
A Joseph	(10) Genev. Fournier	S. Tho. 1751
28 Charles	Angé. Fournier	S. J. Port Joly
Marie Claire	Ant. Gaudreau	S. R. S. 1819
29 Jean Baptiste	(19) A Genev. Fournier	S. Tho. 1792
Marie	Jos. Thérberge	S. V. 1824
Barthiaume		
Le même	M. Claire Boulet	Cap. S. Ign. 1817
Marie	Pierre Thérberge	S. V. 1828
Marguerite	Frs. Deschamps	" 1840
Le même	Josette Morin	" 1828
Le même	Marie Louineau	" 1837
30		
31 Pre Chrysol-	(22) Marg. Bacquet	" 1813
gue		
Frs. Régis		
32 Eustache	(22) M. Ls. Fortier	" 1815
Marie	Jos. Aubin	" 1850
Adéline	Ls. Fortier	" 1867
Eustache		
Jean		
33 Antoine	(23) Marg. Blanchet	S. G. 1797
Marguerite	Jean Roy	S. V. 1817
Eustache		
Joseph		
Joseph Prosper		
Antoine		
34 Louis Michel	(26) M. Jos. Terrien	S. J. 1789
35 Joseph Marie	(26) Fse. Goupy	S. M. 1799
Pierre		
36 Ignace Pierre	(24) M. Ls. Balan	S. V. 1813
Marie	Noël Tangué	S. M. 1824
Adélaïde	Magl. Lacroix	" 1848
Pierre		
Jean		
Le même	Félicité Métivier	" 1839
37 Nicolas	(24) M. Jos. Turgeon	" 1821
Nicolas		
38 Jean	(24) M. Marianne Morrisset	S. M. 1828
Jos. Edouard		
39 Barthélemi	(29) Marg. Jolin	S. V. 1841
40 François Ré-	(31) Luce Roy	S. M. 1851
gis		





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIN.

- 41 Jean Baptiste Cath. Lémelin  
Angèle Frs. Carrier S. Chs. 1845  
Marie Pierre Roy " 1846
- 42 Eustache (32) Rose Bazin S. V. 1842
- 43 Jean (32) Philomène Thivierge S. V. 1863
- 44 Eustache (33) M. Vict. Roy S. V. 1817  
Delphine Amable Naz. Blouin S. V. 1840  
Soulange André Narcisse Chabot S. V. 1846  
Marie Zoé Praxède Roy S. V. 1847  
Simon  
Jean
- 45 Joseph (33) M. Ursule Roy " 1831  
S. Anselme.
- 46 Joseph Pros. (33) Angèle Bélanger S. V. 1832  
per  
Marie Léonce Téléphore Vien S. V. 1869  
Octave  
Uldéric  
Ludger
- 47 Antoine (33) Flavie Talbot S. V. 1834
- 48 Pierre (35) Vict. Plante S. G. 1828
- 49 Pierre (36) Julie Boissel S. M. 1839
- 50 Jean (36) Eulalie Brochu " 1845
- 51 Nicolas (37) Julienne Dion " 1851
- 52 Jos. Edouard (38) M. Rose Gosselin " 1861
- 53 Jean (44) M. Jos. Chabot S. V. 1845
- 54 Simon (44) Céline Chabot " 1857
- 55 Octave (46) Delphine Roy " 1860
- 56 Ludger (46) Philomène Tangué " 1869
- 57 Uldéric (46) M. Valine Corriveau S. V. 1870

FOUCHER.

- 1 Gervais Eliz. Gerbert S. F. 1689  
Gervais  
Jacques  
Gabriel  
Augustin
- 2 Gervais (1) Genev. Dorval S. F. 1731  
M. Dorothee Frs. Asselin " 1748  
Jean Baptiste
- 3 Gabriel (1) Marie Gendron S. F. 1734  
M. Angélique Chs. Chala " 1763  
Gabriel  
Jean Baptiste
- 4 Jacques (1) Thérèse Meneux S. F. 1737  
M. Marguerite Frs. Cloutier " 1780  
Jacques  
Joseph
- 5 Augustin (1) Angé Giguère S. F. 1745
- 6 Jean-Baptiste (2) M. Anne Crépeau S. P. 1763  
Marie Anne Jos. Giguère S. F. 1792  
Louis  
Jean-Baptiste  
Le même M. Ls. Huot S. F. 1774  
Julienne J. B. Martineau " 1809  
Pierre
- 7 Gabriel (3) M. Gertrude Pichet S. P. 1762
- 8 Jean Baptiste (3) Mad. Rousseau S. F. S. 1773
- 9 Jacques (4) Genev. Turcot S. F. 1763  
Angélique Jos. Poulin " 1786  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Leclair S. F. 1804  
Thérèse Jacq. Prémont S. F. 1804  
Geneviève Frs. Beaucher " 1795  
Marie André Asselin " 1797  
Catherine Jacq. Beaucher " 1800  
M. Madeleine Pierre L'heureux " 1808  
M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Canac " 1824  
Josette Frs. Asselin
- 10 Ignace  
Joseph (4) M. Thécle Drouin " 1775  
Marguerite Amb. Deblois " 1807

FOUCHER.

- Etienne  
Pierre  
François
- 11 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Dorothee Godbout S. F. 1797
- 12 Louis (6) M. Jos. Asselin " 1803
- 13 Pierre (6) Reine Provost " 1801  
Archange Frs. Lasalle " 1824  
Jean
- 14 Ignace (9) Louise Beaucher " 1799  
Marie Marthe J. B. Lamothe " 1825  
Marie Louise Magl. Savare " 1827  
M. Geneviève Jean Pichet " 1831  
Thérèse Frs. Guérard " 1831  
M. Adelaïde F. N. Giguère " 1839  
M. Brigitte F. N. Drouin " 1842  
M. Brigitte 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Vaillancour " 1858  
Henriette Martin Asselin " 1843  
Jacques
- 15 Etienne (10) Thérèse Dufresne S. L. 1810
- 16 Pierre (10) Josette Beaucher S. F. 1823
- 17 François (10) Ursule Asselin " 1824
- 18 Joseph Genev. Fournier  
Elisabeth Jos. Emond S. J. 1835
- 19 Jean (13) Adé Dalaire S. Frs. 1842
- 20 Jacques (14) Josette Gosselin S. J. 1829  
Josette Régis Gagnon S. F. 1848  
Philomène Elie Bouffart " 1860  
Séraphine Paul Asselin " 1863  
Joseph  
François Xavier  
Jacques
- 21 Joseph (10) Ade Létourneau S. F. 1855
- 22 François Na- (10) Anastasie Beaucher S. F. 1856  
vier
- 23 Jacques (10) Philomène Létourneau S. F. 1857

FOUGÈRE.

- 1 Simon Anne Gensay  
Pierre
- 2 Pierre (1) M. Ls. Vériéul S. F. 1703  
Angélique Pierre Deblois S. Frs. 1741  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Lefebvre " 1751  
Geneviève Dominique Dompierre S. Frs. 1742

FOURNIER.

- 1 Gilles Noëlle Gagnon Normandie  
Guillaume
- 2 Guillaume (1) Fse. Hébert Que. 1651  
Marie Pierre Blanchet " 1670  
Agathe Ls. Gesseron " 1671  
Jacquette Jean Proulx " 1673  
Françoise Jacq. Boulet S. Tho. 1786  
Joseph  
Jean  
Simon  
Pierre  
Charles  
Louis
- 3 Hugues Jeanne Huguet Larochele
- 4 Nicolas (3) Marie Hubert Que. 1670  
Françoise Pierre Lefebvre S. F. 1697  
2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Blais S. M. 1716  
Françoise 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Corriveau S. V. 1741  
Jean  
Jacques  
Michel
- 5 Joseph (2) Barbe Girard 1685  
Anne Jean Gagné S. Tho. 1729  
Françoise Claude Guimont



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FOURNIER.

- Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Phil. Ign. Gravel  
Cap. S. Ign. 1738
- Joseph  
Jean  
François  
6 Jean (2) Marie LeRoy Que. 1687  
Cécile Ls. Thibault  
Cap. S. Ign. 1716  
Anne J. B. Durand " 1726  
Nicolas  
Jean  
Ambroise  
Augustin  
Charles  
7 Simon (2) Cath. Rousseau S.P. 1791  
Pierre Bouchard S.Tho. 1709  
Marie  
Simon  
Joseph  
8 Louis (2) Marie Caron  
Cap. S. Ign. 1796  
Louis  
9 Pierre (2) Marie Isabel S.Tho. 1795  
M. Charlotte Nic Thivierge S.Tho. 1725  
Angélique J. B. Gosselin " 1729  
Marie Jos. Lepage " 1729  
10 Charles (2) Eliz. Bouchard  
Cap. S. Ign. 1799  
Chs. Bélanger S.Tho. 1723  
Elisabeth  
Joseph  
Charles  
Basile  
11 Guillaume Mad. Poirrier V. de Blais  
Pierre  
12 Michel (4) Marie Bariaut Que. 1702  
13 Jacques (4) Marie Blanchon B. 1708  
Geneviève Jos. Couture " 1736  
Marie Jacq. Turgeon " 1742  
Marie Anne Jos. Turgeon " 1750  
Jean  
Jacques  
Etienne  
Antoine  
Alexandre  
Augustin  
14 Jean (4) M. Mad. Fradet " 1711  
Geneviève Jos. Monmeny S.M. 1739  
François  
15 Joseph (5) Eliz. Gagné  
Cap. S. Ign. 1710  
Elisabeth Alexis Boulet S.Tho. 1740  
16 Jean (5) M. Ls. Joncas " 1717  
Genev. Salomé J. B. Hélie S.P.S. 1750  
Pierre  
17 François (5) Eliz. Bélauger S.Tho. 1727  
Geneviève Frs. Gosselin " 1750  
Thomas  
18 Nicolas (6) Barbe Thibault  
Cap. S. Ign. 1714  
19 Charles (6) Louise Gravel  
Cap. S. Ign. 1708  
20 Jean (6) M. Fse. Dunas  
Cap. S. Ign. 1718  
21 Augustin (6) Eliz. Gravel " 1727  
Le même M. Fse. Bélanger  
Cap. S. Ign. 1735  
22 Ambroise Genev. Guillet Islet 1729  
Le même Genev. Gamache  
Cap. S. Ign. 1734  
Prisque  
23 Simon (7) Marthe Bouchard  
Pierre Buteau S.P.S. 1749  
Brigitte M. Angé Ruel S.L. 1732  
24 Joseph  
25 Louis (8) Angé Bossé  
Cap. S. Ign. 1722

## FOURNIER.

- Marie Marthe Ign. Dersaint S. Tho. 1758  
Marie Thérèse Germ. Dionne " 1766  
Benoui
- 26 Jean M. Fse. Talbot  
M. Ursule Aug. Mathieu S.P.S. 1764  
Charlotte Michel Blais S.P.C. 1769  
Sinon
- 27 François Marie Talbot  
Pierre
- 28 Joseph Dorothé Plante  
Geneviève J. B. Malboeuf S.P.S. 1734  
Rosalie Pierre Blais " 1765  
Geneviève Ant. Bouffart " 1765  
Marie Reine Aug. Valière " 1772  
Rosalie Jos. Valière " 1772  
François Pre. Paul Bussière  
S.P.S. 1774
- 29 Charles (10) Angé Langlois S.Tho. 1725  
Geneviève Jos. Fortin " 1751  
Pre. Basile  
Joseph
- 30 Joseph (10) Marg. Joanne S.Tho. 1734  
Elizabeth Frs. Gosselin S.Chs. 1769  
31 Pierre Basile (10) M. Mad. Langlois " 1736  
Thérèse Pierre Morin S.P.S. 1771  
M. Madeleine Pre. Noël Gromelin  
S.V. 1777
- Marguerite Jos. Gaulin S.P.S. 1796  
Rosalie Jos. Valière " 1798  
Pierre Basile  
Pierre Paul
- 32 Joseph Marie Joliet S.Tho.  
M. Elizabeth Jos. Coulombe Bert. 1783  
Guillaume
- 33 Augustin (13) Marie Boutillet S.G. 1749  
Marie Chs. Labrecque S.M. 1772  
Marguerite J. B. Paquet S.M. 1783  
Angélique Jean Turgeon B. 1780  
Marie Anne Mathurin Labrecque B. 1799  
Marie Josette Chs. Guay Lévis 1799  
Augustin
- 34 Jacques Cath. Turgeon Lévis.  
Louise Amb. Nadeau S.Chs. 1785  
Françoise J. B. Moreau " 1789  
Jacques
- 35 Pierre (11) Fse. Couture B. 1743  
36 Antoine (13) M. Fse. Guay B. 1751  
M. Charlotte J. B. Turgeon B. 1792  
Josette Pierre Boutillet B. 1796  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Le même
- Françoise M. Chs. Labrecque  
François S.Chs. 1770  
Joseph Ls. Baudoin S.P.S. 1797
- 37 Jean (13) Marie Gosselin B. 1742  
Angèle Pierre Audet S.Chs. 1772  
Angèle 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Adam " 1799  
Marie Pierre Clément " 1769  
Jean François
- 38 Jacques (13) Eliz. Roy B. 1746  
39 Alexandre (13) Marie Turgeon Lévis 1761  
Marie Michel Bois B. 1796  
Joseph  
Jacques  
Antoine  
Alexandre
- 40 Etienne (13) Josette Paquet S.M. 1766  
41 Jean Baptiste Cath. Létourneau  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste
- 42 François (14) Ursule Thibault S.M. 1749





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FOURNIER.

- 43 Pierre Basile (16) M. Mad. Morin S.Tho. 1743  
 Françoise J. B. Gaumont " 1781  
 Victoire  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Joseph
- 44 Thomas (17) M. Mad. Morel S.Tho. 1752  
 M. Madeleine Chs. Balan " 1778  
 Marie Josette J. B. Thibault " 1788  
 Marie Roger Jean Pruneau " 1789  
 Charles  
 François  
 Pierre
- Le même M. Anne Pouliot S.V. 1779  
 45 Joseph M. Jos. Dumontier S.Tho. 1751  
 Le même M. Ls. Robin " 1754  
 Le même  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Thomas
- 46 Charles Joseph Lambert  
 Le même Cath. St. Laurent  
 Le même Levis 1787  
 47 Prisque 22 Marg. Tangué S.G. 1818  
 M. Thérèse 22 Thérèse Simoneau Cap. S. Ign. 1764  
 Jos. Marie Pinot S.P.S. 1786
- Aug. Magl.  
 48 Bénéni (25) Louise Damour S.Tho. 1761  
 Marie Lonise Genev. Gagné " 1788  
 Le même M. Fse. Couture B. 1771  
 49 Simon (26) Eliz. Thibault S.Tho. 1753  
 M. Elizabeth Hyacinthe Blanchet S.P.S. 1785  
 Marguerite J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1792  
 Rosalie Philippe Picard " 1793  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Girard S.P.S. 1798  
 Simon
- Pierre (27) M. Fse. Blais S.P.S. 1764  
 51 Joseph (29) Marie Rousseau " 1755
- 52 Pre. Basile (29) Fse. Robin S.Tho. 1754  
 Brigitte Isidore Morin " 1778  
 M. Françoise Jos. Dubé S.P.S. 1783  
 Pre. Basile
- 53 Pierre Basile (31) M. Ls. Simoneau S. Tho. 1775  
 Antoine
- 54 Pierre Paul (31) M. Ls. Talbot S.P.S. 1791  
 Le même Pélagie Gautron S.F.S. 1795  
 Le même Louise Turgeon S.H. 1811  
 55 Guillaume (32) Marie Ronillard S.V. 1766  
 56 Augustin (33) Marie Roy B. 1786  
 Cécile Jos. Gravel B. 1815  
 Apolline Joachim Paquet B. 1818  
 Agathe Frs. Chabot B. 1821  
 Clothilde Jean Danguenger B. 1829  
 Michel
- Augustin  
 57 Antoine (33) M. Chs. Roy B. 1802  
 58 Jacques (34) Marie Guenet S. Chs. 1776  
 Jacques  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Marie Labbé S.G. 1785  
 Charles
- 59 Charles (34) Cath. Gontier S. Chs. 1783  
 Catherine Prisque Quemeneur S. Chs. 1803  
 Josette Lazare Trahan " 1810  
 Angele Pierre Dorval " 1824  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Joseph

FOURNIER.

- 60 JeanBaptiste (36) Marg. Beaucher B. 1785  
 Angele Frs. Turgeon B. 1818  
 Françoise Pierre Guay B. 1831  
 Marguerite Michel Fournier B. 1837  
 Germain
- Jean Baptiste  
 61 Joseph (36) Angé Turgeon S.Chs. 1787  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Antoine
- 62 Françoise (36) Thécle Morin S.Chs. 1809  
 63 Joseph (2<sup>me</sup> in.) (36) Marie Louise " 1813  
 Marguerite Frs. Boutin " 1848  
 Caroline Jos. Nolin " 1848  
 Louise Alice Chs. Chabot " 1857  
 Marie Rosalie Luc. Chabot " 1857  
 Vitaline Ant. Bolduc " 1859  
 Philomène Honoré Baudoine " 1861
- 64 Joseph (37) Hélène Goulet " 1768  
 Geneviève Frs. Bilodeau S.G. 1793  
 Cécile Alexis Blanchet " 1793  
 Hélène Etn. Turgeon " 1797  
 Rose Frs. Rousseau " 1804
- Augustin  
 65 JeanFrançois (37) Thérèse Couture S.M. 1769  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 Le même Genev. Leclair S.Chs. 1789  
 Geneviève Lazare Patry " 1810  
 Le même Charlotte Gosselin " 1796
- 66 Joseph M. Jos. Plante S. Jean Port Joly
- Olivier  
 67 Alexandre (39) Marg. Turgeon B. 1794  
 Honoré Frs. Bellay B. 1817  
 Marguerite Ign. Levesque B. 1819  
 Germain
- Jean Baptiste  
 Léon
- 68 Joseph (39) M. Eliz. Roy B. 1800  
 69 Antoine Judith Nadeau B. 1802  
 Judith Thomas Roy S.G. 1826  
 Antoine
- 70 Jacques (39) Genev. Roy B. 1802  
 Apolline Ls. Godbout S.L. 1851  
 Amable  
 Guillaume  
 Le même M. Hermine Chabot B. 1840
- 71 JeanBaptiste (41) M. Marthe Gagné S.Tho. 1779  
 Marie Thérèse Abraham Blanchet S.P.S. 1803  
 M. Catherine Jos. Marie Blais S.P.S. 1806  
 M. Victoire Jos. Gosselin S.P.S. 1820  
 Jean Baptiste
- Joseph  
 72 Jacques (41) M. Eliz. Boutin Bert. 1788  
 73 Pierre (43) M. Mad. Fortin S.Tho. 1766  
 Le même M. Jos. Proulx " 1769  
 Marguerite Pierre Fortier " 1792  
 Marie Josette Jos. Blanchet " 1800  
 Marie Claire André Toussaint Blais S.Tho. 1814
- André  
 Pierre  
 Louis
- 74 François (43) M. Mad. Boulet S.Tho. 1777  
 Marguerite Jos. Blais S.P.S. 1799  
 75 Joseph (43) Genev. Boulet S.Tho. 1782  
 Marie Louise Michel Blais " 1806



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FOURNIER.

- Paul  
Etienne  
Joseph  
76 François (44) Genev. Laberge S.Tho. 1775  
M. Geneviève J. B. Fortin " 1792  
Le même M. Jos. Ainse S.P.S. 1781  
77 Charles (44) Cécile Couture Bert. 1780  
Charles  
Le même Thérèse Lemieux Bert. 1816  
78 Pierre M. Mad. Lefebvre  
S.Tho. 1792  
Pierre  
79 Joseph (45) Thérèse Nicole S.Tho. 1784  
Thomas  
80 Louis (45) Genev. Proulx S.Tho. 1797  
Thomas  
81 Thomas (45) M. Hélène Proulx  
S.Tho. 1804  
Thomas  
82 Joseph Marie Proulx  
Joseph  
83 Frs. Felix M. Anne Bélanger  
Augustin  
84 Charles M. Jos. Aubert  
Geneviève Jos. Faucher S.F.S. 1800  
85 Antoine Marie Guénet  
Jacques  
86 Auguste (47) M. Susanne Guay S.H. 1799  
Magloire  
87 Simon (49) M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1782  
88 Pre. Basile (52) M. Marg. Morin S.P.S. 1792  
89 Antoine (53) Apolline Gautron S.M. 1816  
90 Augustin (56) Louise Turgeon B. 1814  
Anastasia Jos. Raimond Patry B. 1835  
Hermine Maxime Paquet B. 1845  
Samuel  
91 Michel (56) M. Vic. Turgeon B. 1831  
Le même Marg. Fournier B. 1837  
Le même Genev. Turgeon B. 1846  
92 Jacques (58) Angé Couture S.H. 1803  
93 Jean Baptiste (58) Josette Couture Levis 1810  
Emélie Geo. Quemeneur S.P. 1845  
Sophie Pierre Gobeil S.J. 1848  
Barthelemi  
94 Charles (56) Cath. Desruisseaux  
S.P. 1821  
95 Louis (59) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1815  
Hermine Marc Pepin S.Chs. 1839  
M. Desneiges Chs. Marcoux S.Chs. 1843  
M. Céline Théodore Redard S.Chs. 1854  
M. Apolline J. B. Jos. Eugène  
Gosselin S.Chs. 1856  
Ls. Frédéric  
Firmin  
96 Joseph (59) Marg. Blouin S.G. 1817  
Le même M. Anne Morisset S.G. 1828  
97 Jacques (59) Marie Roy S.Chs. 1820  
Rosalie Prosper Naud S.Chs. 1842  
Marie Louise Benoni Naud S.Chs. 1847  
Hermine Damase Blanchet  
S.Chs. 1851  
Constance Frs. Plante S.Chs. 1853  
Odil. Fabien Chrétien S.Chs. 1858  
98 Jean Baptiste (60) Marie Chabot S.Chs. 1816  
Marie Louise Raimond Naud B. 1844  
M. Marcelline Féréol Ed. Turgeon B. 1848  
M. Thassile Ls. Filteau B. 1856  
Florent  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
99 Germain (60) M. Marg. Turgeon B. 1828  
Rose David Onimet B. 1850  
Edouard  
100 Joseph (61) Charlotte Chabot  
S.Chs. 1811  
M. Charlotte Jos. Naud S.Chs. 1836

## FOURNIER.

- M. Célanire Misael Bélanger S.Chs. 1846  
Joseph  
Le même Louise Paré S.Tho. 1826  
101 Antoine (61) Marg. Paré S.Tho. 1815  
Angèle Ls. Boutin S.Chs. 1836  
Marguerite Marg. Prevost S.Chs. 1836  
Bisane Jos. Proulx S.Chs. 1846  
M. Christine Henné-gilde Plante  
S.Chs. 1863  
Philomène Damase Voisin S.Chs. 1864  
Jos. Prudent  
Antoine  
102 Pierre (61) M. Anne Morisset  
Marie Marcel Hébert S.Chs. 1847  
Caroline Aug. Boutin S.Chs. 1851  
Philomène Téléphore Morisset  
S.Chs. 1864  
Joseph  
103 Augustin (64) Agathe Goupy S.M. 1797  
Augustin  
Joseph  
Ignace  
104 Jean (65) Claire Dumas S.Chs. 1795  
Charlotte Ben. Bernier S.G. 1824  
Restitut Ignace Ruel S.G. 1828  
Jean  
105 Joseph (65) Angé Lebrun S.Chs. 1801  
Sophie Gern. Ruel S.G. 1825  
Geneviève Bénéni Dion S.G. 1828  
Angélique Ls. Patouel S.G. 1829  
106 Louis (65) M. Marg. Dion S.M. 1803  
Marguerite Etn. Campagna S.G. 1826  
Louis  
107 Etienne (65) Marie Patry S.Chs. 1808  
108 Charles (65) Véronique Terrien  
S.Chs. 1814  
Joseph  
109 Olivier (66) Angèle Caron  
Le même M. Fse. Morin S.P.S. 1822  
110 Jean Baptiste (67) Marg. Roy S.M. 1803  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
111 Germain (67) Marg. Shink B. 1821  
112 Léon (67) Adé Turgeon B. 1831  
113 Antoine (69) Marg. Audet S.G. 1830  
114 Guillaume (70) M. Ls. Labrecque  
S.L. 1840  
115 Amable (70) M. Ls. Laliberté S.L. 1854  
116 Joseph (71) Eléonore Baudoin  
S.F.S. 1826  
117 Jean Bap- (71) M. Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1828  
tiste  
118 Joseph Louise Rafou?  
Le même Agathe Gosselin S.P. 1803  
119 Joseph Angé Carrier  
Joseph  
120 Jacques Marg. Langevin S.Tho.  
Jacques  
121 Alexandre Marg. Fournier  
Charles  
122 André Agathe Pilote  
Louis  
123 Abraham M. Marthe Picard  
S. Claire  
Philippe  
124 Antoine Sophie Hoffman Que.  
Honore  
Thérèse Labrecque  
125 Pierre (73) S.Chs. 1801  
M. Rose Dessaint  
73 S.P.S. 1816  
126 Louise (73) M. Jos. Dion S.G. 1822  
127 André (73) M. Jos. Dion S.G. 1822  
128 Paul (75) Jeanne Blais S.P.S. 1811  
129 Etienne (75) Marg. Boulet S.Tho. 1817  
Joseph





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FOURNIER

- 130 Joseph (75) M. Marg. Morin S.P.S. 1821  
 131 Charles (77) Véronique Quirouet Bert. 1807  
 Emélie Ant. Talbot Bert. 1828  
 132 Pierre (78) Génév. Morin S.P.S. 1820  
 133 Thomas (79) M. Chs. Flavie Blais S.P.S. 1834  
 134 Thomas (80) Bibiane Blais S.P.S. 1823  
 135 Thomas (81) Eliz. Asselin S.P.S. 1840  
 136 Joseph (82) M. Anne Picard S.P.S. 1802  
 137 Augustin (83) M. Fse. Fournier Cap. S. Ign. 1802  
 Jean Baptiste  
 138 Jacques (85) Judith Tangué S.Chs. 1807  
 139 Samuel (90) Zéphérine Patry B. 1845  
 140 Barthélemi (93) Sophie Gourdeau L.P. 1851  
 141 Ls. Frédéric (95) Judith Tangué S.Chs. 1840  
 142 Firmin (95) M. Anne Gagnon S.Chs. 1848  
 143 Florent (98) Vict. Couture B. 1847  
 144 Jean Baptiste (98) Marie Turgeon S.Chs. 1848  
 145 Louis (98) Constance Lacasse B. 1852  
 146 Edouard (99) M. Eliz. Vien B. 1859  
 147 Joseph (100) Delphine Naud S.Chs. 1841  
 148 Antoine (101) Constance Rippon S.Chs. 1844  
 149 Jos. Prudent (101) Tharsile Couillard B. 1856  
 150 Joseph (102) Enlalie Tangué S.Chs. 1860  
 151 Joseph (103) Adé Gontier S.G. 1821  
 Jacques  
 152 Ignace (103) Vict. Bernier S.Chs. 1826  
 153 Augustin (103) M. Euphrosine Goupy S.M. 1830  
 Le même M. Anne Morisset S.M. 1865  
 154 Jean (104) Marg. Denis S.G. 1823  
 Le même Josette Dalaire S.Chs. 1827  
 155 Louis (106) Marg. Audet S.Chs. 1838  
 Thomas  
 156 Joseph (108) Angèle Rémillard S. Chs. 1842  
 157 Jean Baptiste (110) Brigitte Pelchat S.G. 1827  
 Jean  
 158 Jacques (110) Zoé Denis S.Chs. 1839  
 159 Antoine (110) Julie Couture S.Chs. 1851  
 160 Joseph (119) Flavie Lainé S.G. 1830  
 161 Jacques (120) Scraphine Bouchard S.V. 1821  
 162 Charles (121) Joséphine Turgeon B. 1836  
 163 Louis (122) Genev. Martineau S.F. 1845  
 164 Philippe (123) Caroline Chabot S.Chs. 1855  
 165 Honoré (124) Aurélie Roy S.V. 1865  
 166 Joseph (129) Félicité Leblanc S.Chs. 1848  
 167 Jean Baptiste (137) Genev. Gagnon S.V. 1836  
 Jacques (151) Marie Bilodeau S.Chs. 1848  
 Thomas (153) Rosalie Quoret S.Chs. 1863  
 Jean (159) Luce Robitaille S.Frs. 1853

FRADET

- 1 Thomas Anne Roussé Bordeaux  
 Jean  
 2 Genevieve (1) Jeanne Hélie S.P. 1692  
 Agathe André Aubé S.V. 1713  
 Marie Josette Jos. Roy " 1729  
 Jean Métivier " 1738

FRADET

- M. Madeleine Jean Fournier B. 1711  
 Augustin  
 Le même Mad. Gosselin Qué. 1715  
 M. Isabelle Aug. Roy S.V. 1735  
 Marie Reine Etn. Roy " 1742  
 Cécile Jacq. Roy " 1746  
 Marie Louise Chs. Denis " 1749  
 François  
 Jacques  
 3 Augustin (2) Genev. Leclaire S.I. 1730  
 Marie Louise Ls. Dalaire S.M. 1760  
 Marie Louise 2 Michel Brisson " 1778  
 Marie Anne Jos. Chamberlan " 1765  
 M. Geneviève Ant. Fortier S.V. 1762  
 Augustin  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Jacques  
 Le même M. Ls. Lenieux Bert. 1754  
 Guillaume  
 4 Jacques (2) Eliz. Leclaire S.L. 1725  
 Marguerite J. B. Guilmet S.V. 1751  
 Marie Anne Aug. Roy " 1753  
 Marie Louise J. B. Guilmet " 1753  
 Geneviève J. B. Guilmet " 1757  
 Jacques  
 Le même Thérèse Ayot " 1736  
 Marie Marthe Jacq. Bernard " 1767  
 Marie Thérèse Pierre Emond " 1764  
 Marie Robert Boulet " 1784  
 Athanase  
 Jean Marie  
 Jean François  
 Nicolas  
 5 François (2) M. Marg. Couture S.M. 1754  
 Marie Louise Michel Leclaire S.M. 1778  
 Marie Louise Michel Morisset S.M. 1785  
 Marie Anne Jean Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1788  
 Geneviève Ign. Clément S.M. 1790  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Le même Fse. Jahan S.M. 1793  
 6 Augustin Isabelle Tangué S.V. 1752  
 Marie Josette J. B. Jolin S.F.S. 1790  
 Etienne  
 Augustin  
 Jacques  
 Clément  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Le même Agathe Langlois S.F.S. 1786  
 7 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1759  
 Marie Jos. Gontier S.G. 1797  
 Marie Anne Jos. Lemieux " 1813  
 André  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Antoine  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 Joseph (3) M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1764  
 Pélagie Etn. Roy S.M. 1786  
 9 Jacques (3) M. Rose Cirier S.Chs. 1767  
 M. Madeleine Gab. Bilodeau B. 1797  
 François  
 Jacques  
 Guillaume  
 10 Guillaume (3) M. Ls. Gautron S.M. 1781  
 Apolline Ant. Brochu " 1810  
 Marie Louise J. B. Roy " 1812  
 M. Catherine Aug. Marseau " 1812  
 Marie Anne Jos. Gagnon " 1824  
 Laurent  
 Paul  
 11 Jacques (4) M. Thérèse Jolin S.F.S. 1762





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FRADET

- 12 Athanase (4) M. Genev. Dalaire S.V. 1765  
Le même Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1871
- 13 Jean Marie (4) Marie Cyr S.V. 1770  
Marie Louise Theodore Langlois " 1791  
M. Madeleine Ls. Marie Bouffart " 1801  
Marie Julie Michel Paquet " 1812  
M. Charlotte Julien Mercier " 1818  
Le même M. Mad. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1799
- 14 Nicolas (4) Marg. Balan Bert. 1771  
Marguerite Jos. Larive S.V. 1790
- 15 Jean François (4) M. Judithe Baquet S.V. 1776  
Marie Jacq. Roby S.M. 1799
- 16 François (5) M. Jos. Lacroix " 1779
- 17 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Pruneau " 1789  
Marie Frs. Dupont " 1809  
M. Geneviève Frs. Baquet " 1817
- 18 Augustin M. Ls. Langlois S.F.S. 1779  
M. Madeleine Ignace Doiron " 1801  
M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Gagnon " 1803  
Marguerite Basile Gagnon " 1805  
Marie Reine Ant. Boivin S.V. 1819  
Marie Jacq. Langlois " 1838
- 19 Clement (6) M. Genev. Dubreuil S.F.S. 1785  
Françoise Pierre Morin S.G. 1810  
François 2<sup>e</sup> Basile Doiron " 1814  
Marie Jos. Brochu " 1811  
Louise Michel Gontier " 1817  
Marguerite J. B. Caron S.P.S. 1816  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Clement
- 20 Jacques (6) Thérèse Dubreuil S.F.S. 1790  
Marguerite Aug. Nadeau S.G. 1830
- 21 Joseph (6) M. Anne Marseau S.F.S. 1790  
Le même M. Vict. Chouinard S.F.S. 1795  
Le même M. Thécle Greffart S.F.S. 1800
- 22 François (6) M. Anne Fortier S.F.S. 1793  
Luce Pierre Bolduc S.G. 1828  
Marie Michel Gautron " 1828  
Marguerite Pre. Romain Trahan S. Chs. 1843
- 23 François  
Etienne (6) Genev. Rousseau S.F.S. 1799
- 24 Antoine (7) M. Marg. Hélie S.M. 1795  
Marguerite Frs. Blanchet " 1829  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Michel  
Le même Monique Guay Lévis 1813
- 25 Jean Baptiste (7) Cath. Corriveau S.M. 1800
- 26 Joseph M. Anne Mercier " 1786  
Archange Jos. Gautron " 1822  
Marie Jos. Labrecque B. 1816  
Marie Anne Jos. Côté S.G. 1812  
Joseph  
Le même M. Genev. Roy S.G. 1801  
Jean  
François  
Pierre  
Ambroise
- 27 André (7) Marie Labbé S.G. 1795  
Jean Baptiste

## FRADET

- François  
André
- 28 Pierre (7) Thérèse Daniau S.Chs. 1815
- 29 François (9) Marie Baquet S.M. 1795
- 30 Jacques (9) Frs. Labbé S.G. 1803
- 31 Guillaume (9) Eliz. Lecours " 1809  
Théotiste Ls. Fauchon " 1828
- 32 Laurent (10) M. Eliz. Jolin S.V. 1812  
Reine Simon Baquet " 1842  
Angèle Thomas Dalaire S.F.S. 1843  
Olive Michel Bolduc S.M. 1849
- Jacques  
Paul (10) M. Anne Denis S.M. 1824  
M. Clarisse Pierre Cochon " 1847  
M. Elizabeth Ls. Couët " 1852
- 34 Jean M. Mad. Fradet  
Marguerite Jean Roy S.V. 1770
- 35 Joseph Ursule Lemieux
- 36 Joseph (35) Marie Quéret S.G. 1814
- 37 Jacques (17) Archange Boissonneau S.M. 1818  
M. Celeste Mercier S.V. 1809
- 38 Augustin (19) Cath. Morin S.H. 1813  
Catherine Jos. Roy S.G. 1830  
Le même Marie Roy S.H. 1817
- 40 Pierre (19) Fasilise Bélanger S.G. 1821  
Le même Angé Pouliot " 1830
- 41 Antoine (19) M. Genev. Bernard S.V. 1824
- 42 François (22) Eliz. Patouel S.G. 1821  
Le même Luce Maig. Boudouin S.F.S. 1829
- 43 Antoine (24) M. Marthe Aubé S.M. 1817  
Angèle Laurent Guilmet " 1831
- 44 Michel (24) Josette Paquet S.J. 1832  
Hombeline Frs. Gosselin " 1852  
Le même Archange Tertien " 1841  
Le même Louise Dupuis " 1838
- 45 Joseph (24) Ursule Blouin " 1845  
Le même Marie Sucrard S.F. 1853
- 46 Joseph (26) Marg. Lemieux S.G. 1813  
Marcelline Ant. Thibaut S.V. 1844  
Marie Osite Jos. Louineau " 1841
- 47 Jean Josette Roy S.G. 1822
- 48 Pierre (26) M. Anne Bilodeau S.G. 1825
- 49 Ambroise (26) Angé Gontier " 1829
- 50 François (26) Adé Briart " 1830
- 51 Jean Baptiste (27) Ursule Leclaire S. Chs. 1819
- 52 André (27) Angé Gautron S.G. 1818
- 53 François (27) Genev. Dubé " 1818  
Marie Etn. Duchesneau B. 1845  
Isidore  
François  
Le même Marg. Morisset S.M. 1825
- 54 Jacques (32) Emelie Bolduc " 1813
- 55 Paul (33) Marie Roussel " 1846
- A Joseph (35) Marie Quéret S.G. 1814
- 56 Jacq. Nic. (37) M. Ls. Honorine Asselin S.M. 1861
- 57 Jean Baptiste (46) M. Eudocce Thibaut S.V. 1848
- 58 Isidore (53) Emelie Vict. Audet S.M. 1846
- 59 François (53) Soulange Quemeneur S.V. 1847

## FRASER.

- 1 Thomas Eliz. Fraser Ecosse  
Augustin



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FRASER.

- 2 Augustin (1) Fse. Adam B. 1763  
Geneviève Simon Talbot B. 1791  
Angélique Jos. Beaucher B. 1799  
François Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1792  
Thomas  
Joseph  
3 " (2) M. Cath. Talbot S.P.S. 1792  
Catherine Jos. Prudent Pare S.F.S. 1821  
Marie Anne Louis Ruel " 1828  
M. Henriette Jacq. Isidore Morin S.F.S. 1834  
Jean Olivier  
Urbain Narcisse  
4 Thomas (2) Marie Lagueux Lévis 1802  
Caroline Maurice Soucy B. 1829  
Marie Lorette F. X. Mercier B. 1830  
Marine Bath. Pouliot B. 1835  
Anastasie Luce Jos. Achille Chinique B. 1838  
Sophie Marcel Bilodeau B. 1838  
Louise Flore Jean Léon Audet B. 1843  
Thomas  
Joseph  
Alexandre  
Ferdinand  
5 Urbain Narc. (3) Claire Gosselin S.V. 1831  
6 Jean Olivier (3) Angèle Eléonore Paré S.P.S. 1839  
7 Thomas (4) M. Rosalie Poiré Lévis 1837  
Le même  
8 Alexandre (4) M. Eliz. Gosselin S.V. 1833  
M. Anne Flore Edmond Têtu " 1865  
Jos. Napoléon  
Le même Anna Gosselin " 1868  
9 Joseph (4) Johanna Ryan B. 1848  
10 Ferdinand (4) Caroline St. Germain B. 1849

FRÉGEOT.

- 1 Daniel Anne Posé S.Tho. 1699  
Marie Michel Morin Bert. 1727  
Geneviève Michel Arbour " 1728  
Marie Josette Frs. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1745  
Félicité Frs. Belloy " 1749  
Pierre Noël  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) Marie Carrier " 1730  
Le même M. Jeanne Fontaine S.F.S. 1771  
3 Pierre Noël (1) M. Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1744  
M. Madeleine Alexis Blanchet " 1765  
Françoise Frs. Baudouin " 1775  
Marie Reine J. B. Normand " 1786  
Marguerite Chs. Frs. Labbé " 1789  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Jos. Lamie " 1779

FRONTIGNY.

- 1 Pierre Mad. Lajoue Que. 1715  
Madelaine J. B. Chabot S.L. 1746  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Bissonet S.M. 1761

FUROIIS.

- 1 Jean Jacqueline Ev. d'A.  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) M. Mad. Plante S.M. 1753  
M. Françoise Jacques Patry " 1773  
M. Catherine Jos. Bissonnet " 1787  
Marie Rose Pierre Danian " 1791  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Queret " 1792  
Marie Josette Ang. Jolin " 1793  
Charles

FUROIIS.

- Jacques  
Joseph  
3 Charles (2) M. Anne Quéret S.M. 1789  
Victoire Chs. Denis " 1815  
4 Jacques (2) Susanne Guay Lévis 1794  
Cécile Pierre Martineau S.M. 1824  
Joseph  
5 " (4) M. Julie Faucher " 1823  
Cécile Flore John Mie " 1856  
Aug. Annibal  
Stanilas  
Léger  
6 Aug. Annibal (5) Julie Cath. Eliz. Pepin S.M. 1857  
7 Joseph (2) Marie Hallé S.H. 1810  
Stanilas (5) Mathilde Morin "

GABOURY.

- 1 Louis Nicole Soulard  
Anne Frs. Rémillard Islet 1681  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Corriveau S.M. 1792  
Françoise Jacq. Corriveau " 1693  
Marie Ant. Goupy " 1698  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Naud " 1716  
Louise Fse. Etn. Corriveau " 1700  
Jeanne Isaac Laurent Savant Lévis 1692  
Joseph  
2 Antoine Jeanne Mignot  
Marguerite Pierre Valière S. Aug. 1698  
M. Charlotte Jos. Cotin " 1709  
Thérèse Angé Chs. Cotin " 1791  
Antoine  
3 Joseph (1) M. Susanne Happé Repentigny 1707  
Marie Anne J. B. Gosselin S.V. 1734  
M. Geneviève Jos. Martin " 1743  
Le même Genev. Boulet " 1740  
4 Antoine (2) Fse. Cotin S. Aug. 1713  
5 Joseph Mad. Fortier  
Joseph  
6 Jean Baptiste Eliz. Couture  
Jacques  
7 Joseph (5) M. Basilisse Corriveau S.V. 1761  
8 Jacques (6) Marg. Rouleau S.L. 1775

GAGNE.

- 1 Pierre Marg. Rosée  
Louis  
2 Louis Marie Michel 1641  
Pierre  
Ignace  
Louis  
Olivier  
Joachim  
3 Louis (1) Louise Picard S. Anne 1673  
Marie Anne Guill. Blanchet S.M. 1705  
Geneviève Jean Blanchet Bert. 1712  
Alexis  
Louis  
4 Pierre (2) Louise Faure-Planchet  
Marie Anne Denis Proulx Cap S. Ign. 1699  
Elizabeth Jos. Fournier Cap S. Ign. 1710  
Pierre  
Jean François  
5 Louis (2) Marie Gagnon C.R. 1678  
Pierre





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNÉ.

- Denis  
6 Olivier (2) Isabelle Pepin S.F. 1679  
Elisabeth Jean Bonneau S. Frs. 1708  
Geneviève Aug. Bonneau, Que. 1713  
Marie Paschal Poulin  
M. Madeleine Jos. Malboeuf C.R. 1721  
Dominique  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
7 Ignace (2) Barbe Dodier S. Anne 1680  
Le même Louise Tremblay A.G. 1689  
Raphael  
8 Joachim (2) Louise Marcoux Beauport  
1682  
9 Alexis (3) Cath. Cloutier Islet 1702  
Jean  
10 Louis (3) M. Thérèse Lessart  
Islet 1714  
11 Jean (4) Mad. Langlois Cap S.  
Ign. 1679  
Jean  
12 Pierre (4) Louise Proulx S. Tho. 1700  
13 François (4) Eliz. Langlois Islet 1709  
Joseph  
Antoine  
François  
14 Pierre (5) Marg. Poulin S. Anne 1705  
Jos. Marie  
15 Denis Angé Dion S. Frs. 1715  
Marthe Julien Landry S. Frs. 1748  
Pierre  
Jean  
Denis  
16 Dominique (6) Mad. Buteau S. Frs. 1706  
Madeleine Ant. Marsean S. Frs. 1731  
Pierre  
17 Jean Baptiste (6) Claire Buteau S. Frs. 1706  
Marthe Marc Dupont S. Frs. 1731  
Catherine J. B. Deblois S. Frs. 1737  
Elisabeth Jean Bilodeau S. Frs. 1742  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
18 Raphael (7) M. Jos. Dalaire S. Frs.  
1729  
Thérèse Jacq. Guérard S. Frs. 1761  
Marie Josette Aug. Marsean S. Frs. 1768  
Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph  
19 Pierre Marie Dufour  
Le même Angé Dubeau S. Frs. 1725  
Marie Anne Jacq. Paquet B. 1751  
20 Pierre Genev. Fournier  
Geneviève Jean Bélanger S.V. 1746  
Toussaint  
Pierre  
Alexis  
Barthiaume  
21 Jean (9) M. Fse. Barthelot  
S.P.S. 1749  
22 Jean Baptiste (11) Anne Fournier S. Tho.  
1729  
Anne Jacq. Gendreau S.F.S. 1751  
Jean Baptiste  
23 François (13) Marie Métivier S. Tho.  
1757  
M. Madeleine Jacq. Aubin S.P.S. 1782  
24 Antoine (13) M. M. Marotte S. Tho. 1751  
Marie Thérèse Ls. Langlois S.P.S. 1775  
M. Madeleine Jos. Isabel S.P.S. 1778  
25 Joseph (13) M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1759  
François  
Joseph  
26 Pierre Marg. Boeuf  
Marie Josette Jean Moise Morin  
S.M. 1750

## GAGNÉ.

- François  
27 Pierre Angé Bouchard  
Angélique Jacq. Couture S.P.S. 1751  
28 Ambroise M. Genev. Picard  
Bénoni  
Alexis  
A. Joseph Marie (14) M. Jos. Perrot S.F. 1741  
29 Denis (15) M. Ls. Emond S. Frs. 1746  
Le même Marthe Véricul S. Frs. 1749  
Marthe Pierre Lepage S. Frs. 1771  
30 Jean (15) M. Ls. Guérard  
S. Frs. 1749  
Marie Louise J.B. Martineau S. Frs. 1781  
Joseph  
Le même Dorothée Langlois  
S. Frs. 1762  
François  
31 Pierre (15) Dorothée Emond  
S. Frs. 1756  
M. Madeleine Pierre Pepin S. F. 1792  
Joseph Marie  
Le même M. Jos. Plante S. Frs. 1773  
Marie Basile Lasalle S.F. 1797  
François  
32 Pierre (16) Marthe Lepage S. Frs. 1840  
33 Pierre Mad. Plante  
Le même M. Mad. Plante  
S. J. 1770  
34 Etienne Mad. Gravel  
Etienne  
35 Noël M. Marthe Marotte  
Elisabeth Eustache Cloutier  
S. P. S. 1773  
36 Jean Baptiste (17) Marg. Brochu Bert. 1734  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
37 Jacques (17) M. Anne Gagnon  
S. Joa. 1743  
Marie Anne Chs. Martineau S. Frs. 1773  
Marie Louise Pierre Martineau  
S. Frs. 1775  
Marie Claude Dion S. Frs. 1782  
Madeleine Jacq. Dion S. F. 1786  
Josette Jos. Drouin S. F. 1798  
Jean  
Jacques  
38 Louis (18) Isabelle Guérard  
S. Frs. 1754  
Isabelle Yves Picard S. J. 1795  
Marie Victoire Michel Picard S. Frs. 1800  
Jacques  
Louis  
39 Joseph (18) M. Ls. Guérard S. Frs. 1773  
Marie Pre. Noel Meiner S.G. 1799  
Louise Ls. Blanchet S. G. 1800  
Joseph  
Le même M. Jos. Martineau  
S. Frs. 1785  
Catherine J. B. Hélie S. G. 1805  
Pierre  
Le même Charlotte Terrien  
S. Chs. 1814  
40 Pierre (18) M. Anne Landry  
S. Chs. 1773  
Marie Louise Alexis Gouudel S. H. 1791  
41 Pierre (20) Génév. Létourneau  
S. L. 1738  
Marie Pierre Fortier S.P.S. 1775  
Marie Bonne Frs. Blais S. P. S. 1777  
Marie Anne Frs. Fortier S. P. S. 1779  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Ambroise  
Alexis



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNÉ

- 42 Alexis (20) M. Cath. Boucher Bert. 1743  
 Alexis  
 Ignace  
 Antoine  
 42A Barthélemi (20) M. Marthe Malboeuf S. P. S. 1750  
 Barthélemi  
 43 Jos. Toussaint (20) M. Ls. Blais Bert. 1757  
 Marie Louise J. B. Morin S. P. S. 1788  
 M. Judith Ls. Talon S. P. S. 1782  
 M. Judith 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Harnais S. P. S. 1820  
 M. Geneviève Aug. Morin S. P. S. 1794  
 Marie Rose Ls. Barth. Levasseur S. P. S. 1804  
 44 Jean Baptiste (22) M. Jos. Daniau S. F. S. 1751  
 45 Jean Marie M. Chs. Picard S. Tho.  
 Thérèse Marie Nic. Bernatchez S. P. S. 1775  
 M. Angélique Chs. Gourdél S. H. 1789  
 Jean Marie  
 Augustin  
 46 Pierre M. Mad. Picard S. P. S. 1764  
 M. Madeleine Michel Morisset S. H. 1786  
 Marie Rosalie Germ. Baudoin S. H. 1790  
 Marie Josette Ls. Gosselin S. H. 1791  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 François  
 Michel  
 Le même Génév. Gosselin S. H. 1814  
 47 Augustin M. Ls. Lavergne  
 Marie Marthe J. B. Fournier S. Tho. 1779  
 Augustin  
 48 Joseph Marie Landry S. Marie  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Bernard  
 Antoine  
 Germain  
 49 Joseph (25) M. Eliz. Joncas S. Tho. 1784  
 Marie Louise Jos. Coté S. P. S. 1801  
 50 François (25) M. Jos. Bernier S. Tho. 1804  
 Julie Chs. Chamberlan S. P. S. 1830  
 Eléonore Pierre Létourneau S. P. S. 1839  
 Louis George  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 51 François (26) Marie Dodier S. M. 1750  
 52 Benoni (28) M. Ursule Fournier S. Tho. 1764  
 Reine Abraham Gagnon Bert. 1812  
 François  
 Le même M. Anne Picard Bert. 1792  
 Le même Genève, Ferlant S. H. 1816  
 53 Alexis (28) M. Claire Marotte S. P. S. 1771  
 54 Joseph (30) Thécle Asselin S. Frs. 1782  
 55 François (30) Reine Rousseau S. H. 1794  
 56 Jos. Marie (31) Eliz. Asselin S. Frs. 1783  
 57 François (31) M. Pelagie Dorval S. F. 1802  
 58 Etienne (34) Judith Fortin Cap. S. Ign. 1774  
 François

GAGNÉ

- 59 Joseph (36) Marie Langlois S. F. S. 1763  
 M. Geneviève J. B. Dorion S. F. S. 1787  
 Marie Jacq. Marceau S. F. S. 1792  
 M. Elisabeth Amb. Théberge S. F. S. 1794  
 Jacques  
 Le même Scolastique Marie S. F. S. 1795  
 60 Jean Bapt. (36) M. Génév. Loineau S. F. S. 1766  
 M. Geneviève J. B. Guay S. P. S. 1804  
 Marie Thérèse Felix Fleury S. V. 1812  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 61 Jean (37) Cath. Lescabiet S. Frs. 1775  
 62 Jacques (37) Marg. Asselin S. Frs. 1775  
 63 Louis (38) M. Génév. Guion S. J. 1792  
 Marie J. B. Bonneau S. F. 1815  
 Josette Isaac Fortin S. F. 1822  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Duchette S. Frs. 1829  
 Ls. Raphaël  
 X. François  
 Le même Louise Dompierre S. Frs. 1833  
 64 Jacques (38) Marie Baudon S. F. 1819  
 65 Joseph (39) Marg. Dupont S. F. 1804  
 66 Pierre (39) Thérèse Royer S. G. 1813  
 67 Ambroise (41) Marg. Blais Bert. 1763  
 Marguerite Jos. Morisset S. H. 1786  
 Ambroise  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Josette Malboeuf S. H. 1773  
 Josette J. B. Langlois S. H. 1802  
 Marie Jacq. Dutile S. H. 1806  
 Marie Anne J. B. Nadeau S. H. 1807  
 M. Archange Chs. Lemieux S. H. 1813  
 Rosalie Frs. Blouin S. H. 1815  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 68 Michel (41) M. Ange Blais Bert. 1771  
 Michel  
 69 Jean Bapt. (41) M. Anne Pellerin S. P. S. 1774  
 Marie Anne J. B. Langlois S. P. S. 1798  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Blais S. P. S. 1803  
 M. Madeleine Chs. Bruneau S. P. S. 1807  
 Marie Josette J. B. Harnais S. P. S. 1820  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 70 Alexis (41) Mad. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1782  
 Charles  
 71 Alexis (42) M. Anne Létourneau S. P. S. 1774  
 72 Ignace (42) Josette Picard S. P. S. 1780  
 Jean Baptiste  
 73 Antoine (42) M. Jos. Daniau S. P. S. 1780  
 François  
 Joseph  
 A  
 74 Barthélemi (42) M. Ls. Mélangon S. F. S. 1785  
 75 Augustin (45) M. Claire Sylvestre S. P. S. 1786  
 Denis  
 76 Joseph M. Ls. Miville  
 Jos. Marie  
 77 Jean (45) M. Jos. Bolduc S. V. 1789  
 Marie Josette J. B. Lepage S. V. 1824  
 Eustache  
 78 Pierre (46) M. Agathe Blanchet S. H. 1791  
 79 Louis (46) M. Ls. Blanchet S. H. 1704  
 M. Archange Amb. Frechet S. H. 1820  
 80 François (46) Angé Fontaine S. H. 1800  
 81 Michel (46) M. Ls. Samson S. H. 1803





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNÉ.

- 82 Joseph (46) Marg. Roy S.M. 1799  
S. Anselme.
- 82 Augustin (47) Marie Duchesneau S.P.S. 1781
- M. Madeleine J. B. Mercier S.M. 1811  
Angélique Eustache Verieul S.M. 1819  
Thérèse Ls. Lessard S.M. 1825  
Marie Anne Jean Veau S.M. 1832  
Guillaume
- 84 Joseph
- 84 Louis (48) Marg. Viger S.Chs. 1780
- 85 Jacques (48) M. Mad. Morin S.F.S. 1782
- 86 Antoine (48) Marg. Picard S.P.S. 1784
- 87 Bernard (48) M. Jos. Morin S.P.S. 1788
- 88 Germain (48) M. Ls. Fournier S.Tho. 1788
- Germain
- Le même Rose Langlois S.F.S. 1798
- 89 Jean Marie (45) M. Eliz. Fournier S.Tho. 1771
- Marie Rosalie Frs. Talbot S.Tho. 1800
- Augustin
- 90 Pierre Marie Duquet
- Le même M. Marg. Cloutier S.P.S. 1798
- 91 Ambroise Marie Marotte
- Ambroise
- 92 Joseph M. Jos. Thibaut Islet.
- Joseph
- 93 Jacques M. Hélène Labonté
- Joseph
- 94 Joseph (50) Sophie Lemieux Cap.S. Ign. 1826  
Isle aux Grues.
- Olivier
- 95 Louis George (50) Fse. Létourneau S.P.S. 1839
- 96 Charles (50) Emélie Hoffman Bert. 1845
- 97 François (52) M. Eliz. Corriveau Bert. 1791
- Reine Noel Bandoin S.H. 1815
- 98 Joseph (93) M. Genev. Beauchamp S.Tho. 1779
- M. Catherine Marc Eustache Létourneau S.P.S. 1820
- 99 François (58) Christine Blanchet Cap. S. Ign. 1801
- Françoise
- 100 Jacques (59) Thérèse Gosselin S.F.S. 1797
- 101 Jean Bapt. (60) Christine Langlois S.F.S. 1796
- Christine Ign. Bourget S.G. 1824
- 102 Pierre (60) Fse. Langlois S.F.S. 1807
- Marcelline Olivier Fortier S.F.S. 1830
- Marcelline 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Poliquin S.F.S. 1842
- Françoise Pierre Gagné S.V. 1831
- Marie David Baudoin S.V. 1843
- Joseph
- Pierre
- 103 Ls. Raphael (6) Marg. Verret S.J. 1815
- Christine Ls. Boucher S.Frs. 1843
- Ferdinand
- Louis
- 104 François (63) Cath. Verret S.J. 1825
- 105 Ambroise (67) Thérèse Gosselin S.H. 1789
- 106 Jean Bapt. (67) M. Anne Dessaint S.B.S. 1791
- Jean Baptiste
- Le même M. Anne Demers S.H. 1815
- 107 François (67) Cécile Pouliot S.G. 1802
- 108 Pierre (67) Marg. James S.H. 1805

## GAGNÉ.

- 109 JeanBaptiste (67) Marg. Chatigny S.G. 1827  
(2d m.)
- 110 Joseph M. Scolastique Gagnon
- Françoise Paschal Fortier S.G. 1822
- Prosper
- 111 François
- Rosalie Quéret
- Marie Jacq. Labbé S.G. 1826
- Louis
- 112 Pierre M. Eléonore Leblanc
- Marie Anne Ant. Bernier S.P.S. 1834
- Emélie Jean Rouillard S.V. 1855
- André
- Edouard
- 113 Michel (68) M. Anne Lebrun S.H. 1809
- Marie Anne Denis Allen S.M. 1833
- Le même Ursulle Coulombe S.H. 1815
- 114 Jean Bapt. (69) Thérèse Roy S.P.S. 1802
- M. Désanges Ed. Fontaine S.P.S. 1838
- Vital
- Le même Marg. Jolivet S.F.S. 1839
- Pierre
- 115 Pierre (69) Archange Couillard S.P.S. 1805
- Flavie Eustache Baron S.P.S. 1825
- M. Onésime J. B. Caron S.P.S. 1838
- Cherubin
- Amable
- 116 Charles (70) M. Anne Chrystophe S.Chs. 1824
- 117 Jean Bapt. (72) Genev. Roy S.G. 1812
- 118 Joseph (73) Genev. Coté S.Tho. 1812
- Le même Marg. Cloutier S.P.S. 1823
- 119 François (73) Adé Bernier S.P.S. 1822
- 120 Denis (75) Julie Fortier Bert. 1821
- 121 Pierre Noël Marg. Gagnon
- René
- 122 Louis Jos. Eliz. Bolduc, Scolastique Lessart, S. Jos. Beauce
- Louis
- 123 Michel Louise Dorval
- M. Louise Rebecca Germ. Brousseau S.M. 1847
- M. Louise Rebecca 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Bissonnet S.M. 1863
- 124 Louis Amb. & Mad. Verreau, Marie Hébert S. Marie, 1823, S. Marie
- Romuald Alph-  
onse
- 125 Odilon Lucrèce Soucy S.Anne
- Louis
- 126 Joseph Marie (76) M. Chas. Picard S.P.S. 1803
- 127 Eustache (77) M. Cécile Boutin S.V. 1821
- Isabelle Pierre McNeil S.V. 1849
- Julie Jos. Gautier S.V. 1850
- Sophie F. X. Roy S.V. 1860
- Thomas
- 128 Pierre (82) Fse. Gagné S.V. 1831
- 129 Guillaume (93) Fse. Roy S.G. 1824
- 130 Joseph (83) Luce Mercier S.M. 1833
- 131 Prosper (85) Marg. Jolin S.H. 1820
- 132 Germain (88) M. Ls. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1818
- 133 Augustin (89) M. Genev. Blais S.P.S. 1801
- 134 Ambroise (91) Apolline Nadeau S.G. 1808
- 135 Joseph (92) M. Angèle Mathieu S.P.S. 1812
- Le même M. Ls. Coulombe S.P.S. 1818
- 136 Olivier (94) Sophie Campagna S.Frs. 1849
- 137 François (99) Ange Paquet S.Chs. 1831





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNÉ.

- 138 Joseph (102) Archange Ratté S.F.S. 1834  
 139 Pierre (102) Fse. Gagnon S.V. 1832  
 140 Louis (103) Reparaté Dalaire S.Frs. 1848  
 141 Ferdinand (103) Vict. Thivierge S.Frs. 1855  
 142 Jean (106) Luce Roy Levis 1816  
 Baptiste  
 Marguerite Narcisse Turgeon B. 1844  
 143 François (110) M. Thérèse Perrot S.V. 1820  
 144 Prosper (110) M. Anne Lepage S.Chs. 1824  
 145 Louis (111) Genev. Corniveau S.G. 1826  
 146 Edouard (112) Enérentienne Gaudreau S.P.S. 1831  
 147 André (112) Anastasie Keroack S.F.S. 1838  
 148 Vital (114) M. Chamberlain S.P.S. 1827  
 149 Pierre (114) Cath. Blais S.P.S. 1840  
 150 Amable (115) Anastasie Talbot S.P.S. 1836  
 151 Romuald (124) M. Honorine Olympe Cotin S.M. 1865  
 Alphonse (125) Artémise Bérubé S.V. 1866  
 152 Louis (127) Anastasie Gagnon S.V. 1848  
 153 Thomas (115) M. Eliz. Bernier S.P.S. 1849  
 154 Chérubin (121) M. Marg. Couture S.Chs. 1847  
 155 René (122) M. Mad. Beaucher S.F.S. 1784  
 156 Louis

GAGNON.

- 1 Pierre Reneé Royer Tourauvre  
 Mathurin  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 2 Jean Marie Gestray-Ventrouse  
 Robert  
 3 Jean (1) Marg. Cochon Q. 1640  
 Jean  
 4 Pierre (1) Vincente Desvarieux Que. 1642  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Noël  
 Pierre Paul Ordonné le 21 Dec. 1677  
 5 Mathurin (1) Fse. Boudreau Que. 1647  
 Mathurin  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 6 Robert (2) Marie Parentel Que. 1657  
 Elizabeth Ls. Moreau S.F. 1678  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Baril S.F. 1684  
 Anna Hyppolite Thivierge S.F. 1695  
 Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Charlan S.F. 1707  
 Jacques  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 7 Jean (3) Marg. Drouin R.C. 1670  
 Marguerite Etn. Veau C.R. 1693  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 8 Jean (4) Marg. Racine C.R.  
 Marguerite Nicolas Asselin C.R. 1694  
 Anne Michel Asselin C.R. 1709  
 Jean  
 François  
 Prisque  
 9 Pierre Barbe Fortin C.R. 1669  
 Marie René Lepage S.Anne 1686  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 Alexandre  
 Jean Baptiste

GAGNON.

- 10 Noël Génév. Fortin S.Anne 1683  
 Le même Barbe Cloutier C.R. 1705  
 11 Mathurin (5) Charlotte Cochon C.R. 1686  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Mathurin  
 12 Pierre (5) Hélène Cloutier C.R. 1696  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 13 Joseph (5) Marie Cloutier C.R. 1699  
 Marie Bertrand Perrot S.F. 1731  
 Hélène Ls. Deblois S.F. 1745  
 Marie Josette Hilaire Beaucher S.F. 1749  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Basile  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 14 Jean (6) Jeanne Loignon Que. 1686  
 M. Angélique J. B. Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1713  
 M. Charlotte Jean Bernard Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1718  
 Jean  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Le même Fse. Doré Que. 1718  
 15 Jacques (6) M. Mad. Rochon S.F. 1695  
 Catherine Jos. Gilbert Riv. Ouelle 1718  
 16 Joseph (6) Anne Louineau Que. 1699  
 Elizabeth Ant. Brousseau, Que. 1746  
 17 Pierre (6) L. Létourneau S.F. 1700  
 18 Jean (7) Anne Mesny S. Frs. 1699  
 Marie Jean Lepage " 1723  
 Anne Pierre Giroux " 1733  
 Marie Josette Jean Guichard " 1744  
 Marguerite Michel Emond " 1744  
 Jean  
 Antoine  
 19 Pierre (7) Marie Lacroix S. Anne 1704  
 Joseph  
 Joseph  
 20 François (8) Marg. Bélanger C.R. 1704  
 Jean François  
 Joseph  
 21 Jean (8) Thérèse Rochon S.F. 1704  
 22 Prisque (8) Cath. Guion " 1719  
 23 Joseph (9) Agathe Bélanger C.R. 1700  
 Jean  
 24 Pierre (9) Isabelle Lacroix " 1701  
 25 Charles (9) Anne Bélanger " 1706  
 Gabriel  
 Pierre  
 26 Alexandre (9) Angé Caron S. Anne 1711  
 27 Jean Baptiste (9) Fse. Ouellet Riv. Ouelle 1714  
 28 Mathurin (11) Marg. Crétien 1716  
 Marguerite Jos. Laurandau S.V. 1747  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Rouleau S.F.S. 1757  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Quemeneur " 1753  
 M. Geneviève Simon Boivin " 1767  
 Mathurin  
 Pierre  
 Michel  
 Jean  
 Le même Gertrude Blanchet S.P.S. 1756  
 Basile  
 29 Jean (11) Marg. Lavoie S. Joa. 1731  
 Louis  
 30 Pierre (11) Anne Racine  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Gagné S. Joa. 1743  
 Augustin



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNON.

- 31 Pierre Eliz. Fortier  
Geneviève Ls. Blanchet S.F.S. 1761
- 32 Pierre (12) Marie Charier C.R. 1721
- 33 Jean (12) Josette Lavoie " 1733  
Le même Louise Jobidon " 1739  
Hélène Paul Blouin S. Anne 1775  
Hélène 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Roberge S.F. 1789  
Berthiaume  
Noël
- 34 Joseph (13) M. Jos. Pepin S.Frs. 1732  
M. Angélique J. B. Dubreuil S.F.S. 1759  
M. Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Armand Doiren " 1774  
Thérèse J. B. Roy " 1774  
Louise Mathurin Dubreuil S.F.S. 1784  
Joseph  
Jacques  
Michel  
Louis
- 35 Pierre (13) Isabelle Chartier Bert. 1734  
M. Madeleine Simon Turcot S.Frs. 1773  
Susanne Ls. Boutin " 1784  
Clément
- 36 François (13) Thécle Déblois S.F. 1739  
Thécle Chs. Déblois S. Frs. 1769  
Le même Louise Beaucher S.F. 1748
- 37 Basile (13) Marie L'heureux " 1743
- 38 Jean (13) Marg. Morisset " 1745
- 39 Jean (14) Genev. Gamache Islet 1713
- 40 Antoine (14) Reine Ouellet S. Anne 1727
- 41 François (14) Cath. Morel Kamouraska 1730
- 42 Jean (18) M. Jeanne Marseau S. Frs. 1731  
M. Madeleine J. B. Déblois " 1759  
Angélique Germain Landry " 1762  
Félicite Jean Emond " 1765  
M. Thécle Pierre Fréchet " 1775  
Jean  
Louis
- 43 Antoine (18) Mad. Déblois " 1749  
Marguerite Jos. Emond " 1756  
Le même Marg. Peltier S.P. 1767
- 44 Joseph (19) Mad. Caron S. Anne 1738  
Ignace
- 45 Joseph (19) Cath. Dalaire C.R. 1741  
Jos. Marie
- 46 Jean François (20) M. Reine Mercier S. Anne 1732  
Louis
- 47 Joseph (20) Marg. Poulin S. Joa. 1733  
Joseph
- 48 Jean (23) Mad. Boutillet A.G. 1739  
Marie Agathe Pierre Noël Picard S.P.S. 1768  
Thérèse Michel Sénéchal " 1777  
M. Madeleine René Picard S.F.S. 1777  
Geneviève Ls. Boutin Bert. 1781  
Jos. Charles
- 49 Pierre (25) Genev. Routier S. Foye 1745  
M. Geneviève Jean Guill Coriveau S.M. 1768  
Marguerite Jos. Mercier " 1783  
Marie Marthe Ignace Ratté " 1783  
Marie Félicite J. B. Fortier " 1783  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel
- 50 Gabriel (25) M. Reine Gravel C.R. 1751  
Elizabeth Chs. Claude Nadeau S.M. 1774  
Marie Jean Goulet " 1780  
Catherine Ant. Turgeon " 1795  
Gabriel

## GAGNON.

- Joseph  
51 Mathurin (28) Angé Lamrandeau  
M. Angélique Ant. Baudouin S.F. S. 1772  
Mathurin  
Le même Mad. Boulet " 1760
- 52 Michel (28) Marg. Quémeneur " 1750  
M. Madeleine J. B. Langlois " 1788  
Marie Louise Frs. Queret " 1792  
Michel
- 53 Pierre (28) Elz. Dion " 1751
- 54 Jean (28) M. Augé Vériel " 1762  
Françoise Chs. Labrecque S.G. 1823  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Michel
- 55 Basile (28) Marg. Chartier " 1784  
Marguerite Aug. Labrecque S.G. 1808  
Josette André Brochu " 1818  
Basile  
Ambroise  
André
- 56 Louis (29) Genev. Parent S.P. 1762
- 57 Augustin (30) Josette Boucher S. Joa 1756  
Augustin
- 58 Joseph M. Ls. Boucher  
M. Geneviève Jos. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1775  
Marie Louise Basile Beaucher " 1799  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Fournier " 1806  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Joseph Noël  
François
- 59 Jean M. Chs. Boucher  
Ignace
- 60 Noël (33) M. Abondante Létourneau S.F. 1776
- 61 Barthélemy (33) M. Jos. Plante S.Frs. 1782
- 62 Louis (34) M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1761  
Marie Louise Pierre Boulet " 1787
- 63 Joseph (34) M. Genev. Morin S.F.S. 1762  
Reine Simon Boivin " 1792  
Geneviève Pierre Guilmet " 1796  
Victoire Frs. Boivin " 1809  
Joseph  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste
- 64 Michel (34) Mad. Picard " 1786  
Euphrosine Aug. Leblond S.V. 1829
- 65 Jacques (34) M. Rose Thibaut S.F.S. 1788  
Marie Rose J. B. Morin S.M. 1809  
Clotilde J. B. Pigeon " 1816  
Jacques
- 66 Clement (35) M. Reine Pruneau Bert. 1785  
Reine Jean Darveau S.F.S. 1803  
Marguerite Pierre Blanchet S.V. 1817  
Abraham  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 67 Jean (42) M. Anne Déblois S. Frs. 1755
- 68 Louis (42) Thécle Lepage " 1756  
Louis  
Le même Mad. Emond " 1762  
Madeleine Jean Campagna " 1777  
Le même Angé Campagna " 1778
- 69 Ignace (44) Genev. Bruneau Bert. 1755  
Geneviève Claude Drapeau S. Chs. 1785  
Josette Frs. Ouel " 1802  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lavoie S.V. 1806  
Ignace  
Pierre





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNON.

- 70 Jos. Marie (5) M. Ls. Martineau S.F. 1767  
 Jos. Marie  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Anne Crépeau S.L. 1791  
 71 Louis (46) Cath. Meneux S.F. 1771  
 72 Joseph (47) M. Jos. Blouin S. Anne 1761  
 Joseph  
 73 Joseph  
 Charles (48) Fse. Dalaire S.V. 1762  
 Françoise J. B. Marcoux S.M. 1788  
 Marie Jeanne Jos. Guilmet " 1797  
 Marie Rosalie Pierre Roy " 1802  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 74 Louis M. Mad. Daniau S.P.S.  
 Jacques  
 75 Charles (49) Marguerite Roy S.V. 1779  
 76 Gabriel (49) Ange Mercier S.Chs. 1784  
 M. Angélique (49) Jos. Côte S.M. 1892  
 Marguerite Jos. Morisset " 1813  
 Françoise Jos. Bacquet " 1813  
 Louise J. B. Bissonnet " 1819  
 Marie Olive Paul Bacquet " 1820  
 Angèle Jos. Clément " 1821  
 Archange Jos. Gagnon " 1829  
 Jean Paul  
 Pierre  
 Jen  
 Benjamin  
 Pierre M. Rose Gamache  
 Pierre  
 77 JeanBaptiste (49) M. Vict. Bonneau S.V. 1793  
 78 Gabriel (50) M. Anne Denis S.M. 1785  
 Marie Anne Jos. Bouchard S.M. 1815  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Gosselin S.M. 1829  
 Reine Chs. Labrecque S.M. 1816  
 Marguerite Jos. Queret S.M. 1820  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Sauveur Dupré S.M. 1845  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 79 Mathurin (51) Marg. Chabot S.F.S. 1768  
 80 Michel (52) M. Jos Blanchet S.V. 1784  
 81 Joseph (54) M. Jos. Queret S.M. 1793  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Baudouin S.V. 1823  
 Josette Jacq. Boissonneau S.V. 1839  
 Joseph  
 82 Pierre (54) Vict. Terrien S.G. 1805  
 Celeste J. B. Langlois S.V. 1836  
 Pierre  
 83 Michel (54) Marie Royer S.G. 1808  
 84 Basile (55) Marg. Fradet S.F.S. 1805  
 Angele Didace Dessaint S.F.S. 1843  
 Marguerite Aug. Roy S.G. 1829  
 Marie Sophie Jos. Plante S.V. 1851  
 Basile  
 85 André (55) Marg. Fortier S.G. 1821  
 86 Ambroise (55) Archange Boudouin S.V. 1826  
 87 Augustin (57) Josette Clouthier S. Joa. 1787  
 Elie  
 88 JeanBaptiste (58) M. Thérèse Boulet S.F.S. 1777  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 89 François (58) Eliz. Vivier S.P.S. 1777  
 90 Joseph Noël (58) Frs. Picard S.F.S. 1790  
 91 Ignace (59) Agathe Mercier Bert. 1783  
 92 Joseph (63) Genev. Boivin  
 Marguerite Frs. Lemieux

GAGNON.

- Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Samson  
 Theoliste Aug. Alair  
 Geneviève Aug. Audet  
 Victoire Ls. Fortier  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Laurent  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Hubert  
 Vital  
 93 JeanBaptiste (63) Marg. Boulet S.F.S. 1795  
 Marie Josette Ant. Morin S.F.S. 1829  
 Antoine  
 94 Antoine (63) Mad. Fradet S.F.S. 1803  
 Louise Ant. Simard S.V. 1829  
 Théotiste Ls. Leclaire S.V. 1832  
 Françoise Pierre Gagné S.V. 1832  
 Cyprien  
 95 François Charlotte Deblois  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Choret S. F. 1807  
 Charlotte Jos. Turcot S. F. 1811  
 Angélique Jos. Gosselin S.F. 1817  
 François  
 Le même Thèle Asselin S.F. 1791  
 96 Pierre (69) Mad. Mercier S.H. 1794  
 Le même Marg. Leclaire S.Chs. 1796  
 97 Eteinne M. Jos. Drouin  
 Josette Jean Martineau S.F. 1812  
 Marie Angèle Pierre Drouin S.F. 1819  
 Etienne  
 98 François  
 99 Jacques (65) M. Ls. Boulet S.F.S. 1821  
 M. Damasile Martin Coté S.M. 1843  
 Barnabé  
 Gilbert  
 100 Pierre (66) Fse. Fortier S.V. 1810  
 Emelie Guill. Audet S.G. 1830  
 101 Abraham (66) Reine Gagné Bert 1812  
 Zoé Guill. Audet Bert 1842  
 Henriette F.X. Boissonneau S.J. 1843  
 Frs. Xavier  
 102 Joseph (66) M. Marg. Roy S.V. 1814  
 Angélique Frs. Regis Ménard S.V. 1837  
 Margueritte Michel Paquet S.V. 1837  
 François Xavier  
 Joseph  
 103 Pierre (66) M. Ls. Tangué S.V. 1815  
 104 Antoine (66) Mad. Langlois S.V. 1824  
 Angèle Ls. Théophile Blais S. V. 1849  
 Antoine  
 105 Louise (68) M. Ls. Asselin S.Frs. 1781  
 M. Madeleine Jean Labbé S. Frs. 1826  
 M. Louise Ls. Langlois S. Frs. 1840  
 Marie Jos. St. Jean S.J. 1825  
 Louis  
 François  
 Joseph  
 106 Ignace (69) M. Anne Leclaire S. Chs. 1787  
 Marie Anne Alexandre Marcoux S.Chs. 1809  
 Angélique Pierre Daniau S.Chs. 1815  
 Le même M. Genev. Fortier S. H. 1800  
 Le même M. Reine Savoie S.V. 1804  
 Madeleine F. N. Belanger S.Chs. 1833  
 Justine Marc Couillard S.Chs. 1841  
 Felicité Jean Audibert S.Chs. 1841  
 Marcelline Frs. Lebreque S.Chs. 1846  
 107 Louis (70) Marie Cazeau C.R. 1806  
 Louis  
 108 Jos. Marie (70) Josette Perlant S.P. 1808  
 109 Joseph (72) Genev. Perrot S.A. 1787



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNON.

- 110 Joseph (73) M. Aug. Marcoux S.M. 1791  
 Geneviève Ls. Morin " 1820  
 M. François Jos. Corriveau " 1821  
 Archange Michel Paré " 1824  
 Rose J. B. Guilmet " 1839  
 Ls. Bissonnet " 1839
- 111 Joseph (73) Marg. Brochu S.V. 1795  
 Michel Pierre Gagnon S.M. 1818  
 Marguerite Louren Turgeon " 1819  
 François Michel Eliz. Coté S.Chs. 1802  
 Le même René Corriveau S.M. 1824  
 M. Angélique Pierre Corriveau " 1828  
 Sophie Ls. Bouffart " 1837  
 Marie Athanase  
 Joseph  
 Vital
- 112 Pierre (73) Marg. Patry S.M. 1803  
 Marguerite Jos. Labrecque B. 1830  
 Archange Chs. Hébert B. 1841  
 Pierre Charles
- 113 Jacques (74) M. Susanne Morin S.F.S. 1788
- 114 Pierre Marg. Nand
- 115 Pierre Jos. Geneviève Boucher  
 Le même Agnès Paré, St. Joa., Que., 1785
- 116 Pierre (76) A. M. Reine Fournier  
 Julie Cap St. Ig. 1800  
 Geneviève J. B. Morin S.F.S. 1827  
 Pierre J. B. Daniau " 1832
- 117 Pierre Fse. Fortier, S. Marie  
 Marguerite Jos. Bolduc S.V. 1835
- 118 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Bazin " 1814  
 Marie Aug. Roy " 1833  
 Susanne Barnabé Tangué " 1840  
 Archange Pierre Dalaire " 1844  
 Cyprien  
 Jean
- 119 Pierre (96) Marg. Gagnon S.M. 1818  
 Marguerite Bénoni Corriveau " 1840  
 Marcelline Honoré Morin " 1842  
 Sara Majorique Mercier " 1854  
 M. Céline Marc Couture " 1858  
 Ferdinand  
 Narcisse  
 Frédéric
- 120 Jean (76) Archange Morisset S.M. 1819
- 121 Jean Paul (76) M. Anne Lemelin S.M. 1821  
 Marie Anne Frs. Baudouin " 1845
- 122 Benjamin (76) Eléonore Mercier S.M. 1835
- 123 Louis (78) Mad. Cadrin S.M. 1816  
 S. Anselme  
 Le même Marg. Catellier S.M. 1840  
 Joseph (78) Genev. Coté S.Chs. 1825  
 Sophie Rigobert Lessart S.M. 1851  
 Flavie F. X. Queret " 1854  
 M. Philomène Léon Mercier " 1856  
 Antoine
- 125 Jacques (78) Cécile Audet S.G. 1828
- 126 Joseph (81) M. Anne Fradet S.M. 1824  
 Anastasie Tho. Gagné S.V. 1848
- 127 Pierre (82) Angé Lepage
- 128 Basile (84) Marg. Lemieux S.G. 1830  
 Joseph  
 Le même Josette Gosselin S.Chs. 1842
- 129 Elie (87) Josette Dalaire S.Frs. 1831
- 130 Joseph (88) M. Ls. Dalaire S.V. 1800

## GAGNON,

- 131 Jean Baptiste (88) Marg. Baudouin S.F.S. 1809  
 Le même M. Reine Langlois S.V. 1814
- 132 Jean Baptiste (92) Fse. Boutin " 1818  
 Le même M. Reine Lemieux S.F.S. 1823
- 133 Joseph (92) M. Eulalie Marseau S.V. 1821
- 134 Laurent (92) Marg. Marseau " 1828
- 135 Pierre (92) Marg. Audet S.G. 1829
- 136 Hubert (92) Césarie Garant S.F.S. 1832
- 137 Vital (92) M. Agathe Boulet " 1837
- 138 Antoine (93) Archange Guilmet S.G. 1828
- 139 Cyprien (94) Marie Langlois S.V. 1832
- 140 Chs. François (95) M. Anne Gosselin S.F. 1814  
 Hombeline Frs. Narcisse Canac " 1841  
 Marie Pierre Magl. Premont S.F. 1846  
 Olivier Drouin " 1847
- Martine  
 Pierre  
 François Xavier
- 141 Etienne (97) Mad. Gaulin " 1811  
 Marguerite Jacq. Martineau " 1836  
 Marcelline Jos. Paquet " 1841  
 Adélaïde Frs. Vaillancour " 1848  
 Catherine Frs. Emond " 1849  
 Olive Stanislas Paquet " 1860  
 Abraham  
 François Xavier  
 Régis
- 142 François (97) Josette Beaucher S.F. 1814
- 143 Barnabé (99) Marg. Pilote S.M. 1848
- 144 Gilbert (99) Delphine Pigeon S.V. 1855
- 145 Frs. Xavier (101) Christine Boissonneau S.J. 1843
- 146 Frs. Xavier (102) Soulange Dalaire S.V. 1837
- 147 Joseph (102) Fse. Minard " 1846
- 148 Antoine (104) Mathilde Lemieux Bert. 1847
- 149 Louis (105) M. Anne Dalaire S.F. 1817  
 M. Constance Pierre Marseau S.Frs. 1840  
 Luce Ls. Dompierre " 1851  
 Clémentine Pierre Picard " 1855  
 Ls. Prosper  
 Pierre Célestin
- 150 François (105) M. Ls. Lefebvre S.J. 1822  
 Le même Fse. Turcot " 1828  
 Marcelline Geo. Thivierge " 1850  
 Céline Léon Létourneau " 1863  
 Jérémie
- 151 Joseph (105) Rose Lefebvre Beauport 1831  
 Le même M. Ls. Laurent S.Frs. 1837
- 152 Louis (107) Vénérande Gosselin S.P. 1835  
 Flavie Elz. Aug. Plante " 1862  
 Julie Philomène Flavien Ferlant " 1865  
 Vénérande Pierre Nap. Leclaire S.P. 1865  
 Ls. Philéas  
 Joseph
- 153 Joseph (110) Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1821  
 Émérence Pierre Coté S.M. 1862  
 Nazaire  
 Joseph  
 George  
 Michel
- A Michel (111) M. Genev. Rouillard S.M. 1820
- 154 Joseph (111) Archange Gagnon " 1829  
 Marie Odile Martial Roy " 1855  
 Jos. Florent  
 Damase
- 155 Vital (111) Constance Morin S.M. 1834
- 156 Athanase (111) Anastasie Poliquin S.M. 1838
- 157 Charles (112) Cécile Gravel B. 1855





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNON.

- 158 Pierre (112) Théotiste Leblond S.Chs. 1833  
 Le même Marcelline Roy S.M. 1854  
 159 Bénoni (114) Eliz. Gautron S.G. 1828  
 160 François (115) Cath. Beaucher S.F. 1829  
 161 Pierre (116) M. Reine Buteau S.F.S. 1834  
 162 Jean (119) Sophie Dupont S.M. 1841  
 163 Cyprien (118) Marie Thivierge S.V. 1863  
 164 Frédéric (119) Dina Labrecque B. 1849  
 165 Ferdinand (119) Marcelline Lefebvre S.M. 1849  
 166 Narcisse (119) M. Cleopie Agnès Roy S.M. 1858  
 167 Laurent (121) Rosalie Quérét S.Chs. 1852  
 168 Antoine (124) Marcelline Paquet S.V. 1848  
 169 Charles Frs. (127)  
 170 Joseph (128) Vict. Terrien S.M. 1855  
 171 Pierre (140) Cath. Paradis S.P. 1847  
 Le même Marie Paré S.F. 1866  
 172 Frs. Xavier (140) Justine Asselin " 1848  
 Le même Anne Turcot S.J. 1854  
 Le même Hombeline Turcot S.F. 1857  
 173 Roger Esther Lajoie Bde S. Paul 1848  
 Marie Anne Firmin Fournier S.Chs.  
 174 Frs. Xavier (141) Julie Asselin S.F. 1846  
 175 Régis (141) Josette Foucher " 1848  
 176 Abraham (141) Desanges Vaillancour S.F. 1852  
 177 Louis Pros- (149)  
 per M. Flavie Pepin S.Frs. 1847  
 178 Pierre Cèle- (149)  
 stin M. Ls. Ginchereau S.Frs. 1859  
 179 François (150) Judith Pepin S.G. 1853  
 180 Jérémie (150) M. Anne Royer S.J. 1862  
 181 Louis Phil. (152) Angé Elvine Ferland S.P. 1866  
 182 Joseph (152) Philomène Roberge S.V. 1861  
 183 Georges (153) Hermine Denis S.Chs. 1847  
 184 Nazaïre (153) Hermine Bilodeau S.M. 1860  
 185 Joseph (153) Adé Brochu " 1864  
 186 Joseph Flo- (154) Philomène Catellier S.M. 1858  
 rent  
 187 Damase (154) Olympe Bacquet " 1864

GARANT

- 1 Pierre René Chamfrin S.F. 1669  
 Marie Pierre Naud S.L. 1692  
 Marthe Chs. Branchaud " 1694  
 Marthe 2 Chs. Dumas B. 1712  
 M. Catherine Jean Martin C.R. 1706  
 M. Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Simon Larrivé S.Chs. 1709  
 Pierre  
 Le même Cath. Labrecque S.L. 1684  
 Jeanne Nic. Menanteau S.Tho. 1708  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1<sup>er</sup> m) Jeanne Mollenr B. 1759  
 Jeanne Jos. Boivin B. 1738  
 Marguerite Frs. Aubert B. 1751  
 Susanne Jean Brochu S.V. 1741  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Michel  
 3 Pierre (2<sup>nd</sup> m) M. Mad. Marson S.Tho. 1714  
 Catherine Ls. Grefford S.F.S. 1738  
 Marie Jacq. Henri S.F.S. 1738

GARANT.

- M. Madeleine Frs. Clement Doucet S.F.S. 1750  
 M. Thérèse Julien Pigeon S.F.S. 1753  
 M. Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Daniau S.F.S. 1780  
 M. Geneviève Hubert Letarte S.F.S. 1760  
 M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Charles Pel S.F.S. 1762  
 Marie Claire Jos. Vivier  
 Marie Claire 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Chs. Lahaye S.F.S. 1760  
 Alexandre  
 4 Jean (1) Angé Tourneroché S.M. 1716  
 V. de Julien Dumont  
 Marie Ign. Lefebvre S.M. 1748  
 Françoise Michel Chamberlan S.M. 1750  
 Jean  
 Le même Louise Lefebvre S.V. 1742  
 5 Joseph (2) Marie Veau S.V. 1752  
 6 Michel (2) Agathe Brochu S.V. 1745  
 Marie Louise Nicolas Fortier S.M. 1772  
 Michel  
 7 Pierre (2) Cath. Minnaux S.M. 1746  
 Le même M. Fse. Gendron S.F.S. 1749  
 8 Alexandre (3) Marie Gendron Bert. 1749  
 Françoise Ls. Théberge S.F.S. 1775  
 M. Marguerite Félix Théberge S.F.S. 1785  
 Louise Pierre Labbé S.F.S. 1777  
 Joseph  
 Frs. Timothée  
 9 Jean (4) M. Anne Monmeny S.M. 1747  
 M. Elisabeth Jos. Blanchet S.M. 1780  
 Le même Mad. Pepin S.M. 1781  
 10 Jean Baptiste Marie Dumas  
 Marie J. B. Audet S.G. 1787  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 11 Michel (6) M. Anne Dutile S.M. 1773  
 12 Frs. Timo- (8) Thérèse Théberge S.F.S. 1785  
 thée Marc Terrien S.F.S. 1824  
 Angèle Marc Terrien S.F.S. 1824  
 M. Archange Jacq. Fournier S.F.S. 1826  
 Timothée  
 13 Joseph (8) M. Aussile Baudouin S.F.S. 1787  
 Basile  
 14 Jean Bap- (10) Angé Audet S.G. 1792  
 tiste Ls. Brochu S.Chs. 1816  
 Marguerite  
 Jean M. Reine Daniau S.F.S. 1804  
 Le même  
 15 Jacques (10) Josette Baudouin S.F.S. 1795  
 Jacques  
 16 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Audet S.G. 1798  
 Josette Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1824  
 Marie Olive Aut. Tangué S.F.S. 1832  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 17 Jean Marie Lainé  
 Marc  
 18 Marc (17) Marie Clontier S.G. 1806  
 19 Timothée (12) Marg. Boissel S.G. 1812  
 20 Basile (13) Gènev. Pelchat S.V. 1813  
 Césarie Hubert Gagnon S.F.S. 1832  
 Anastasie Olivier Bernard S.F.S. 1833  
 Hubert





## GARANT.

- 21 Ambroise M. Roger Bourassa  
M. Théotiste Nicolas Godbout S.F.S. 1833
- 22 Jean (14) Fse. Thibaut S.G. 1821  
Sophie Vaïere Plante S.V. 1847
- 23 Jacques (15) Marie Bacquet S.G. 1826
- 24 Jacques (16) Angèle Blais S.Chs. 1827
- 25 Joseph (16) Marg. Ménard S.V. 1829  
M. Catherine Jos. Bélanger S.V. 1870
- 26 Pierre (16) M. Rose Boutin S.V. 1832
- 27 Hubert (20) M. Sophie Pigeon S.F.S. 1844
- 28 Jos. Job (25) Luce Gontier S.V. 1850

## GAUDIN.

- 1 Charles Marie Boucher Qué. 1656  
Marie Ls. Goulet A.G. 1682  
Marie 2 Pierre Denis A.G. 1687  
Charlotte Vincent André Guillot A.G. 1718
- Pierre  
Charles  
François  
Alexis
- 2 Pierre Jeanne Rousselière  
Montréal
- Gabriel  
Pierre
- 3 Charles (1) M. Mad. Perron A.G. 1789
- 4 Pierre (1) Anne Mathieu A.G. 1704
- 5 François (1) Génév. Lefrançois C.R. 1705
- 6 Alexis (1) Mad. Jacob A.G. 1706
- 7 Pierre (2) Jeanne Cochon C.R. 1689
- 8 Gabriel (2) André Angé Cochon Qué. 1690
- 9 Pierre Cath. Pellerin S.F.S.  
Geneviève Frs. Larrivé Bert. 1730  
Ursule Jacq. Morin S.L. 1733  
Pierre Chs. Dumas
- 10 Pierre Ange Proulx  
Angélique Jos. Boudoin S.F.S. 1754  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Marie
- 11 Jacques M. Anne Bergeron  
Hélène Jean Martin S.F. 1767
- 12 Pierre (9) Marg. Audet S.L. 1733
- 13 Jean Marie (10) Claire Fse. Greffart S.F.S. 1751  
Le même M. Ursule Lamy S.F.S. 1757
- 14 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1733
- Marie Josette Jacq. Morin S.F.S. 1769
- 15 François (10) M. Ls. Baudoin Bert. 1758  
Marie Rose Jos. Marie Chamberlan S.P.S. 1790
- Marie Louise Chs. Jolivet S.F.S. 1796
- Marguerite Philippe Richard S.V. 1800
- 16 Joseph (10) M. Ls. Martin S.F.S. 1765
- 17 Augustin (10) Eliz. Masseau " 1783
- 18 Ignace Fils de M. Anne Fournier  
Jean et Marg. Cap. S. Ign. 1773  
Audet
- Marie Anne Jock. Louineau S.G. 1802
- M. Charlotte Pierre Jacques S.F.S. 1807
- 19 Ignace Marg. Côté Islet 1793  
Marguerite Ed. Larrivé S.Chs. 1831  
Le même M. Claire Morin S.V. 1812
- 20 Jean Baptiste Angé Leveillé  
Félicité Pierre Louineau S.G. 1797  
Marie Jos. Boutin B. 1824

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAUDIN.

- 21 Etienne Félicité Patry  
Thérèse Jos. Blais S.P.S. 1834

## GAUDREAU—GODREAU.

- 1 Jean Marie Boucher  
Gilles  
Jean
- 2 Gilles (1) Anne De la Vieille S.F. 1671  
Anne Pierre Caouet Cap. S. Ign. 1693
- Marguerite Jacq. Marchand Cap. S. Ign. 1699
- Jeanne Frs. Boucher Cap. St. Ign. 1701
- Gabriel
- 3 Jean (1) Marie Roy Qué. 1679  
Charles  
Jean
- 4 Gabriel (2) Eliz. Domingo Qué. 1700  
Joseph
- 5 Charles (3) Mad. Thibaut Cap. S. Ign. 1741
- M. Geneviève Pre. Paul Cloutier S. Tho. 1741
- Marie Reine Ant. Langlois S.Tho. 1750  
François  
Germain  
Ignace  
Charles  
Joseph  
Joseph
- 6 Jean (3) Genev. Bernier Cap. S. Ing. 1700
- Jean
- 7 Joseph (4) M. Anne Gendreau S.L. 1730
- 8 François (5) M. Hélène Chiasson Bert. 1732
- 9 Joseph (5) M. Fse. Bélanger Islet 1734  
Le même
- 10 Joseph (5) M. Ls. Vaillancour Islet 1739
- Germain  
Charles  
Le même
- 11 Charles (5) Marie Ruel S. Tho. 1748  
Le même
- 12 Germain (5) M. Anne Thibault S.P.S. 1752
- Marie Anne Jos. Coulombe S.P.S. 1790  
Marie Roger Michel Paul Labonté S.P.S. 1792
- Madeleine Clément Luc Fortin S.P.S. 1796
- Jean Baptiste  
Antoine
- 13 Jean Baptiste (5) Ursule Morin S.P.S. 1758  
Ursule Ls. Morin " 1795
- 14 Augustin Eliz. Guimont
- 15 Charles Marie Bouchau  
Le même Anne Bourque S.Chs. 1758
- 16 Jacques Marie Desbiens  
Le même Eliz. Delage S.J. 1761
- 17 Jean (6) M. Genev. Bélanger Islet 1773
- Marie Claire André Duchesneau S.P.S. 1773
- 18 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Morin S.P.S. 1754  
François
- 19 Germain (10) M. Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1768
- Michel  
Germain
- 20 Charles (11) Marg. Durepos S.Tho. 1778  
François  
Charles



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAUDREAU—GODREAU.

- 21 Jean Baptiste (12) M. Ls. Blais S. P. S. 1786  
 22 Antoine (12) Thérèse Balan S. Tho. 1786  
 Antoine  
 23 Prosper (14) Marg. Gagné S. Tho. 1777  
 Le même Mad. Gagnon S. Tho. 1780  
 Prosper  
 Charles  
 Marg. Fse. Peltier  
 24 Ignace Islet 1787  
 M. Constance Jean Délaiteigne S. M. 1819  
 25 François (13) M. Genev. Gaumont  
 S. P. S. 1792  
 26 Germain (19) Marg. Jolin S. H. 1795  
 27 Michel (19) Josette Parant S. H. 1804  
 28 François (20) Thérèse Roussau  
 S. P. S. 1814  
 Le même M. Genev. Dion Bert 1822  
 29 Antoine (22) M. Claire Fortin  
 S. P. S. 1819  
 30 Charles (20) Modeste Dessaint  
 S. Tho. 1804  
 Emérentienne Ed. Gagné S. P. S. 1831  
 Elisabeth Olivier Roy S. P. S. 1835  
 31 Charles Gagné. Fortin  
 Charles  
 32 Joseph Marie Constance Fortin  
 Pierre  
 33 Prosper (23) M. Marg. Bouchard  
 S. P. S. 1813  
 34 Charles (31) Archange Létourneau  
 S. P. S. 1831  
 35 Pierre (32) Adé Pepin S. J. 1835

GAULIN.

- 1 François Marie Rochon Que. 1659  
 M. Madeleine Ign. Pepin S. F. 1687  
 Marie Thérèse Martin Beaucher S. F. 1786  
 2<sup>e</sup> Nicolas Martin  
 Marie Thérèse S. Frs. 1703  
 Simon  
 Robert  
 2 Simon (1) Fse. Létourneau S. F. 1685  
 3 Robert (1) Eliz. Létourneau S. F. 1688  
 Marie Ign. Caron S. F. 1707  
 Marie Marthe Aug. Caron S. F. 1716  
 Marie Dorothe Ls. Fortin S. Anne 1725  
 Marie Josette Chs. Caron Islet 1731  
 Robert  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 Robert (3) M. Anne Soucy S. F. 1716  
 5 Louis (3) Marie Campagna  
 S. Frs. 1717  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Le même Gertrude Vérieul S. F. 1753  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Thérèse Dorval  
 M. Thérèse Ign. Paradis  
 M. Brigitte Claude Guion  
 Jean Baptiste  
 7 Antoine Brigitte Gagné  
 Geneviève Ls. Blais S. P. S. 1757  
 Joseph Marie  
 8 Louis (5) Cath. Dumas S. L. 1741  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Gourgue S. Frs. 1773  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Ambroise  
 9 Jean Baptiste (6) Marg. Blouin S. J. 1742  
 Thérèse Frs. Canac S. F. 1773  
 10 Jos. Marin (5) Barbe Gagnon Islet 1753  
 Madeleine Aug. Michel Carbonneau  
 Bert. 1778  
 Marie Barbe Frs. Bandouin S. F. S. 1801

GAULIN.

- Marie Barbe 2<sup>e</sup> André Laurandean  
 S. F. S. 1813  
 Marie Josette Jean Marie Langlois  
 S. Tho. 1783  
 Joseph  
 11 Jos. Marie (7) M. Cath. Dion S. F. S. 1763  
 S. H.  
 Le même M. Eliz. Thivierge  
 S. Tho. 1767  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Antoine  
 12 François (8) Marg. Fortier S. J. 1771  
 Marguerite Jos. Dompierre S. Frs. 1798  
 Marie Aug. Emond S. Frs. 1804  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Forceville  
 S. Frs. 1819  
 Marie Josette Ls. Lémelin S. Frs. 1806  
 Brigitte Pierre Emond S. Frs. 1806  
 Marie Anne Jos. Asselin S. Frs. 1800  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Canac S. F. 1816  
 François  
 Jean  
 13 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Jahan S. J. 1774  
 14 Ambroise (8) Genev. Euphrosine  
 Pepin S. J. 1780  
 Le même Angé Martineau Que. 1783  
 Madeleine Etn. Gagnon S. F. 1811  
 15  
 16 Joseph (10) M. Marg. Fournier  
 S. P. S. 1796  
 M. Marguerite Ls. Bontin S. V. 1815  
 Le même M. Genev. Collet  
 S. F. S. 1800  
 Adélaïde Jacq. Rémillard S. V. 1840  
 Joseph  
 Le même Félicite Roy S. Chs. 1834  
 17 Jean Baptiste (11) Cath. Blais Bert. 1797  
 18 Pierre (11) Marie Guilnet S. V. 1805  
 Marie Jacq. Blouin S. J. 1841  
 Pierre  
 19 Antoine (11) M. Jos. Bisson S. Chs. 1811  
 20 François (12) M. Chs. Plante S. Frs. 1800  
 21 Jean (12) Marie Doyon C. R. 1807  
 Marguerite Frs. Régis Picard  
 S. Frs. 1846  
 Marie Jean Blouin S. Frs. 1849  
 Charles  
 Jean Baptiste  
 22 Joseph (16) Marg. Boissonneau  
 S. F. S. 1831  
 Le même Charlotte Bazin S. V. 1835  
 Josephine Aug. Morin S. V. 1869  
 23 Pierre (18) Reine Talbot S. F. S. 1831  
 24 Jean Bapt. (21) Justine Toussaint S. J. 1844  
 25 Charles (21) Delphine Dompierre  
 S. Frs. 1848  
 26 Pierre Marg. Gignac  
 Le même Marie Pouliot S. J. 1856  
 Michel (5) M. Jos. Vermet S. H. 1776

GAUMONT.

- 1 Robert Louise Robin Que. 1671  
 Germain  
 2 Germain (1) Marie Balard S. Tho. 1700  
 Anne Aug. Gendron S. Tho. 1740  
 Anand  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 3 Anand (2) Félicité Robin S. Tho. 1732  
 Le même M. Fse. Gosselin S. L. 1735  
 Le même Gagné. Dufresne  
 Germain





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAUMONT.

- 4 Joseph (2) Dorothee Lefebvre S.Tho. 1728  
Angélique Chrysostome Langlois S.P.S. 1769
- 5 François (3) Thérèse Proulx S.Tho. 1761  
Germain Marguerite Frs. Hyacinthe Peltier S.P.S. 1827
- Jean Baptiste
- 6 François (4) M. Réine Hervé S.P.S. 1766
- 7 Etienne (2) M. Jos. Pepin S.Tho. 1738  
Paul  
François  
Joseph
- 8 Paul (7) M. Anne Boucher Bert. 1762  
François  
Etienne
- 9 François (7) M. Anne Langlois S.P.S. 1769  
M. Geneviève Frs. Gaudreau S.P.S. 1792  
Marie Anne Ls. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1796
- 10 Joseph (7) M. Marthe Boutin Bert. 1772  
Marie Anne Guill. Gaumont Bert. 1802  
Prosper  
Etienne  
Pierre
- 11 Guillaume (3) Claire Boulet S.Tho. 1767  
Marie Simon Morin S.P.S. 1793  
Guillaume
- 12 Jacques Veuf de M. Marg. Morin S.Tho. 1787  
Thérèse Gauchon..  
Julie Chs. Mathieu S.P.S. 1812
- 13 Jean Gabriel (5) Fse. Fournier S.Tho. 1781  
Frs. Germain Jos. Dubé S.P.S. 1821  
Jean Baptiste Geneviève Laurent Racine S.G. 1826  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 15 Etienne (8) M. Génév. Bernier S.Tho. 1795  
Généviève Ant. Rousseau S.G. 1821
- 16 François (8) Fse. Samson S.P.S. 1802  
Celeste Ls. Vallée S.P.S. 1827  
François  
Le même Agathe Vien S.G. 1815  
Luce Vital Couture S.Chs. 1842
- 17 Pierre (10) M. Ls. Hélie Bert. 1808  
Marguerite Honoré Roy Bert. 1842  
Magloire  
Pierre
- 18 Etienne (10) Marg. Mercier S.M. 1804  
Dorothee Frederic Quéret S.M. 1841
- 19 Prosper (10) Marg. Ouel Bert. 1828  
Samuel
- 20 Guillaume (11) M. Anne Gaumont Bert. 1802
- 21 Frs. Germain (13) M. Fse. Daniau S.P.S. 1803
- 22 Louis (14) Eliz. Côté S.Tho. 1813  
Laurent
- 23 François Viet. Dubé S.V. 1844  
Marie Sara J. B. Roy
- 24 Jean Bapt. (14) Marg. Quemeneur S.G. 1808
- 25 François (16) Genév. Boutin S.Chs. 1829  
Marie Ant. Chabot S.Chs. 1864
- 26 Pierre (17) Thérèse Langlois Bert. 1830
- 27 Magloire (17) Julie Clavet Bert. 1846
- 28 Samuel (19) Marcelline Gosselin S.V. 1855
- 29 Laurent (22) Soulangé Carrier

## GAUMONT.

Justine S.Chs. 1855

## GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

- 1 Joseph Cath. Poisson Que. 1673  
Le même Mad. Bissonnet  
Jeanne Renaud Lavergne S.M. 1714
- Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Portelance B. 1714  
Marie Claude Lefebvre B. 1795  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Ign. Chamberlan S.V. 1727  
Angélique Jos. Quéret B. 1726  
Michel  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 2 Michel (1) M. Anne Alaire B. 1714  
Le même M. Anne Lebrun S.V. 1716  
Marie Josette Michel Lacroix S.M. 1748  
Marie Catherine J. B. Lacroix S.M. 1749  
Marie Anne Frs. Asselin S.M. 1751  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Philippe Leclair S.V. 1788  
Michel  
Joseph  
Jean  
Augustin  
Louis
- 3 Pierre (1) Marie Marseau S.V. 1720  
Marie Josette Théo. Plante S.M. 1748  
Marie Marcelle Simon Bacquet S.M. 1750  
Marie Anne J. B. Pilote S.M. 1759  
Marie Louise Pierre Dupuis S.M. 1760  
Madeleine Jean (Inconnu) S.M. 1761  
M. Elisabeth Pierre Rousselot S.M. 1755  
M. Elisabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Frs. Magnac S.M. 1757  
M. Elisabeth 3<sup>e</sup> Chs. Frs. De la Hamsay S.M. 1759
- Joseph  
Ignace  
Pierre  
Augustin
- 4 Joseph (1) Augé Lebrun S.V. 1721  
Thérèse Jos. Veau S.V. 1746  
Angélique Jacq. Corriveau S.V. 1747  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Veau S.V. 1750  
Marie Pierre Roy S.V. 1759  
Marguerite Aug. Marseau S.V. 1765  
M. Geneviève Pierre Gosselin S.V. 1762  
M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Roy S.V. 1784  
Joseph  
Louis  
Pierre
- 5 Michel (2) Angé Lacroix S.M. 1739  
M. Angélique Noël Asselin S.M. 1756  
Jean Baptiste M. Genév. Gosselin S.V. 1775  
Le même
- 6 Joseph (2) Fse. Régis Delaire B. 1740
- 7 Jean (2) Agathe Morriset S.M. 1747  
Jean
- 8 Augustin (2) M. Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1754  
M. Catherine Jos. Balan S.M. 1787  
Marie Josette André Aubé S.M. 1792  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Michel
- 9 Louis (2) M. Anne Delaire S.J. 1755  
Marie Frs. Dumas S.Chs. 1780
- 10 Joseph (3) Fse. Goupy S.M. 1746  
Joseph
- 11 Ignace (3) M. Ls. Terrien S.M. 1759  
Marie Louise Chs. Poire S.V. 1776



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

- Laurent  
Louis  
Ignace
- 12 Pierre (3) Louise Cochon S.J. 1735  
Marie Louise Guill Fradet S.M. 1781  
Marguerite Pierre Quérét S.M. 1790  
Jean Baptiste
- 13 Michel  
13 Augustin (3) Genev. Simort S.M. 1765  
14 Joseph (4) Eliz. Roy S.V. 1744  
Joseph
- 15 Louis (4) M. Claire Isabel Bert. 1765  
Marguerite Raphael Tangué S.V. 1792  
Ignace  
Louis  
Jean
- 16 Pierre (4) M. Mad. Daniau S.F.S. 1767  
Marie Anne Jaq. Baudouin S.F.S. 1788  
M. Madeleine Frs. Roy S.F.S. 1792  
Pélagie Pierre Fournier S.F.S. 1795
- 17 Jean Bapt. (5) Josette Fleury S.V. 1782  
Marie Rose Frs. Brisson S.M. 1803  
Marie Josette J. B. Goupy S.M. 1805  
Apolline Ant. Fournier S.M. 1816  
Michel  
Augustin  
Le même M. Angé Roy S.M. 1804  
Julie Jacq. Mercier S.M. 1845  
Paul  
Charles
- 18 Jean Baptiste (7) Ursule Roy S.V. 1775  
Thérèse Ls. Couët S.M. 1810  
Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Gosselin S.M. 1832  
Marguerite J. B. Chamberlan S.M. 1803  
Marguerite 2 Frs. Forbes S.M. 1843  
Marie Anne Robert Racine  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Baquet S.M. 1823  
Marie Laurent Noël S.G. 1806  
Ursule Jos. Clément S.H. 1804
- 19 Joseph (8) M. Jos. Balan S.V. 1787  
Marie Josette Ignace Ruel S.M. 1804  
Victoire J. B. Blais S.V. 1813  
Joseph  
Le même Angèle Brousseau S.M. 1834
- 20 Augustin (8) Genev. Clément S.Chs. 1774  
Marie Anne Jean Coté S.H. 1805  
Angelique Ant. Labrecque S.H. 1809  
Augustin
- 21 Joseph Marie Clément Qué.  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Pierre
- 22 Michel (8) M. Ls. Bolduc S.V. 1790  
Marguerite Pierre Forge S.V. 1814  
Marie Cécile Jean Boucher S.V. 1818  
Marie Ls. Roberge S.V. 1818  
Archange Michel Tangué S.V. 1825  
Michel
- 23 Joseph (10) M. Angé Lacroix S.M. 1775  
Felix  
Le même M. Jos. Emond S.M. 1788  
Louise Chs. Terrien S.G. 1806  
Marguerite Etn. Terrien S.G. 1829  
Joseph
- 24 Ignace (11) Louise Guenet S.Chs. 1784  
25 Laurent (11) Marthe Gosselin S.V. 1787  
26 Louis (11) M. Fse. Roy S.V. 1792  
M. Marguerite Etn. Mercier S.M. 1816  
Le même Marg. Langlois S.M. 1814

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

- 27 Michel (12) M. Anne Pilote S.H. 1794  
Marie Anne Henri Labrecque S.G. 1819  
Charlotte Aug. Monney " 1824  
Michel
- 28 Jean Bapt. (12) M. Fse. Fortin S.V. 1787  
M. Françoise Jos. Roy S.M. 1809  
Marguerite Pierre Fortier S.M. 1820  
Josette Frs. Gosselin " 1821  
Christine Michel Lacroix " 1831  
Angèle Sauveur Dupré S.M. 1840  
Antoine  
Joseph  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- 29 Joseph (14) M. Ls. Blondeau S.V. 1766  
Marie Louise Ant. Fleury S.V. 1790  
30 Ignace (15) M. Archange Tangué S.V. 1802  
Archange Félix Fleury S.V. 1823  
Henriette Simon Blais " 1829  
Henriette 2 J. B. Fontaine S.V. 1841  
M. Marcelline Ign. Gosselin " 1835  
Séraphine Jean Marie Roy " 1840  
Ignace  
Thomas  
François Régis
- 31 Louis (15) M. Jos. Roy S.M. 1805  
Laurent
- 32 Jean (15) Euphrosine Tangué S.V. 1807  
Archange Frs. Couture S.Chs. 1840  
Marcelline Jean Blais " 1846  
M. Charlotte David Blais " 1848
- 33 Pierre (16) Eliz. Corriveau S.V. 1791  
Angelique André Fradet S.G. 1818  
Elizabeth Benoni Gagnon " 1828  
Pierre
- 34 Michel (17) Marg. Helie S.M. 1823  
Désanges Chs. Lacasse " 1839  
Michel Edouard
- 35 Augustin (17) Josette Isabel S.V. 1824  
Luce F. X. Aubé S.V. 1850  
Euphrosine Tho. Marseau S.V. 1853  
Augustin
- 36 Paul (17) Julie Asselin S.M. 1837
- 37 Charles (17) Ursule Roy S.M. 1839  
a Augustin (20) Fse. Canac S.H. 1800
- 38 Joseph (20) Genev. Labrecque B. 1819  
a Pierre (21) Genev. Nadeau S.H. 1812
- 39 Joseph (21) Marg. Fortier S.L. 1819  
40 Joseph (19) M. Jos. Mercier S.M. 1812  
Marie Josette Jos. Chamberlan S.M. 1832  
Sophie Jos. Lebel S.M. 1832  
Sophie 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Cotin S.M. 1835  
Abeline Laurent Goupy S.M. 1840  
Honoré  
Le même M. Théotiste Goupy S.M. 1833
- 41 Michel (22) Judithe Forge S.G. 1814  
Le même Fse. Arseneau S.G. 1829
- 42 Joseph (22) Marie Rouleau S.G. 1823  
Sophie Ls. Mercier S.V. 1851  
Catherine Jos. Gosselin S.V. 1854  
Constance Alexandre Pouliot S.V. 1854  
Philomène Etn. Labrecque S.V. 1851
- 43 Félix (23) Fse. Emond S.V. 1798  
Angelique Ls. Baquet S.G. 1823  
Marguerite Mag. Baquet S.G. 1826  
Félix  
Antoine
- 44 Joseph (23) M. Angé Guay Lévis 1816  
45 Michel (27) Marie Fradet S.G. 1828  
46 Antoine (28) Cath. Cochon S.M. 1816





## GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

- 47 François (28) Lucie Marseau S.V. 1818  
 Luce Frs. Dupont S.M. 1844  
 M. Marg. F.X. Turgeon S.M. 1854  
 Désanges  
 Louis David  
 Jos. Philibert  
 Joseph  
 49 Joseph (28) Archange Fradet S.M. 1822  
 49 Augustin (28) Adé Samson S.H.  
 François  
 Augustin  
 50 Jean Baptiste (28) Marg. Roy S.M. 1810  
 Marie Ls. Tangué S.Chs. 1848  
 François Xavier  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Louis  
 Thomas  
 51 Ignace Olive Rémillard S.V. 1831  
 52 Thomas (30) M. Rose Blais S.V. 1834  
 53 Frs. Félix de Valois (30) M. Zoe Boutin S.V. 1841  
 54 Laurent (31) Henriette Pepin S.M. 1839  
 Anne Aurélie Tho. Pre Aug. Couillard  
 S.M. 1856  
 M. Henriette  
 Odile Héloïse Frs. Aug. Annibal  
 Bacquet 1856  
 55 Pierre (33) Scolastique Couture S.G. 1824  
 56 Michel (34) Flavie Denis S.M. 1848  
 Edouard  
 57 Augustin (35) Archange Fleury S.V. 1852  
 58 Honoré (40) Josette Leclaire S.M. 1851  
 59 Antoine (44) Anastasie Hamel S.G. 1827  
 60 Félix (44) Fsc. Denis S.G. 1830  
 61 Ls. David (47) M. Suzarie Bissonnet S.M. 1851  
 62 Joseph (47) M. Eliz. Boissonneau B. S.H. 1821  
 63 Jos. Philibert (47) M. Irmine Turgeon B. 1852  
 64 François (49) Philomène Labrecque B. 1858  
 65 Augustin (49) Angèle Bernier S.Chs. 1849  
 66 Jean (50) Ange Picard S.Chs. 1835  
 Baptiste  
 J. B. Nazaire  
 67 Louis (50) Marcelline Lebrun S.Chs. 1836  
 68 Thomas (50) Marie Bilodeau S.Chs. 1840  
 69 Frs. Xavier (50) Emélie Roy S.M. 1845  
 70 Laurent (54) M. Marg. Eliz. Gourdeau S.M. 1864  
 Edouard  
 71 J. B. Nazaire (66) Restitut Salomé Coulombe S.Chs. 1862

## GENDREAU.

- 1 Pierre Jeanne Grenier C.R. 1665  
 Catherine Jacq. Delengré C.R. 1688  
 Jacques  
 2 Jacques (1) M. Anne Dalret S.P. 1691  
 Marie Anne Jos. Gaudreau S.L. 1730  
 Genev. Louise Pierre Moor S.L. 1724  
 Julien  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 3 Jacques (2) Isabelle Dandurand S.Tho. 1722  
 Jacques  
 Louis  
 A Pierre (2) Louise Rolandeau S.Tho. 1724  
 4 Julien (2) Anne Chabot S.L. 1728  
 Marie Anne Ant. Coulombe S.L. 1767  
 Marie Jeanne Ign. Bouffart S.L. 1775  
 Gertrude Pierre Noël Turcot S.L. 1774  
 Gertrude 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Pichet S.J. 1794

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GENDREAU.

- Julien Louis  
 Antoine  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1742  
 M. Catherine Pierre Noël Charlan S.L. 1772  
 Marie Louis Bazin S.L. 1773  
 Marie Anne Marc. Audet S.L. 1778  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Jean  
 6 Jacques (3) M. Anne Gagné S.F.S. 1751  
 7 Louis (3) M. Genev. Dubreuil S.F.S. 1754  
 Le même M. Anne Terrien S.F.S. 1758  
 8 Julien Louis (4) Marg. Leclaire S.L. 1765  
 Marguerite Ign. Lefrançois S.L. 1786  
 Gertrude Tho. Laurent Bédard S.L. 1786  
 Marie Jos. Langlois S.L. 1791  
 Marie Cécile Pierre Hébert S.L. 1792  
 Julien  
 Pierre  
 9 Antoine (4) Mad. Filteau B. 1779  
 10 Joseph (5) Marie Lepage S.Frs. 1778  
 Catherine Guill. Pepin S.L. 1810  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Lessart S.L. 1812  
 Le même Marie Marseau S.J. 1796  
 11 Louis (5) Louise Pepin  
 12 Jean (5) M. Angé Nolin S.L. 1790  
 Marie Félicité Jean Ferlant S.P. 1852  
 13 Julien (8) M. Angé Pichet S.P. 1791  
 Angelique Alexis Coté S.L. 1819  
 Rosalie Chs. Coté S.L. 1831  
 Julien  
 Louis  
 14 Pierre (8) M. Anne Crépeau S.P. 1801  
 15 Louis (12) Dorothee Ferlant S.P. 1831  
 Le même Marthe Coté S.P. 1837  
 16 Julien (13) Marie Pouliot S.P. 1823  
 Marie Jean Goulet S.L. 1847  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> F. N. Hudon  
 Rose Pierre Brousseau S.L. 1855  
 Cécile Theophile Leclaire S.L. 1865  
 Julien  
 Pierre  
 17 Louis (13) Ursule Leclaire S.L. 1825  
 Marie Esther David Gosselin S.L. 1847  
 Ursule Frs. Ferd. Thivierge S.L. 1852  
 Scolastique Damase Guay S.L. 1855  
 Louis  
 18 Julien (16) Eugénie Leclaire S.L. 1854  
 M. Delphine Jos. Onésime Plante S.L. 1880  
 Julien  
 19 Pierre (16) Marie Pouliot S.J. 1857  
 20 Louis (17) Louise Campagna S.Frs. 1855  
 21 Julien (18) Desneiges Plante S.L. 1881  
 22 Jacques Marth. Thips  
 Jean Baptiste  
 23 Jean (23) M. Modeste Proulx S.Tho. 1802  
 Baptiste  
 Prudent  
 Prudent (23) Théodore Bouchard S.P. 1837

## GENDRON.

- 1 Nicolas Marie Hubert Que. 1656  
 Marie Marthe Pierre Sylvestre S.F. 1685  
 Jacques  
 Pierre





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GENDRON.

- 2 Jacques M. Anne Charlan S.F.1686  
 Anne Jean Létourneau S.J.1715  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Gabriel  
 Augustin  
 3 Pierre Marie Thivierge S.F.1694  
 Elizabeth Guill. Beaucher " 1726  
 Marie Gab. Faucher " 1734  
 Marguerite Aug. Turcot " 1741  
 Joseph  
 4 Joseph (2) Genev. Asselin S.F.S.1715  
 Elizabeth Jean Emond S.F.S.1741  
 Geneviève Jean Emond S.Frs.1748  
 Marie Anne Michel Chabot S.F.S.1740  
 Marie Anne 2 Jacq. Alexandre " 1763  
 Hélène F.X. Peltier S.F.S.1750  
 Agathe J. B. Boulet " 1750  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Le même Fse. Emond Bert. 1730  
 M. Françoise Pierre Garant S.F.S.1749  
 Augustin  
 5 François (2) Marie Bilodeau S.Frs.1726  
 Marie Agnès Robert Boulet Bert. 1748  
 Marie Alexandre Garant " 1749  
 Marie Claire Ls. Leroux S.F.S.1764  
 Louise Chs. Jolivet " 1765  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 6 Gabriel Eliz. Bilodeau S.Frs.1728  
 Elizabeth Jos. Meneux S.F.1744  
 7 Joseph (3) Angé Beaucher S.Frs.1725  
 Marie Pierre Turcot " 1749  
 Angélique Frs. Godbout " 1751  
 8 Augustin (2) M. Anne Gaumont S.Chs.1740  
 Marguerite Jacq. Côté S.F.S.1762  
 Marie Agathe Jos. Martin " 1762  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Coulombe " 1767  
 Joseph  
 9 Joseph (4) M. Jos. Aine S.Tho.1742  
 Isaac  
 10 Jacques (4) Thérèse Audet B.1743  
 Marie Thérèse Pierre Vic. Boissonneau S.F.S.1763  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Morin " 1765  
 Marie Reine Jacq. Picard " 1770  
 Jacques  
 François  
 11 Augustin (4) Anne Picard S.P.S.1757  
 12 Jacques (5) Fse. Mercier S.F.S.1761  
 Paschal  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 13 Joseph (5) M. Jeanne Dion S.F.S.1762  
 14 Joseph (8) Marg. Terrien " 1761  
 Le même Scolastique Baudoin S.F.S.1773  
 Modeste Pierre Gnetet S.H.1800  
 Geneviève J. B. Carrier " 1805  
 15 Frs. Isaac (9) Fse. Proulx S.Tho.1775  
 Joseph  
 16 Jacques (10) M. Angé Morin S.F.S.1774  
 Marie Jacq. Lessart " 1799  
 Jacques  
 17 François (10) Claire Thivierge " 1783  
 Le même M. Jos. Simonneau " 1794  
 18 Jacques (12) Thérèse Asselin S.G.1785  
 Marguerite Jos. Corriveau S.M.1814  
 Angele Ls. Kéroack " 1815  
 Jacques  
 19 Paschal (12) Marg. Côté S.Chs.1789  
 Marguerite Jean Parant S.H.1819  
 Laurent  
 Pierre  
 18—22

GENDRON.

- 20 Joseph (12) M. Marthe Talbot S.P.S.1793  
 M. Françoise Frs. Roulean S.F.S.1813  
 Marie Josette Jean Frs. Picard " 1815  
 Marie Anne Jos. Picard " 1817  
 Marie Olive Simon Prudent Lecointe S.F.S.1824  
 Narcisse  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Ls. Thibault S.F.S.1813  
 21 Joseph (15) Fse. Proulx S.Tho.1808  
 Joseph  
 22 Jacques (16) M. Anne Ruel S.Chs.1809  
 Marie Anne René Morin S.F.S.1823  
 Marguerite Jos. Prudent Boulet S.F.S.1825  
 Soulange Simon Paré " 1827  
 Restitut Benoit Morin " 1834  
 Jos. Prudent  
 Jean  
 François Xavier  
 23 Antoine Mad. Filtean  
 Le même Fse. Adam S.M.1822  
 24 Jacques (18) Cath. Denis " 1816  
 Marcelline Jean Samson " 1841  
 Jacques  
 25 Pierre (19) Cath. Mercier S.H.1814  
 26 Laurent (19) Marg. Proulx S.F.S.1844  
 27 Jacques (20) Genev. Goulet S.G.1823  
 28 Joseph (20) Marg. Alaire S.F.S.1823  
 29 Narcisse (20) Marcelline Alaire S.V.1831  
 30 Joseph (21) Reine Fournier S.F.S.1843  
 31 Jean (22) Julie Bernier " 1829  
 32 Jos Prudent (22) M. Constance Boulet S.F.S.1839  
 33 François Xa- (22) M. Edna Eliz. Domini vier S.F.S.1844  
 34 Jacques (24) Angèle Bissonnet S.M.1840

GENEST-LABARRE

- 1 Jacques Cath. Doribeau  
 Anne Ls. Oumet S.F.1693  
 Marie J. B. Martin S.P.1710  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 Jacques  
 2 Charles (1) Marie Mourier S.J.1699  
 Marie François Langlois dit St-Jean S.J.1719  
 Josette Jos. Jahan " 1747  
 Louise Barth. Terrien " 1748  
 Laurent  
 3 Jacques (1) M. Fse. Huot  
 4 Pierre (1) Marie Maury  
 Laurent  
 5 Pierre (2) Rose Marchand  
 Marie Louise Jos. Morisset S.J.1759  
 M. Madeleine Jean Perrot " 1775  
 Marie Josette Jos. Leblond S.M.1765  
 François  
 6 Laurent (2) Louise Riopel A.G.1749  
 Marie Louise Jos. Leclaire S.J.1772  
 Marie Anne Laurent Mauvide " 1781  
 Marguerite Jos. Mercier " 1786  
 Laurent  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 7 Louis Eliz. Miraux  
 Elizabeth Jacq. Genest S.J.1799  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Jos. Pepin " 1787  
 Marguerite J. B. Paradis S.P.1811



## GENEST-LABARRE.

- Joseph  
8 François (5) M. Vict. Leclaire S.J. 1768  
Victoire Boniface Aubé S.Chs. 1791  
Angélique Ant. Gosselin " 1796  
M. Madeleine Jacq. Penin " 1815  
François  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Louis  
Le même Marg. Couture S.Chs. 1795  
Marie Anne Frs. Goutier " 1821  
Geneviève F. X. Roy " 1831  
Marie Philippe Vien B. 1848  
Michel  
Le même Marie Lemelin S.Chs. 1815  
9 Laurent (6) Eliz. Mercier " 1777  
Le même Fse. Chabot " 1814  
10 Joseph (6) M. Anne Demers S.H. 1786  
Marie Anne Frs. Turcot S.J. 1831  
Laurent  
Joseph  
11 Jean Baptiste (6) Genev. Turgeon S.Chs. 1793  
12 François (6) Josette Turgeon " 1793  
Marie F. X. Larue S.J. 1814  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Blais " 1818  
Marguerite Ant. Lefebvre S.H.  
Josette Etn. Vermet "  
Angèle Etn. Roberge "  
Rosalie Chs. Collet "  
Laurent  
François  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Charles  
Louis  
13 Jacques (6) Eliz. Genest S.J. 1799  
Elizabeth Pierre Bonneau S.P. 1821  
14 Louis (7) M. Jos. Fortier S.J. 1801  
Madeleine Jos. Létourneau " 1841  
Adelaide Isaac Tremblay S.F. 1831  
15 Joseph (7) Marie Gourdeau S.P. 1825  
16 François (8) Marg. Mercier S.M. 1801  
Marguerite Jos. Denis S.L. 1832  
Amable  
François  
Le même Thérèse Dalaire S.G. 1812  
17 Louis (8) Josette Dalaire S.H. 1803  
Louis  
18 Joseph (8) Josette Samson Lévis 1819  
19 Jacques (8) Delphine Vien S.Chs. 1821  
Sophie Etn. Couture " 1853  
Jacques  
20 Michel (8) Reine Marcoux " 1832  
M. Eléonore Ferd. Naul " 1856  
Le même Agnès Pelchat " 1856  
21 Joseph (10) Marie Chabot " 1813  
Edouard  
22 Laurent (10) Ang<sup>e</sup> Patoine S.G. 1820  
23 Pierre Justine McNeil  
Angèle Chs. Gauvreau S.M. 1844  
Edouard  
24 Joseph Marg. Hallé  
Louis  
25 Pierre Vict. Lafond  
Esther Pierre Chabot S.G. 1830  
26 François Xa- (12) Luce Chabot S. Chs. 1823  
vier  
27 Charles (12) Marg. Boulé S.V. 1833  
28 Louis (12) Angèle Lacasse B. 1834  
29 Antoine (12) Archange Collet  
30 Joseph (12) César Collet  
31 Laurent (12) Olympe Nadeau  
32 François (16) Constance Noël S.M. 1842  
Le même Marg. Morisset S.M. 1850  
33 Amable (16) Rebecca Vaillancour S.M. 1842

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GENEST-LABARRE.

- 34 Louis (17) M. Marg. Boutin S.V. 1824  
35 Jacques (19) Adé Roy S. Chs. 1843  
36 Edouard (21) Cath. Brochu S.V. 1842  
37 Edouard (23) Brigitte Noël S.P. 1840  
M. Philomène Chs. Geo. Honoré Gour-  
deau S.P. 1866  
M. Belzémière Pre. Siméon Daniau  
S.P. 1866  
38 Louis (24) Delphine Sinard S.J. 1861  
GIGUÈRE.  
1 Robert Aimée Miville Que. 1652  
Anne Pierre Poulin S. Anne 1689  
Agnès Chs. Canac S. Anne 1698  
Agnès 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Bilodeau  
Joseph  
2 Joseph (1) Angé Mercier S. Anne 1698  
Chretien  
Joseph  
Charles  
3 Joseph (2) Marg. Racine S. Anne 1722  
Angélique Aug. Faucher S.F. 1745  
M. Madeleine Ls. Nadeau S.F. 1757  
Marguerite André Lombard S.F. 1762  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> J.B. Lamothe S.F. 1792  
Michel  
Joseph  
Etienne  
4 Charles (2) Anne Guion S.F. 1726  
Pierre  
Charles  
A Chretien (2) Dorothee Racine  
S. Anne 1752  
Josette Ignace Caron S. Anne 1754  
Ignace  
5 Joseph (3) Marie Turcot S.F. 1753  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Canac S.F. 1763  
Pierre  
6 Etienne (3) M. Cath. Ratte S.P. 1756  
Angélique Pre. Chrystostome  
Deblois S.F. 1780  
Martin  
Joseph  
Ignace  
Jean Baptiste  
7 Michel (3) M. Genev. Canac S.F. 1763  
Geneviève Ls. Chatigny S.F. 1787  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Dronin S.F. 1788  
Marie-Louise Jos. Létourneau S.F. 1798  
Marie Claire Jos. Leblond S.F. 1828  
Le même ? Thérèse Chatigny S.P. 1779  
François  
8 Pierre (4) M. Fse. Quéret S.M. 1773  
Marie Jean Dutille S.G. 1799  
9 Charles (4) Mad. Chabot S. Chs. 1769  
10 Ignace (4) a M. Mad. Morel  
S. Anne 1777  
Joseph  
11 Joseph (5) M. Anne Faucher S.F. 1792  
Marie Anne Pierre Leroux S.P. 1819  
Le même M. Judith Canac S.F. 1797  
Benoit  
Joseph  
12 Pierre (5) Genev. Pageot S.F. 1792  
Geneviève Ant. Gérard S.F. 1815  
Marie Ls. Couture S.F. 1829  
Pierre  
13 Joseph (6) Cécile Cochon S.J. 1794  
Madeleine Frs. Demeule S.J. 1814  
Angèle Jos. Pepin S.J. 1817  
Archange Jean Marie Labbé  
S.J. 1826  
Catherine Etn. Dalaire S.J. 1835  
Justine Jean Pepin S.F. 1825  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GENEST-LABARRE.

- 14 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Ls. Cochon S.J. 1798  
Marguerite Ls. Lamothe S.F. 1847  
Isaac  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
François
- 15 Ignace (6) M. Mad. Bidet S.J. 1798
- 16 Martin (6) Mad. Cochon S.J. 1801  
Madeleine Ls. Plante S.J. 1823  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Lazare Cameron S. Frs. 1838  
Marie Jean Boissonneau S.J. 1827  
Marie Ange Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1827  
Magloire  
Martin  
Joseph
- 17 François (7) Marie Vaillancour S.F. 1811  
François Xavier  
Edouard  
Joseph
- 18 Joseph (10) Marie Mercier S. Anne 1814  
Côme
- 19 Joseph (11) Marg. Gosselin S.F. 1826
- 20 Benoit (11) Sophie Roberge S.P. 1848
- 21 Pierre (12) Genev. Thivierge S.J. 1826  
Le même Théotiste Helie S.F. 1832  
Théotiste Jean Dalane S.F. 1835  
Louis Cyrille  
François Xavier
- 22 Joseph (13) Cath. Pepin S.F. 1825
- 23 François (13) Ange Labbe S.Frs. 1828
- 24 Pierre (13) Marie Lessard S.Frs. 1836  
Cécile Pierre Coulombe S.Frs. 1861
- 25 Jean Baptiste (14) Angèle Blouin S.J. 1824  
Bruno  
Jean Baptiste
- 26 Etienne (14) Scolastique Racine S.F. 1833  
Hombeline Flavien Drouin S.F. 1861
- 27 Isaac (14) Angèle Turcotte S.Joa. 1834  
François Philéas  
Jean Baptiste
- 28 François (14) Soulange Lainé S.J. 1835
- 29 Martin (16) M. Eliz. Boissonneau S.J. 1827  
Anatalie Jos. Royer S.J. 1846  
Joseph (16) Adé Plante S.J. 1832  
Clément
- 31 Magloire (16) Marg. Paradis S.F. 1836
- 32 François (17) Adé Foucher S.F. 1839  
Xavier  
Philomène F. X. Létourneau S.F. 1858  
Philomène 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Pouliot S.F. 1863  
Adélaïde F. X. Pouliot S.F. 1866  
François Xavier
- 33 Edouard (17) Adé Roberge S.F. 1840
- 34 Joseph (17) Henriette Leclair S.V. 1847
- 35 Côme (18) Josette Guérard S. Anne 1838  
Chrysostome
- 36 François (21) Marie Pouliot S.J. 1864  
Xavier
- 37 Louis Cyrille (21) M. Délima Turcot S.F. 1869
- 38 Bruno (25) Justine Lamothe S.F. 1854
- 39 Jean Baptiste (25) Luce Lamothe S.F. 1850
- 40 Jean Baptiste (27) Philomène Asselin S.F. 1860
- 41 François (27) M. Eléonore Canac S.F. 1862  
Philéas S.J. 1853  
Clément (30) Adé Moor S.J. 1853  
François (32) M. Malvina Létourneau S.F. 1866  
Xavier
- 44 Chrysostome (35) Rosalie Couture S.Frs. 1861

GINCHEREAU.

- 1 Louis Marie Marié S.F. 1673  
Isabelle Jacq. Marseau S.Frs. 1694  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste
- 2 Pierre (1) Hélène Paquet Qué. 1698
- 3 Jean Baptiste (1) M. Marg. Buisson Qué. 1698  
Dorothee J. B. Gation S.Frs. 1723  
Agathe Michel Emond S.Frs. 1728  
Le même Anne Civadier S.L. 1703
- 4 Jean Baptiste M. Thérèse Canac S.F. 1719  
Joseph
- 5 Joseph (4) Thérèse Lheureux S.F. 1749  
Augustin
- 6 Augustin (5) Ursule Baudoin S.Frs. 1779  
Victoire Pierre Lainé S.Frs. 1812  
Ursule Frs. Nadeau S.Frs. 1814  
Catherine Ls. Lemelin S.Frs. 1817  
Madeleine Jos. Lemelin S.Frs. 1822  
Marie Guil. Fortier S.Frs. 1822  
Marguerite Alexis Coulombe S.J. 1827  
Augustin  
Joseph  
Jean
- 7 Augustin (6) M. Jos. Nadeau S.Frs. 1802  
Josette Ls. Maufait S.Frs. 1834  
Emelie Prisque Cloutier S.Frs. 1849  
Marie Louise Pre. Célestin Gagnon S.Frs. 1859  
Jean Baptiste
- 8 Joseph (6) Marg. Lainé S.J. 1811  
Julie Frs. Lepage S.Frs. 1841  
M. Catherine Michel Audet S.Frs. 1841  
Sophie Ls. Fontaine S.Frs. 1849  
M. Madeleine Ls. Renvoigé S.Frs. 1856  
Jean  
Louis
- 9 Jean (6) Marg. Picard S.F. 1826  
Jean
- 10 Jean Baptiste (7) Marie Emond S.Frs. 1859
- 11 Jean (8) M. Vict. Fortier S.Frs. 1841
- 12 Louis (8) Eléonore Dion S.Frs. 1862
- 13 Jean (9) Eléonore Noël S.L. 1855

GIRARD.

- 1 Joachim Marie Hallé Qué. 1660  
Jacques  
Le même Jeanne Chalu Qué. 1676  
Joachim
- 2 Jacques (1) Mathurin Poiré 1692  
Catherine René Patry B. 1721  
M. Charlotte Chs. Couture " 1739  
Françoise Ls. Couture " 1744  
Charles François  
Louis  
Joseph  
Claude  
Jean Baptiste
- 3 Joachim (1) M. Ls. Lefebvre Qué. 1708  
Le même Cath. Guay " 1745
- 4 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Anne Couillard B. 1727  
Geneviève Frs. Berlinguet " 1749  
M. Charlotte Nic. Boillard " 1756  
Thérèse Etn. Couture " 1766  
Charles
- 5 Charles Fran- (2) Louise Duquet Lévis 1733  
çois  
Antoine  
Charles
- 6 Claude (2) Susanne Guay " 1736  
Joseph  
Charles
- 7 Louis (2) M. Chs. Jourdain " 1750  
Marie Josette Pierre Roy S. Chs. 1773



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GIRARD.

- Louis  
Le même Marie Guénet " 1764  
8 Joseph (2) Mad. Marchand Lévis 1729  
Françoise Jean Marie Rouleau  
S. Chs. 1773
- Jean Baptiste  
9 Charles (4) M. Jos. Roy B. 1750  
Angélique Nicolas Séguin " 1782  
Jean Baptiste
- 10 Etienne Mot dit Adrienne Mahan  
Girard Ev. de Besançon
- Jos. Alexis  
11 Joseph Alexis (10) Angé Beaucher B. 1759  
Angélique Aug. Cuvillier " 1778
- Joséph  
Jacques  
12 Charles (5) Susanne Aubert Lévis 1762  
13 Antoine (5) Cath. Nadeau " 1763  
Marie Marc Turcot " 1795  
Catherine Jos. Gosselin S. Chs. 1795
- 14 Joseph (6) Marie Labrecque B. 1763  
Susanne Jos. Boillard " 1796  
M. Charlotte Etn. Paquet " 1797  
Marie Pierre Patry " 1782  
Geneviève Pierre Leclaire S.G. 1791  
Le même Angé Leclaire " 1796
- 15 Charles (6) Cath. Larive S.M. 1769  
16 Jean Baptiste (8) Mad. Dupont " 1769  
17 Louis (7) Angé Guenet S. Chs. 1774  
Marguerite Michel Forgue " 1816
- 18 Antoine Procule Lavoie  
Louis Eboulements
- Joseph  
19 Charles M. Chs. Roy  
M. Charlotte Pierre Fortier B. 1792  
20 Charles Mad. Carrier  
Lévis
- Charles  
Le même Marie Fournier Lévis 1782  
21 Jean Baptiste (9) Fse. Maranda S.L. 1792  
22 Joseph (11) Chs. Angé Roy B. 1785  
M. Chs. Angé Murdoch McKenzie B. 1807  
Julie Michel Turgeon " 1812
- Joseph  
Le même M. Gén. Fournier  
S.P.S. 1798
- Geneviève Chs. Turgeon B. 1817  
Madeleine Jacq. Turgeon " 1822  
Hélodore
- 23 Jacques (11) M. Jos. Boillard " 1793  
Adelaide Ant. Turgeon " 1816  
Adelaide 2<sup>e</sup> Hubert Guay " 1831  
Jos. Benjamin Jos. Prudent
- 24 Louis (17) Marg. Gontier S.G. 1800  
Marguerite Hubert Couture S. Chs. 1826  
Susanne Jos. Goulet " 1835  
Edouard
- Louis  
Ignace  
Le même Josette Roy S.M. 1822
- 25 Joseph (18) M. Anne Dion B. 1790  
Marie Anne Basile David S.J. 1812
- 26 Charles (20) Marg. Danian B. 1797  
27 Joseph (22) M. Fse. Turgeon S.M. 1810  
28 Hélodore (22) M. Mad. Mercier B. 1830  
Genev. Emelin F. N. Paquet " 1816  
Céline Honoré Nadeau " 1858
- 29 Joseph Ben- (23) Angé Turgeon " 1815  
jamin
- Marie Luce Jean Langlois " 1835  
30 Jos. Prudent (23) Louise Paquet " 1838  
31 Edouard (24) Adé Côté " 1837  
32 Ignace (24) Charlotte LaCroix S.G. 1830  
33 Louis (24) M. Olive Nadeau B. 1855

## GIRARD.

- 34 Etienne Angèle Ouvrand  
Céline Etn. Roy S. Chs. 1855  
35 Joseph Marg. Ménard  
M. Catherine Jos. Bélanger S.V. 1870  
36 Gabriel M. Fse. Turgeon  
Le même Marg. Filteau B. 1823

## GOBEIL.

- 1 Jean Jeanne Guet  
Marie Robert Vaillancour 1668  
Françoise Philippe Paquet  
Marguerite Guill. Monmey S.J. 1688  
Barthélemi
- 2 Barthélemi (1) Anne Dionne S.F. 1697  
Catherine Michel Gosselin S.J. 1717  
Catherine Jean Legaudie S.J. 1745  
Jean François
- Joseph  
Antoine  
Barthélemi
- 3 Jean François (2) M. Fse. Gosselin S.L. 1735  
M. Francoise Jos. Lepage S.J. 1758  
Jean François
- Louis  
Antoine  
Charles
- 4 Joseph (2) M. Jos. Fortier S.J. 1739  
Barthélemi S. Marie
- 5 Antoine (2) M. Fse. Dupas  
Jos. Terrien S.J. 1768
- 6 Barthélemi (2) Marg. Thivierge  
M. Madeline Jos. Asselin S.J. 1751  
Marguerite Jean Frs. Dufresne  
S.J. 1774  
S.L. 1765
- Marie  
Barthélemi  
Antoine
- 7 Antoine (5) Mad. Dufresne S.L. 1778  
Angèle Ant. Pouliot S.J. 1803  
Antoine
- 8 Jean François (3) M. Rose Fortier S.J. 1773  
9 Charles (3) M. Ls. Dufresne S.J. 1780  
10 Louis (3) Genev. Delisle S.J. 1784  
Marie Henri Tardif S.H. 1855  
Marie Louise Eustache Gautron  
S.H. 1819
- Jean  
Louis
- 11 Barthélemi (4) M. Ls. Bilodeau S.J. 1776  
12 Barthélemi (6) M. Rose Dorval S.P. 1764  
Antoine
- 13 Antoine (6) Angé Pouliot S.J. 1772  
Marie Jos. Pouliot S.J. 1800  
Marie Josette Ls. Terrien S.J. 1800  
Antoine
- 14 Antoine (7) Marg. Pouliot S.J. 1797  
15 Jean (10) Romaine Bellean  
Lévis 1817
- A Louis (10) Angé Bellean S.H. 1819  
16 Antoine (12) Genev. Canac S.F. 1793  
Geneviève Robert Caronne S.P. 1821  
Marie Desanges Pierre Dufresne S.P. 1832  
Antoine
- 17 Antoine (13) Charlotte Curodean  
Josette Pierre Pouliot S.J. 1798  
Antoine  
Jean  
Pierre
- 18 Antoine (16) Scolastique Vaillancour  
S.F. 1818  
S.J. 1826
- 19 Antoine (17) Cécile Pepin S.J. 1851  
Cécile Pierre Fontaine S.J. 1851  
Emélie J.B. Emond S.J. 1856  
Antoine





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOBEIL.

- 20 Jean (17) Charlotte Gosselin S.J. 1835  
 Philomène Félix Delisle S.J. 1839  
 Jean  
 21 Pierre (17) Justine Langlois S.J. 1837  
 Le même Sophie Fournier S.J. 1848  
 22 Antoine (19) Eleonore Pouliot S.J. 1850  
 23 Jean (20) Flore Mignault S.J. 1861

GODBOUT.

- 1 Nicolas Marthe Bourgonin Qué. 1662  
 Marie Jean Baillargeon S.L. 1683  
 Nicolas  
 Joseph  
 Antoine  
 2 Nicolas (1) Marg. Angé Lemelin S.L. 1685  
 Marie Louise J. B. Audet S.L. 1708  
 Françoise Jos. Gosselin S.L. 1710  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Langlois S.L. 1717  
 Marie Anne Geo. Dumas S.L. 1725  
 Marg. Angélique Ant. Fontaine S.L. 1728  
 Geneviève Jean Alexis Chevalier S.L. 1729  
 Marguerite Is. Pichet 115 S.P. 1730  
 Thérèse Is. Pichet S.P. 1737  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 André  
 Louis  
 François  
 3 Antoine Marg. Labrecque S.P. 1651  
 Marguerite Ign. Gosselin S.L. 1714  
 Antoine  
 4 Joseph (1) Marg. Manseau S.L. 1700  
 Marg. Angélique Nic. Lefebvre S.L. 1725  
 Geneviève Chs. Pouliot S.L. 1727  
 Madeleine Nic. Marchand S.L. 1736  
 Jean  
 5 Joseph (2) M. Mad. Dorval S.P. 1720  
 Marie Josette J.B. Manseau S.P. 1751  
 Pierre  
 Le même M. Claire Chantal S.P. 1743  
 6 Pierre (2) Cath. Labrecque S.L. 1723  
 M. Madeleine Chs. Lessart S.L. 1752  
 Geneviève Pierre Coté S.L. 1762  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 François  
 7 Jean (2) Louise Gautier S.L. 1725  
 8 François (2) M. Is. Joly Qué. 1733  
 Louis  
 9 André (2) Mad. Choret Qué. 1743  
 Thécle Fse. Is. Nollet Qué. 1775  
 10 Louis (2) Agathe Lainé Qué. 1760  
 11 Antoine (3) Genev. Rouleau S.L. 1721  
 M. Geneviève Vincent Jolicœur S.L. 1752  
 Marie Anne Jean Labrecque S.P. 1764  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 François  
 André  
 12 Jean (4) Marie Pouliot S.L. 1735  
 Marie Frs. Ruel S.L. 1765  
 Geneviève Jean Gosselin S.L. 1774  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 François  
 13 Pierre (5) Josette Couture S.P. 1747  
 Marie Thérèse J. B. Beaulieu S.P. 1762

GODBOUT.

- Pierre  
 14 Pierre (6) M. Anne Denis S.L. 1751  
 Agathe Jos. Marie Blanchet B. 1780  
 Louise Jacq. Greffart S.G. 1787  
 Pierre  
 Jacques  
 15 François (6) Angé Gendron S.F. 1751  
 Elisabeth Frs. Dorval S.F. 1787  
 Marie Dorothée J. B. Faucher S.F. 1797  
 Louise Jean Frs. Réaume C.R. 1794  
 Joseph  
 Le même Thérèse Charlan S.F. 1783  
 Le même Fse. Tessier S.L. 1798  
 16 Jean (6) M. Jos. Ruel S.L. 1753  
 Marie Marthe Jacq. Leroux S.L. 1773  
 Le même M. Jos. Coté S.L. 1775  
 17 Louise (8) Josette Lacasse S.Chs. 1771  
 Le même Angé Nadeau S.Chs. 1792  
 V. de Jos. Bissonnet  
 18 Antoine (11) M. Anne Leclaire S.L. 1750  
 Marie Anne Ant. Langlois S.L. 1773  
 Geneviève Pierre Pouliot S.L. 1774  
 Marie Pierre Labrecque S.L. 1785  
 Charlotte Is. Labrecque S.L. 1789  
 Jean  
 19 Pierre (11) M. Anne Dufresne S.L. 1755  
 Marie Louise Frs. Létourneau S.L. 1783  
 Marie Anne Frs. Audet S.L. 1786  
 Françoise Is. Bouffart S.L. 1799  
 Geneviève Ant. Rouleau S.J. 1793  
 François  
 20 Louis (11) Mad. Dufresne S.L. 1757  
 Madeleine Pierre Coulombe S.L. 1785  
 Geneviève Jos. Marie Pouliot S.L. 1788  
 Marie Anne Guill. Cinquars S.J. 1796  
 Marie Louise Chs. Denis S.L. 1798  
 Antoine  
 21 François (11) M. Fse. Dion S.F.S. 1764  
 22 André (11) Marie Rousseau Lévis 1776  
 Josette an Bte. Renaud S.H. 1800  
 Geneviève Louis Blanchet S.H. 1805  
 Marguerite Etienne Roberge S.H. 1820  
 Ignace  
 23 François M. Angé Brunet Qué.  
 François  
 24 Jean (12) Mad. Gosselin S.L. 1773  
 Marie Anne Pierre Couture S.G. 1802  
 Madeleine Jean Forgue S.G. 1812  
 Pierre  
 Jean Charles  
 25 Joseph (12) Marg. Baillargeon S.L. 1773  
 Marguerite Jean Coté S.G. 1794  
 Marie Etn. Roy S.G. 1801  
 Agathe Etn. Rouillard S.G. 1803  
 Joseph  
 26 François (12) Louise Campeau S.L. 1798  
 Marie Pierre Fortier S.L. 1810  
 Pierre  
 François  
 27 Pierre (13) M. Anne Leclaire S.P. 1786  
 Marie Anne Louis Noël S.P. 1809  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Alexis  
 Ambroise  
 28 Pierre (14) M. Jos. Pouliot S.L. 1778





## GODBOUT.

- 29 Jacques (14) M. Jos. Audet S.L. 1781  
 Marie Josette Jacq. Daneau S.G. 1816  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lacasse S.G. 1825  
 Antoine  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 30 Joseph (15) M. Mad. Leclaire  
 S.L. 1786  
 31 Jean (18) Fse. Bouffart S.L. 1789  
 Françoise Chs. Campeau S.L. 1818  
 Charlotte Jos. Catellier S.L. 1823  
 Cécile Paul Pouliot S.L. 1836  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 32 François (19) Angé Coulombe S.L. 1808  
 33 Antoine (20) Genév. Denis S.L. 1804  
 Marie Josette Magl. Blouin S.L. 1832  
 Scolastique Gilbert Pouliot " 1846  
 Louis  
 Antoine  
 Laurent  
 Jacques  
 34 Ignace (22) Mad. Curodeau Lévis 1823  
 35 François (23) M. Marg. Lemieux S.V. 1808  
 Edonard  
 Thomas  
 36 Pierre (24) Marie Shinek S.G. 1802  
 Marie Marcel Audet " 1829  
 Pierre  
 37 Jean Charles (24) Marg. Shinek  
 Marguerite Dieudonné Sylvestre S.G. 1825  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 Pierre  
 38 Joseph (25) Marie Goulet " 1809  
 39 François (26) Mad. Noël S.L. 1810  
 Marie J. B. Delisle " 1839  
 Louis  
 Marc  
 François  
 40 Pierre (26) Fse. Labrecque " 1818  
 Françoise Ed. Labrecque " 1846  
 Angélique Isidore Labrecque " 1855  
 Pierre  
 41 Pierre (27) Marg. Paradis S.P. 1816  
 Marguerite Laurent Gosselin " 1842  
 Marie Anne Alexis Ferlant " 1846  
 Charles Alexis  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 42 Jean (27) Marg. Aubin " 1819  
 Marie Emélie Pierre Plante " 1844  
 Marguerite Marcelline Vézina " 1847  
 Marie Céline Jos. Ferd. Leclaire " 1856  
 Jean Damase  
 43 Joseph (27) Genév. Gosselin " 1831  
 S.H.  
 Marie Adeline Jos. Théophile Ferlant S.P. 1862  
 44 Alexis (27) Julie Gauvreau S.L. 1830  
 45 Ambroise (27) Eliz. Paradis S.P. 1838  
 S.H.  
 46 Antoine (29) Félicité Carbonneau S.G. 1812  
 47 Joseph (29) Louise Bacquet " 1814  
 Louise Gab. Lemelin S.M. 1837  
 Le même Cath. Bacquet S.G. 1818  
 48 Pierre (29) Genév. Boulet " 1815  
 49 Jean (31) Marie Gosselin S.L. 1818  
 50 Pierre (31) Cécile Gosselin S.L. 1819  
 51 Louis (31) Angé Pouliot " 1823  
 52 Antoine (31) Thérèse Langlois " 1838

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GODBOUT.

- Le même Mad. Lainé S.J. 1848  
 Le même Reine Lavertu S.L. 1859  
 53 Louis (33) Marie Pouliot " 1835  
 Lévis  
 Marie Chs. Coulombe  
 Le même Judith Bonneau " 1853  
 54 Laurent (33) Marg. Audet " 1841  
 55 Antoine (33) Henriette Dumas " 1844  
 Le même Thérèse Goulet " 1818  
 Le même Eliz. Thérèse S. Raphael  
 56 Jacques (33) Julie Terrien S.J. 1849  
 57 Edonard (35) Louise Tangué S.V. 1842  
 58 Thomas (35) Louise Tangué Bert. 1842  
 59 Pierre (36) Josette Bacquet S.G. 1825  
 60 Jean (37) Angé Patouel " 1824  
 61 Nicolas (37) M. Theotiste Garant S.F.S. 1833  
 62 Pierre (37) Basilisse Goupy S.M. 1829  
 63 François (39) Genév. Audet S.L. 1838  
 Geneviève Napoléon Dumas " 1864  
 Marie Pierre Leclaire " 1868  
 Agnès  
 François Xavier  
 David  
 64 Louis (39) Apolline Fournier " 1831  
 M. Adeline David Cinqmars " 1875  
 Le même Cécile Roy A.G. 1865  
 65 Marc (39) Olive Quemeneur S.L. 1883  
 66 Pierre (40) Rosalie Langlois " 1850  
 67 Pierre (41) Marie Ferlant S.P. 1846  
 68 Chs. Alexis (41) M. Léocadie Crépeau S.P. 1847  
 69 Joseph (41) M. Adeline Pichet S.P. 1863  
 70 Jean Damase (42) Marcelline Côté " 1852  
 71 Jean Caroline Rousseau S. Roch  
 Le même Mélanie Vézina S.V. 1855  
 72 François (63) Martine Leclaire S.L. 1864  
 Xavier  
 73 David (63) M. Délina Leclaire S.L. 1869

## GONTIER.

- 1 Bernard Marg. Paquet Qué. 1676  
 Marguerite Ant. Hébert " 1701  
 Hélène Tho. Lefebvre " 1707  
 Denis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Fse. Forgue B. 1698  
 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Genév. Le Roy B. 1798  
 M. Geneviève Chs. Lacasse B. 1733  
 Geneviève Pierre Boissonneau B. 1740  
 Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Monmény S.Chs. 1750  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Etienne  
 François  
 Louis  
 3 Denis (1) Ange Nadeau B. 1714  
 Louise Chs. Le Roy B. 1734  
 Marie Etn. Côté B. 1739  
 Elizabeth Michel Côté B. 1747  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Roy B. 1741  
 M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Custeau S.Chs. 1768  
 Joseph  
 Antoine  
 4 Pierre (2) Marg. Lacasse B. 1734  
 Marguerite Chs. Roy S.Chs. 1757  
 Marie Etn. Duquet " 1757  
 Angélique Gab. Duquet " 1773  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> André Bacquet " 1781  
 Catherine J. B. Paquet " 1773  
 Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Paschal Mercier S.G. 1796



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GONTIER.

- Pierre  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) Marie Lacasse B. 1736  
 Cécile Jos. Duquet S.Chs. 1767  
 Véronique J. B. Vahère " 1767  
 Angélique Etn. Guenet " 1772  
 Marguerite Etn. Ferlant " 1774  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Larrivé " 1780  
 Jean François  
 Joseph  
 Le même Cath. Jourdain S.Chs. 1759  
 Le même Cath. Leroux " 1767  
 6 Louis (2) Marie Couture B. 1745  
 Marie Athanase Fradet S.Chs. 1771  
 Catherine Ls. Nadeau " 1774  
 Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Etienne dit Laverdière S.Chs. 1775  
 Cécile Frs. Turgeon " 1783  
 Théotiste Pierre Boucher " 1785  
 Apolline Chs. Nadeau " 1788  
 Louis  
 Jean  
 François (2) M. Ls. Lis B. 1746  
 Louise Frs. Gosselin S.Chs. 1775  
 Catherine André Lemelin " 1783  
 Marie J. B. Bilodeau " 1791  
 Gabriel  
 Etienne  
 8 François (2) M. Jos. Lis B. 1747  
 Le même Reine Lemieux S.Chs. 1753  
 Reine Jean Bacquet " 1753  
 Angélique Chs. Bisson " 1787  
 François " 1791  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Etienne  
 9 Nicolas M. Jos. Turgeon  
 Marie Jean Lejage S.Chs. 1786  
 Charles  
 Nicolas  
 Le même Fse. Goupy S.M. 1765  
 Le même Agnès Thibaut S.Chs. 1786  
 10 Joseph Marie Leroux  
 Joseph  
 11 Joseph (3) M. Anne Lacroix S.M. 1749  
 12 Antoine (3) Thérèse Denis " 1754  
 13 Pierre (4) Marie Paquet S.Chs. 1779  
 Marie Jos. Nadeau S.G. 1798  
 Judith Frs. Boulet " 1815  
 Adélaïde Jos. Fournier " 1821  
 Pierre  
 14 Jean François (5) Cath. Guenet S.Chs. 1761  
 Catherine Chs. Fournier " 1783  
 Agathe Chs. Clément " 1789  
 Cécile Michel Clément " 1794  
 Marguerite André Labbé " 1796  
 Elie  
 Antoine  
 15 Joseph (5) Marg. Larrivé S.M. 1772  
 Marguerite Ls. Girard S.G. 1890  
 Victoire Michel Cloutier " 1813  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 16 Louis (6) Marie Marseau S.Chs. 1777  
 17 Jean (6) M. Jos. Rousseau S.Chs. 1787  
 Angèle Ls. Audet S.G. 1827  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 François  
 Magloire  
 18 François (6) M. Anne Hélie S.M. 1802  
 François

GONTIER.

- 19 Gabriel (7) M. Jos. Hélie S.M. 1772  
 Marie Josette Jos. Chabot S.Chs. 1812  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Laurent  
 20 Etienne (7) Régis Couture S.M. 1775  
 Thérèse Ant. Bréart S.G. 1810  
 Louise Ls. Terrien " 1811  
 Etienne  
 21 François (8) M. Chs. Terrien S.Chs. 1782  
 Joseph  
 22 Jean Baptiste (8) Marie Goulet S.Chs. 1786  
 Marguerite Amb. Lacasse S.Chs. 1812  
 Susanne Barth. Rosa S.J. 1838  
 Rémi  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Ambroise  
 Pierre  
 23 Etienne (8) Marg. Audet S.Chs. 1797  
 François  
 Etienne  
 24 Nicolas (9) M. Ls. Clément  
 Marie Marthe Jos. Plante S.Chs. 1801  
 Nicolas  
 Le même Angé Terrien S.Chs. 1790  
 Geneviève Chs. Hélie S.M. 1828  
 Pierre  
 André  
 25 Charles (9) Agathe Goupy S.M. 1778  
 Catherine Gab. Terrien S.G. 1801  
 Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Gontier S.G. 1812  
 Jeanne J. B. Monmény S.G. 1809  
 Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Bissel S.Chs. 1813  
 Etienne  
 Le même M. Jos. Plante S.M. 1823  
 26 Joseph (10) Gènev. Ferland S.Chs. 1782  
 27 Pierre (13) Marie Darveau S.G. 1821  
 28 Elie (14) Susanne Forgue S.M. 1797  
 M. Charlotte  
 Marie Ls. Poulin S.Chs. 1819  
 Marie Ant. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1820  
 Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Méthot S.Roch.  
 Angèle J. B. Pepin S.Chs. 1824  
 Susanne Ed. Pouliot S.Chs. 1826  
 Julie Ls. Pepin S.Chs. 1829  
 Françoise Frs. Turgeon S.Chs. 1840  
 Françoise Olivier Coulombe S.J. 1836  
 Emérence 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Cotin S.L. 1841  
 Jean Elie Frs. Leblanc S.J. 1841  
 Joseph  
 Antoine  
 29 Antoine (14) M. Mad. Lacroix S.M. 1801  
 Madeleine Jos. Goulet S.Chs. 1829  
 Charles  
 Elie  
 Antoine  
 Le même Marie Bélanger S.Chs. 1820  
 Marie Marcel Coté S.Chs. 1848  
 30 Joseph (15) Marie Fradet S.Chs. 1797  
 Marie Firmin Dorion S.G. 1819  
 Marie Anne André Brochu S.G. 1819  
 Magloire  
 Hubert  
 Joseph  
 31 Pierre (15) Angé. Morin S.G. 1803  
 Angélique Amb. Fradet S.G. 1829  
 32 Jean (15) M. Anne Morin S.G. 1806  
 A. Louis (15) M. Gènev. Chartier S.H. 1812  
 33 Jean Bapt. (17) M. Félicité Parent S.V. 1813  
 34 Michel (17) Louise Fradet S.G. 1817  
 35 Louis (17) Marg. Briart S.G. 1821





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GONTIER.

- 36 François (17) Marg. Jolivet S.G. 1823  
 37 Magloire (17) Cath. Jolivet S.G. 1827  
 38 François (18) Genev. Audet S.G. 1826  
 39 Antoine (19) Christine Jolin S.Chs. 1807  
   Hermine Jos. Dumas S.Chs. 1835  
 40 Laurent (19) Angé. Royer S.Chs. 1812  
   Angélique Pierre Fortier Lévis. 1838  
 41 François (19) M. Anne Genest S.Chs. 1821  
   Marie Flavien Bissonnet S.Chs. 1846  
   Le même Eustasie Boutin S.G. 1830  
 42 Etienne (20) Cath. Gontier S.G. 1812  
 43 Joseph (21) M. Chs. Paquet S.Chs. 1812  
   Rémi (22) Cécile Lacasse S.Chs. 1818  
   Jérémie (22) Sophie Blouin S.J. 1819  
 45 Pierre (22) Marie Pouliot S.Chs. 1845  
 46 Jacques Rémi  
 47 Ambroise (22) Josette Plante S.Chs. 1826  
 48 Louis (22) Marg. Lepape S.Chs. 1829  
   Le même Marie Nadeau S.J. 1843  
 49 Etienne (23) Angèle Pepin Lévis. 1825  
 50 François (23) Mad. Marseau S.G. 1826  
 51 Nicolas (24) Marie Boucher S.Chs. 1806  
   Marie Jos. Denis S.M. 1836  
 52 Pierre (24) Ange. Terrier S.G. 1819  
 53 André (24) Marg. Dodier S.G. 1826  
 54 Etienne (25) M. Anne Bilodeau S.G. 1811  
   Le même Fsc. Hélie S.G. 1821  
   Zoé Cyrille Thivierge S.M. 1855  
 55 Joseph (28) Christine Bisson S.Chs. 1830  
 56 Jean Elie (28) Marguerite S.G. 1822  
 57 Antonin (28) Marg. Naud S.Chs. 1833  
   Marguerite Damase Plante S.Chs. 1859  
   Rosalie J. B. Dion S.Chs. 1863  
 58 Antonin (29) M. Chs. Gosselin S.Chs. 1832  
   Elie  
   Joseph  
 59 Charles (29) Marie Labrecque S.Chs. 1832  
   Marie Julie Pierre Roy S.Chs. 1853  
 60 Antoine (29) M. Fsc. Roy S.Chs. 1853  
 61 Joseph (30) Angé. Mercier S.G. 1825  
 62 Magloire (30) Emerence Alaire S.V. 1826  
 63 Hubert (30) Luc. Alaire S.V. 1829  
   Luce Jos. Job Garant S.V. 1850  
 64 Jean Baptiste Marg. Poire  
   François M. Jos. Carbonneau  
   Marie Josette David Gingras S.J. 1824  
 66 Guillaume Genev. Guay  
   Luce Hubert Bandoin S.V. 1850  
 67 Louis M. Jos. Isoir S.J.  
   Joseph Agathe Brochu  
 68 Gervais Hermine Gosselin S.Chs. 1863  
   Le même Mad. Naud S.J. 1849  
 69 Jérémie  
 70 Rémi (46) Marie Tanguet S.Chs. 1854  
 71 Antoine (57) Philomène Plante S.Chs. 1862  
 72 Joseph (58) M. Adeline Roy S.M. 1863  
 73 François (64) Soulange Audet S.V. 1845  
 74 Joseph (67) Julie Gagne S.V. 1850

## GOSSELIN.

- 1 Gabriel Fsc Lelièvre Qué. 1653  
 Gabriel

## GOSSELIN.

- Ignace  
 Michel  
 François  
 Amable  
 Jean  
 Le même Louise Guillot S.F. 1677  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 2 Ignace (1) Marie Ratté S.P. 1688  
   M. Madeleine Jean Leclaire S.L. 1720  
   Geneviève Jean Belanger S.L. 1724  
   Joseph  
   Michel  
   François  
   Ignace  
   Gabriel  
   Gabriel  
   Antoine  
   Guillaume  
 3 Michel (1) Marie Minville S.P. 1684  
   Louise Pierre Noël S.P. 1703  
   M. Charlotte Jean Dupuis Qué. 1712  
   M. Madeleine Jean Fradet Qué. 1715  
   Pierre  
   Joseph  
   Gabriel  
   Jean Baptiste  
 4 Gabriel (1) M. Mad. Pichet  
   M. Madeleine Chas. Dorval S.P. 1712  
   Geneviève René Dupas S.P. 1716  
   Jean  
 5 François (1) Charlotte Coté S.P. 1688  
   M. Charlotte Jean Peltier S.P. 1714  
   M. Madeleine Pierre Poulet S.P. 1729  
   Elisabeth J. Couture S.P. 1732  
   François  
   Joseph  
 6 Frs. Amable (1) M. Fsc. Labrecque S.P. 1690  
   Geneviève Jacq. Bouffart S.L. 1731  
   M. Madeleine Clément Couture S.L. 1733  
   Ignace  
   François  
   Antoine  
   Pierre  
 7 Jean (1) Jeanne Tardiff  
   Le même Marie Cadieu Qué. 1644  
   Jean Baptiste  
 8 Pierre (1) M. Mad. Garinet  
   Rimouski 1701  
 9 Louis (1) Jeanne Duroy Qué. 1748  
   Le même Eliz. Bosset Qué. 1756  
 10 Joseph (2) Fsc. Godbout S.L. 1710  
   Josette Pierre Fontaine S.J. 1739  
   Madeleine Michel Huot S.J. 1747  
   M. Françoise Lambert Cohornou S.J. 1753  
   M. Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Laforce S.J. 1757  
   Marguerite Pierre Curdeau, fils. S.J. 1754  
   Marie Pierre Garodeau, père. Qué. 1740  
   Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Saint Laurent S.J. 1756  
   Jean François  
   Ignace  
   Pierre  
   Gabriel  
   Joseph  
 11 Ignace (2) Marg. Godbout S.L. 1714  
   Geneviève Pierre Ruel S.L. 1744  
   Ignace  
   Antoine  
   Louis  
   Jean Baptiste



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

- |                  |                               |             |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 12 François      | (2) Fse. Lemelin              | S.L. 1716   |
| M. Madeleine     | Ignace Noël                   | S.L. 1735   |
| M. Françoise     | Jean Frs. Gobeil              | S.L. 1735   |
| Dorothee         | Nicolas Gautier               | S.L. 1742   |
| Marie Louise     | Etn. Papillon                 | S.L. 1751   |
| Ignace           |                               |             |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| 13 Gabriel       | (2) M. Anne Renaud            | S.F. 1716   |
| 14 Gabriel       | (2) Marg. Lemelin             | S.L. 1718   |
| Marie            | Jos. Civiadier                | " 1746      |
| Marie Anne       | Frs. Audet                    | " 1762      |
| François         |                               |             |
| Gabriel          |                               |             |
| Louis            |                               |             |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| Le même          | Marg. Couture                 | S.L. 1732   |
| Geneviève        | Chs. Rouleau                  | S.L. 1753   |
| Marguerite       | Jean Langlois                 | " 1765      |
| Jean             |                               |             |
| Antoine          |                               |             |
| Nicolas          |                               |             |
| Laurent          |                               |             |
| Guillaume        |                               |             |
| 15 Guillaume     | (2) Genev. Gravel             | Que. 1718   |
| Basile           |                               |             |
| 16 Michel        | (c) M. Cath. Gobeil           | S.J. 1717   |
| Madeline         | Nic. Thivierge                | S.J. 1735   |
| Catherine        | Jacq. Blouin                  |             |
| 17 Antoine       | (2) Marg. Crépeau             | S.L. 1726   |
| Geneviève        | Michel Gauthier               | S.V. 1775   |
| Geneviève        | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Larrivé   | S.M. 1788   |
| Amable           |                               |             |
| François         |                               |             |
| 18 Pierre        | (3) Fse. Caruel               | S.L. 1717   |
|                  | V. de Jean Bouffart           |             |
| Pierre           |                               |             |
| 19 Gabriel       | (3) Genev. Crépeau            | S.P. 1726   |
| Véronique        | Clément Rochon                | S.F. 1759   |
| Véronique        | 2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Létourneau | " 1763      |
| Joseph Marie     |                               |             |
| Jean             |                               |             |
| 20 Joseph        | (3) Mad. Leclaire             | S.P. 1732   |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| Laurent          |                               |             |
| Ambroise         |                               |             |
| Alexis           |                               |             |
| Louis            |                               |             |
| 21 Jean Baptiste | (3) Angé Fournier             | S.Tho. 1729 |
| Le même          | M. Anne Gaboury               | S.V. 1734   |
| Marie Josette    | Aug. Picard                   | S.Tho. 1760 |
| Genev. Régis     | Aug. Thibaut                  | S.P.S. 1778 |
| 22 Jean          | (4) Thérèse Duplê             | S.P. 1721   |
|                  | Beaumont                      |             |
| Marie            | Jean Fournier                 | B. 1742     |
| Thérèse          | Chs. Turgeon                  | " 1749      |
| Marguerite       | Jos. Couture                  | " 1753      |
| Marie Josette    | Chs. Couillard                | " 1759      |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| 23 François      | (5) Angé Noël                 | S.P. 1720   |
| Marie Josette    | Pierre Bonneau                | S.Tho. 1751 |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| François         |                               |             |
| 24 Joseph        | (5) M. Cath. Blouard          | S.P. 1735   |
| Thérèse          | Amb. Gagnon                   | S.H. 1789   |
| Françoise        | Zacharie Nadeau               | B. 1763     |
| Marie Charlotte  | Germ. Baudoin                 | S.H. 1777   |
| Ignace           |                               |             |
| Alexis           |                               |             |
| 25 Antoine       | (6) M. Jos. Lajone            | S.L. 1724   |
| Marie Josette    | Jacq. Labrecque               | " 1763      |
| Le même (?)      | Marie Crépeau                 | " 1748      |
| Marie Thérèse    | Jos. Chabot                   | " 1773      |
| M. Madeleine     | Jean Godbout                  | " 1773      |
| Geneviève        | Jos. Pouliot                  | " 1780      |
| Joseph           |                               |             |
| 26 Ignace        | (6) Mad. Isabel               | " 1727      |
|                  | S.V.                          |             |

GOSSELIN.

- |                  |                               |                   |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Marie Félicité   | Jos. Marie Lefèvre            | S.V. 1752         |
| Elizabeth        | Gab. Bilodeau                 | S.V. 1757         |
| M. Marguerite    | Jos. Marie Tangué             | " 1757            |
| Angélique        | Jos. Boissel                  | " 1763            |
| Pierre           |                               |                   |
| Joseph           |                               |                   |
| 27 Pierre        | (6) M. Jos. Clément           | " 1728            |
|                  | S.M.                          |                   |
| Marie Josette    | Michel Forgue                 | S.M. 1751         |
| Pierre           |                               |                   |
| Le même          | Eliz. Lacasse                 | B. 1732           |
| Elizabeth        | Denis Nadeau                  | S.M. 1753         |
| Elizabeth        | 2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Dutille | " 1772            |
| M. Geneviève     | Ls. Clément                   | " 1758            |
| M. Geneviève     | 2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Gagné   | S.H. 1814         |
| Marie Anne       | Jos. Quéret                   | S.M. 1763         |
| Marie Anne       | 2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Lemelin    | " 1785            |
| François         |                               |                   |
| 28 François      | (6) Genev. Rousseau           | S.L. 1734         |
| Geneviève        | Michel Turgeon                | B. 1750           |
| Charlotte        | Ls. Vien                      | S.M. 1779         |
| 29 Jean          | (7) Marie Lemieux             | Cap. S. Ign. 1723 |
|                  | Frs. Richard                  | Cap. S. Ign. 1752 |
| Salomé           |                               |                   |
| 30 Jean François | (10) Angé Fortier             | S.J. 1749         |
|                  | S.Chs.                        |                   |
| Angélique        | Eustache Royer                | S.Chs. 1772       |
| Marie Josette    | Jos. Bacquet                  | S.M. 1776         |
| Marie            | Simon Bacquet                 | S.Chs. 1782       |
| Pierre           |                               |                   |
| François         |                               |                   |
| 31 Ignace        | (10) M. Chs. Dupas            | S.J. 1749         |
| Le même          | Marg. Blouin                  | " 1787            |
| 32 Pierre        | (10) M. Anne Fortier          | " 1752            |
| M. Marguerite    | Jos. Paquet                   | " 1773            |
| Marie            | Chs. Pinet                    | " 1785            |
| Pierre Noël      |                               |                   |
| 33 Gabriel       | (10) Angé Coursol Verchères   |                   |
| Antoine          |                               |                   |
| Joseph           |                               |                   |
| 34 Joseph        | (10) Marg. Labrecque          | S.L. 1754         |
| Le même          | Eliz. Fortier                 | S.J. 1759         |
| Elizabeth        | Michel Emond                  | S.H. 1781         |
| 35 Ignace        | (11) Marie Rousseau           | S.L. 1738         |
| M. Françoise     | Jos. Marie Plante             | S.L. 1771         |
| M. Catherine     | Jos. Terrien                  | S.J. 1768         |
| François         |                               |                   |
| Pierre           |                               |                   |
| Antoine          |                               |                   |
| Louis            |                               |                   |
| 36 Antoine       | (11) M. Anne Leclaire         | S.L. 1743         |
| Antoine          |                               |                   |
| François         |                               |                   |
| 37 Jean Baptiste | (11) Cath. Couture            | S.Chs. 1751       |
| Catherine        | Pierre Charier                | S.Chs. 1772       |
| Jean             |                               |                   |
| Le même          | Marie Couillard               | S.Chs. 1759       |
| Charlotte        | Jos. Nadeau                   | S.Chs. 1787       |
| Joseph           |                               |                   |
| François         |                               |                   |
| 38 Louis         | (11) M. Marg. Labrecque       | S.L. 1754         |
|                  | Jos. Guay                     | S.L. 1781         |
| Elizabeth        |                               |                   |
| Jean             |                               |                   |
| 39 Ignace        | (12) M. Anne Pouliot          | S.L. 1750         |
|                  |                               |                   |
| 40 Joseph        | (12) M. Jos. Turcot           | S.J. 1752         |
| 41               |                               |                   |
| 42 François      | (14) M. Anne Lis              | B. 1746           |
| Marie            | Jos. Lacasse                  | S.Chs. 1773       |
| Joachim          |                               |                   |
| Jean Baptiste    |                               |                   |
| François         |                               |                   |
| Gabriel          |                               |                   |





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

- 43 Gabriel (14) Thérèse Lacasse B. 1751  
 M. Charlotte Ls. Adet S. Chs. 1778  
 M. Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Fournier S. Chs. 1796
- 44 Joseph (14) Jeanne Vallière S. Chs. 1751  
 Le même Cath. Boillard S.M. 1783
- 45 Louis (14) M. Eliz. Drapeau B. 1755  
 S. Denis  
 Marie Anne Jos. Plante S. Chs. 1781  
 Jean Angé Couture S. Chs. 1771  
 Le même (14) Marie Couture S. Chs. 1757  
 Nicolas André Nadeau S. Chs. 1793  
 Marie Catherine Paul Bernier S. Chs. 1796  
 Marguerite Etn. Duquet S. Chs. 1796  
 Nicolas  
 Jean M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1803  
 Le même
- 47 Laurent (14) Marie Côté S. Chs. 1757  
 Marguerite Charles Rouleau S.H. 1793  
 Laurent  
 Louis  
 Joachim
- 48 Antoine (14) Mad. Baillargeon S.L. 1762  
 Madeleine Laurent Audet S.L. 1789  
 Marguerite Jos. Côté S.L. 1790  
 Cécile Frs. Denis S.L. 1799  
 Antoine  
 François  
 Louis
- 49 Guillaume (14) Thérèse Nadeau S. Chs. 1763  
 Charlotte Guill. Nolin S. Chs. 1787  
 Thérèse Ls. Couture S. Chs. 1796  
 Marguerite Pierre Pouliot S. Chs. 1798  
 Guillaume  
 Jean Baptiste
- 50 Jean (14) Genev. Godbout S.L. 1774  
 Geneviève Frs. Pouliot S. Chs. 1797  
 Joachim  
 Jean  
 Etienne  
 Le même Marg. Trahan S. Chs. 1782
- 51 Basile (15) M. Jos. Fortier S.J. 1749
- 52 Amable (17) Isabelle Maranda S.L. 1765  
 Elizabeth Ls. Huot S.L. 1798  
 Marguerite Jos. Hébert S.L. 1800  
 François
- 53 François (17) M. Cécile Roy S.V. 1765  
 Marie Josette Jacq. Asselin S.V. 1787  
 Marie Cécile Pierre Boutin S.V. 1787  
 Marie Marthe J. B. Remillard S.V. 1792  
 Marie Hélène Chs. Balan S.V. 1798  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Menard S.V. 1803  
 M. Geneviève Frs. Boutin S.V. 1803  
 Marie Louise Frs. Hélie S.V. 1813  
 Antoine
- 54 Pierre (18) M. Benjamin Nolin S.P. 1750
- 55 Joseph Marie (19) M. Jos. Létourneau S.F. 1763  
 Marie Josette Jean Moor S.F. 1798  
 Joseph
- 56 Jean (19) Marie Asselin S.F. 1767
- 57 Louis (20) Mad. Baudouin S.Fs. 1763  
 M. Madeleine Michel Cantin S.H. 1785  
 Marie Anne Ls. Nadeau S.H. 1789  
 Marguerite Ls. Cantin S.H. 1803  
 Marie Hélène Germ. Roberge S.H. 1808  
 Josette Jos. Paradis S.H. 1808  
 Ursule Etn. Dussaut S.H. 1810  
 Marie Louise Frs. Hébert S.H. 1810  
 Laurent

## GOSSELIN.

- Louis  
 Germain  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Jean
- 58 Joseph (20) Agathe Ferland S.P. 1765
- 59 Laurent (20) Genev. Crepeau S.P. 1765  
 Le même Pelagie Martel S.P. 1773  
 Thécle Jean Vézina S.P. 1809  
 Agathe Jos. Fournier S.P. 1803  
 M. Geneviève Jean Ferland S.P. 1803  
 Laurent  
 Joseph
- 60 Ambroise (20) Thérèse Montigny S.P. 1765
- 61 Alexis (20) Mad. Ferland S.P. 1773  
 Agathe Jos. Plante S.P. 1790  
 Marguerite Ign. Noël S.H. 1808  
 Marie Josette Chs. Cadoret " 1815  
 Le même M. Fse. Fouquet Lévis 1791  
 Marie Aug. Blais S.H. 1813  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Demers " 1814  
 Susanne Alexis Dumas " 1817
- 62 Joseph (22) M. Chs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1769  
 M. Charlotte Alexandre Paquet S.Chs. 1782  
 Angélique Jos. McIntyre " 1795  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Duquet " 1812  
 Cécile Etn. Labrecque " 1798  
 Joseph
- 63 François (23) Thérèse Fournier S.Tho.  
 Le même Barbe Roy S.G.
- 64 Joseph (23) Thérèse Lacroix S.Tho. 1757  
 Thérèse Jacq. Gagné S.F.S. 1797  
 Pierre  
 Joseph
- 65 Alexis (24) M. Jos. Gagne S.Tho. 1776  
 Apolline Laurent Chamberlan S.M. 1808  
 Marie Josette J. B. Fournier " 1828  
 Thomas Alexis  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph
- 66 Ignace (24) Louise Pepin S.F.S. 1779  
 M. Charlotte J. B. Bonneau " 1822  
 Marie Anne Paul Baudoin " 1829  
 Marie Louise Pierre Tardif S.H. 1812
- 67 Joseph (25) Marie Campeau S.L. 1773  
 Marie Frs. Canac S.G. 1803  
 Laurent  
 Joseph
- 68 Pierre (26) M. Genev. Gautron S.V. 1762  
 Marguerite Aug. Terrien " 1796  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Aubé " 1807  
 Geneviève Amb. Pouliot " 1794  
 Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bussière S.Chs. 1825  
 Geneviève Frs. Goulet " 1799  
 Joseph  
 Pierre
- 69 Joseph (26) Marg. Marseau S.V. 1762  
 Antoine  
 Le même M. Marthe Guilmet S.V. 1767  
 Marthe Laurent Gautron " 1787  
 Marie Frs. Vallée " 1802  
 Jacques  
 Ignace
- 70 Pierre (27) M. Ls. Fergue S.M. 1753
- 71 François (27) Marie Dutille B. 1763
- 72 François Mad. Gosselin S.Chs. 1806  
 Angélique J. B. Mailliot S.Chs. 1806  
 73 Guillaume Marie Lemieux S.Chs. 1808  
 M. Angélique Jos. Turgeon S.Chs. 1808





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

74 François	(30)	Louise Gontier	S.Chs. 1775
Louise		Chs. Prorost	" 1792
M. Angélique		J. B. Blanchet	" 1813
Marie		Pierre Goulet	" 1815
Marie Josette		Robert Rippea	" 1818
Jochin			"
Antoine			"
75 Pierre	(30)	M. Ls. Audet	" 1778
M. Angélique		André Lacroix	" 1802
76 Pierre Noël	(32)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.J. 1783
Marie		Bénoni Coulombe	" 1815
Françoise		Pierre Blouin	" 1819
Marguerite		Noël Beaupré	" 1819
Josette		Jacq. Foucher	" 1829
Pierre Noël			"
Laurent			"
Le même		Marg. Coulombe	S.J. 1802
M. Madeleine		J. B. Audet	" 1823
Esther		Jean Blouin	" 1833
Antoine			"
77 Antoine	(33)	Clémence Adam	
		Verchères	1789
Le même		Cath. Vaudry	
		Verchères	1791
Antoine		Curé de St. Jean	
78 Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamoureux	
Adélaïde		Anselme Turcot	S.J. 1855
Eléonore		Déphine Pouliot	" 1864
Paul			"
79 François	(35)	M. Thérèse Ferlant	
		S.L.	1793
Thérèse		Pierre Dion	S.G. 1790
Geneviève		Alexandre Ruel	" 1795
Marie		Jos. Roy	" 1798
Françoise		Michel Couture	" 1809
Josette		Jos. Bruneau	" 1814
80 Pierre	(35)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L. 1774
Louis			"
Antoine			"
81 Louis	(35)	M. Chs. Vien	S.M. 1778
Angélique		Jos. Couture	S.G. 1821
Jean Baptiste			"
Antoine			"
Louis			"
Joseph			"
82 Antoine	(35)	M. Jos. Pouliot	S.L. 1780
Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.G. 1812
Angélique		Pierre Goulet	S.G. 1812
Antoine			"
83 Antoine	(36)	M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs. 1765
Marie		Jos. Turgeon	" 1795
Charlotte		Ls. Audet	" 1795
Marguerite		Chs. Jalbert	S.H. 1805
Marie Anne		Jos. Dallaire	" 1812
Joseph			"
Antoine			"
84 François	(36)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs. 1767
Marthe		Ls. Corriveau	" 1794
Angélique		J. B. Roy	S.Chs. 1803
Madeline		Aug. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1815
Marguerite		Frs. Baudoin	S.G. 1805
Charles			"
85 Jean	(37)	Marg. Labrecque	
		S.Chs.	1778
Marguerite		Frs. Plante	S.Chs. 1801
Marie		Barth. Blouin	S.Chs. 1805
Marie Anne		Etn. Couture	S.Chs. 1812
Marie Josette		J. B. Plante	S.Chs. 1822
Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.Chs. 1828
Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Paul Audet	S.Chs. 1845
Laurent			"
86 Pierre	(37)	Angé Leclair	S.Chs. 1792
Le même		Cath. Girard	S.Chs. 1795
Marguerite		Frs. Naud	S.Chs. 1825
87 François	(37)	Angé Lacroix	S.Chs. 1792
Angélique		Gab. Naud	S.G. 1821

GOSSELIN.

Catherine		Jos. Lepage	S.G. 1821
Angèle		Ignace Ruel	S.G. 1827
François			"
88 Jean	(38)	Genev. Nolin	S.P. 1788
89 François	(42)	Eliz. Fournier	S.Chs. 1769
Le même		Mad. Nolin	S.Chs. 1771
Marie		Frs. Roy	S.Chs. 1794
Françoise		Mathieu Labrecque	
		S.Chs.	1801
Geneviève		Pierre Chabot	S.Chs. 1810
Apolline		André Daigle	S.Chs. 1813
Jochin			"
90 Joachim	(42)	Thérèse Audet	S.Chs. 1781
91 Jean Baptiste	(42)	Angèle Nolin	S.Chs. 1784
Angélique		Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1803
Marie Anne		Amb. Coulombe	
		S.Chs.	1807
Marguerite		Jean Carson	S.Chs. 1810
Françoise			"
Jean Baptiste			"
Le même		M. Claire Morisset	
		S.Chs.	1795
Constance		Elie Audet	S.Chs. 1819
M. Geneviève		J. B. Couture	" 1821
Théodule			"
Bénoni			"
Charles			"
92 Gabriel	(42)	Marie Pruneau	S.Chs. 1786
Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1835
Angélique		Aug. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1845
Barnabé			"
François			"
93 Jean	(45)	Cath. Couture	S.Chs. 1782
94 Nicholas	(46)	Félice Nadeau	S.G. 1794
Elisabeth		Alexandre Marcoux	
		S.Chs.	1835
Jacques			"
Françoise			"
Nicolas			"
95 Jean	(46)	Marie Pilote	S.Chs. 1796
Joseph			"
Jean			"
Joseph			"
Laurent			"
Angélique	(47)	Marie Racine	S.Chs. 1783
Marie		Pierre Daigle	S.Chs. 1821
Simon		Jos. Terrien	S.H. 1820
Ignace			"
Le même		Genev. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1807
97 Louis	(47)	Marie Fortier	S.H. 1787
Angélique		Ant. Baudoin	S.H. 1813
Jochin			"
Louis			"
98 Joachim	(47)	Cath. Bégin	S.H. 1798
			"
99 Louis	(48)	Marie Leclair	S.P. 1794
Marie		Jean Godbout	S.L. 1818
Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> F. X. Ménard	S.L. 1837
Cécile		Pierre Godbout	S.L. 1819
100 Antoine	(48)	Cath. Chabot	S.L. 1801
Catherine		Jean Labrecque	S.L. 1829
Marie		Frs. Coulombe	S.L. 1831
Adélaïde		Jos. Andibert	S.L. 1834
Henriette		Clément Rouleau	
		S.L.	1842
Mathilde		Jean Coulombe	S.L. 1851
Etienne			"
François Xavier			"
Edouard			"
101 François	(48)	Véronique Chabot	
		S.L.	1804
Véronique		Jos. Coté	S.Chs. 1825
Marie		Marcel Provost	S.Chs. 1828
Magloire			"
François			"
102 Guillaume	(49)	Fse. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1788



## GOSSELIN.

- 103 Ju. Baptiste (49) Marg. Angé Morisset S.Chs. 1796  
 Marguerite Ls. Fournier S.Chs. 1815  
 Thérèse Pierre Marcoux S.Chs. 1818  
 Olive J. B. Clément S.Chs. 1829  
 Charlotte Elie Gontier S.Chs. 1832  
 Joseph
- 104 Jean (50) M. Anne Roy S.G. 1798  
 Marie Anne Jean Bilodeau S.G. 1823  
 Elisabeth Jean Blais  
 Marguerite Eustache Roy  
 Louise Guill. Amiot  
 Charlotte Chs. Boissel  
 Cyp. Blanchet
- 105 Etienne (50) Marie Goulet S.G. 1801  
 Marie Murdock McKenzie S.G. 1819
- 106 Joachim (50) Marg. Roy S.G. 1805  
 Ignace (51) Marie Derval S.P. 1778
- 108 François (52) Cath. Baudoin S.Frs. 1799  
 Elizabeth Marcel Delbois S.L. 1852  
 Henriette Isidore Aubin S.L. 1838  
 Michel  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 Antoine Cath. Hebert S.Frs. 1823  
 Le même  
 Magloire
- 109 Antoine (53) M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1811  
 Marguerite Michel Thivierge " 1832  
 Julie Jean Raphael Guilmet S.V. 1865  
 Josette Basile Gagnon S.Chs. 1842  
 Antoine
- 110 Joseph (55) Marie Pageot S.F. 1788  
 Marie Anne Frs. Gagnon " 1814  
 Marguerite Jos. Giguere " 1826  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste
- 111 Louis (57) M. Jos. Gagné S.H. 1791
- 112 Germain (57) Thécle Langlois S.P. 1800  
 Le même Marg. Bilodeau S.H. 1812
- 113 Joseph (57) Thérèse Roberge " 1803  
 Le même Rose Ferlant S.P. 1818  
 " Genev. Labrecque B. 1821
- 114 Françoise (57) Josette Paradis S.H. 1808
- 115 Jean (57) Anzèle Talbot " 1811
- 116 Laurent (57) Théotiste Ferlant S.P. 1818
- 117 Laurent (59) Vict. Roberge " 1800  
 Le même Genev. Drouin S.F. 1805  
 Apolline Em. Ferlant S.P. 1828  
 Scolastique Jos. Côté " 1830  
 Genevieve Jos. Godbout " 1831  
 Veneranda Ls. Gagnon " 1835  
 Reine Michel Gosselin " 1845  
 Flavie J. B. Ferlant " 1846  
 Laurent  
 Jean
- 118 Joseph (59) M. Ange Couture " 1801
- 119 Joseph (62) Louise Ruel S.Chs. 1787  
 Marie Louise Ls. Blanchet " 1805
- 120 Joseph (64) M. Anne Richard S.V. 1789  
 Josette Marc Turzon B. 1826  
 Charlotte F. N. Larrivé S.Chs. 1829  
 Alexis  
 Joseph  
 Antoine
- 121 Pierre (64) M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1798
- 122 Tho. Alexis (65) Ange-Julie Evans S.V. 1808  
 Josette Ed. Canac " 1827  
 Claire Urbain Narcisse Fraser S.V. 1831

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

- M. Elisabeth Alexandre Fraser " 1833  
 Julie Eusebe Couillard " 1839  
 Alexis
- 123 Michel (65) Rosalie Blouin Bert. 1818
- 124 Jean Baptiste (65) M. Jos. Dubé S.V. 1819
- 125 Joseph (65) M. Vict. Fournier S.P.S. 1820  
 Victoire Narcisse Chamberlan S.M. 1854  
 Anne Alexandre Fraser S.V. 1868  
 Joseph
- 126 Joseph (67) Marie Viger S.G. 1802
- 127 Laurent (67) Mad. Chatigny " 1809
- 128 Pierre (68) M. Barbe Dion Bert. 1805  
 Marie Thécle Jacq. Laine S.V. 1830  
 Pierre  
 Ignace
- 129 Joseph (68) Marie Bilodeau S.G. 1827
- 130 Antoine (69) Charlotte Boissel S.Chs. 1789  
 M. Charlotte Laurent Lemieux " 1816  
 Antoine  
 Le même Marg. Raps " 1812
- 131 Jacques (69) M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1795  
 Angèle Ls. Fontaine S.M. 1825  
 François  
 Jacques  
 André  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph
- 132 Ignace (69) Marg. Poirier S.Chs. 1798
- 133 Joachim (76) Cath. Bissonnet S.M. 1808  
 François
- 131 Antoine (74) Marie Plante S.Chs. 1818  
 Le même Fss. Paquet S.M. 1819
- 135 Laurent (76) Charlotte Thivierge S.J. 1811  
 Catherine Frs. Blouin " 1831  
 Charlotte Jean Gobeil " 1835  
 Marie Anne Laurent Paquet " 1838  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Pepin " 1842  
 Henriette F. N. Delisle " 1842  
 Luce J. B. Thivierge " 1848  
 Marcelline Pierre Paquet " 1857  
 Paul  
 François  
 Le même Marie Demeule " 1860
- 136 Pierre Noël (76) M. Mad. Asselin S.F. 1816  
 Josette Ant. Garneau S.J. 1837  
 Marguerite Régis Poulin " 1839  
 Adelaide Pierre Pepin " 1848  
 Joseph  
 Ferdinand
- 137 Antoine (76) M. Ls. Audet " 1825
- 138 Paul (78)
- 139 Louis (80) M. Ls. Letourneau S.L. 1813  
 Pierre  
 Joseph
- 140 Antoine (80) M. Ls. Laine S.J. 1822
- 141 Louis (81) Marie Dessaint S.G. 1803  
 Alexandre  
 Jean
- 142 Antoine (81) Genev. Roy " 1817  
 Le même Marie Clément S.Chs. 1821
- 143 Jean Baptiste (81) M. Chs. Larrivé B. 1822
- 144 Joseph (81) Louise Roy S.G. 1824
- 145 Antoine (82) Cécile Monmény S.Chs. 1807  
 146 Antoine (83) Angé Genest " 1796  
 Joseph
- 147 Joseph (83) Thécle Morin " 1805
- 148 Charles (84) Angé Gosselin " 1803  
 Stanislas  
 Charles  
 Le même Marg. Coulombe " 1826





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

- Marguerite Isidore Provost S. Chs. 1852  
 149 Laurent (85) Monique Plante " 1815  
 Marie Perpétue Ant. Turcot " 1837  
 150 François (87) Olive Côté S. G. 1823  
 151 Joachim (89) Genev. Morisset S. Chs. 1802  
 Scolastique Pierre Leclaire " 1826  
 Marie Jérôme Baudoin " 1833  
 Joachim  
 Le même Genev. Roy S. G. 1813  
 Emérence Frs. Pelchat S. Chs. 1845  
 Le même (?) M. Jos. Patry S. M. 1829  
 152 Jean Baptiste (91) M. Rose Baudoin S. H. 1815  
 153 François (91) M. Eliz. Lacroix S. M. 1818  
 154 Bénoni (91) M. Genev. Denis S. Chs. 1822  
 155 Théodule (91) Apolline Baillargeon S. Chs. 1827  
 156 Charles (91) Marie Labrecque " 1831  
 157 François (92) Josette Gautron S. M. 1821  
 Marie Rose Jos. Ed. Fortin " 1861  
 Philomène Prudent Mousset " 1861  
 158 Barnabé (92) Hermine Veau S. Chs. 1829  
 159 Nicolas (94) Véronique Martin S. F. S. 1825  
 160 Jacques (94) Julie Bilodeau S. G. 1828  
 161 François (94) Zoé Martin S. M. 1838  
 162 Jean (95) Marie Roy S. G. 1820  
 163 Joseph (95) Julie Bélanger S. V. 1827  
 164 Joseph (95) M. Céleste Tangué " 1833  
 165 Ignace (96) Angèle Tangué S. G. 1815  
 166 Simon (96) M. Marg. Blouin S. Chs. 1822  
 M. Marguerite Amable Lacasse " 1847  
 M. Madeleine Aug. Durcas " 1853  
 Hermine Gervais Gontier " 1863  
 167 Louis (97) M. Thérèse Laine S. H. 1812  
 168 Joachim (97) M. Pelagie Dandurand S. H. 1816  
 169 Etienne (100) Genev. Denis Lévis 1833  
 Geneviève Jos. Noël S. L. 1853  
 170 Edouard (100) Henriette Parker  
 171 François (100) Henriette Pepin S. L. 1844  
 Xavier  
 Marie Auxilia Léon Labrecque " 1881  
 172 Amable Marg. Gagné  
 Marguerite F. X. Roy S. V. 1831  
 Soulange F. X. Hélie " 1838  
 Marie Emélie F. X. Bélanger " 1847  
 173 Jean Baptiste Josette Quéret  
 Josette Chs. Dumas S. Chs. 1832  
 Le même (?) Fse. Hélie " 1836  
 174 Gabriel Angé Verret  
 Antoine Adé Nollet  
 175 Joseph M. Aussile Bernier S. Chs. 1840  
 Le même  
 176 Charles M. Rose Gendreau  
 Hermine Hubert Chatenay S. Chs. 1843  
 177 François (101) Angèle Pepin " 1842  
 178 Magloire (101) Angèle Bacquet S. M. 1839  
 Philomène J. B. Plante S. Chs. 1860  
 Angèle Frs. Labrecque " 1862  
 179 Benoit (104) Perpétue Talbot S. M. 1858  
 Philomène Léon Goupy S. Chs. 1842  
 180 Joseph (103) Angèle Naud S. Chs. 1842  
 181 Jean (104) Baselisse Talbot S. G. 1826  
 182 Léon (104) Rosalie Baillargeon " 1827  
 183 François (108) M. Adé Choret S. L. 1827  
 François  
 Le même Genev. Brousseau " 1833  
 Adelaïde Félix Parant " 1881  
 Simon Jonas  
 Jean Baptiste Louise Dalaire " 1847  
 Le même  
 Eugène  
 Joseph

GOSSELIN.

- Amable  
 184 Joseph (108) Soulange Denis S. L. 1836  
 Frs. Régis  
 185 Jean Baptiste (108) Flavie Denis " 1842  
 Flavie J. B. Maranda S. L. 1869  
 François  
 Magloire  
 186 Antoine (108) Brigitte Turgeon  
 Elizabeth Chs. Dutilleul S. H. 1862  
 Antoine  
 François  
 187 Michel (108) Reine Gosselin S. P. 1845  
 Marie Omer Lemay S. P. 1878  
 Rose Frs. Gosselin S. P. 1874  
 Philomène Jos. Siméon Desrocher S. P. 1882  
 Michel  
 188 Magloire (108) Philomène Denis S. L. 1858  
 189 Antoine (109) Rose Roy S. V. 1835  
 Régis  
 Joseph  
 190 Joseph (110) Angé Gagnon S. F. 1817  
 Joseph Edouard  
 Le même M. Jos. Martel S. P. 1826  
 191 Jacques (110) M. Olive Blouin S. F. 1820  
 192 Jean Baptiste (110) Genev. Blouin S. F. 1832  
 193 Jean (117) Luce Nolin S. P. 1835  
 Luce Philine Phydime Auguste Ferlant S. P. 1855  
 Philomène Onésime Turcas S. P. 1858  
 Marie Céline Jean P. Ferlant S. P. 1862  
 Ludvine David Dion S. P. 1864  
 Genev. Flamme Pierre Epiphane Ferlant S. P. 1867  
 Laurent  
 Nicodème  
 194 Laurent (117) Marg. Godbout S. P. 1842  
 Pierre Olivier  
 195 Joseph (120) Euphrosine Lacasse B. 1819  
 Cyprien  
 196 Antoine (120) Marg. Quéret S. Chs. 1838  
 197 Alexis (120) M. Angèle Bergeron B. 1841  
 198 Alexis (122)  
 199 Joseph (125) Cath. Gautron S. V. 1854  
 200 Pierre (128) Julie Roy S. V. 1830  
 M. Désanges Benjamin Roy S. V. 1851  
 201 Ignace (128) M. Marcelline Gautron S. V. 1835  
 Marcelline Samuel Gaumont S. V. 1855  
 202 Antoine (130) Fse. Forcier S. Chs. 1821  
 203 Jean Baptiste Marie Boissonneau  
 Laurent  
 204 Jean Julie Asselin  
 Le même Séraphine Thivierge S. J. 1863  
 205 Pierre Théotiste Jacques S. Isidore  
 Pierre  
 206 Jacques (131) Marie Hélie S. M. 1817  
 Jean Baptiste  
 207 François (131) Emérentienne Couillard S. M. 1822  
 Constance Didace Morisset S. M. 1846  
 Le même Marie Gagnon S. M. 1829  
 Marie Flore Edouard Samson S. M. 1857  
 208 André (131) Fse. Brochu S. M. 1828  
 Le même M. Anne Denis S. M. 1831  
 209 Jean Baptiste (131) Thérèse Gautron S. M. 1832  
 210 Joseph (131) M. Jos. Pichet S. M. 1832  
 Le même (?) Julie Guilmet S. M. 1852  
 211 François (133) Brigitte Baudoin S. V. 1862



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

- 212 Paul (135) Mad. Picard S. J. 1842  
 213 François (135) Hombeline Fradet S. J. 1852  
 214 Pierre (136) Luce Verreau S. J. 1841  
 215 Joseph (136) M. Anne Picard S. J. 1850  
 216 Ferdinand (136) M. Zoc Canac S. F. 1863  
 217 Pierre (139) Cécile Pepin S. L. 1844  
     Le même Rose de Lima Noël S. J. 1851  
     Marie Alice Elzéar Roberge S. L. 1879  
 218 Joseph (139) Réparate Pichet S. L. 1848  
 219 Alexandre (141) Sophie Turgeon B. 1840  
 220 Jean (141) Marg. Morisset S. M. 1845  
 221 Joseph (146) Julie Plante B. 1827  
     M. Virginie Jean Raphaël Hill S. Chs. 1853  
     Georgina Jos. Chabot S. Chs. 1855  
     Léocadie J.B. Marcoux S. Chs. 1858  
     Célanire Ant. J. B. Jos.  
     Eugène  
 222 Charles (148) M. Anne Cinqmars S. L. 1834  
     S. Claire  
 223 Stanislas (148) Luce Bolduc S. V. 1834  
 224 Joachim (151) Marthe Terrien S. Chs. 1832  
     Le même Eliz. Roy S. Chs. 1835  
 225 Antoine (174) Angèle Nadeau B. 1845  
 226 Amable (183) Georgina Sanson S. L. 1882  
 227 Joseph M. Caroline Hudon S. L. 1881  
 228 François (183) Fse. Létourneau S. F. 1850  
     Pierre François Xavier  
 229 Simon-Jonas (183) M. Zoc Dion  
 230 Jean Bapt. (183) Anne Ruellan S. M. 1866  
 231 Eugene (183) Odile Labbé S. L. 1871  
     Le même Sophie Charbonneau  
 232 François (184) M. Anne Natalie O'Neil  
     Régis  
 233 François (185) Rose Gosselin S. L. 1874  
 234 Magloire (185) Marie Langlois S. P. 1878  
 235 Antoine (186) Céline Dutilleul S. Anselme 1862  
 236 François (186) Cédulie Duquet S. Chs. 1868  
 237 Michel (187) M. Lumena Coulombe S. L. 1878  
 238 Régis (189) M. Agnès Fournier S. M. 1865  
 239 Joseph (189) M. Jos. Hizoir S. V. 1847  
 240 Jos. (190) Marc. Chatigny S. F. 1839  
     Edonard  
     Joseph  
     François Xavier  
 241 Laurent (193) M. Eulalie Plante S. P. 1863  
     Nicodime  
 242 Pierre (194) Eliz. Adeline Leclaire S. P. 1867  
     Olivier  
 243 Laurent (203) Virginie Lebrun S. Chs. 1862  
     S. F. 1855  
 244 Pierre (205) Vénérande Vaillancour S. F. 1855  
 245 Jean (206) Marg. Guilmet S. Chs. 1845  
     Baptiste  
 246 Ant. J. B. (221) M. Apolline Fournier S. Chs. 1856  
     Jos. Eug.  
     Genev.  
 247 François (228) Delina Roberge S. L. 1875  
     Xavier  
 248 Pierre (228) Belzénire Boissonneau S. L. 1879  
 249 Joseph (240) M. Elise Gourdeau S. P. 1866  
 250 François (240) Julie Leblond S. F. 1869  
     Xavier  
 251 Cyprien (195) M. Ls. Nadeau B. 1849

## GOULET.

- 1 Jacques Marg. Maillier  
     Rene  
     Louis  
     Nicolas  
     Antoine  
     Joseph  
 2 Rene (1) Cath. Leroux C.R. 1670  
 3 Nicolas (1) Nainte Cloutier C.R. 1672  
     Geneviève J. B. Ferlant S. P. 1710  
     Marguerite Gab. Ferlant S. P. 1719  
     Jean  
     Louis  
 4 Louis (1) Marie Gaudin A. G. 1692  
     Louis  
 5 Antoine (1) Mad. Guion A. G. 1692  
     Joseph  
 6 Joseph (1) Anne Julien A. G. 1692  
     Antoine  
     Louis  
 7 Jean (3) Marg. Blouard S. P. 1700  
     Angelique Chs. Frs. Lemieux S. P. 1727  
     Marie Louise Aub. Roberge S. P. 1730  
     Pierre  
     Louis  
     François  
     Jean Baptiste  
 8 Louis (3) Anne Cantin A. G. 1712  
     Marie Anne J. B. Crépeau S. P. 1735  
     Geneviève Pierre Ferlant S. P. 1742  
     Madeleine Gab. Ferlant S. P. 1747  
     Marguerite Chs. Paradis S. P. 1750  
     Jean  
 9 Louis (4) Thérèse Roussin A. G. 1712  
 10 Joseph (5) Genev. Ratté S. P. 1722  
 11 Louis (6) M. Jos. Huot A. G. 1738  
     Louis  
 12 Antoine (6) Marie Laberge A. G. 1744  
     Agnes Ant. Noël S. P. 1775  
 13 Jean Baptiste (7) Marie Lemieux Cap. S. Ign. 1727  
     Marie Josette Julien Dumont S. Chs. 1752  
     Jean  
 14 François Hélène Ratté S. P. 1734  
     Marie Salomé Pierre Filian S. P. 1760  
     Marie Agathe Prisque Roberge S. P. 1766  
     Thérèse J. B. Dronin S. P. 1767  
     Hélène Jos. Fournier S. Chs. 1768  
     Pierre  
     Charles  
     Michel  
     André  
     Jean  
     Ambroise  
 15 Louis (7) Josette Côté S. P. 1740  
 16 Pierre (7) Genév. Paradis S. P. 1741  
     Marie Louise Jos. Blais S. Chs. 1762  
     François  
     Pierre  
     Joseph  
     Jean  
 17 Jean (8) Thérèse Paradis S. P. 1750  
     Jean  
     Ignace  
     Pierre  
     Gabriel  
 18 Louis (11) Marie Cantin A. G. 1759  
     François  
 19 Jean (13) Angé Couture B. 1748  
 20 Pierre (14) Hélène Noël S. P. 1771  
     Charles  
     Pierre  
 21 Charles (14) M. Mad. Noël S. P. 1774  
     Hélène Chs. Diers S. G. 1802  
     Marguerite Michel Vallière " 1802





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOULET.

Angélique	Ant. Dubé	S.G.	1804
Marie	Jos. Godbout	"	1809
François	Pierre Bacquet	"	1812
François			
Louis			
Joseph			
Charles			
Jean			
Pierre			
22 Michel	(14) M. Anne Asselin	S.V.	1776
Marie Josette	Chs. Guay	S.M.	1798
Geneviève	J. B. Henri	S.G.	1800
23 André	M. Anne Pilote	S.M.	1779
Marie Anne	Chs. Penin	S.G.	1800
Marguerite	Jean Lebrun	"	1800
Marie	Etn. Gosselin	"	1801
Josette	Gab. Bilodeau	"	1804
Archange	Jos. Patouel	"	1817
André			
Joseph			
24 Jean	(14) Marie Gagnon	S.V.	1780
Jean Baptiste			
François			
Charles			
25 Ambroise	(14) M. Angé Corriveau	S.V.	1787
Pierre			
Jean			
Ambroise			
Le même	M. Anne Patouel	S.V.	1801
26 François	(16) M. Eliz. Blais †	"	1763
François			
Joseph			
27 Pierre	(16) M. Genev. Valière	S.Chs.	1767
	V. de Chs. Dorion		
Marie	J. B. Gontier	S.Chs.	1786
Marguerite	Gab. Terrien	"	1792
Le même	Marg. Lémelin	"	1794
28 Joseph	(16) M. Angé Coté	"	1775
Basilisse	André Clément	"	1797
Isabelle	Pierre Terrien	"	1804
Marie	Aug. Tangué	"	1808
Charlotte	Céleste Lacroix	"	1810
Josette	Jos. Clément	"	1843
Pierre			
Joseph			
29 Jean	(16) M. Ls. Turgeon	"	1775
Marguerite	Aug. Alaire	S.V.	1815
Jean			
Pierre			
30 Jean	(17) Thérèse Paradis	S.P.	1783
Marie	Ls. Ferlant	"	1819
Thérèse	Zach. Amable Taillon	S.P.	1820
Olivier			
Louis			
31 Ignace	(17) Marie Langlois	"	1785
Marie Thérèse	Ls. Poulin	"	1834
Jean			
Ignace			
32 Pierre	(17) M. Anne Plante	"	1794
Rosalie	Victor Ferlant	"	1839
Pierre			
33 Gabriel	(17) M. Jos. Griyrau	"	1798
34 François	(18) Marie Marois	A.G.	1796
Marguerite	Dominique Carrier	Lévis	1836
Louis			
35 Charles	(20) M. Reine Crépeau	S.P.	1796
	Q.		
36 Pierre	(20) Marie Gourdeau	"	1800
Marie	Alexis Ferlant	"	1821
Marie Angélique	Ls. Ferlant	"	1836

† Vérifier s'il est fils de Pre. ou de Jean.

GOULET.

37 Charles	(21) Angé. Blanchet	S.G.	1800
38 François	(21) M. Ls. Marseau	S.V.	1804
Louise	Nicolas Pouliot	S.G.	1824
Anastasie	Chs. Roy	"	1827
François			
Le même	Vict. Toussaint	"	1818
39 Joseph	(21) Monique Lebrun	"	1804
Monique	Abraham Turgeon	S.G.	1819
Catherine	Etn. Coté	"	1826
Maxime			
40 Jean	(21) Judith Nadeau	"	1809
Esther	Pierre Boivin	S.M.	1852
Louis			
41 Pierre	(21) Angé. Gosselin	S.G.	1812
42 Louis	(21) Charlotte Aubé	S.Chs.	1824
43 André	(23) Fse. Labreque	S.G.	1809
Françoise	Gab. Labreque	"	1828
44 Joseph	(23) Josette Duperron	S.G.	1810
45 JeanBaptiste	(24) Marie Baillargeon	S.G.	1809
Marie	Jacq. Brousseau	"	1827
Jean Baptiste			
46 François	(24) Judith Baillargeon	S.G.	1812
47 Ambroise	(25) Marie Paquet	"	1813
48 Pierre	(25) Thérèse Dufresne	S.L.	1815
Thérèse	Ant. Godbout	"	1848
Flavien			
Jean			
49 Jean	(25) Marg. Tangué	S.G.	1818
50 François	(26) Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1790
Marie	Chs. Vaillancour	S.Chs.	1826
Marguerite	Jean Pender	"	1835
Joseph			
Augustin			
Charles			
51 Joseph	(26) M. Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1800
Marie	Amb. Coulombe	S.Chs.	1829
Félicité	Céleste Lacroix	S.Chs.	1832
Théotiste	Simon Boutin	S.Chs.	1841
Geneviève	Pierre Lacroix	S.Chs.	1850
Joseph			
Augustin			
52 Joseph	(28) Marg. Bétel	S.Chs.	1803
Joseph			
Charles			
53 Pierre	(28) M. Jos. Boulet	S.M.	1811
54 Jean	(29) Cécile Couture	S.Chs.	1799
Daniel	S.H.		
55 Pierre	(29) Angé Leroux	S.Chs.	1802
Le même	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1815
Louis			
56 Louis	(30) Charlotte Huard Lévis	S.H.	1789
Luce	Ls. Shinek	B.	1830
Marie Claire	Ant. Nadeau	S.H.	1817
Josette	An. Noël	S.H.	1818
Angèle	Pierre Gagné	S.H.	1819
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
57 Olivier	(30) Cath. Ferlant	S.P.	1812
Flavie	Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1840
Marie Noflette	Ant. Nolen	S.P.	1847
Félix			
Le même	Josette Paquet	S.P.	1851
58 Jean	(31) Thérèse Paquet	S.P.	1812
M. Marguerite	Jos. Cantin	S.P.	1854
Jean Bruno			
Jean Basile			





## GOULET.

- 59 Ignace (31) Genev. Martel S.P. 1814  
 Geneviève Laurent Letourneau S.P. 1841  
 Scolastique Leon Aubin S.P. 1844  
 Marie Marthe Mag. Côté S.P. 1846  
 Marie Esther Ed. Boufiart S.P. 1852  
 Flavie Isaac GuillMorin S.P. 1855  
 Ignace  
 60 Pierre (32) Apolline Nolin S.P. 1840  
 Appolline Céline Jos. Octave Côté S.P. 1862  
 Pie. Epiphane  
 61 Charles (24) Genev. Talbot S.Tho. 1807  
 Geneviève Jacq. Gendron S.G. 1823  
 Emerance Prisque Belanger S.G. 1828  
 François  
 62 Joseph Louise Goulet  
 Julie Jos. Dutilleul S.Chs. 1840  
 63 Pierre Josette Robert  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 64 Louis (34) M. Viet. Audet S.Chs 1835  
 65 François Angele Laroche S.G. 1830  
 66 Maxime (39) Ade Couture S.V. 1850  
 67 Louis (40) M. Viet. Audet S.Chs 1835  
 68 Jean Baptiste (43) M. Ange Talbot S.F.S. 1831  
 St. Anne  
 69 Jean (48) Marie Gendreau S.L. 1847  
 70 Flavien (48) Soulange Corriveau S.L. 1847  
 71 Charles (50) Angé Paquet B. 1825  
 72 Joseph (50) Mad. Gontier S.Chs. 1829  
 73 Augustin (50) Anastasie Rousseau S.Chs. 1830  
 74 Joseph (51) Emérence Rousseau S.Chs. 1830  
 75 Augustin (51) Archange Bourassa S.Chs. 1836  
 76 Charles (52) Marg. Côté B. 1839  
 77 Joseph (52) Susanne Girard S.Chs. 1835  
 78 Daniel (54) Marie Thibaut S.Chs. 1827  
 79 Louis (55) Marg. Gontier S.Chs. 1842  
 A Louis (56) Marg. Nadeau S.H. 1819  
 80 Jean Baptiste (56) M. Is. Labadie Levis 1828  
 81 Félix (57) Marie Leclaire S.P. 1836  
 Marie Zévoie Narcisse Ferlant S.P. 1860  
 Jean Félix  
 82 Jean Bruno (58) Vénérande Cantin S.P. 1848  
 Marie Emérence Jacq. Octave Plante S.P. 1867  
 83 Jean Basile (58) Genev. Adèle Côté S.P. 1855  
 84 Ignace (59) Henriette Nolin S.P. 1848  
 85 Pie. Epiphane (60) Genev. Flavine Gosselin S.P. 1867  
 Le même Georgiana Plante S.P. 1887  
 86 François (61) Marcelline Richard S.V. 1849  
 87 Joseph (63) Céline Terrien S.M. 1861  
 A Jean Baptiste (63) Martine Plante S.M. 1862  
 88 Jean Felix (81) M. Octave Leclaire S.P. 1864

## GOUPY.

- 1 Antoine Marie Gahomy S.M. 1698  
 Elisabeth Frs. Duval Islet 1732  
 Antoine  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 2 Antoine (1) Marie Boulet S.Tho. 1724  
 Elisabeth Andre Lacroix S.M. 1745  
 Françoise Jos. Gauthier S.M. 1746  
 Françoise 2 Gab. Balan S.M. 1752  
 Agathe Jos. Baepiet S.M. 1747  
 Brigitte Claude Le Royre " 1749  
 Marie Marthe J.B. Le Roy " 1753

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOUPY.

- Marie Louise Pierre LeRoy S.M. 1759  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Louis Marceau " 1763  
 Marie Louise 3<sup>e</sup> Jos. Nadeau " 1768  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 3 Joseph (1) Fse. Bissonnet S.V. 1729  
 Françoise Nicolas Gontier S.M. 1767  
 Laurent  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Anne Balan S.M. 1749  
 Agathe Chs. Gontier " 1778  
 Marie Anne Pierre Chamberlan S.M. 1782  
 Catherine Aug. Mercier " 1782  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Roy " 1796  
 Marguerite Ant. Remillard " 1788  
 Gabriel  
 4 Louis (1) Eliz. Agnès Thibault S.V. 1736  
 Elizabeth J.B. Poliquin S.M. 1762  
 Marie Louise Jos. Gosselin " 1765  
 Marie Jos. Clément " 1762  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lepage S.Chs. 1778  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Blouin S.M. 1774  
 M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Pouliot S.Chs. 1791  
 Louis  
 Paul  
 Augustin  
 5 Louis (2) Cath. Fortier S.M. 1762  
 6 Pierre (2) Marg. Roy " 1761  
 Marie Guill. Audet " 1792  
 Agathe Aug. Fournier " 1797  
 Françoise Jos. Marie Fortin " 1799  
 Marguerite Is. Bissonnet " 1802  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 Michel  
 7 Pierre (3) M. Eliz. Gravel S.M. 1766  
 Marie Jacq. Catellier S.V. 1788  
 Le même M. Reine Labbé B. 1779  
 8 Joseph (3) Angé, Ferlant S.Chs. 1772  
 M. Angélique Nicolas Pouliot " 1799  
 Victoire Frs. Jolivet S.M. 1797  
 M. Judith Frs. Baudoin " 1709  
 Le même Thérèse Boulet S.Chs. 1788  
 Charles  
 9 Laurent (3) M. Jos. Tangué S.V. 1782  
 Marie Jacques Quérét S.H. 1818  
 Laurent  
 10 Gabriel (3) M. Thérèse Peltier S.M. 1777  
 Marie Ant. Leclaire " 1820  
 Gabriel  
 11 Louis (4) Eliz. Boulet S.M. 1766  
 Le même Dorothée Lemelin " 1769  
 V. de Jos. Lebrun  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 12 Augustin (4) M. Is. Thivierge S.M. 1775  
 Marie Louise Jos. Goulet " 1800  
 M. Brigitte Jos. Lacroix " 1804  
 M. Geneviève Ant. Boutin S.Chs. 1807  
 Augustin  
 Jean Baptiste  
 13 Paul (4) M. Félicité Roy S.M. 1797  
 Paul  
 Augustin  
 14 Antoine (6) M. Hélène Denis S.M. 1794  
 Marie Is. Dorval " 1820  
 Lucie Chs. Couture " 1827  
 Marie Louise Benoni Couture " 1839  
 Marie Chantal Michel Audet " 1840  
 Julie Colomban Turgeon B. 1834  
 Françoise Jean Couture " 1837  
 Antoine



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOUPY.

Joseph 15 Michel	(6) Basillise Corriveau S.M. 1800
Basillise Michel Prudent	Pierre Godbout " 1829
16 Pierre	(6) M. Barbe Corriveau S.M. 1803
Michel Pierre	
17 Charles	(8) M. Reine Blais S.F.S. 1813
Marie Reine	F.N. Blais " 1832
A Laurent	(9) M. Pelagie Cadoret S.H. 1816
18 Gabriel	(10) M. Genev. Langlois S.V. 1805
Euphrosine	Aug. Fournier S.M. 1830
Marie Désanges	Michel Leblanc " 1843
M. Anastasie	Ed. Letellier " 1851
Martial David Le même	Félicité Métivier S.M. 1851
19 Louis	(11) Marg. Guenet S.Chs. 1794
20 Joseph	(11) M. Marg. Blais " 1797
Joseph	
21 Jean Baptiste	(12) M. Jos. Gautron S.M. 1805
Françoise	Etn. Pazuet B 1827
M. Elizabeth	Claude Paquet " 1834
22 Augustin	(12) M. Théotiste Métivier S.V. 1804
Geneviève	Jacq. Brochu S.M. 1830
M. Théotiste	Jos. Gautron " 1833
Marie Sophie	J. B. Samson " 1851
Marie Sophie	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Fortier " 1855
Laurent Jean Baptiste	
23 Paul	(13) Marg. Clément B. 1826
Paul	
24 Augustine	(13) Archange Clément S.Chs. 1831
Marc Antoine	(14) Cath. Dion S.M. 1822
Luce	Etn. Quéret " 1851
Marie Clarisse	Gervais Pouliot " 1852
Gertrude	Fred. Aubé " 1865
Ephrem Le même	Constance Guay B. 1848
26 Joseph	(14) Genev. Turgeon B. 1829
Marie Anne Léon	Walden Roy S.M. 1853
27 Prudent	(15) Félicité Roy " 1841
28 Michel	(15) M. Rose Tangué " 1835
29 Pierre	(16) Cécile Leclaire S.G. 1827
30 Michel	(16) Christine Grégoire Lévis 1836
31 David	(18) Caroline Catellier S.M. 1846
32 Martial	(18) Soulange Roy " 1858
33 Joseph	(20) M. Angé Aubé B. 1841
Le même	Angèle Gontier B. 1859
34 Pierre Noël	V. de Pre. Fortier Christine Samson B.
Pierre	
35 Laurent	(22) Abéline Gautron S.M. 1846
36 Jean Baptiste	(22) Marcelline Dion " 1841
37 Paul	(23) Mad. Catellier S.Chs. 1847
38 Louis	Marie Oullier S. Malache
Marie	Frs. Lefebvre S.V. 1861
39 Marc	(24) Marcelline Hélie S.M. 1864
40 Ephrem	(25) <sup>1</sup> Rose de Lima Schambier S.M. 1871

GOURDEAU.

41 Léon	(26) Philomène Gosselin S.M. 1858
42 Pierre	(34) Angèle Naud S.Chs. 1847
1 Jacques	Eléonore de Grandmaison
Jeanne René	Chs. Macard Qué. 1686
Antoine Jacques	
2 Antoine	(1) Vve Fse. Taché " 1685
3 Jacques	(1) Marie Bissot " 1691
Jacques	
4 Jacques	(3) Marie Barbel " 1733
5 Pierre	Marg. Robichaud
Marguerite	Amand Greg. Lebrun S.P. 1770
Stanislas Isidore Isaac Marien	
6 Stanislas	(5) M. Jos. Leblanc Miray 1779
Marie Josette	Frs. Savard S.P. 1777
Ignace Edouard	
7 Isidore	(5) Mad. Dugas Miray 1779
Monique	Pierre Pichet S.P. 1801
Joseph Jean	
8 Isaac	(5) Natalie Miraux Que. 1767
Natalie	Pierre Savard S.P. 1801
Jacques Isaac Le même	Marcoux
9 Marin	(5) Marie Foret Que. 1767
Marie	Stanislas Moor S.P. 1796
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Goulet " 1800
Pierre	
10 Isaac	(6) Louise Forbes Que. 1792
Elisabeth	David Morin S.P. 1825
Marie	Jos. Genest " 1825
Julie	Frs. Julien " 1829
Angélique	Ls. Julien " 1829
Isaac Jean Pierre	
11 Jean Edouard	(6) Marg. Ainse S.Tho. 1795
Marguerite	Olivier Grenier S.P. 1822
Julie	James Robertson
Edouard	
12 Pierre	
12 Joseph	(7) M. Thècle Noël " 1783
Monique	Jean Couture " 1831
13 Jean	(7) Ange Forbes " 1802
A Isaac	(8) Josette Lemère Qué. 1793
14 Jacques	(8) Angé Côté S.P. 1787
Angelique	Jos. Couture " 1810
Monique	Frs. Félicien Noël " 1813
Marie Anne	Pierre Bonn " 1818
Rosalie	Pierre Plante " 1820
Rosalie	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Guérard " 1837
François	
A Pierre	(9) Rose Desrochers S.Tho. 1795
15 Jean	(10) Sophie Dupile S.P. 1829
Sophie	Barth. Fournier " 1851
16 Isaac	(10) M. Angé Dupile " 1833
Angèle Josephine	Chs. Alex. Guérard " 1869
Isaac Octavien	
Chs. Geo. Honoré	
17 Pierre	(10) Adé Faucher
Adélaïde	Godfroi Prudent Blais S.P. 1860
J. B. Octave	
18 Edouard	(11) Dorothée Montigny S.P. 1841
19 Pierre	(11) M. Marg. Crepeau Qué.
M. Mag. Eliza	Edmond Gautron S.M. 1864
20 François	(14) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1811
Geneviève	Pierre Leclaire " 1837

<sup>1</sup> Fille de Michel Schambier et d'Anastasie Furois de S.H.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOURDEAU.

- Pierre  
François  
Le même Marg. Bégin Lévis 1820  
Rosalie Jean Marconx S.P. 1843  
Flore Pierre Jobin " 1853  
Justine Eugénie Isaac Octav. Gourdeau  
S.P. 1858  
Chs. Eugénie  
21 Pierre (20) Adé Noël " 1840  
Adelaide Ls. Fidele Pichet " 1864  
Marie Elise Jos. Gosselin " 1866  
Marie Artémise Ls. Trudel " 1872  
Marie Joséphine Jos. Oct. Côté S. Pétronille  
22 François (20)  
23 Chs. Eugénie (20) M. Cath. Noël S.P. 1851  
Le même Clementine Picard  
24 Isaac Octav- (16) Justine Eugénie  
vien Gourdeau S.P. 1858  
25 Chs. Geo. (16) M. Philomène Genest  
Honoré S.P. 1866  
26 J. B. Octave (17) M. Malvina Blais " 1863

## GOURGUE.

- 1 Paul Susanne Lacoste Gas-cogne  
Paul  
2 Paul (1) Jositte Ratté SP. 1744.  
Marie Jos. Plante S.M. 1770  
Jean Baptiste  
Paul  
Joseph Paul  
3 Paul (2) Fse. Bouchard S.V. 1769  
Marie Josette Jacq. Roy " 1805  
M. Françoise Maurice McNeil " 1806  
M. Susanne Ls. Blais " 1815  
Joseph  
Charles  
Paul  
4 Joseph Paul (2) M. Brigitte Fortier " 1774  
Marguerite Pierre Guenet S.M. 1802  
Marie Paul Baillargeon " 1805  
Joseph  
5 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Mad. Gaulin S.Frs. 1775  
6 Charles (3) Marie McNeil S.V. 1802  
Adelaide Prosper Roy " 1840  
Marie Henri Bélanger " 1841  
Charles  
7 Paul (3) M. Cécile Corriveau  
S.V. 1803  
Marguerite Jacq. Langlois " 1831  
Victoire Jos. Morisset " 1837  
Adelaide Vital Quéret " 1842  
Henriette Ls. Boutin " 1843  
Paul  
8 Joseph (3) M. Anne Queret S.M. 1805  
9 Joseph (4) Vict. Tangué " 1796  
Victoire Jos. Ducrot S.Chs. 1821  
Le même M. Angé Bétit S.M. 1799  
Reine Michel Turgeon " 1821  
Angélique Chs. Bilodeau S.M. 1823  
Marguerite Ls. Bouffart " 1832  
Adelaide Pierre Corriveau " 1835  
Charles  
Joseph  
Jean  
10 Charles (6) Sophie Brochu S.V. 1833  
11 Paul (7) Archange Bélanger " 1833  
Delphine F. X. Bilodeau " 1865  
Philomène Jean Martineau " 1870  
Hypolite  
Urbain Cyriac  
Théophile  
Damase  
12 Charles (9) Marg. Clavet S.M. 1839  
V. d'Ign. Hélie

## GOURGUE.

- 13 Jean (9) Julie Catellier S.M. 1845  
14 Joseph (9) Marg. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
Angèle Pierre Naud S.M. 1846  
Vitaline Alexis Rousseau " 1847  
15 Hypolite (11) Florence Eliza Delina  
Gagnon S.V. 1861  
16 Urbain (11) Séraphine Richard " 1862  
Cyriac  
17 Damase (11) Genev. Richard " 1867  
18 Théophile (11) M. Belzémire Bolduc  
S.V. 1870

## GOUSSE.

- 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Marg. Boulet  
Marguerite Frs. Lainé S.V. 1793  
Marie Louise J. B. Dorval " 1798  
Joseph  
Louis  
3 " (2) Marie Patry S.M. 1797  
4 Joseph (2) M. Marthe Leclair  
S.V. 1800

## GRAVEL.

- 1 Marie Joseph Marg. Tavernier Que. 1644  
Claude  
Charles  
2 Claude (1) Jeanne Cloutier C.R. 1687  
Marguerite Chs. Cloutier " 1721  
Ignace  
3 Ignace (2) M. Mad. Braconnier  
C.R. 1737  
Madeleine Guill. Roy B. 1764  
M. Angélique Jos. Chs. Rouillard  
S.M. 1768  
M. Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Mercier " 1786  
Ignace  
4 Charles (1) Fse. Guion S. Anne 1689  
Angélique Jean Dubeau C.R. 1728  
Guillaume  
5 Guillaume (4) M. Fse. Brisson C.R. 1733  
M. Elisabeth Pierre Goupy S.M. 1766  
6 Claude Angélique Roy C.R.  
Joseph  
7 Ignace (3) M. Mad. Fortier S.J. 1768  
Marg. Vict. Ls. Turgeon B. 1799  
M. Madeleine J. B. Bélanger " 1820  
Jos. Clément  
8 Joseph (6) Théotiste Blais Bert. 1798  
9 Jos. Clément (7) Cécile Fournier B. 1815  
Cécile Chs. Gagnon " 1835  
Jacques Frs.  
Jos. Clément  
Simon  
10 Simon (9) M. Hermine Nadeau B. 1840  
11 Jacq. François (9) Henriette Boutin " 1845  
12 Joseph Clément (9) M. Flavie Roy " 1858

## GREFFART.

- 1 Louis Louise Gantier S.F. 1648  
Louis  
Jacques  
2 Louis (1) Fse. Claire Mourier  
S.J. 1710  
Angélique Jos. Audibert " 1744  
Geneviève Jos. Paquet " 1744  
Elisabeth Pierre Vaillancour S.F. 1748  
Elisabeth 2 Chs. Guérard S.Frs. 1767  
Claire Françoise Jean Marie Gaudin  
S.F.S. 1751  
Joseph  
Louis  
3 Jacques (1) Jeanne Terrien  
Perpétue Paul Plante



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GREFFART.

Le même	Marie Delaunav	
	Vve. Jean Brochu	
Théophile		
Joachim		
Le même	Jeanne Fontaine	S.J. 1732
Gabriel		
François		
4 Joseph	(2) Angé Pepin	" 1745
5 Louis	(2) Cath. Garant	S.F.S. 1738
Marie Claire	Jos. Marie Thivierge	S.F.S. 1763
Le même	M. Genev. Rouleau	" 1749
Marie Thècle	Jos. Fradet	" 1800
6 Joachim	(3) Angé Simard	S.M. 1746
Angélique	Chs. Bétit	S.V. 1763
Le même	Mad. Pepin	S.J. 1751
Antoine		
François		
Jacques		
7 Théophile	(3) Eliz. Guion	S.F. 1748
Marie Victoire	Frs. Vaillancour	" 1771
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Baillargeon	S.L. 1755
8 François	(3) M. Angé Quéret	S.M. 1757
Le même	Marg. Guenet	" 1763
9 Gabriel	(3) Mad. Eliz. Thivierge	S.J. 1753
Gabriel		
10 François	(6) M. Hélène Chevalier	Q. S.M. 1772
Louise	J. B. Lainé	S.Chs. 1796
11 Antoine	(6) M. Anne Tangué	S.M. 1787
12 Jacques	(6) Louise Godbout	S.G. 1787
13 Joseph	(7) Monique Dorval	S.F. 1774
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Dupile	" 1809
Angélique	Frs. Asselin	" 1841
14 Gabriel	(9) M. Genev. Rousseau	S.Tho. 1786

GROMELIN-LAFORME.

1 Noël	Marie Balan	S.M. 1701
Marie	Pierre Hélie	B. 1722
Marie Louise	Jacq. Guenet	" 1723
Joseph Noël		
2 Joseph Noël	(1) Susane Labrecque	S.V. 1727
Marguerite	Jean Patry	S.M. 1748
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Laurent Couture	" 1750
Pierre Noël		
Le même	Josette Plante	" 1780
3 Pierre Noël	(2) Angé Fortier	S.J. 1753
Le même	M. Mad. Fournier	1777

GROINIER.

1 Nicolas	Marie Boette	Que. 1676
M. Madeleine	Michel Masson	S.Frs. 1693
Marguerite	Alphonse Martel	S.F. 1701
Le même	Anne Clirétien	" 1687
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Genev. Pepin	S.Frs. 1719

GROSSART.

1 Jean Ignace	Jeanne Guignard	
M. Madeleine	Alexis Coulombe Bert.	1733
Geneviève	Frs. Jouet	" 1737

GUAY.

1 Jacques	Marg. Chauvean	1693
Marie Josette	Ls. Paré	B. 1719
Angélique	Olivier Couture	" 1728
Susanne	Jos. Mitille	" 1736
Marguerite	Jos. Bandoïn	" 1744

GUAY.

Jacques		
Jean		
2 Louis	M. Anne Bégin	
Le même	Susanne Samson Lévis	1692
Louis		
Charles		
3 Jacques	(1) Marie Couture	B. 1723
Marie	Frs. Filteau	" 1750
M. Françoise	Ant. Fournier	" 1751
Thérèse	Jean Molleur	" 1756
Geneviève	Jean Roy	" 1759
Marguerite	J. B. Filteau	" 1760
4 Jean	(1) Angé Plassant	B. 1730
Joseph		
Jean		
Pierre		
5 Charles	(2) Mad. Labrecque	" 1733
Charles		
6 Louis	(2) M. Thérèse Duquet	
François		
Louis		
7 Etienne	Susanne Labrecque	
Marguerite	Chs. Roy	S.M. 1769
8 Etienne	Susanne Naud	
Susanne	Jos. Couture	" 1771
Angélique	Jos. Côté	B. 1817
9 Joseph	Angé Turgeon	
Joseph		
10 Charles	Cath. Samson	
Charles		
11 André	Genev. Poiré	
Jean Baptiste		
Henri		
Augustin		
12 Louis	(6) Genev. Bourget Lévis	1744
Joseph		
Louis		
13 François	(6) Marg. Lacasse	B. 1752
Pierre	(4) M. Marthe Filteau	" 1754
Marie Anne	Chs. Lecours	" 1757
Louis		
Pierre		
François		
Joseph		
Charles		
15 Jean	(4) Marg. Couillard	B. 1761
Marguerite	Pierre Ménard	" 1750
Marie Anne	Pierre Roy	" 1787
Marie Josette	Ant. Dutille	S.G. 1797
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
16 François	Genev. Verret	
Jean Baptiste		
17 Joseph	(4) Cath. Boilard	S.M. 1763
Catherine	Ant. Lacasse	B. 1781
Angélique	Alexandre Couture	S.Chs. 1787
18 Charles	(5) Génév. Carrier	Lévis 1769
Ignace		
19 Joseph	(9) Cath. Forgues	Lévis 1781
François		
20 Charles	(10) M. Claire Thivierge	Lévis 1783
Le même	M. Jos. Goulet	S.M. 1798
21 Jean	(11) M. Jos. Naud	Lévis 1784
Baptiste		
Ambroise		
Jean Baptiste		
22 Henri	(11) Marg. Poiré	Lévis 1800
Le même	Genev. Bilodeau	S.G. 1821
23 Thinaothée	Louise Lemieux	Lévis 1781
Le même	Louise Lefebvre	" 1791
Michel		
Charles		
Etienne		





## GUAY.

- 24 Jean Susanne Samson  
Louis Prosper
- 25 André M. Chs. Naud  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
André
- 26 Augustin (11) Genév. Poign. Lévis 1802  
Geneviève Frs. Turgeon B. 1829  
Angélique Etn. Bégin " 1839  
Euphrosine Pierre David Roy " 1840  
Edouard
- 27 Joseph (12) Eliz. Gosselin S.L. 1781  
28 Louis (12) Fse. Denis S.M. 1782  
François  
François (14) Euphrosine Naud S.Chs. 1791  
Euphrosine Jean Turgeon B. 1828  
Marguerite Jos. Turgeon S.G. 1828  
Pierre  
Le même M. Ls. Poliquin S.Chs. 1813  
30 Pierre (14) Josette Couture B. 1793  
Marie Josette J. B. Chabot B. 1821  
Abraham  
Hubert
- 31 Charles (14) M. Barbe Picard S.P.S. 1794  
Marguerite Pierre Audet S.G. 1828  
Charles
- 32 Joseph (14) Marg. Turgeon S.Chs. 1803  
Marguerite Chs. Provost B. 1827  
Sophie Raimond Turgeon B. 1830  
33 Louis (14) Marg. Alary Bert. 1803  
34 Charles M. Jos. Fournier  
Marie Louise Etn. Boilard B. 1829  
Geneviève Frs. Labrecque B. 1820  
Sophie Jos. Labrecque B. 1831  
Charles
- 35 Jean (15) Reine Blanchet S.G. 1797  
Baptiste  
Angélique Hubert Audet S.G. 1827  
Hélène J. B. Guillet S.G. 1828  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- 36 Joseph (15) Génév. Lacroix S.Chs. 1798  
Marguerite Laurent Coulombe B. 1823  
Geneviève Hilaire Roy B. 1827  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Thomas
- 37 Jean Baptiste (16) Marg. Réanne Chs. Bourg. 1785  
Geneviève Guill. Gautier S. V. 1826  
Le même Marg. Fongamy C.S. Ign. 1801  
Le même M. Genév. Gagné S. P. S. 1804
- 38 Ignace (18) Marg. Queret S.Chs. 1804  
39 François (19) Archange Fortier S.V. 1809  
Scolastique Chs. Labrecque B. 1840  
Constance Ant. Goupy B. 1848  
Magloire
- 40 Antoine Genév. Crépeau Lévis 1815  
Le même Marie Bédard S. G. 1820  
42 Pierre Emélie Chabot B.  
Marie Flavie F. X. Nadeau S.Chs. 1847
- 43 Jean Baptiste (21) Sophie Coté B. 1830  
44 Ambroise (21) Eliz. Turgeon B. 1835  
45 Jérôme Thérèse Foucher  
Apolline Etn. Paré S. F. 1860  
Jacques
- 46 Michel (23) M. Jos. Bergeron B. 1822  
47 Charles (23) Rose Robitaille B. 1824  
48 Etienne (23) M. Chs. Paquet B. 1830

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GUAY.

- 49 Louis Prosper (24) Félicite Bégin Lévis 1794  
Jean
- 50 André (25) Genév. Paradis Lévis 1814  
Damase  
Joseph (25) Thivierge Bourget B. 1816  
52 Jean Baptiste (25) Euphrosine Bourget B. 1821  
Hubert  
Edouard
- 53 Michel M. Anne Coté  
Alexis
- 54 Pierre M. Eliz. Ouellet  
Le même Marg. Audet B. 1849  
55 François Luce Bégin  
Le même M. Anne Racine S.M. 1851  
56 Edouard (26) M. Delina Nadeau B. 1840  
57 François (28) Luce Samson, Lévis 1830  
François
- 58 Pierre (29) Fse. Fournier B. 1831  
59 Hubert (30) M. Adé Girard B. 1831  
Marie Delima Pierre Chrétien B. 1814  
60 Abraham (30) Eliz. Bernard S. V. 1840  
61 Charles (31) M. Anne Dessaint S. G. 1824
- 62 Charles (34) M. Jos. Boilard B. 1831  
63 Jean Baptiste (35) Adé Carbonneau S.G. 1825  
64 François (35) Angèle Guilmet S.G. 1828  
65 Joseph (36) Rosalié Labrecque B. 1839  
66 Thomas (36) Emerence Lacasse B. 1848  
67 Pierre (36) Vitaline Lacroix B. 1848  
68 Magloire (39) Emerence Labrecque B. 1841
- 69 Jacques (45) Adé Paradis S. F. 1854  
70 Jean (49) Marg. Noël S. Chs. 1843  
71 Damase (50) Scolastique Gendreau S.L. 1855
- 72 Hubert (52) Hombéline Maranda S.L. 1855  
73 Edouard (52) M. Sara Maranda S.L. 1855  
S.F. 1867
- 74 Alexis (53) Damarise Létourneau  
75 François (57) Lucie Lebrun S.Chs. 1859

## GUËNET.

- 1 Pierre Cath. Veillot S. F. 1675  
Thomas  
Le même Eliz. Paquet S. L. 1689  
Elisabeth Frs. Bacquet S. M. 1710  
Marie Ls. Bechard B. 1718  
Anne Jean Le Roy B. 1725  
Elisabeth Jos. Jolivet B. 1728  
Charles  
Jacques  
Pierre
- 2 Thomas (1) M. Anne Maheux B. 1705  
Marie Anne Paul Marotte B. 1762  
Geneviève Gregoire Poirier S.Chs. 1759  
Thomas
- 3 Charles (1) Génév. Larose B. 1721  
Marie Ls. Couture S. Chs. 1763
- 4 Pierre (1) Marie Le Roy B. 1723  
Marie Anne Ant. Drapeau B. 1748  
Marie Ls. Gerard S. Chs. 1764  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
François  
Le même Marie Lis S. Chs. 1768
- 5 Jacques (1) Louise Gromelin B. 1723  
Thérèse Jean Daniau B. 1740
- 6 Thomas (2) Cath. Leroux S. M. 1738  
M. Catherine Jean Frs. Goutier S. Chs. 1761  
Marie Pierre Blais S. Chs. 1770  
Angélique Ls. Girard " 1774  
Marie Jacq. Fournier " 1776





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GUÉNÉT.

Thomas			
Etienne			
Pierre			
7 Pierre	(4)	M. Chs. Drapeau	B. 1748
8 Pierre		Marie Ratté	
Marie		Eustache Royer	
		S. Chs.	1791
Josette		Ls. Vallerand	" 1794
Pierre			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
Le même		Susanne Mestean	
		S. G.	1800
		V. de Ls. Vallerand	
Le même		Véronique Fortier	
		S. G.	1819
9 Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Couillard	B. 1753
Elisabeth		Jos. Noël	S. Chs. 1778
Véronique		René Tangué	" 1778
Angelique		Basile Leclair	" 1784
Louise		Ign. Gautron	" 1784
Marie Anne		Laurent Lemelin	" 1793
Marguerite		Ls. Goupy	" 1794
Marie Josette		Gab. Lemelin	" 1802
Angelique		Pierre Carbonneau	
		S. Chs.	1806
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre		Mad. Ratté	" 1795
Le même		M. Jos. Lacasse	" 1754
10 Etienne		Genev. Coté	" 1759
11 François		Louis Dejardou Lévis	1763
Le même		(6) Cecile Couillard	B. 1766
12 Thomas		(6) M. Anne Blais	S. V. 1771
12 Pierre			
14 Etienne	(6)	Ange Gontier	S. Chs. 1772
Angelique		Hypolite Leclair	
		S. G.	1794
Marie Louise		Guill. Audet	" 1803
Victoire		J. B. Boutin	" 1814
15 Charles		Genev. Couet, Que.	
16 Joseph	(8)	Susanne Vallerand	
		S. Chs.	1796
Susanne		Pierre Brochu	S. G. 1819
17 Pierre	(8)	Marg. Gourgue	S. M. 1802
Marguerite		Jos. Blais	S. F. S. 1825
		2 <sup>e</sup> Eustache Bacon	
		S. P. S.	1840
Louise		Frs. Jolivet	" 1833
Victoire,		André Picard	" 1835
Pierre			
Louis			
18 Gabriel		M. Angé Pilchat	
		S. Chs.	1814
Marguerite		Ls. Goulet	" 1842
Marie Angélique		Bernard Massé	B. 1838
Marie Hermine		Ant. Labrecque	" 1839
19 Jean Baptiste	(9)	Thérèse Leclair	
		S. Chs.	1789
Marie Victoire		Chs. Morin	" 1812
Marie Anne		Jean Pouliot	" 1833
Barnabé			
Thomas			
Le même	(5)	Thérèse Paquet	" 1808
Félicité		Etn. Girard	Lévis 1837
20 Joseph	(15)	Fse. Bissonnet	S. M. 1793
Joseph			
Antoine			
21 Jacques		Marie Goupy	
Le même		Angé. Lacasse	S. G. 1821
22 Pierre	(17)	Louise Emélie Blais	
		S. F. S.	1834
Le même		M. Constance Picard	
		S. P. S.	1837

GUÉNÉT.

23 Louis	(17)	Marg. Mathilde Blais	
		S. P. S.	1838
24 Barnabé	(19)	Genev. Carrier Lévis	1814
25 Thomas	(19)	Louise Lemieux	" 1829
26 Joseph	(20)	Marg. Halle	" 1823
Rigobert			
François			
27 Antoine	(20)	Natalie Turcot	" 1825
28 François	(26)	Léocadie Coté	S. Chs. 1861
29 Rigobert	(26)	Sophie Provost	" 1864
Pierre	(9)	Modeste Gendron	
		S. H.	1860

GUÉARD.

1 Charles		Mad. Chrétien	S. F. 1697
M. Madeleine		Chs. Landry	S. Frs. 1715
Marguerite		Simon Deblois	" 1716
Charles			
François			
Alexis			
Joseph			
2 Charles	(1)	Mad. Lepage	S. Frs. 1722
Marie		Pierre Deblois	" 1749
Hélène		Barth. Rosa	" 1756
Isabelle		Ls. Gagné	" 1764
Louis			
Charles			
Jacques			
Le même		Eliz. Greffart	" 1767
Marie Elizabeth		Ls. Boissonneau	S. J. 1802
3 François	(1)	M. Jos. Lepage	
		S. Frs.	1727
Marie Louise		Jean Gagné	" 1749
Josette		Ls. Cochon	" 1765
Madeleine		Jos. Guion	" 1771
Marie Louise		Jos. Gagné	" 1773
François			
Joseph			
Charles			
4 Joseph	(1)	Genev. Langlois	
		S. Foye	1738
5 Alexis	(1)	Véronique Martineau	
		S. Frs.	1726
Le même		Marthe Marseau	S. J. 1757
6 Louis	(2)	Louise Jobin	S. Frs. 1752
7 Charles	(2)	M. Jos. Poulin	S. Frs. 1760
8 Jacques	(2)	Thérèse Gagné	" 1761
Marie Louise		Pierre Laurent	" 1782
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup>	Pierre Lheureux	
		S. Frs.	1808
Thérèse		Jos. Dompierre	" 1786
M. Madeleine		Frs. Dompierre	S. F. 1793
M. Geneviève		Simon Lheureux	" 1808
Louis			
Charles			
Jacques			
9 François	(3)	Julie Meneux	" 1762
M. Abondance		Remi Picard	" 1787
Marie Louise		Chs. Amable Primont	
M. Madeliene		J. B. Marineau	S. F. 1806
Françoise			
Louis			
10 Joseph		Marie Meneux	" 1763
M. Madeleine		Frs. Nadeau	S. Frs. 1798
Marie		J. B. Drouin	" 1799
Marie Louise		Pierre Nadeau	" 1802
Catherine		Jean Pepin	S. F. 1812
Françoise			
Jean			
11 Charles	(3)	Marie Nadeau	S. Frs. 1782
12 Jacques	(8)	M. Ls. Pepin	" 1787
Marie Louise		Michel Lessart	" 1812
Josette		André Morisset	" 1825
Charles			
Louis			



## GUÉRARD.

- Joseph  
13 Louis (8) Brigitte Paré S.F. 1792  
Marie Ant. Canac S.Frs. 1838  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Fradet S.F. 1833  
Catherine Pasome Hanel S.Frs. 1840  
Marie Louise Frs. Trudel S.P. 1838  
Josette Come Giguère S. Anne 1838
- Louis  
Jacques  
Charles  
14 Charles (8) M. Jos. Dompierre S.Frs. 1802  
Le même M. Ls. Champagne S.F. 1808  
15 Françoise (9) M. Pélagie Turcot S.F. 1792  
Ludvine J. B. Asselin " 1813  
Marie Luce Frs. Guion " 1818  
Marie Luce 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Lemelin S.Frs. 1847  
M. Reparaté Andre Asselin S.F. 1820  
Marie Colette Jos. Poulin " 1824  
Françoise
- 16 Louis (9) M. Jos. Doyon S.Frs. 1798  
Marie Josette Jos. Rouleau S.F. 1819  
Justine Pierre Andet " 1826  
17 Françoise M. Jos. Pepin " 1792  
Le même Angé Drouin " 1799  
Marie Angélique Jos. Dion " 1825  
Edouard
- 18 Jean (10) Genev. Pepin " 1796  
19 Charles (12) Angèle Guion S.Frs. 1830  
Le même Marg. Deblois " 1845  
20 Joseph (12) Ursule Cochon S.J. 1821  
Luce Jean Royer S.L. 1858  
Ursule Frs. Bouffart S.L. 1863  
Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> F. X. Villeneuve S.P. 1867  
Célestin
- 21 Louis (12) M. Mad. Couillard S.F. 1815  
22 Louis (13) Mad. Deblois " 1826  
Sophie Michel Martineau S.Frs. 1848  
Marguerite Frs. Canac " 1862  
23 Jacques (13) M. Henriette Loignon S.F. 1829  
Anastasie Honoré Déry S.Frs. 1855  
Louis
- 24 Charles (13) Rosalie Gourdeau S.P. 1837  
Chs. Alexandre
- 25 Françoise (15) Thérèse Faucher S.G. 1831  
26 Edouard (17) Cath. Deblois S.Frs. 1829  
Marie Louise J. B. Dion " 1861  
27 Célestin (20) Marie Labrecque S.L. 1865  
28 Louis (23) Cecile Pépin S.F. 1856  
29 Chs. Alex- (24) Angèle Jos. Gourdeau S.P. 1869  
andre

## GUICHARD.

- 1 Jean Marg. Gerbeau Montréal  
2 Pierre Cath. Forge  
Louise Julien Dumont S.V. 1727  
3 Jean Baptiste Marie Aubry Poitou  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Jean Baptiste (3) Josette Gagnon S.Frs. 1744  
5 Bernard M. Chs. Gagnon  
Marie Olive Jos. Louineau S.V. 1838

## GUIGNARD.

- 1 Nicholas Isabelle Lainé  
Pierre  
2 Pierre (1) Jeanne Guinnet S.J. 1683  
Marie Chs. Dumas S.M. 1702  
Augustin  
Noël  
Pierre

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GUIGNARD.

- 3 Augustin (2) M. Anne Nadeau Bert 1712  
Marie Anne Frs. Peltier Bert 1744  
4 Noël (2) M. Anne Mercier S. Anne 1719  
M. Madeleine Jean Dupont Bert 1739  
Marie Anne Jean Frs. Boutin Bert 1746  
Le même Marg. Guimon S. Anne 1726  
Marguerite Ant. Peltier Bert 1747  
Marie Marthe Lazare Richard Bert 1751  
5 Pierre (2) M. Jos. Paré S. Anne 1722  
Jean Baptiste
- 6 Jean Baptiste (5) Eliz. Nadeau Bert. 1750  
M. Elizabeth Jos. Chartier " 1774  
Geneviève Aug. Coulombe " 1776

## GUILLOT.

- 1 Nicolas Mad. Doribel  
Vincent  
2 Vincent Jeanne Sicard  
Vincent  
André  
Le même Josette Blais S.F. 1677  
M. Madeleine Paul Martel " 1698  
Anne Guill. Guérin S.P. 1704  
Marguerite Paul Vaillancourt " 1705  
Catherine Ant. Martel " 1706  
3 Vincent (2) Susanne Rodrigue Qué. 1699  
Jacques  
4 Mathieu Marie Peltier S.J. Port Joly  
Louis  
5 Jacques (3) Cath. Giroux Beauport 1728  
Joseph  
6 Louis (4) Fse. Labbé S.Frs. 1754  
7 Joseph (5) Justine Fradet S.V. 1761  
Marie Etn. Cochon " 1793  
Jacques  
8 Jacques (7) M. Anne Leboeuf S.V. 1789  
Jean  
Antoine  
Pierre  
Le même Josette Trahan S.G. 1723  
9 Antoine (7) M. Mad. Boutin S.V. 1793  
Antoine  
10 André (2) Charlotte Gaudin S.G. 1718  
Le même M. Louis Lamothe Beau-  
S. Marie port 1751  
Etienne  
11 Antoine (8) M. Anne Hallé Lévis 1816  
12 Pierre (8) M. Angé. Bisson " 1820  
13 Jean (8) Thérèse Chiasson S.G. 1821  
Antoine (9) Charlotte Quérét " 1829  
Le même Genev. Lefebvre S.M. 1828  
15 Etienne (10) Josette Chabot S.Chs. 1807  
Le même Marie Côte S.H. 1814  
16 Michel Marie Tremblay S.J. 1840

## GUILMET.

- 1 Nicolas Marie Selle Qué. 1667  
Barte Frs. Lemoine S.J. 1694  
Agnès Nicolas Manpas " 1698  
Jeanne Pierre Guignard " 1683  
Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Raimond Dalmace S.M. 1703  
Françoise André Bissonnet S.J. 1702  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Daniau S.M. 1711  
Anne Pierre Charlan  
Jean  
2 Jean (1) M. Anne Blais Bert. 1696  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
Guillaume





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GUILMET.

- Pierre  
3 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Anne Lefebvre Bert. 1729  
Marie Jos. Morisset S.V. 1749  
M. Geneviève Pierre Bolduc " 1751  
Marie Marthe Jos. Gosselin " 1767  
Marie Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bilodeau " 1790  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Le même Marg. Fradet S.V. 1751  
Marguerite Michel Lemieux " 1791  
Madeleine Chs. Laine " 1799  
Augustin  
François  
Isidoie  
4 Pierre (2) Dorothee Guimon S. Anne 1727  
Jean Baptiste  
5 Augustin (2) Marg. Bouchard Bert. 1735  
6 Guillaume (2) M. Theodore Roy S.V. 1738  
Marie Josette Ant. Bouffart S. Tho. 1774  
Joseph  
François  
Le même M. Mad. Pepin S.M. 1773  
7 Augustin Mad. Lavoie Bert. 1768  
M. Madeleine Ls. Bilodeau Bert. 1768  
M. Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Mercier S. Chs. 1776  
M. Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Jos. Drapeau " 1776  
Marie Josette Jacq. Thivierge Bert. 1772  
Marguerite Aug. Picard " 1780  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Augustin  
8 Jean Baptiste (3) Genev. Fradet S.V. 1759  
Geneviève Jos. Blais " 1791  
Marie Louise Nic. Baudoin " 1797  
Marie Reine Jos. Laine " 1798  
Marie Josette Michel Thivierge " 1805  
Jean Baptiste  
Michel  
Augustin  
9 Pierre (3) M. Genev. Roy S.V. 1761  
Marie Marthe M. Blais " 1802  
Marie Pierre Gaulin " 1805  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Ignace  
Michel  
Pierre  
10 Jacques (3) M. Mad. Peltier S. Chs. 1762  
11 Joseph (3) Mad. Nollet S. Chs. 1770  
Madeleine Chs. Leclaire S.H. 1793  
Josette Jean Ratté S.H. 1804  
Joseph  
12 Augustin (3) M. Marthe Poulin S.V. 1778  
Marie Louise Pierre Dion S.M. 1817  
Marthe Joachim Valière S. Chs. 1831  
Augustin  
Le même Marie Nadeau S. Chs. 1804  
13 François (3) M. Rose Bissonnet S.V. 1779  
Marie Rose Ls. Roy S.V. 1810  
Catherine J. B. Bilodeau S.V. 1826  
Jacques  
François  
Michel  
14 Isidore (3) Marie Balan Bert. 1794  
Le même Bridgitte Nadeau S.G. 1800  
Julie Pierre Hélie S.G. 1820  
Angèle Frs. Guay S.G. 1828  
Isidore  
Jean Baptiste

GUILMET.

- 15 Jean Baptiste M. Ls. Fradet S.V. 1753  
Marie Marthe Jacq. Boulet S.V. 1779  
Marie Etienne Roy S.V. 1787  
Jean Baptiste  
16 François (6) M. Mad. Thébaud S.P.S. 1763  
Madeleine J. B. Picard Bert. 1788  
M. Elisabeth Jos. Mercier Bert. 1798  
Françoise Aug. Mercier Bert. 1798  
Rose Aug. Picard Bert. 1812  
Joseph  
Pierre  
François  
Louis  
17 Joseph (6) Marie Lacroix S.M. 1773  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Le même Josette Terrien S.M. 1787  
18 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Genev. Pruneau Bert. 1768  
Marie Abraham (Monminy) Bert. 1796  
Marie Reine Jean Frs. Boulet Bert. 1804  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
19 Pierre (7) M. Brigitte Boutin Bert. 1780  
Augustin  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
20 Augustin (7) Reine Pruneau Bert. 1781  
Marguerite Chs. Blanchet Bert. 1807  
Sophie Michel Brochu Bert. 1824  
Angèle Amable Lemieux Bert. 1825  
Joseph  
Augustin  
21 Jean Baptiste (8) Marg. Lepage S.V. 1790  
Geneviève Ant. Bolduc S.V. 1826  
Eulalie Jos. Vital Royer S.G. 1827  
Le même M. Anne Bilodeau S.H. 1809  
Le même Marg. Vallée S.G. 1830  
22 Augustin (8) M. Marg. Dubreuil S.F.S. 1796  
Luce Jos. Marseau S.V. 1835  
Marie Adélaïde Magl. Jolin S.V. 1838  
Isidore  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
23 Michel (8) M. Jos. Blais S.V. 1804  
Le même M. Jos. Boissonneau S.V. 1813  
24 Pierre (9) M. Reine Daniau S.P.S. 1792  
Le même Genev. Gagnon S.F.S. 1796  
Le même Ursule Daniau Bert. 1797  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Le même M. Reine Leclaire S.M. 1804  
Laurent  
25 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Claire Bilodeau Bert. 1795  
Marie Claire Blaise Dubreuil S.V. 1816  
M. Marguerite J. B. Dubreuil S.P.S. 1818  
Le même M. Agathe Jolivet S.F.S. 1807  
Pierre  
Le même M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1814  
26 Joseph (9) M. Jeanne Gagnon S.M. 1797  
Angèle Vital Leclaire S.V. 1828  
Joseph



## GUILMET.

27 Ignace	(9) Génév. Labrecque	S.G. 1803
Génévieve	Jos. Doiron	S.G. 1827
Archange	Ant. Gagnon	S.G. 1828
28 Michel	(9) M. Anne Pouliot	S.Chs. 1820
29 Joseph	(11) M. Is. Forgues S.A.	1802
30 Augustin	(12) Marie Jolivet	S.V. 1806
31 François	(13) Josette Laviolette	S.Chs. 1806
32 Jacques	(13) Marie Bruneau	S.V. 1807
33 Michel	(13) Rosalie Isabel	S.V. 1811
Julie	Jos. Gosselin	S.M. 1852
Jacques		
34 Isidore	(14) Mad. Quéret	S.G. 1822
35 Jean Baptiste	(14) Hélène Guay	S.G. 1828
36 Jean Baptiste	(15) M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1779
Marie	Nic. Bouchard	S.V. 1808
Basilide	Michel Larrivé	S.V. 1819
François		
Étienne		
37 François	(16) M. Claire Pruneau	S.Tho. 1795
Marie Olive	F. X. Bonneau	Bert. 1831
Godfroi		
François		
Fabien		
38 Joseph	(16) M. Genev. Lacroix	S.M. 1792
39 Louis	(16) Marg. Fournier S.Tho.	1802
Marcelline	David Quemeneur	Bert. 1845
Louis		
Joseph		
40 Pierre	(16) M. Eliz. Baudoin	" 1804
Marie Judith	André Tangué	" 1831
Marie Delphine	Dieudonné Carbonneau	Bert. 1837
Athanase		
Pierre Prudent		
Le même	M. Vict. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1830
41 Pierre	(17) Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1804
Marie	Julien Richard	" 1830
Pierre		
42 Joseph	(17) Mad. Labrecque	" 1804
43 Jean Baptiste	(18) M. Royer Blais	Bert. 1794
Marguerite	J. B. Thibault	" 1812
Marie	Ls. Thibault	" 1823
Marie Luce	Jos. Talbot	" 1831
Michel		
Jean		
44 Pierre	(18) M. Marthe Carbonneau	Bert. 1805
"		
Jean Baptiste		
45 Augustin	(19) Marg. Turcot	" 1816
Elisabeth	André Blais	" 1845
Le même	Reine Morin	" 1829
46 Jn. Baptiste	(19) Marie Bissonet	S.M. 1821
Marguerite	Tho. Ménard	Bert. 1843
47 Jacques	(19) Archange Carbonneau	Bert. 1823
48 Louis	(19) Julie Bilodeau	" 1826
49 Joseph	(20) Genev. Blais	" 1822
50 Augustin	(20) Rose Fortier	" 1823
51 Isidore	(22) Julie Lemieux	" 1829
52 Augustin	(22) M. Archange Fortier	S.V. 1831
53 Jean Baptiste	(22) Marg. Thérberge	S.F.S. 1844
54 Pierre	(24) Eliz. Clément	S.M. 1820
Marguerite	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1845
Marie Desanges	Chs. Poliquin	" 1847
Pierre		
Joseph		

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GUILMET.

55 Laurent	(24) Fse. Cadrin	S.M. 1825
Laurent		
56 Antoine	(24) Josette Cadrin	" 1826
57 Pierre	(25) Genev. Marseau S.V.	1834
58 Joseph	(26) Fse. Blais	" 1821
59 Jacques	(33) Marg. Richard	" 1841
60 Joseph	Mad. Labbé	
Joseph		
61 Pierre	Julie Verret	
Georges		
62 François	(36) Marg. Corriveau	" 1820
Jean Baptiste		
François Xavier		
63 Étienne	(36) Marg. Ménard	" 1831
Agnès	Pierre Aubé	" 1858
64 François	(37) Ursule Bilodeau	" 1822
Ursule	J. B. Talbot	Bert. 1843
65 Godfroi	(37) M. Anne Blais	" 1826
66 Fabien	(37) M. Rose Carbonneau	Bert. 1830
67 Louis	(39) Basilisse Wabah	" 1833
68 Joseph	(39) Marie-Coulombe S.P.S.	1827
69 Fse. Prudent	(40) Sophie Poirier S.Tho.	1828
Le même	M. Chs. Coulombe	Bert. 1833
70 Athanase	(40) Flavie Blais	" 1845
71 Pierre	(41) Angé Patoine	S.G. 1828
72 Jean	(72) Anastasie Roy S.P.S.	1815
Anastasie	André Naz. Blais	" 1839
Marie	Julien Cochon	Bert. 1843
Charisse	Hyacinthe Picard	" 1846
73 Michel	(43) Luce Lemieux	" 1824
74 Jean Baptiste	(44) Genevieve	" 1829
75 Pierre	(44) Thérèse Rousseau S.G.	1829
76 Laurent	(55) Angèle Fradet	S.M. 1851
77 Pierre	(54) Constance Marseau	S.Chs. 1847
78 Joseph	(54) Christine Naud	" 1852
79 Joseph	(60) Archange Bilodeau	S.G. 1829
80 Georges	(61) M. Hermine Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
81 François	(62) Euphémie Aube	S.V. 1849
Xavier		
82 Jean Raphael	(62) Julie Gosselin	" 1865
83 Jean Baptiste	Archange Gagnon	
	V. de Michel Paré	

## HABRAN-LANGEVIN.

1 Jean	Marg. Plaisan Ev.d'Angers	
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) M. Jos. Larrivé S.V.	1762
	V. de J. B. Montigny	
Marie	Chs. Cochon	S.V. 1783
M. François	Ls. Cochon	S.V. 1787
Marie Josette	Michel Tangué	" 1789
Jacques		
3 Jacques	(2) Marg. Tanqué	S.M. 1789
Marguerite	Pierre Pouliot	S.G. 1814
Ursule	Bénoni Patry	Lévis 1836
François		
4 François	(3) Fse. Fauchon	S.G. 1827

## HARNAIS.

1 Isaac	Marg. Blaise	1669
Laurent		
Eustache		
Joseph		
2 Laurent	(1) M. Anne Gilbert	S.Aug. 1706
Marie	Amb. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1756
3 Joseph	(1) Angé Petit	Que. 1707
Eustache	(1) Thérèse Chabot	" 1711
Le même	Marg. Thérèse Lamarre	
5 Jean	Marg. Pinet	





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HARNAIS.

Le même	M. Marthe Merzier	
	S.P.S. 1749	
Marie Josette	Laurent Morin	" 1775
Jean Baptiste		
6 Jean Baptiste (5)	M. Fse. Richard S.V.	1774
M. Françoise	Is. Marie Picard S.P.S.	1802
Marie Victoire	Is. Thibaut	" 1802
M. Adelaide	Is. Blais	" 1815
Marie Cécile	David Roy	" 1819
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Jos. Gagné	" 1820
7 Jean Baptiste (6)	M. Jos. Marseau S.P.S.	1810

HAUTBOIS-ST. JULIEN.

1 Julien	Jeanne Mey	
Michel		
Charles		
2 Michel	(1) Fse. Marchand	Que. 1725
3 Charles	(1) M. Anne Morin	" 1728
	Jos. Lepage	S.M. 1753
Marie Félicité	Gab. Audet	" 1753
M. Louise	Fse. Nadeau	" 1762
M. Geneviève	Jean Nadeau	" 1766
M. Geneviève	2 Jacq. Poliquin S.G.	1799
M. Geneviève	3 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Shuck	" 1814
Charles.		
4 Charles	(3) Scolastique Mateau	
	S.M.	1753

HAVARD.

1 Gabriel	Fse. de Girard	
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Louise Gautier	S.J. 1690
	V. de Ls. Griffart	
Angélique	Pierre Plante	S.J. 1717
Ignace		
3 Ignace	(2) M. Louise Beaucher	
	S.F.	1758
M. Charlotte	Michel Savoie	" 1784
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Ignace	(3) Reine Provost	" 1796
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) Vict. Routier S. Marie	1801
	S. Marie	
Henri		
6 Henri	(5) Thérèse Collard	S.P. 1844

HAYOT.

1 Jean	Anne Nainte Grondin	
	Riv. Ouelle	1695
Thérèse	Jacq. Fradet	S.V. 1736
2 Jean François	M. Jos. Rousseau	
Le même	M. Mad. Lefebvre	" 1748
3 Jean	Marie Vaillancour	
Genevieve	Paul Chatigny S.Chs.	1778
Modeste	Geo. Shuck	S.G. 1784
Catherine	Jos. Labrecque	" 1785
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Pénin	" 1799
Josette	Jos. Verieux	" 1786
M. Anne	Ant. Rousseau S.F.S.	1802

HÉBERT-LECOMTE.

1 Guillaume	Anne Roussin	A.G. 1691
Véronique	Ign. Côté	" 1733
Guillaume		
François		
Louis		
2 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Laberge	" 1715
3 François	(1) Scolastique Trudel	
	A.G.	1727

HÉBERT-LECOMTE.

4 Louis	(1) Cantin	A.G. 1732
M. Anne	Ls. Huot	" 1770
François		
5 Pierre	M. Anne Poiré	
Charlotte	Aug. Bussière	B. 1726
6 François	Anne Bauray Acadie	
Joseph		
7 Charles	Cath. Saulnier Acadie	
Simon		
8 Etienne	M. Jos. Boudreau Acadie	
Jean		
9 François	Marg. Bourque Acadie	
Victor		
10 François	(4) M. Jos. Bidet	S.J. 1770
Josette	Jos. Laviolette	S.P. 1787
Le même	Josette Côté	A.G. 1782
M. Catherine	Chs. Blouin	S.J. 1812
Pierre		
Joseph		
Simon		
François		
11 Joseph	(6) Chs. Bénoni Poulin	
	S. Frs.	1762
Catherine	Frs. Gosselin	S.Frs. 1823
Marie	Etn. Lessart	S.F. 1794
Joseph		
12 Simon	(7) Mad. Poirier	S.Chs. 1758
Le même	Marie Thicy	" 1761
13 Jean	(8) Thérèse Pouliot	" 1761
Le même	Thérèse Chartier	" 1764
Marie	Chs. Poliquin	" 1785
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bernier S.G.	1801
Cécile	Jos. Denis	" 1792
14 Victor	(9) Thérèse Chabot S.Chs.	1773
Marie	Frs. Blais	" 1810
Charles		
François		
15 Pierre	(10) M. Cécile Gendreau	
	S.L.	1792
M. Marguerite	Paul Langlois	S.P. 1818
Justine	Jacq. Roberge	" 1832
Marie Honorat	Olivier Paquet	" 1840
Pierre		
16 Joseph	(10) Angé Drouin	S.F. 1815
Angèle	Jacq. Drouin	" 1847
Sophie	Frs. Hébert	" 1864
Marcelline	Ferd. Labbé	S.J. 1864
François		
17 Simon	(10) M. Mad. Letourneau	
	S.F.	1824
Marie	Frs. Blouin	S.J. 1853
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
Pierre		
18 François	(10) Julie Boissonneau	S.J. 1832
Cécile	Gab. Pepin	" 1856
Julie	Célestin Pouliot	" 1860
Joseph		
François		
19 Joseph	(11) M. Mad. Guion	S.F. 1793
Le même	Marg. Gosselin	S.L. 1800
Marie	Pierre Bédard	S.Frs. 1833
Marie Louise	René Labbé	" 1839
Amable		
Joseph		
20 François	(14) M. Ls. Gosselin	S.H. 1810
Le même	Vict. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1813
Le même	Angé Lecours	" 1817
Genevieve	Cleophas Cyp. Tangué	S.Chs. 1854
Marcel		
21 Charles	M. Reine Boissonneau	S.V. 1814
Emélie	Octave Levasseur	
	S.Chs.	1852





## HEBERT-LECOMPTE.

Marie Lucie	Pantaleon Patry	"	1855
Charles	(15) Genev. Roberge	S.P.	1825
22 Pierre	(16) Clotilde Dronin	S.F.	1846
23 François	(17) Marcelline Blouin	S.J.	1855
24 François	(17) Cécile Blouin	"	1857
25 Joseph	(17) Adé Delisle	"	1860
26 Louis	(17) Marie Pouliot	S.L.	1865
27 Pierre	(18) Marg. Pepin	S.J.	1856
28 Joseph	(18) Sophie Hébert	S.F.	1864
29 François	(20) Marie Fournier	S.Chs.	1847
30 Marcel	(19) Julie Emond	S.Frs.	1840
31 Amable	(19) Ludvine Deblois	"	
32 Joseph	"	S.Frs.	1842
33 Charles	(21) Archange Gagnon	B.	1841
Mathilde	Jules Michand	S.Chs.	1863
Marie Desanges	Onésime Morin	"	1863

## HÉLIE-BRETON.

1 Jean	Anne Labbé	S.F.	1669
Jeanne	Jean Fradet	S.J.	1692
M. Madeleine	Ls. Boutin	"	1698
François			
Pierre			
Jacques			
2 Pierre	M. Mad. Jean	Qué.	1688
Léonard			
3 François	(1) Fse. Bidet	S.J.	1692
Isabelle	Ls. Nadeau	S.V.	1734
Angélique	Laurent Amiot	"	1734
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
4 Pierre	(1) M. Rosalie Pepin	Qué.	1700
Françoise	Frs. Remillard	S.V.	1720
Thérèse	J. B. Bissonnet	"	1726
Marguerite	J. B. Balan	"	1729
Dorotée	Jos. Alaire	"	1735
Angélique	Pierre Thibaut	"	1737
Catherine	Jacq. Tangué	"	1737
Marie Anne	Gab. Royer	"	1740
Antoine			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Gromelin	B.	1722
Marie Josette	Basile Corriveau	S.V.	1785
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Jérôme			
André			
5 Jacques	(1) Louise Lacasse	B.	1715
Marie	Paschal Boucher	S.Chs.	1755
Joseph			
Jacques			
Nicolas			
6 Léonard	(2) Jeanne Bourbon	Chs. Bourg.	1725
Louis			
7 Joseph	(3) Isabelle Tangué	S.V.	1729
Jean François			
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Isabelle Nadeau	Bert.	1734
Elizabeth	Ls. Chrétien	S.V.	1761
Elizabeth	2 Jos. Marie Côté	S.H.	1801
M. Marguerite	Eustache Plante	S.M.	1775
Jean Baptiste			
9 Joseph	M. Jos. Morrisset	"	
M. François	Ant. Pepin	S.V.	1749
10 Pierre (1 <sup>er</sup> in)	(4) Louis Lefebvre	Bert.	1725
Pierre			
11 Joseph	(4) Marie Gauvreaux	S.V.	1727
Marie Josette	J. B. Lebel	"	1752
Madeleine	Frs. Lainé	S.M.	1764
Catherine	Chs. Balan	Bert.	1765
Jacques			

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## HÉLIE-BRETON.

12 Antoine	(4) M. Chas. Duiisson	B.	1745
13 Antoine	M. Eliz. Forgues		
M. Elizabeth	Claude Boilard	Lévis	1784
14 Pierre (2 <sup>in</sup> )	(4) La veuve Dubeau	S.V.	1747
15 Pierre	Marie Dorval		
Josette	Gab. Gontier	S.M.	1772
Marie Louise	Chs. Pepin	S.V.	1774
Pierre			
16 Jean Baptiste	(4) Genev. Salomé Fournier	S.F.S.	1750
Genev. Ursule	Pierre Valière	S.V.	1774
Joseph			
Le même	M. Mad. Pouliot	Lévis	1758
Marie Anne	Jos. Ferd. Spilheimer	"	
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Gontier	S.M.	1802
Françoise	Amb. Lacroix	"	1789
M. Marguerite	Ant. Fradet	"	1795
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Jérôme	(4) M. Marthe Meneux	S.V.	1751
Marie Louise	Alexandre Nadeau	"	1773
Le même	M. Jos. Quérét	S.M.	1766
18 André	(4) M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1762
M. Geneviève	Frs. Forgues	S.M.	1788
Marie	Jean Marie Boucher	"	
Marie Anne	Ls. Vien	S.M.	1795
Michel		S.M.	1805
André			
Ignace			
Pierre			
19 Jean	M. Jos. Garant		
Marie Josette	J. B. Ménard	S.V.	1773
Jean François			
20 Nicolas	(5) M. Anne Bilodeau	Bert.	1744
Le même	Genev. Nadeau	B.	1748
21 Joseph	(5) Mad. Thivierge	S.J.	1744
M. Madeleine	Basile Plante	"	1772
Elizabeth	Jean Marie Audibert	"	
Marguerite	S.J.	1782	
Basile	Emery Blouin	S.H.	1790
Joseph			
22 Jacques	(5) M. Thérèse Charland	S.F.	1758
23 Louis	(6) Josette Légaré	Chs. Bourg	1763
Geneviève	Ls. Côté	S.G.	1793
24 Jean François	(7) M. Angé. Vallée	S.V.	1733
25 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Frs. Roy	S.M.	1769
M. François	Royer Renaud	"	1801
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Marie Plante	S.Chs.	1782
Le même	M. Anne Bacquet	S.M.	1783
Marie Anne	Jos. Clément	"	1806
Marie	Jacq. Gosselin	"	1817
Marguerite	Michel Gautron	"	1823
Jacques			
François			
Pierre			
26 Pierre	(10) Mad. Bilodeau	Bert.	1751
Pierre			
A Jacques	(11) Angé. Chatigny	S.H.	1785
Françoise	Jean Gosselin	S.Chs.	1836
Le même	Marg. Mercier	S.H.	1794
Le même	Thérèse Bonfart	"	1808
27 Pierre	(15) Madeleine (Royer)	S.Chs.	1774
Marguerite	Jean Lepage	"	1804
Pierre			
Le même	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs.	1787
Françoise	Etn. Gontier	S.G.	1821



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HÉLIE--BRETON.

- 28 Pierre Geneviève Deschamps  
Jean Baptiste  
29 Joseph (16) Mad. Plante S.V. 1775  
Elizabeth Jos. Boissouneau S.H. 1799  
Pierre  
Le même Susanne Hallé " 1817  
30 Jean Baptiste (16) M. Genev. Brochu S.V. 1782  
M. Geneviève J. B. Lessart " 1804  
Le même M. Fse. Bouchard " 1806  
31 Pierre (16) M. Genev. Vallée S.M. 1803  
32 André (18) M. Mad. Fortier " 1785  
Marguerite Jean Pouliot S.G. 1824  
Madeleine Barthe Guenet S.H. 1809  
Reine Frs. Dion " 1820  
Cécile Jean Maréchal " 1820  
André  
André  
33 Michel (18) M. Hélène Patry S.M. 1793  
Marthe Pierre Plante " 1829  
Angèle Jacq. Plante " 1831  
Marie Anne Philippe Plante " 1831  
Charles  
Etienne  
Le même M. Jos. Terrien S.M. 1827  
34 Ignace (18) M. Ls. Tangué " 1797  
A Pierre (18) Josette Morin S.H. 1805  
35 Jean Frs. (19) Genev. Falardeau S.V. 1788  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
36 Joseph (21) M. Jos. Plante S.J. 1770  
Joseph  
37 Basile (21) Mad. Turcotte S.J. 1790  
S.H.  
38 Louis (Léonard) Rose Leclaire  
Marie Jos. Bergeron S.Chs. 1812  
Jacques  
39 Jean Bte. (25) M. Claire Labrecque  
B. 1796  
Marie Louise Honoré Paquet B. 1836  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
40 Ignace (25) Marg. Roy S.M. 1806  
Georges  
Le même M. Angé. Dallaire S.V. 1824  
41 Pierre (25) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1810  
42 François (23) M. Ls. Turgeon B. 1816  
43 Jacques (25) Charlotte Dallaire  
S.M. 1818  
44 Pierre (26) Marie Lepage S.G. 1797  
Pierre  
45 Pierre (27) Genev. Thivierge S.M. 1801  
Christine Michel Terrien S.V. 1843  
46 Jean Bte. (28) Cath. Gagné S.G. 1805  
47 Pierre (29) M. Ls. Baudoin S.H. 1806  
48 André (32) Marie Audet S.H. 1808  
49 André (32) Angé. Delenteigne  
S.H. 1815  
50 Etienne (33) Marg. Terrien S. Chs. 1821  
51 Charles (33) Genev. Gontier S.M. 1828  
Sara Ed. Lessart S.M. 1854  
Julie Damase Quemeneur  
S.M. 1856  
Marcelline Marc Goupy S.M. 1864  
Charles  
52 François (35) M. Ls. Gosselin S.V. 1813  
Adèle Michel Roy S.V. 1840  
Emélie Frs. Anadet Corriveau  
S.V. 1848  
Emérence Anaclet Roy S.V. 1852  
Archange Pierre Corriveau S.V. 1857  
André  
François Xavier  
Charles  
Nazaire  
Sifroi  
Thomas

HÉLIE--BRETON.

- 53 Jean Bte. (35) M. Ls. Bolduc S.V. 1813  
54 Joseph (36) Anne Jos. Potin S.J. 1790  
Marie Josette Laurent Paquet S.J. 1810  
M. Catherine Jean Picard S.J. 1813  
Marie Anne Jos. Audet S.J. 1815  
Marguerite Jos. Audibert S.J. 1819  
Cécile Pierre Paquet S.J. 1825  
Marie Charlotte Frs. Isaac Audet S.J. 1826  
Marie Ursule J. B. Pichet S.J. 1831  
Marie Luce Frs. Fortier S.J. 1837  
Joseph  
George  
Jean Baptiste  
55 Jacques (38) M. Cécile Lepage  
S. Chs. 1820  
56 Jean Bte (39) Luce Coté B. 1829  
Marie Célanire Chs. Fortier B. 1853  
57 Joseph (39) M. Chs. Paquet B. 1831  
58 Georges (41) Hermine Balan S.V. 1819  
59 Pierre (44) Julie Guilmet S.G. 1820  
60 Charles (51) Julie Bolduc S.M. 1863  
61 Frs. Xavier (52) Soulange Gosselin  
S.V. 1838  
62 Charles (52) Emélie Roy S.V. 1846  
63 Nazaire (52) M. Marg. Roy S.V. 1848  
64 Thomas (52) M. Archange Roy  
S.V. 1848  
65 Sifroi (52) Séraphine Tangué  
S.V. 1855  
66 André (52) M. Saly. Bacquet S.V. 1862  
67 Joseph (54) M. Jos. Paquet S.J. 1810  
Christine Honoré Pichet S.J. 1841  
Ursule Jos. Dick S.J. 1842  
Cécile Frs. Dupuis S.J. 1855  
Théotiste Pierre Giguère S.F. 1832  
Théotiste 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Letourneau  
S.F. 1850  
Catherine Jos. Deblois S.F. 1839  
Paul  
68 Georges (54) Genev. Lainé S.J. 1822  
Antoine  
Georges  
69 Jean Bte (54) Marg. Poulin S.J. 1833  
Julie Pierre Corriveau S.M. 1853  
70 Ignace Marg. Clavet  
Joseph  
Joseph  
71 Jacques Archange Célanire Talbot  
S.H.  
M. Louise Genev. Geo. Martineau S.M. 1854  
72 Joseph M. Jos. Quemeneur S.R.  
Justine Jacq. Drouin S.V. 1838  
73 Paul (67) M. Zoé Turcot S.F. 1854  
74 Georges (68) Marg. Dupuis S.J. 1844  
Le même Eléonore Letourneau  
S.J. 1848  
75 Antoine (68) Henriette Dalairé  
S.L. 1851  
76 Joseph (70) M. Désanges Bilodeau  
S.M. 1858  
77 Joseph (70) M. Philomène Pouliot  
S.M. 1864

HENRY.

- 1 Mathieu Cath. Hely Ev. de Kimpé  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) Susanne Garant S.F.S. 1738  
5 Jean Baptiste Josette Bouchard  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Genev. Goulet S.G. 1800  
6 Georges Sara McKney  
Cécile Pierre Noël S.P. 1818  
7 Jean Genev. Ouellet  
Jean





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## HENRY.

- 8 Jean Baptiste (5) Genev. Goulet S.G. 1800  
 Gèneviève Ls. Tangué S.G. 1825  
 Marie Guill. Roy S.G. 1830  
 9 Jean (7) Marg. Cameron S.G. 1820

## HERPE-HARPE.

- 1 Nicolas Charlotte Guérin  
 Ev. d'Avranche.  
 Nicolas  
 2 Nicolas (1) Marie Denis S.V. 1766  
 Marie Anne Basile Blouin S.V. 1797  
 M. Marguerite Frs. Dubord S.V. 1890  
 Marie Louise Chs. Brochu S.V. 1802  
 Antoine  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Antoine (2) M. Marg. Corriveau  
 S.V. 1803  
 Martine Jos. Lemieux S.V. 1826  
 Adélaïde Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1830  
 Catherine Norbert Belanger S.V. 1842  
 Flavien  
 4 Jean Baptiste (2) Fse. Corriveau S.V. 1803  
 Seraphine Pierre Marseau S.V. 1822  
 Jean  
 François Xavier  
 5 Flavien (3) Esther Herpe S.V. 1848  
 6 François Xav. (4) M. Esther Marseau  
 S.V. 1830  
 Esther Flavien Herpe S.V. 1848  
 Aug. Nazaire  
 Le même Luce Audet S.V. 1833  
 Marie Césaire Samuel Lemieux S.V. 1869  
 7 Jean (4) Adé Corriveau S.V. 1832  
 8 Aug. Nazaire (6) Reine Désanges Marseau  
 S.V. 1860

## HIZOIR-PROVENCAL.

- 1 Antoine M. Thérèse Rainville  
 Beauport. 1699  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) Angé. Giroux  
 Beauport. 1728  
 Etienne  
 3 Etienne (2) Louise Leroux  
 Chs. Bourg. 1763  
 Le même Brigitte Dery  
 Chs. Bourg. 1767  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 4 Etienne (3) M. Anne Lepage  
 S.Chs. 1795  
 Marie Anne J. B. Roy S.G. 1817  
 Hubert  
 Etienne  
 5 Louis (3) Angé. Nadeau S.G. 1795  
 Marie Chs. Couture S.G. 1817  
 Angèle J. B. Pepin S.G. 1824  
 Louis  
 6 Etienne Brigitte Roy  
 Josette Terrien S.G. 1806  
 Le même V. de Jos. Guilmet.  
 7 Etienne Brigitte Denis  
 Etn. Couture S.G. 1816  
 Marie  
 8 Etienne (4) Josette Langlois S.G. 1822  
 Marie Josette Jos. Gosselin S.V. 1847  
 9 Hubert (4) Ursule Roy S.G. 1826  
 10 Louis (5) Eliz. Chatigny S.G. 1813

## HOLLERY.

- 1 Michel Barte Aaron  
 Barbe Adam Palmer S.Chs. 1763  
 Marguerite Balthasa Montarde  
 S.Chs. 1764  
 Catherine , Ant. Valiere S.Chs. 1766

## HUARD-DESILETS.

- 1 Jean Marie Amiot  
 Marie Charles Couture  
 Marie Jeanne Joe Couture  
 Françoise Eustache Couture  
 Levis. 1695  
 Marguerite J. B. Grenet Lévis. 1708  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Naud Lévis. 1716  
 Marie Anne Ignace Noël Lévis. 1707  
 Angelique Pierre Girard Lévis. 1710  
 Genevieve Ls. Levasseur Lévis. 1716  
 Gèneviève  
 Jean  
 Etienne  
 Mathien  
 Jacques  
 2 Jean (1) Angé. Jourdain 1704  
 3 Mathieu (1) Jeanne Jourdain  
 4 Jacques (1) Angé. Beaucher  
 Marie Louise Ls. Couture S.M. 1739  
 Jacques  
 5 Etienne (1) M. Thérèse Dolbec  
 S. Aug. 1719  
 6 Jacques (4) M. Jos. Turgeon B. 1749

## HUOT.

- 1 Mathurin Marie Letartre A.G. 1671  
 Jean  
 Jacques  
 2 Jean (1) Mad. Roussin A.G. 1701  
 Jean  
 François  
 Pierre  
 3 Jacques (1) M. Angé Trudel A.G. 1711  
 Michel  
 4 Jean (2) Fse. Fiset A.G. 1733  
 Jean  
 5 François (2) M. Ls. Mahen A.G. 1734  
 Marie Louise J. B. Foucher S.F. 1774  
 François  
 6 Michel (3) Mad. Gosselin S.J. 1747  
 Jacques  
 A Pierre (2) Cath. Racine S. Anne 1747  
 Jean  
 7 Jean (4) M. Anne Ruel S.L. 1766  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 8 Louis M. Anne Hébert S.J.  
 fils de Nic. &  
 Louise Daneau A.G. 1770  
 Marie Anne Chs. Delage S.J. 1792  
 9 François (5) M. Chs. Leblond S.F. 1780  
 10 Jacques (6) Cath. Plante S.P. 1780  
 11 Louis (7) Eliz. Gosselin S.L. 1798  
 Marie Jean Leclaire S.L. 1830  
 Elisabeth Ant. Coté S.L. 1820  
 Louis  
 12 Pierre (7) Marg. Couture S.L. 1800  
 Le même Viet Marseau S.L. 1806  
 13 François Frs. Marie Herbert  
 Ursule Cantin A.G. 1782  
 Pierre  
 14 Jean (5<sup>e</sup>) Mad. Coté A.G. 1783  
 C.R.  
 Joachim  
 François  
 15 Pierre (13) M. Viet Richard B. 1821  
 Q.  
 16 Louis (11) Adé Leroux S.L. 1855  
 17 François (14) Julie Tangué B. 1822  
 18 Joachim (14) M. Viet Tangué B. 1831

## HURET-ROCHFORT.

- 1 Jean Marie Fiset Qué. 1690  
 Jean Baptiste



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HURET—ROCHEFORT.

- 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Fse. M-tivier S.Tho. 1736  
 M. Geneviève Jacq. Malboeuf S.F.S. 1750  
 Marguerite Philippe Picard S.P.S. 1759  
 Marie Louise Jos. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1761  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Fse. Blanchet  
 S.P.S. 1767

ISABEL.

- 1 Jean Marie Adam  
 Adrien  
 Michel  
 2 Adrien (1) Cath. Poitevin S.F. 1669  
 Marc  
 3 Michel (1) Marie Bidon C.R. 1673  
 Marie Pierre Fournier  
 S. Tho. 1695  
 Louis  
 4 Marc Marg. Lémelin S.L. 1698  
 Françoise Ls. Giroux S.L. 1725  
 Catherine Jean Baillargeon S.L. 1725  
 Marguerite Jean Morin S.L. 1725  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Boulet S.F.S. 1751  
 Madeleine Ignace Gosselin S.L. 1727  
 Jeanne Innocent Pouliot S.L. 1735  
 Thérèse Chs. Pouliot S.L. 1743  
 Thomas  
 Ignace  
 Marc  
 Louis  
 Louis  
 5 Louis (3) M. BarbeProulx S.Tho. 1704  
 Joseph  
 6 Louis Mad. Blanchet S.P.S.  
 Joseph  
 7 Thomas (4) M. Mad. Fortier S.L. 1731  
 Angélique Chs. Cinqmars S.L. 1762  
 Charlotte Nicolas Denis S.L. 1762  
 Louis  
 8 Ignace (4) Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1738  
 Marie Ls. Gaulton Bert. 1765  
 M. Madeleine Jean Valier Boutin  
 Bert. 1769  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Baucher Bert. 1787  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 9 Marc (4) Marthe Couture B. 1742  
 Marie Chs. Trahan S. Chs. 1766  
 Marie Josette Barth Terrien S. Chs. 1773  
 Marc  
 10 Louis (4) Josette Pouliot S.L. 1743  
 11 Louis (4) Thérèse Moreau S.L. 1746  
 Thérèse Michel Bilodeau  
 S. Chs. 1780  
 M. Théotiste Cyriac Soucy S.H. 1795  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 12 Joseph (5) Marg. Boucher Bert. 1749  
 Joseph  
 13 Joseph (6) Marg. Asselin S.F. 1737  
 14 Jean Charlotte Bacon  
 Marie Françoise J. B. Blanchet S.P.S. 1775  
 Marie Jos. Marie Dessaint  
 S.P.S. 1781  
 Jean  
 15 Louis (7) M. Anne Quérét S.M. 1782  
 16 Jean (8) Mad. Fortin S.V. 1777  
 Rosalie Michel Guilmet " 1811  
 Rose Frs. Joneas " 1822  
 Josette Aug. Gaulton " 1824  
 17 Joseph (8) Isabelle Boutin Bert. 1785  
 19 Marc (9) Marie Nadeau S.G. 1786  
 Guillaume  
 20 Louis (11) Eliz. Couture S.Chs. 1773

ISABEL.

- 21 Pierre (11) M. Jos. Baudoin S.F.S. 1782  
 Le même Marie Bilodeau S.H. 1788  
 Marie Augustin Roy " 1809  
 Louis  
 22 Joseph (12) M. Mad. Gagné S.P.S. 1778  
 23 Jean (14) Angé Gerbert " 1780  
 24 Louis (21) Cath. Roy S.M. 1815  
 Le même Marg. Bernier S.H. 1817  
 25 Guillaume (19) M. Anne Carboneau  
 S.G. 1822

JACQUES.

- 1 Louis Antoinette Leroux  
 Qué. 1688  
 Nicolas  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 2 Nicolas (1) M. Jos. Bédard Chs.  
 Bourg 1712  
 Louis  
 Le même Cath. Alard Chs.  
 Bourg 1719  
 3 Louis (1) Marg. Séguin Chs.  
 Bourg 1719  
 4 Pierre (1) M. Ambroise Chalifou  
 Chs. Bourg 1720  
 5 Louis (2) M. Chs. Glinel  
 Chs. Bourg 1739  
 Nicolas Alexis  
 Louis  
 6 Henri Marie Garant  
 Marie Josette Ls. Marie Louineau  
 S.F.S. 1765  
 M. Geneviève Ls. Boulet " 1774  
 Henri  
 Jean Baptiste  
 7 Nicolas Alexis (5) Véronique Couture  
 S.P. 1771  
 8 Louis (5) Marg. Falardeau  
 Chs. Bourg 1762  
 Marie Aug. Nolin S.P. 1790  
 Marie Anne Paul Pichet S.P. 1803  
 9 Henri (6) Marie Anne Louineau  
 S.F.S. 1765  
 10 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Jos. Bouchard S.V. 1774  
 Marie Josette Jos. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1798  
 Marie Louise Amand Comeau S.F.S. 1806  
 Pierre  
 11 Pierre (10) M. Chs. Gaudin S.F.S. 1807  
 12 Jean Marie Ruel  
 Jos. Patouel S.G. 1825  
 Marguerite

JAHAN—LA VIOLETTE.

- 1 Jacques Marie Ferra Qué. 1658  
 Marie Jean Bilodeau S.F. 1684  
 Elisabeth Pierre Asselin S.F. 1695  
 Jacques  
 2 Jacques (1) Anne Trépanier S.F. 1686  
 Marie Anne Guil. Terrien S.J. 1712  
 Catherine Gab. Blouin " 1713  
 Jacques  
 François  
 Augustin  
 3 François (2) Marie Bourassa Lévis 1729  
 Le même Fse. Chatigny S.P. 1736  
 4 Augustin (2) Louise Martin Que. 1730  
 5 Joseph Marg. Roy  
 Isabelle Dominique Dassilya  
 S.J. 1747  
 Françoise Jean Frs. Fortier " 1757  
 Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Fradet S.M. 1793  
 Marie Josette Frs. Fortier S.J. 1767  
 M. Angélique Jos. Blanchard " 1803  
 Joseph  
 Pierre





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## JAHAN--LAVIOLETTE.

- Le même Cath. Pruneau S.M. 1764  
 6 Jacques (2) Anne Lorient Lévis 1758  
 Louise Melchior Bisson S.Chs.  
 Joseph  
 7 Joseph (5) M. Jos. Genest S.J. 1747  
 Marie Josette J. B. Gautier S.J. 1774  
 Laurent  
 8 Pierre (5) Brigitte Fortier, Bapt. de S. Jean 1757  
 (6) Genev. Ruel S.L. 1753  
 9 Joseph  
 Joseph  
 François  
 10 Laurent (7) Genev. Marseau S.J. 1730  
 Geneviève Jean Terrien " 1813  
 Adélaïde Basile Thivierge " 1822  
 Josette Jean Redman " 1831  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 11 François Josette Gosselin S.L. 1785  
 Josette Frs. Guinhet S.Chs. 1806  
 12 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Hébert S.P. 1787  
 13 Joseph (10) Archange Pepin S.J. 1814  
 Rosalie Pierre Pouliot " 1835  
 Elisabeth Ls. Dupuis " 1839  
 Henriette Gab. Pichet " 1842  
 Marguerite Ls. Blouin " 1851  
 Joseph  
 Gabriel  
 14 Michel (10) Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1820  
 (13) Luce Pepin S.J. 1840  
 15 Joseph Frs. Blanchet S.V. 1862  
 Marie Victoire Michel Letellier " 1862  
 Luce  
 16 Gabriel (13) Rosalie Thivierge S.J. 1853

## JAMES.

- 1 Jean Fse. Lancteau  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) Fse. Fontaine S.H. 1785  
 Marguerite Pierre Gagné " 1805  
 Marie Anne J. B. Filteau " 1816  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Joseph Hélène Crépeau  
 Marguerite Ls. Bilodeau S.G. 1822  
 Angèle Michel Bolduc " 1826  
 Joseph  
 4 Joseph (3) Mad. Cloutier " 1819  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) Cath. Nadeau S.H. 1809

## JOANE.

- 1 Jean Anne Grimbaut S.F. 1670  
 Anne Chs. Manteau S.L. 1701  
 Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Roberge " 1710  
 Marc  
 2 Robert Fse. Savard Que. 1665  
 Marie Louise Ant. Samson Lévis 1707  
 M. Genev. Chs. Etienne Rochon  
 M. Genev. Chs. 2 Jacq. Morin  
 3 Marc (1) M. Thérèse Poisson S.J. 1699  
 Le même M. Anne Plante  
 Marie Anne Jean Audet S.L. 1726  
 Marie Thérèse André Pouliot " 1730  
 Cécile Pierre Chabot " 1741  
 Marguerite Jos. Fournier S. Tho. 1734

## JOLIN.

- 1 Jean Marie Boileau S. Frs. 1690  
 Simon  
 2 Simon (1) Eliz. Dalaire " 1711  
 Angélique Amb. Vriene " 1730  
 Elizabeth Ls. Lepage " 1743  
 Marie Gertrude Jos. Chretien " 1750

## JOLIN.

- Louise Ls. Guérard S. Frs. 1752  
 Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Dufoir " 1778  
 Marie Jos. Emond " 1755  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 3 Jean (2) Marie Bonneau " 1740  
 Marie Thérèse Jacq. Fradet S.F.S. 1762  
 M. Geneviève Ant. Boulet " 1766  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Pierre  
 4 Joseph (2) Thérèse Meneux S.F. 1743  
 S.H.  
 Thérèse Etn. Canac S. Frs. 1764  
 Marie Victoire Chs. Lémelin " 1779  
 Marie Frs. Fortier " 1791  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Jean  
 5 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Genev. Boulet S.F.S. 1764  
 Marie Anne Ant. Bactaelt " 1791  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Boucher " 1833  
 Marie Anne 3<sup>e</sup> J. B. Menard " 1837  
 Marie Reine Aug. Morin " 1798  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 6 Pierre (3) Ursule Proulx S.P.S. 1774  
 Simon  
 Joseph  
 7 Joseph (4) M. Jos. Racine S.M. 1763  
 Le même M. Ls. Goupy " 1765  
 Marie Louise Jos. Daniau S.H. 1794  
 Marguerite Gernu. Gaudreau " 1794  
 Augustin  
 Joseph  
 8 Louis Joseph Plante  
 Louis  
 9 Jean (4) Louis Clément S.Chs. 1779  
 Louise René Pelchat " 1892  
 Christine Ant. Gontier " 1807  
 10 Louis (4) Véronique Fortier S. Chs. 1782  
 Angélique Pierre Baillargeon S.G. 1819  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 11 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Jos. Fradet S.F.S. 1790  
 Marie Elizabeth Laurent Fradet S.V. 1812  
 Le même Genev. Thibaut S.F.S. 1796  
 Geneviève Jos. Marseau S.V. 1822  
 Marie J. B. Baudoin " 1834  
 Archange Nic. Baudoin " 1840  
 Ephrem  
 Gernain  
 12 Joseph (5) M. Eliz. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1797  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Hubert  
 Magloire  
 Antoine  
 Le même Marg. Desruisseaux S.V. 1822  
 Marguerite Barth. Fortier " 1841  
 Sophie Ant. Arbour " 1845  
 13 Joseph (6) M. Jos. Aubé " 1803  
 Louise Joseph Turgeon " 1824  
 14 Simon (6) Marie Cadrin S.M. 1807  
 Pierre Marg. Lebrun  
 Angélique Martin Asselin S.F. 1817  
 Elizabeth Jean Marie LeTourneau S.F. 1818  
 16 Augustin (7) M. Jos. Furois S.M. 1793  
 Marguerite Prosper Gagné S.H. 1820  
 A Joseph (7) Thérèse Thivierge S.H. 1829  
 17 Louis (8) Josette Dion S.G. 1809





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

JOLIN.

- |             |                         |            |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 18 Pierre   | (10) Marg. Roberge      | S. G. 1819 |
| 19 Joseph   | (19) Julienne Deblois   | S. F. 1821 |
| 20 Ephrem   | (11) Flavie Baudoin     | S. V. 1830 |
| 21 Germain  | (11) Julienne Alaire    | S. V. 1833 |
| 22 Pierre   | (12) M. Olive Louineau  | S. V. 1826 |
| 23 Antoine  | (12) M. Genev. Théberge | S. V. 1826 |
| 24 Hubert   | (12) Marcelline Baudoin | S. V. 1828 |
| 25 Joseph   | (12) Marg. Perrot       | S. V. 1832 |
| 26 Magloire | (12) Adé Guilmet        | S. V. 1838 |

JOLIVET-MITRON.

- |              |                              |               |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Aimé       | Anne Fiset                   |               |
| Marguerite   | Nic. Vézina                  | A. G. 1715    |
| 2 Joseph     | (1) Eliz. Guenet             | B. 1728       |
| Thérèse      | J. B. Bauseron               | S. Chs. 1760  |
| Marie Marthe | Ign. Poulin                  | S. V. 1761    |
| 3 Joseph     | (2) M. Ls. Bissonnet         | S. M. 1754    |
| 4 François   | (2) Marg. Dairon             | B. 1765       |
| Le même      | Fse Plante                   | S. G. 1807    |
| 5 Charles    | (2) Louise Gendron           | S. F. S. 1765 |
| Marie Louise | Ls. Baudoin                  | S. F. S. 1785 |
| Marie Agathe | J. B. Guilmet                | S. F. S. 1807 |
| Marguerite   | J. B. Gagné                  | S. F. S. 1819 |
| 6 Joseph     | Marie Gontier <sup>(1)</sup> |               |
| Marie        | Aug. Guilmet                 | S. V. 1806    |
| Marguerite   | Frs. Gontier                 | S. G. 1823    |
| 7 Charles    | (5) M. Ls. Gaudin            | S. F. S. 1796 |
| M. Françoise | Simon Clavet                 | S. F. S. 1826 |
| 8 Etienne    | Louise Gaudin                |               |
| 9 Joseph     | (6) Fse. Lebrun              | B. 1807       |
| Catherine    | Mag. Gontier                 | S. G. 1827    |
| 10 Joseph    | Angèle Dessaint              |               |
| 11 François  | (8) Louise Guenet            | S. P. S. 1833 |
| 12 Joseph    | (10) M. Cédulie Blanchet     | S. Chs. 1854  |

<sup>1</sup> Elle épouse Jos. Roy S. Chs. 1801.

JOLY.

- |               |                  |            |
|---------------|------------------|------------|
| 1 Vital       | Marie GincherEAU | Qué. 1698  |
| Marie Anne    | Aug. Mercier     | Qué. 1747  |
| Marie         | Ls. Blanchet     | Bert. 1723 |
| Marie Josette | Pierre Blanchet  | Bert. 1725 |
| Claire        | J. B. Proulx     | Bert. 1727 |

JONCAS.

- |               |                     |               |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1 Pierre      | Jacqueline Boulet   | S. F. 1672    |
| 2 Pierre      | (1) Louise Nolin    | S. P. 1696    |
| Louise        | Jean Fournier       | S. Tho. 1717  |
| 3 Pierre      | (2) Marthe Fournier | S. Tho. 1719  |
| Elisabeth     | Nic. Couture        | S. Tho. 1749  |
| Jacques       |                     |               |
| Jean Baptiste |                     |               |
| 4 Joseph      | M. Eliz. Bernier    |               |
| Louis         |                     |               |
| 5 Jacques     | (3) Mad. Couillard  | S. Tho. 1755  |
| Angélique     | Aug. Côté           | S. Tho. 1784  |
| Le même       | M. Marg. Rousseau   | S. P. S. 1784 |

JONCAS.

- |                 |                        |               |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 6 Jean Baptiste | (3) Marg. Daillet      | S. Tho. 1755  |
| Jean Baptiste   |                        |               |
| 7 Pierre        | M. Jos. Martin         |               |
| Marie Anne      | J. B. Roy              | S. V. 1776    |
| Pierre          |                        |               |
| 8 Louis         | (4) Louise Couillard   | S. Tho 1760   |
| Joseph          |                        |               |
| 9 Jean Baptiste | (6) M. Genev. Métivier | S. Tho. 1788  |
| Marie Soulange  | Toussaint Blais        | Bert. 1849    |
| Théodore        |                        |               |
| Joseph          |                        |               |
| Etienne         |                        |               |
| 10 Pierre       | (7) Genev. Cloutier    | Islet 1778    |
| François        |                        |               |
| 11 Pierre       | (7) M. Chs. Cochon     | S. H. 1788    |
| Louis           |                        |               |
|                 | M. Vict. Peltier       | S. P. S. 1805 |
| 12 Joseph       | (8) Vict. Rémillard    | S. V. 1823    |
| 13 Pierre       |                        |               |
| Pierre Séverin  |                        |               |
| 14 Joseph       | (9) M. Rose Blais      | Bert. 1824    |
| 15 Etienne      | (9) M. Chs. Baudry     | Bert. 1828    |
| 16 Théodore     | (9) Brigitte Kiroack   | Bert. 1832    |
| 17 François     | (10) Rose Isabel       | S. V. 1822    |
| 18 Louis        | (11) Marie Tardif      | S. H. 1818    |
| 19 Pre Séverin  | (13) Desanges Cochon   | S. V. 1849    |

JOURDAIN.

- |                 |                    |              |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 Guillaume     | Jeanne Constantin  | Q. 1678      |
| Marie Angélique | Jean Huard         | 1704         |
| Jeanne          | Mathieu Huard      |              |
| 2 Joseph        | Cath. Duquet       | Lévis 1718   |
| Catharine       | Jean Gontier       | S. Chs. 1759 |
| Le même         | M. Thérèse Boucher | Lévis 1739   |
| Jeanne          | Jacq. Pénin        | S. Chs. 1758 |

JUIN.

- |          |                    |              |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 Pierre | Jeanne Beau Jean   |              |
| Marie    | Jean Ouinet        | S. Frs. 1702 |
| Pierre   |                    |              |
| 2 Pierre | (1) Marg. Lefebvre | " 1698       |
| Susanne  | Ant. Viger         | S. V. 1739   |

JULIEN.

- |                     |                       |            |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1 Nicolas           | Marie Brisson         | A. G. 1695 |
| Jean                |                       |            |
| 2 Jean              | (1) Louise Trudel     | " 1717     |
| François            |                       |            |
| Joseph              |                       |            |
| 3 Jean              | (2) Mad. Laberge      | " 1752     |
| Jean                |                       |            |
| 4 Joseph            | (2) M. Mad. Jacob     | S. R. 1765 |
| Madeleine           | Michel Tremblay       |            |
| 5 François          | (2) Véronique Chabot  | S. P. 1769 |
| Véronique           | Pierre Rosa           | " 1800     |
| Marie               | Amable Côté           | " 1828     |
| 6 Jean              | (3) M. Anne Vézina    | A. G. 1782 |
| Jean                |                       |            |
| François            |                       |            |
| 7 Nicolas           | (4) Mad. Paradis      | S. P. 1813 |
| 8 Jean              | (5) Thérèse Martineau | S. P. 1816 |
| 9 Jean              | (6) Angé Gourdeau     | " 1829     |
| 10 François fils de | (6) Julie Gourdeau    | " 1829     |
| Pre. et Josette     |                       |            |
| Mercier             |                       |            |



## JULIEN.

- 11 Joseph Marie Paré S.R. 1825  
Le même Genev. Pelchat B. 1831

## LABBÉ.

- 1 Pierre Cath. Bernard S.F. 1672  
Le même Marg. Meunier S. Anne 1674  
Anne Frs. Dalaire S. Frs. 1694  
M. Madeleine J. B. Deblois " 1710  
Geneviève Pierre Martineau " 1718  
Marie Pierre Ducuron " 1699  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Claude Poliquin B. 1718  
Jean  
Jacques  
Pierre  
2 Jacques (1) Fse. Deblois S.F. 1709  
Marthe Pierre Paquet S. Frs. 1740  
Françoise Guill. Paquet " 1740  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Guillot " 1754  
Pierre  
Jacques  
3 Pierre (1) Reine Garinet " 1715  
Marie Louise Marseau B. 1747  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Jean (1) Marie Lepage S. Frs. 1724  
Louise Jos. Delaire " 1745  
Hélène Pierre Boivin " 1747  
Marie Pierre Lefebvre " 1756  
Michel  
Jean  
Joseph  
5 Jacques (2) M. Fse. Mercier Bert 1743  
6 Pierre (2) Angé. Martineau S.F. 1746  
7 Pierre Agnès Cochon S.V. 1741  
Reine Pierre Goupy B. 1779  
Angelique Barth. Paquet S.G. 1787  
Marie Jacq. Fournier " 1785  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> André Fradet " 1795  
Pierre  
8 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Fse. Cochon S.V. 1744  
Jean Baptiste Cécile Fiset A.G. 1752  
Le même Marg. Denis S.M. 1755  
Le même Genev. Dalaire S. Frs. 1749  
9 Michel M. Jos. Asselin " 1761  
10 Jean M. Bilodeau " 1783  
Marie Josette Frs. Lepage S.J. 1794  
Marie Victoire  
Augustin  
11 Joseph (4) Mad. Marseau S. Frs. 1762  
M. Françoise J. B. Lamothe S.F. 1807  
Madeleine Frs. Labbé-Lemelin  
Jean Marie  
Augustin  
12 Pierre (7) Louise Garant S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Eustache Roy S.G. 1798  
Françoise Jacq. Fradet " 1803  
Joseph  
André  
Jacques  
Jacques  
Le même M. Fse Dessaint S.F.S. 1809  
13 Jean Baptiste (8) Marie Lefebvre S.V. 1767  
André  
Jean  
Le même Genev. Noël S. Chs. 1798  
14 Augustin (19) Jos. te Réaume S.A. 1787  
Marguerite Jos. Dufresne S.L. 1813  
Marie Josette Frs. Noël " 1812  
Victoire Frs. Lctourneau " 1815  
Jean  
Le même Mad. Lepage S. Frs. 1799  
Angèle Frs. Giguère " 1828

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LABBÉ.

- Madeleine Jos. Bandoir S. Frs. 1829  
Julie Jos. Kéroack " 1837  
René  
15 Joseph Josette Dorion  
Olivier  
16 Jean Marie (11) Genev. Droûin S.M. 1798  
Luce Pierre Chatigny " 1834  
Victorine Pierre Boissonneau S. Frs. 1837  
Josette René Picard S.Roch 1839  
M. Madeleine Frs. Lasalle S.J. 1841  
Josette René Picard  
Jean Marie  
Joseph  
René  
François  
17 Augustin (11) M. Chs. Emond S.Frs. 1799  
Marie Jos. Lepage S.F. 1823  
18 Joseph (12) M. Marg. Bolduc S.M. 1806  
Celeste Jean Chamberlan 1829  
Pierre  
Michel  
19 André (12) M. Anne Moreau S.G. 1818  
Pierre  
20 Jacques (12) Marg. Dodier S.G. 1821  
21 Jacques (12) Marg. Gagne " 1826  
Marie Jos. Bissonnet S.J. 1857  
Marie Pierre Ouimet S.L. 1848  
Odile Eugène Gosselin " 1871  
Philomène David Bouffart " 1870  
François Xavier  
Thomas  
Norbert  
Ferdinand  
22 Jean (13) M. Jos. Lemieux S.F.S. 1791  
Elisabeth André Brochu L.G. 1826  
Michel  
Jean  
Pierre  
Gabriel  
Le même Marie Dutille S.G. 1827  
23 Frs. Germain M. Anne Dessaint  
François  
24 André (13) Marg. Gontier S.Chs. 1796  
Marie Chs. Boutin S.G. 1824  
Angèle Féréol Patry S.G. 1829  
André  
Louis  
Michel  
Paschal  
Joseph  
Le même M. Angèle Rousseau S.Chs. 1815  
25 Jean Mad. Gagnon S.Frs. 1826  
26 René (14) M. Ls. Hébert S.Frs. 1839  
Le même (16) Cath. Dion S.Frs. 1844  
S. Sylvestre  
27 Jean Marie (16) Archange Giguère S.J. 1826  
28 François (16) M. Ls. Lepage S.Frs. 1828  
29 Joseph (16) Marg. Lemelin " 1837  
Marguerite Jos. Blouin " 1863  
30 René (16) Modeste Picard " 1845  
31 Olivier (15) M. Mad. Nadeau S.F. 1825  
32 Pierre (18) Angèle Brochu S.M. 1831  
33 Michel (18) M.Ls. Réaume S.Chs. 1831  
34 Pierre (19) Marie Leclaire S.Frs. 1662  
35 Jean (22) Soulangue Cloutier S.G. 1719  
36 Michel (22) Angé Aubé " 1826  
Marcel  
37 Pierre (22) Louise Bernard " 1827  
38 Gabriel (21) M. Chantal Roy " 1828  
39 Norbert (21) Genev. Pouliot S.M. 1833  
40 Frs. Xavier (21) Apolline Fortier S.J. 1664  
41 Ferdinand (21) Marcelline Hébert " 1864  
42 Thomas (23) M. Adeline Fortier " 1871





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LABBÉ.

- 43 François (23) Rosalie Labrecque B. 1842  
 44 André (24) M. Anne Paquet S.M. 1822  
 41 Michel (24) Angèle Paquet " 1825  
 46 Louis (24) Marguerite Pacquet S.M. 1825  
 47 Pierre Pas- (24) Marie Paquet S.M. 1827  
 qual  
 48 Joseph (24) Mad. Dalaire S.G. 1825  
 49 Marcel (36) Perpétue Couture S.Chsl 855

LABONTÉ-BOILEAU.

- 1  
 2 Jean (1) Josette Aubin  
 Joseph  
 3 Joseph (2) Marg. Morel S.P.S. 1787  
 Marie Pélagie Frs. Daniau " 1817  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 Michel Paul Susanne Valière  
 Marie Susanne David Bouffart " 1807  
 Le même M. Roger Gaudreau S.P.S. 1792  
 Marie Flavie J. B. Langlois " 1832  
 Joseph  
 5 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Julienne Morin S.P.S. 1824  
 6 Joseph (4) Scolastique Bouffart S.P.S. 1833

LABRECQUE.

- 1 Jacques Jeanne Baron  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 2 Pierre (1) Gabriel Barré  
 Le même Jeanne Chotar C.R. 1663  
 Catherine Pierre Garant S.L. 1684  
 Catherine 2° Clément Dubois S.L. 1700  
 Anne Gilles Laurent S.L. 1691  
 Mathurin  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean (1) Jeanne Baillargeon C.R. 1664  
 Françoise Frs. Gosselin S.P. 1690  
 Marguerite Ant. Godbout S.P. 1691  
 Jacques  
 4 Mathurin (2) Marthe Lemieux Lévis 1693  
 M. Madeleine Chs. Guay B. 1733  
 Marie Louise Ant. Mollieur B. 1739  
 Susanne Ls. Lacroix B. 1714  
 Susanne 2° Noël Gromelin S.V. 1727  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Ignace  
 François  
 5 Pierre (2) M. Marthe Coulombe S.L. 1694  
 Marie Pierre Audet S.L. 1727  
 Marguerite Jos. Gosselin S.L. 1756  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Louis  
 6 Jacques (3) Marg. Paquet S.L. 1693  
 Catherine Pierre Godbout S.L. 1723  
 Jeanne Ls. Beaulieu S.L. 1729  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Beaulieu S.L. 1729  
 Françoise Clément Fortier S.L. 1733  
 Thérèse Nic. Létourneau S.L. 1736  
 Marguerite Jos. Chalifour Que. 1726  
 Laurent  
 Louis  
 7 Ignace (4) M. Ls. Couture B. 1724  
 Louis  
 18—24

LABRECQUE.

- 8 Jean Baptiste (4) Louise Boissel B. 1727  
 Louise Etn. Veau B. 1756  
 Louise 2° Noël Simart S.V. 1767  
 Louise 3° Jos. Pouliot S.M. 1781  
 Marie Charlotte Ant. Fournier S.M. 1770  
 Charles Ls. Bolduc S.V. 1760  
 Joseph  
 9 Pierre (4) Marie Paquet B. 1734  
 Marthe Claude Petitclerc B. 1781  
 Mathurin  
 Etienne  
 Charles  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 François  
 10 Joseph (4) M. Ls. Roy B. 1734  
 Marie Jos. Girard B. 1763  
 Dorothée Ls. Forgues B. 1780  
 11 Louis (4) M. L. S. Roy B. 1745  
 Mathurin  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 12 François (4) Louise Nadeau B. 1748  
 Marie Jos. Dupont S.Chs. 1775  
 13 Joseph (5) Genev. Poulet S.L. 1722  
 Marguerite Ls. Gosselin S.L. 1754  
 Marie Angélique Jean Ruel S.L. 1753  
 Gertrude Jean Baillargeon S.L. 1761  
 Pierre  
 14 Louis (5) M. Anne Delage S.L. 1730  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques  
 15 François (5) M. Anne Fortier S.J. 1770  
 Marie Anne Chs. Demeule S.L. 1788  
 Marie Josette Jos. Cochon S.L. 1794  
 16 Charles Marg. Grenet  
 Marie Angélique Frs. Turgeon S.M. 1768  
 Marguerite Frs. Turgeon B. 1772  
 Antoine  
 17 Louis (6) M. Angé Réaume S.V. 1728  
 V. de Pierre Dubeau  
 Le même  
 18 Laurent (1) (6) Marg. Dumas S.L. 1741  
 Marguerite Jean Gosselin S.L. 1778  
 Marie Jean Boucher S.L. 1786  
 Laurent  
 Jean  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 19 Pierre Marie Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 20 Louis (7) Cécile Roy S.Chs. 1759  
 Pélagie Pierre Lainé S.Chs. 1775  
 Pélagie 2° Frs. Baudoin S.H. 1791  
 Le même M. Anne Royer S.J. 1762  
 Marie Ls. Labrecque S.Chs. 1796  
 Marie Anne Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1808  
 Gabriel  
 Louis  
 François  
 21 Charles (8) Marie Fournier S.M. 1772  
 Claire J. B. Hélie B. 1796  
 Charles  
 22 Joseph (8) Genev. Fse. Mercier S.M. 1775  
 M. Marguerite Pierre Bissonnet S.M. 1796  
 M. Françoise Ls. Bilodeau S.M. 1897  
 23 Etienne (9) Angé Quéret S.M. 1764

(1) S'est marié sous le nom de Laurent et non sous celui de Joseph.



## LABRECQUE.

- 24 Louis (9) M. Anne Quéret S.M. 1766  
 Modeste J. B. Arguin S.G. 1804  
 Mathurin  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste
- 25 Joseph (9) M. Anne Lacasse S.M. 1770  
 Marguerite Pierre Lacroix S.G. 1802  
 Marie Anne Michel Arbour S.G. 1807  
 Augustin  
 Joseph
- 26 François (9) Genev. Petitchere S.Chs. 1775  
 Marie Pierre Guilmet S.G. 1804  
 Marie Pierre Hélié S.G. 1810  
 François  
 Joseph
- 27 Charles (9) Angé Lainé S.Chs. 1777  
 Geneviève Ign. Guilmet S.G. 1803  
 Madeleine Jos. Guilmet S.G. 1804  
 Marguerite Ls. Bouchard S.G. 1804  
 Angélique Pierre Quémeneur S.G. 1819
- François  
 Le même Fse. Gagnon S.G. 1823
- 28 Mathurin (9) M. Marthe Nadeau S.M. 1793  
 François
- 29 Mathurin (11) M. Mad. Patry S.M. 1774  
 Marie Ls. Thibaut S.G. 1802  
 Le même M. Anne Fournier B. 1799  
 Joseph
- 30 Louis (11) Louise Mercier S.Chs. 1788  
 François Ls. Goulet S.G. 1809  
 Marie J. B. Bilodeau S.G. 1812  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Anne Pilote S.G. 1816
- 31 Joseph (11) Charlotte Bacquet S.Chs. 1795  
 Joseph
- 32 Pierre (13) Cécile Baillargon S.L. 1755  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 Pierre
- 33 Jacques (14) M. Jos. Gosselin S.L. 1763
- 34 Jean (14) M. Anne Godbout S.P. 1764  
 Marie Anne Pierre Coulombe S.L. 1806
- 35 Jean Baptiste Cath. Gendron
- 36 Antoine (16) Eliz. Bouffart S.M. 1775  
 Agathe Guill. Beaucher B. 1808  
 Geneviève Jos. Gantron B. 1819  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Antoine
- 37 Jacques M. Angé Clément S.V. 1770  
 fils de Jos. Labrecque et Margt. Dumas Qué. 1743
- Jacques  
 Louis  
 Le même Mad. Blais S.V. 1778  
 Marie Etienne Roy S.G. 1821  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Charles
- 38 Jean Marie Roy S.M. 1785  
 Joseph
- 39 Laurent (18) Genev. Dufresne S.L. 1785  
 Marie Gab. Thivierge S.J. 1819  
 Laurent
- 40 Joseph (18) Thérèse Naud S.Chs. 1776  
 Thérèse Pierre Fournier S.Chs. 1801  
 Marguerite Frs. Baudou S.Chs. 1825  
 Barbe Ant. Chabot S.Chs. 1827  
 Pierre  
 François

## LABRECQUE.

- 41 Pierre (18) Marie Naud S.Chs. 1786  
 Marie J. B. Brunneau S.G. 1807  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Monmeny S.G. 1819  
 Marie 3<sup>e</sup> Tho. Quémeneur S.G.  
 Jean Couture S.G. 1814
- 42 Joseph (19) Cath. Hayot S.G. 1785  
 Henri  
 Joseph  
 Gabriel
- 43 Pierre (19) M. Jos. Quéret S.G. 1786  
 V. de Jérôme Hélié  
 Angélique Simon Bisson S.G. 1810
- 44 Louis (19) Judith Lepage S.G. 1791  
 Etienne  
 Jacques
- 45 Etienne Genev. Fournier  
 Marie Anne Jos. Tangué S.Chs. 1808  
 Geneviève Jos. Gosselin B. 1821  
 Joseph  
 Etienne
- 46 Joseph Susanne Girard  
 Charlotte Ls. Boilard B. 1798  
 Marguerite Claude Paquet B. 1799  
 Joseph
- 47 François Ursule Lanouette  
 Jean Baptiste
- 48 Guillaume Genev. Samson  
 Angélique Barnabé Tangué S.G. 1812  
 Susanne Jean Lemelin S.G. 1822  
 Guillaume
- 49 Pierre M. Anne Royer  
 Jacques
- 50 Jean M. Anne  
 Françoise Fse. Leblond S.G. 1816  
 Angélique Frs. Roy S.G. 1816
- 51 Etienne (46) Fse. Valièrre B. 1803  
 Geneviève Olivier Couture B. 1839  
 Charlotte Delphin Provost B. 1841  
 Julien
- 52 Gabriel (20) Louise Leroux S.Chs. 1797  
 Marguerite Jos. Rouleau S.G. 1821  
 Louise Jos. Roy " 1823
- 53 Louis (20) Cath. Bazin S.Chs. 1799  
 Catherine Jos. Terrien " 1834  
 Rosalie Magt. Pouliot " 1834  
 Angélique Chs. Boissel " 1835  
 Louis
- 54 François (20) Fse. Pouliot S.G. 1803  
 Françoise Jean Monmeny S.Chs. 1827
- 55 Charles (21) M. Ls. Couture " 1813  
 Marguerite Pierre Crépeau " 1889  
 Marie Rose Cécile Pepin " 1847  
 Charles
- 56 François
- 56 Louis (24) Charlotte Nadeau S.G. 1791  
 Marie Charlotte Jos. Carrier S.Marie 1819
- 57 Mathurin Fse. Gosselin S.Chs. 1801
- 58 Jean Baptiste (24) Marg. Reine Buteau S.F.S. 1806
- 59 Joseph (25) Marie Bilodeau S.G. 1802  
 Marie Chs. Gontier S.Chs. 1832  
 Jean Baptiste
- 60 Augustin (25) Charlotte Morin S.G. 1806  
 Le même Marg. Gagnon " 1808  
 Germain
- 61 François (26) Reine Bacquet S.Chs. 1805  
 Reine Pierre Terrien " 1840  
 Hermine Ignace Nadeau " 1842
- 62 Joseph (26) Reine Ronseau S.G. 1813  
 63 François Angé Roy " 1820  
 64 Jean Fse. Théberge  
 Françoise Jos. Pelchat S.G. 1821





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LABRECQUE.

65 François	(27) Marie Leblond	S.Chs.1821
66 François	(28) Marg. Turgeon	B. 1810
Angèle	Félix Fontaine	" 1831
Sophie	Jos. Picard	" 1842
Godfroi		
67 Joseph	(29) Marg. Gagnon	" 1830
Marguerite	Pierre Pouliot	S.Chs.1860
68 Louis	(30) M. Chs. Fortin	S.V. 1821
69 Joseph	(31) Charlotte Pepin	S.G. 1815
70 Pierre	(32) Marie Godbout	S.L. 1785
Charlotte	Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1812
Angèle	Pierre Curodeau	" 1815
Marie Anne	Chs. Blouin	" 1819
Geneviève	Jos. Blouin	" 1823
Marguerite	Pierre Pepin	" 1824
Natalie	Ign. Bouffart	" 1825
Natalie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Royer	" 1834
Natalie	3 <sup>e</sup> Zeph. Myrand	" 1849
Joseph		
Antoine		
Pierre		
71 Louis	(32) Charlotte Godbout	S.L. 1789
Cécile	J. B. Jarnas	" 1811
Charlotte	Pierre Laberge	" 1814
Françoise	Pierre Godbout	" 1818
Marie	Aug. Noël	" 1822
Josette	Jos. Brousseau	" 1850
Grégoire		
72 Charles	(32) Thérèse Noël	" 1790
Thérèse	Paul Langlois	" 1812
Angélique	Jos. Denis	" 1818
Marie	Jean Langlois	" 1823
Madeleine	Jean Leclaire	" 1834
Angèle	Pierre Cinqmars	" 1837
Natalie	Bernard Chabot	" 1842
Louis		
Charles		
Jean		
73 Pierre	(35) Genev. Girard	S.G. 1791
74 Charles	(36) Rosalie Beaucher	B. 1808
Henriette	Gab. Danguenier	" 1839
Elisabeth	J. B. Laine	" 1840
Rosalie	Frs. Labbé	" 1842
Mathilde	Jos. Magl. Bussière	" 1847
Olive	Pierre Bussière	" 1856
Charles		
Joseph		
75 François	(36) M. Angé Patry	B. 1809
Angèle	Ls. Marc Turgeon	" 1832
Esther	Chs. Enouf	" 1832
Isabelle	Damase Turgeon	" 1846
Henriette	Noël Prudent Baudoin	" 1849
	Jean Turgeon	" 1853
Céline		
François		
76 Antoine	(36) Ange Gautron	S.H. 1808
Émerence	Magl. Guay	B. 1841
Antoine		
77 Joseph	(36) Marie Fradet	" 1816
Marie Rosalie	Jos. Gny	" 1839
Angélique	Magl. Beaucher	" 1846
Dina	Frédéric Gagnon	" 1849
78 Jacques	(37) Josette Leblond	S.Chs.1795
Marie	Louis Audet	" 1828
Jacques		
79 Louis	(37) Marie Labrecque	" 1796
80 JeanBaptiste	(37) Thérèse Pouliot	" 1807
Jean		
Le même	Mad. Aubin	S.G. 1819
81 Charles	(37) Angé Blouin	S.J. 1847
82 Joseph	(38) Françoise Pouliot	S.Chs. 1812
Anastasia	Aug. Leblond	" 1837
83 Laurent	(39) M. Basillisse Thivierge	S.J. 1815

LABRECQUE.

Laurent		
Cyrille		
Hubert		
Octave		
84 Pierre	(40) Marie Chabot	S.Chs. 1805
Marie	Chs. Gosselin	" 1831
Justine	Ls. Dalaire	" 1844
Pierre		
Jacques		
85 François	(40) Vict. Fontaine	S.F. 1811
Michel		
François		
Le même	Angé Turgeon	B. 1828
86 Charles	(41) Reine Gagnon	S.M. 1817
87 Etienne	(41) Louise Patoüel	S.G. 1820
88 Joseph	(42) Archange Nadeau	" 1821
89 Joseph	(42) M. Mad. Duperron	S.M. 1821
90 Henri	(42) M. Anne Gautron	S.G. 1819
91 Gabriel	(42) Fse. Ruel	" 1825
Le même	Fse. Goulet	" 1828
Etienne		
92 Etienne	(44) Marie Bisson	S.G. 1819
Eléonore	F. X. Boissouneau	S.J. 1854
93 Jacques	(44) Angé Mathieu	S.G. 1819
94 Etienne	(45) Cécile Gosselin	S.Chs. 1798
Madeleine	Frs. Blais	" 1840
Cécile	Frs. Leclaire	S.G. 1821
Luce	Jean Marie Beaucher	S.G. 1824
95 Joseph	(45) Mad. Nadeau	" 1811
96 Joseph	(46) Fse. Bussière	B. 1806
Adélaïde	Jos. Roy	B. 1842
Bénoni		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Magloire		
Damase		
François Xavier		
97 JeanBaptiste	(47) Marie Fontaine	S.G. 1809
98 Guillaume	(48) Angé Briart	" 1812
Etienne		
99 Jacques	(49) Justine Dalaire	S.G. 1812
100 Antoine	Eliz. Bourassa	
Jean		
101 Louis	Cath. Morin	S.Chs.
Férol		
102 Pierre	Marg. Audet	
Marguerite	Jos. Coulombe	S.J. 1838
103 Julien	Luce Turgeon	B. 1840
104 Louis	(51) Angèle Leblond	S.M. 1821
195 Charles	(55) Marie Hudon	S.Chs. 1849
106 François	(55) Ange Gosselin	" 1862
107 JeanBaptiste	(59) M. Chs. Boilard	B. 1830
Félicité	Didase Rouleau	S.L. 1866
108 Germain	(60) Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1834
109 Godfroi	(66) Anastasie Turgeon	B. 1856
110 Pierre	(70) Marg. Audibert	S.J. 1812
Marguerite	Jos. Coulombe	" 1838
Le même	Euphrosine Blouin	" 1822
Scolastique	Frs. Pepin	" 1845
Angèle	Jos. Blouin	" 1848
Séraphine	Frs. Audet	" 1848
Ferdinand		
Joseph		
111 Joseph	(70) Marg. Curodeau	S.J. 1821
Anatalie	Henri Théophile Grenier	S.J. 1854
Marie	Cyp. Tangué	" 1863
Clément		
112 Antoine	(70) Pétronille Rouleau	S.L. 1833
113 Grégoire	(71) Genev. Poulin	" 1835
Le même	Marie Cinqmars	" 1840
Marie	Célestin Guérard	" 1865





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LABRECQUE.

Marcelline	Delphis Arel	S.L.	1870
Adélaïde	Paul Pouliot	"	1876
Cyprien			
114 Charles	(72) Louise S. Norbert		
	Coulombe S. L.		1815
Marie Louise	Guill. Fournier	"	1840
Isidore			
Edouard			
115 Louis	(72) Genev. Cinqmars	S.L.	1825
Désiré			
Leon			
116 Jean	(72) Cath. Gosselin	S.L.	1829
Marie Zoé	Isidore Plante	"	1855
M. Emélandre	Guill. Lachaine	"	1857
Anatalie	Jean Simart	"	1865
Anatalie	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Grenier	"	1872
Caroline	Désiré Delisle	"	1879
M. Catherine	Etn. Simart	S.P.	1859
117 Charles	(74) Scolastique Guay	B.	1840
118 Joseph	(74) Céville Turgeon	B.	1856
119 François	(75) Marcelline Gagnon	S.Chs.	1846
120 Jacques	(78) Angé Aubin	S.G.	1820
Julie	Ant. Leblond	S.Chs.	1846
Jacques			
Le même	Archangé Larrivé	S.G.	1826
Euphrosine	Ign. Terrien	S.Chs.	1847
121 Jean	(80) Henriette Clavet		
		Bert.	1836
Adèle	Jean Denis	S.L.	1868
Marie	Désiré Labrecque		
		S.L.	1873
122 Hubert	(83) Justine Cochin	C.R.	1844
123 Laurent	(83) Josette Paquet	S.J.	1845
Le même	Marg. Mercier	S.J.	1852
124 Octave	(83) Marie Taupin	C.R.	1854
125 Cyrille	(83) M. Olinthe Nolin	S.P.	1866
126 Pierre	(84) M. Jos. Audet	S.Chs.	1831
127 Jacques	Delphine Duquet		
		S.Chs.	1837
Le même	M. Onésime Morin		
		S.F.S.	1843
128 Etienne	(91) Philomène Gautron		
		S.V.	1854
129 Joseph	(96) Sophie Guay	B.	1831
130 Bénéoni	(96) Marine Turgeon	B.	1840
131 Pierre	(96) M. Maxime Turgeon		
		B.	1846
132 Magloire	(96) Léocadie Turgeon	B.	1846
133 François	(96) Louis Roy	B.	1850
Xavier			
134 Damase	(96) Marcelline Filteau	B.	1851
135 Etienne	(98) Zoé Denis	S.Chs.	1840
Marie Zoé	Gervais Audet	S.Chs.	1862
136 Joseph	Marie Couture		
Le même	M. Ls. Dorval	S.Chs.	1860
137 Jean	(100) Marg. Filteau	B.	1828
Dina	Abraham Rouleau	B.	1850
138 Féréol	(101) M. Anne Delanteigne		
		S.S.	1827
139 Joseph	(110) M. Anne Raimond	S.J.	1851
140 Ferdinand	(110) M. Célanire Bouffard		
		S.L.	1858
141 Clément	(111) Eliz Royer	S.L.	1848
Marie Anne	Olivier Colombe	S.L.	1865
Antoinette	Barth. Pouliot	S.L.	1872
142 Cyprien	(113) Alvine Vézina	Que.	
143 Edouard	(114) Fse. Godbout	S.L.	1846
Leon			
144 Isidore	(114) Angé. Godbout	S.L.	1855
145 Leon	(115) Caroline Terrien	S.L.	1853
146 Désiré	(115) Marie Labrecque	S.L.	1873
147 Antoine	(76) M. Hermine Guenet	B.	1839
Philomène	Frs. Gautron	B.	1858
Hermine	Alexandre Boucher	B.	1859

## LABRECQUE.

148 Michel	(85) Analole Turgeon	B.	1844
149 François	(85) Emélie Langelin	S.M.	1844
150 Jacques	(120) M. Marcelline Leblond		
		S.M.	1847
151 Léon	(143) M. Auxilia Gosselin		
		S.L.	1881

## LACASSE.

1 Antoine	Fse. Pitié-Piloy	C.R.	1665
M. Charlotte	Denis Nadeau	B.	1695
Catherine	Rémi Valière	B.	1701
Marguerite	Pierre Jahan		
Jeanne Thérèse	Noel Le Roy		
Charles			
Joseph			
2 Joseph	(1) Marie Bazin		
Louise	Jacq. Hélie	B.	1715
Susanne	Ignace Adam	B.	1720
M. Françoise	Ls. Le Roy	B.	1722
M. Madeleine	J. B. Couture	B.	1722
Marie Anne	Chs. Poirier	B.	1739
Elisabeth	Pierre Gosselin	B.	1732
Marie Josette	Ls. Ouellet	B.	1733
Marguerite	Pierre Goutier	B.	1734
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Baudoin		
		S.Chs.	1763
Marie	Jacq. Paquet	B.	1735
Antoine	Etn. Le Roy	B.	1709
Charles			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
3 Charles	(1) Fse. Paquet	B.	1703
Madeline	Jos. Dumont	B.	1735
Le même	M. Jos. Filteau	S.V.	1734
Joseph			
4 Antoine	(2) Marie Bourget	B.	1718
Marie	J. B. Goutier	B.	1736
Susanne	Jos. Bisson	B.	1748
Thérèse	Gab. Gosselin	B.	1751
Marguerite	Frs. Guay	B.	1752
Angelique	Ls. Boissel	B.	1765
Etienne			
5 Charles	(2) M. Genev. Gontier	B.	1733
M. Geneviève	Ls. Bégin	B.	1753
Le même	Angelique Garneau		
		A.G.	1744
Thérèse	Jacq. Tangué	B.	1757
Marie Marthe	Amb. Pénin	S.M.	1772
Charles			
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marie Alaire	B.	1734
Marie Anne	Jean Bleau	S.Chs.	1758
Marie Josette	Etn. Guenet	S.Chs.	1757
Joseph			
Jean			
7 Joseph	(2) Marg. Coté	B.	1740
Joseph			
8 Joseph	Josette Maufait		
Marie Anne	Jos. Labrecque	S.M.	1770
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Forgue	S.M.	1790
Josette	Ls. Godbout	S.Chs.	1771
Le même	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1749
Marguerite	Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1781
Marie	Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1782
Joseph			
9 Etienne	(4) Marg. Roy	B.	1745
Marie Louise	René Pelchat	S.Chs.	1772
Marguerite	Ls. Bouchard	S.Chs.	1778
Véronique	Jos. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1788
Marie	Jos. Bilodeau	S.G.	1786
Rose	J. B. Lefebvre	S.G.	1786
Joseph			
Charles			
Jean			
Le même	Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1781
Joseph			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LACASSE.

10 Charles	D'Angélique Garneau M. Jeanne Renaud Chsbourg S.M. 1777
Marie Josette	Jos. Marie Dalaire
Gaspard	
Joseph	(3) Josette Adam S.M. 1782
Josette	Pierre Théberge S.G. 1812
Jacques	
12 Antoine	(4) M. Jos. Huot S.M. 1778
M. Angélique	J. B. Carrier S.M. 1778
Marie Josette	Chs. Bégin B. 1780
Ignace	
Antoine	
13 Charles	(5) Marie Pénin S.Chs. 1765
Jeanne	Guill. Poulet S.Chs. 1788
Marguerite	Jacq. Dandurand S.Chs. 1801
Ambroise	
Charles	
14 Jean	(6) Josette Copin S. Chs. 1757
Jean Baptiste	
15 Joseph	(6) Apollonix Lacroix
16 Joseph	(7) Ursule Confulant S.M. 1786
17 Joseph	(8) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1773
Charlotte	Chs. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1800
Marguerite	Zach Bilodeau S.Chs. 1800
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Gen. Baudoin S.Chs. 1830
Natalie	Ign. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1804
Victoire	Frs. Hébert S. Chs. 1813
Marie	Chs. Nadeau S.G. 1798
René	
Joseph	
Jean Baptiste	
18 Joseph(1er m.)	(9) Cécile Noël S.M. 1778
Cécile	Jean Diers S.G. 1810
Angélique	Jacq. Guenet S.G. 1821
Joseph	
Jean	
Amable	
Gervais	
Le même	M. Marg. Chouinard S.H. 1807
19 Jean	(9) Marie Pilote S.V. 1773
20 Charles	(9) Genev. Mercier S.Chs. 1778
Le même	Josette Asselin S.Chs. 1785
Josette	André Rémillard
Charles	
Charles	
Joseph	
21 Joseph (2d m.)	(9) Marg. Mercier S.Chs. 1804
Marguerite	Gern. Labrecque S.Chs. 1834
Marie Louise	Magl. Picard S.Chs. 1846
Archange	Ant. Dorval S.Chs. 1847
Françoise	Pierre Turgeon B. 1840
Joseph	
22 Joseph	Marie Dalaire S.M. 1773
Marie Louise	Chs. Boutin S.G. 1799
Marie	Jos. Moor S.G.
Barthéleme	
Joseph	
23 Gaspard	(10) Ursule Dalaire S.M. 1782
24 Jacques	(11) Louise Roby S.G. 1816
25 Ignace	(12) M. Genev. Patry S.M. 1779
26 Antoine	(12) Cath. Guay B. 1781
Euphrosine	Jos. Gosselin B. 1819
Josette	Ls. Rousseau S.H. 1819
Marie Anne	Joseph Moisan S.H.
Antoine	
Louis	
Joseph	prêtre Curé de St-Henri
27 Ambroise	(13) M. Marthe Thibaut S.Chs. 1794

LACASSE.

Cécile	Rémi Gontier S.Chs. 1818
Marguerite	André Couture S.Chs. 1821
Le même	Marg. Gontier S.Chs. 1812
Henriette	Phydimé Vizina S.M. 1847
Marie	Ed. Turgeon S.M. 1849
Emérance	Thomas Guay S.M. 1848
Constance	Ls. Fournier S.M. 1852
Charles	
28 Charles	(13) M. Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1801
Le même	Rosalie Leclaire S.Chs. 1816
29 Jean Baptiste	(14) Charlotte Couillard B. 1785
Charlotte	Frs. Chabot S.Chs. 1805
Marie Louise	Ls. Nollet S.Chs. 1813
Marguerite	Jos. Fortier S.Chs. 1821
Ignace	
Jean	
Le même	Angé Roy S.Chs. 1806
M. Angélique	Frs. Audet S.Chs. 1834
30 René (1)	(17) Genev. Roy S.Chs. 1807
31 Joseph	17 Angé Chabot S.Chs. 1817
Marthe	Michel Leclaire S.Chs. 1842
Joseph	
Louis	
32 Jn. Baptiste	(17) M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1828
33 Joseph	(18) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1804
Amable	S. Anselme
34 Jean	(18) Louise Lemieux " 1807
35 Amable	(18) Marg. Moreau " 1805
36 Gervais	(18) Angé Duquet " 1812
Le même	M. Genev. Roy S.P.S 1819
37 Charles	(20) M. Anne Labrecque S.H. S.Chs. 1808
Le même	Angé Patry S.Chs. 1816
Le même	M. Anne Romaine S.V. 1843
38 Charles	(20) M. Jos. Tangué S.Chs. 1816
39 Joseph	(20) Josette Godbont S.G. 1825
40 Charles	Josette Gautron
Pierre	
41 Joseph	(21) M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1834
42 Joseph	(22) Josette Boutin S.G. 1801
Josette	Ls. Roberge " 1821
Louis	
Joseph	
43 Barthélemi	(22) Barbe Roy " 1806
Le même	Josette Leclaire " 1819
44 Louis	(26) M. Anne Tangué " 1814
45 Antoine	(26) Rose Caouet " 1808
Angèle	Ls. Genest B. 1834
Antoine	
46 Charles	(27) Désanges Gautron S.M. 1839
47 Jean	(29) Thérèse Bacquet S.G. 1816
48 Ignace	(29) M. Anne Turcot " 1822
49 Jean Damase	(31) M. Euphrosine Ruel S.Chs. 1843
50 Louis	(31) Marg. Naud " 1853
51 Amable	(33) M. Marg. Gosselin " 1847
52 Jean	(34) Mad. Langlois S.G. 1827
Le même	Archange Tangué S.V. 1836
53 Pierre	(40) Angé Briart S.G. 1823
54 Joseph	(42) Marg. Roberge " 1824
55 Louis	(42) Marie Roberge " 1828
56 Antoine	(45) M. Sophie Roy B. 1834

(1) René Lacasse. No. 30 est dit dans son acte de mariage, fils de Marie Roy et non de Marie Gosselin.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LACROIX.

- 1 François Anne Gagné S. Anne 1670  
 Agathe Jacq. Tremblé " 1696  
 Marie Pierre Gagnon " 1704  
 Claire Frs. Paré " 1704  
 Anne Etn. Paré " 1716  
 Geneviève Jacq. Fortier " 1721  
 Pierre  
 2 Joseph David Antoinette Bluteau Qué. 1671  
 Le même Barth. Maillou Islet 1681  
 Périnne J. B. Drapeau B. 1708  
 Périnne 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Dumont B. 1724  
 Anne Pierre Drapeau B. 1710  
 Louise  
 Gabriel  
 3 Pierre (1) Jeanne Barette S. Anne 1723  
 Thérèse Jos. Gosselin S. Tho. 1757  
 Pierre  
 4 André (2) Mad. Marchand B. 1701  
 Catherine Jos. Marie Lefebvre S.M. 1736  
 Marie Anne Jos. Quéret " 1742  
 Elizabeth Ls. Josué Dulignon " 1750  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Pouliot " 1764  
 Marie Josette Michel Monmeny " 1750  
 Nicolas  
 Jean  
 André  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 5 Louis (2) Susanne Labrecque B. 1714  
 Marie Michel Patry S.M. 1743  
 Madeleine J. B. Vérieul " 1743  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 6 Gabriel (2) Agnes Cloutier C.R. 1716  
 Angélique Michel Gautron S.M. 1739  
 Marie Louise Jos. Leblond " 1744  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Blais S.V. 1747  
 Geneviève J. B. Ruel S.M. 1750  
 M. Catherine Aug. Gautron " 1754  
 Joseph  
 7 Pierre (3) M. Genev. Bélanger S.V. 1758  
 Marie Anne Ls. Royer S.Chs. 1773  
 Louise Clément Roy " 1786  
 Angélique Frs. Gosselin " 1792  
 Pierre  
 8 Nicolas (4) M. Angé Leroux S.M. 1736  
 Angélique Jos. Gautron " 1775  
 Elizabeth Paul Chatigny " 1797  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Céleste  
 Ambroise  
 Claude  
 9 Jean (4) Marg. Forgue " 1745  
 M. Catherine Jos. Brousseau " 1779  
 Félicité Pierre Fiset " 1781  
 Jean Joseph  
 André  
 Michel  
 10 André (4) Eliz. Goupy " 1745  
 Marie Louis Forgue " 1801  
 André  
 Antoine  
 11 Michel (4) M. Jos. Gautron S.M. 1748  
 Marie Jos. Guilmet " 1773  
 M. Geneviève Michel Roy " 1808  
 Le même Marie Denis S.J. 1760  
 Louis  
 12 Joseph Marie (4) M. Anne Ouimet S.M. 1757  
 Marie Anne Pierre Tangué S.M. 1785  
 Marie Josette Simon Corriveau " 1789  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Fortier " 1809

## LACROIX.

- Catherine Chs. Dion " 1797  
 Joseph Marie  
 13 Joseph (5) M. Ls. Brideau S.M. 1739  
 M. Françoise Jos. Plante S.V. 1778  
 Marie Josette Jean Charron " 1794  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 14 Louis (5) Marie Bacquet S.M. 1739  
 Joseph  
 Le même Genev. Fortier S.M. 1759  
 15 Charles (5) M. Anne Patry S.M. 1750  
 Marie Jos. Lacroix " 1782  
 Madeleine Jos. Lessard S.V. 1786  
 Charles  
 16 Joseph (6) M. Jos. Blouin S.J. 1755  
 M. Marguerite Pierre Dangeur S.M. 1779  
 Marie Josette Frs. Fradet " 1779  
 Apollonie Jos. Lacasse " 1780  
 Françoise Pierre Coten " 1789  
 Marie Louise Alexandre Couture S.M. 1790  
 M. Geneviève Jos. Guilmet " 1792  
 Jean Joseph  
 Joseph  
 17 Pierre (7) M. Jos. Nolin S.Chs. 1775  
 Geneviève Jos. Guay " 1798  
 Josette Ls. Couture " 1793  
 Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Dalaire " 1795  
 Angélique Pierre Dalaire " 1804  
 Marie Victoire Ls. Pepin " 1806  
 Angele Benoit Couture " 1814  
 Etienne  
 18 Augustin (8) M. Geneviève Monmeny S.M. 1763  
 Le même M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1775  
 Marie Louise Pierre Drapeau S.Chs. 1802  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Remillard S.M. 1804  
 Etienne  
 Le même Marie Comeau S.Chs. 1783  
 Marie André Lemelin " 1805  
 Josette Guil. Blais " 1820  
 Josette 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Gagné S.F.S. 1835  
 Augustin  
 19 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Marthe Leclaire S.V. 1772  
 20 Claude (8) Marie Morriset S.M. 1777  
 Marie Louise J. B. Bissonnet " 1805  
 Marguerite Frs. Bouffart " 1808  
 M. Elizabeth Frs. Gosselin " 1813  
 M. Françoise J. B. Bissonnet " 1819  
 Ambroise  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Claude  
 21 Céleste (8) Agathe Bacquet S.M. 1787  
 Agathe Michel Drapeau " 1804  
 Marguerite Jean Tangué " 1819  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Céleste  
 22 Ambroise (8) M. Fse. Hélie S.M. 1789  
 Marguerite Jos. Pilote " 1810  
 Françoise Guil. Fontaine " 1819  
 Paul  
 23 Jean Joseph (9) M. Anne Mercier " 1772  
 M. Madeleine Ant. Gontier " 1801  
 Marie Anne Michel Roussel " 1805  
 Marie Alexis Bolduc " 1817  
 André  
 Jean François  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Laurent  
 Michel



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LACROIX.

- 24 André (9) M. Anne Fortier S.M. 1777  
Le même Cath. Rousseau " 1812  
Germain  
André  
25 François M. Anne Fortier  
Marie Anne Frs. Dessaint S.G. 1821  
26 Michel (9) M. Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1793  
27 André (10) M. Anne Mousset S.M. 1772  
Marie Anne Michel Bolduc " 1794  
Marguerite J. B. Royer " 1802  
Joseph  
François  
André  
28 Antoine (10) Brigitte Robin S.Tho. 1787  
Marie J. B. Dodier S.V. 1817  
Marie Marthe Ls. Thivierge " 1830  
Marie Anne Ant. Thivierge S.M. 1827  
Jean Baptiste  
29 Louis (11) M. Eliz. Michon S.M. 1786  
30 Joseph Marie (12) Claire Bernier S.Tho. 1801  
Magloire  
Jean  
31 Joseph (13) Marie Roy S.V. 1771  
Marie Renée J. B. Thibaut S.M. 1797  
Marguerite Guil. Aubé S.G. 1816  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Leclair " 1824  
Adélaïde Jos. Roberge " 1820  
François Jos. Shink " 1821  
Joseph  
Joseph  
Joseph  
Paul  
Michel  
Magloire  
32 Charles (13) Marie Bacquet S.M. 1779  
Geneviève J. B. Aubé S.G. 1811  
Pierre  
33 Joseph (14) M. Fse. Fortier S.M. 1760  
34 Charles (15) M. Ls. Dalaire " 1778  
Madeleine V. d'Ant. Brousseau  
Le même J. B. Tangué S.M. 1798  
35 Joseph (16) Louise Ratté " 1814  
36 Jean Joseph (16) Marie Lacroix " 1782  
37 Etienne (16) M. Anne Fradet " 1785  
38 Etienne (17) Marie Pepin S. Chs. 1806  
39 Augustin (18) M. Chs. Larrivé " 1814  
Angele (18) Marie Mercier " 1840  
S. Chs. 1862  
Louis  
Augustin  
40 Charles Louise Roy  
Marie Louise Jean Richard  
41 Jacques Brigitte Roy  
Jacques  
42 Joseph M. Antoinette Desmarais  
S.M.  
Marie J. B. Leblond " 1815  
43 Ambroise (20) M. Genev. Paquet " 1817  
Marie Ls. Quemeneur " 1842  
Marie Anne Damase Ruel " 1847  
Marie Anne Victoire Roy " 1833  
44 Pierre (20) Mad. Marcoux S.F.S. 1817  
A Jean Bap- (20) M. Anne Bouffart S.H. 1809  
tiste  
45 Louis (20) Marie Forgue S.Chs. 1819  
Claude (20) Mad. Bouffart S.H. 1809  
46 Céleste (21) Charlotte Goulet S.C. 1810  
Charlotte Ls. Coulombe S.M. 1851  
Félicité Ed. Asselin " 1859  
Ursule Chs. Coulombe " 1859  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Le même Félicité Goulet S.Chs. 1832

LACROIX.

- 47 Pierre (21) Angé Clément S.M. 1819  
Angele Michel Asselin " 1841  
Angélique Chs. Asselin " 1845  
Michel  
Pierre  
48 Joseph (21) Louise Cochon " 1821  
Philomène David Terrien " 1862  
Anthyme  
Paul  
Joseph  
49 Paul (22) M. Ls. Fontaine " 1820  
50 Jean Fran- (23) M. Jos. Larrivé " 1799  
çois  
51 Joseph (23) Archange Blanchet S.M. 1802  
Marie Olive Pierre Morisset " 1828  
Archange Ed. Rousseau " 1834  
Sophie Flavien Richard " 1841  
Michel  
52 André (23) M. Angé Gosselin S. Chs. 1802  
53 Laurent (23) Angé Brousseau S.M. 1804  
Laurent  
54 Michel (23) M. Fse. Vien B. 1808  
Marie Anne Philippe Journeau " 1834  
Josephine Pierre Bolduc " 1848  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
55 François (23) M. Chs. Shinck S.M. 1821  
M. Aglaé Jos. Levasseur B. 1846  
Vitaline Pierre Guay " 1848  
Dorothée Ant. Nadeau " 1850  
Louise Richard Vachon " 1856  
56 Germain (24) Marcelline Rousseau S. Chs. 1834  
Léocadie Ainable Lainé " 1852  
57 André (24) M. Chs. Marie (\*) Qué. S.G. 1797  
58 André (27) M. Susanne Arseneau S.G. 1797  
Madeleine Aug. Chevanel S.G. 1823  
Charlotte Ign. Girard " 1830  
Françoise Hilaire Couillard " 1831  
André  
59 Joseph (27) M. Brigitte Goupy S.M. 1804  
Brigitte Nic. Corriveau S.G. 1828  
Joseph  
60 François (27) Angèle Vallée S.M. 1808  
61 Magloire (30) Adé Fortin " 1848  
62 Jean (30) Séraphine Dubé S.J. 1861  
63 Joseph (31) Marie Roy S.M. 1794  
64 Joseph (31) Antoinette Dodier S.F.S. 1794  
65 Paul (31) Marie Roy S.M. 1797  
Marie Ls. Mercier " 1820  
Madeleine Jean Racine " 1846  
Michel  
Paul  
66 Michel (31) M. Anne Roy " 1804  
Marguerite David Lemelin " 1841  
Marie Anne Jos. Nicole " 1845  
Paul  
Charles  
Michel  
Le même Fse. Lebrun " 1824  
67 Joseph (17) Agathe Roberge S.G. 1813  
68 Magloire (31) Louise Blais " 1827  
69 Pierre (32) Marg. Labrecque " 1802  
Marguerite Etn. Roy " 1828  
Reine Nic. Pouliot " 1830  
Tho. Abraham  
Pierre  
70 Louis (39) Sophie Pilote S.M. 1845  
71 Augustin (39) M. Marg. Quéret " 1847

(\*) Ella épousa Magloire Garon S.M. 1839.





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LACROIX.

- 72 JeanBaptiste(28) Marg. Dubord S.M. 1826  
 73 Jacques (41) M. Jos. Thibaut S.V. 1821  
 M. Eudmie Pierre Louineau " 1851  
 74 Joseph (46) Angèle Asselin S.Chs. 1829  
 Joseph  
 75 Pierre (46) Genev. Goulet " 1850  
 79 Pierre (47) M. Angèle Lessart S.M. 1847  
 77 Michel (47) Florence Audet S.V. 1856  
 78 Joseph (48) Esther Dion S.M. 1846  
 79 Anthyme (48) Marie Terrien " 1853  
 80 Paul (48) Euphrosine Côté " 1858  
 Le même Angèle Couture S.Chs 1864  
 81 Michel (51) Christine Gautron S.M. 1830  
 M. Angèle Philo-  
 mène Honoré Bacquet " 1854  
 Luce Romuald Bétit " 1861  
 M. Belzimir Simon Néré Marcoux S.M. 1865  
 Joseph  
 82 Laurent (53) Adé Patry " 1836  
 83 JeanBaptiste(54) Angèle Morisset " 1832  
 84 Michel (54) Marg. Tangué " 1841  
 Marie Ls. Narcisse Turgeon B. 1857  
 85 André (58) Archange Lebrun S.G. 1828  
 86 Joseph (4) Marg. Pigeon S.F.S. 1830  
 87 Michel Julie Talbot  
 Le même Anastasie Baudoin S.V. 1848  
 88 Hubert Joseph Mad. Dontaille  
 M. Catherine Jos. Turgeon B. 1859  
 89 Michel (65) Mad. Paquet S.M. 1841  
 90 Paul (61) M. Cath. Martineau S.M. 1832  
 Le même M. Pélagie Cotin " 1841  
 91 Paul (66) Angèle Leclair S.Chs 1836  
 92 Michel (66) Luce Lemelin S.M. 1839  
 93 Charles (66) Séraphine Morisset S.M. 1844  
 94 T. Abraham (69) Archange Bolduc S.V. 1846  
 95 Pierre (69) Angé Roy S.G. 1823  
 96 Joseph (74) Agnes Bilodeau S.M. 1861  
 97 Joseph (8) Rose Bétit " 1857

## LAFONTAINE DE BELCOUR.

- 1 Jacques Charlotte Joliette Buissot  
 Joseph Nicolas Genev. Lambert Lévis 1751  
 Le même J. B. Chabot " 1766  
 Geneviève  
 2 Joseph Nicolas(1) M. Fse. Couillard B. 1781  
 Marie Ls. Chabot S.Chs. 1804  
 Marguerite Ignace Dessaint " 1821  
 Angélique Pierre Vernet " 1821  
 Archange Jos. Chamberlan " 1822  
 Josette J. B. Bernard S.G. 1819  
 Alexis  
 François Xavier  
 Jacques  
 3 Jacques (2) M. Mad. Genest S.Chs 1815  
 4 Alexis (2) Angèle Ruel " 1879  
 5 François Nav-(2) M. Rose Blais S.F.S. 1825

## LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

- 1 Bernard Anne Dionne  
 Marie Fse. Larivière S.Frs. 1703  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Plante S.J. 1720  
 Geneviève Jean Asselin " 1753  
 Théo Pierre Moreau " 1760  
 Théo 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Asselin " 1767  
 M. Madeleine Pierre Bilodeau S.Chs 1760

<sup>1</sup> L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M. Chs. Roy<sup>2</sup> L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M. Anne Roy

## LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

- Jean Marie  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 3 François Marie Delay Ev. de Coutance  
 François  
 4 Pierre (2) M. Angé. Dalairé S.J. 1750  
 S.H.  
 Angélique Chs. Labrecque S.Chs 1777  
 Madeleine Chs. Quemeneur S.H. 1793  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joachim  
 5 Joseph (2) Angé. Asselin S.Frs. 1733  
 Jean Marie  
 Joseph  
 6 Jean Marie (2) Basillise Audet S.J. 1764  
 Basillise Ant. Trahan S.Chs. 1811  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Fse. Lefebvre " 1775  
 Françoise Jos. Nadeau " 1802  
 Catherine Jos. Terrien " 1822  
 Marie Jos. Nadeau B. 1809  
 Jean  
 François  
 7 François (3) Mad. Hélie S. M. 1764  
 Charles  
 François  
 8 Pierre (4) Pélagie Labrecque S. Chs. 1775  
 Marie Anne Nicolas Valière S. H. 1801  
 Félicité Ls. Royer S. H. 1810  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 9 Louis (4) M. Mad. Marcoux S. M. 1778  
 Angélique Chs. Roy S. H. 1802  
 M. Madeleine Jacq. Lefebvre S. H. 1810  
 Marie Thérèse Ls. Gosselin S.H. 1812  
 Marguerite Laurent Dumas S. H. 1814  
 Marie Anne Jos. Boulet S. H. 1814  
 Prudent  
 10 Joseph M. Reine Blondeau S. V. 1795  
 Le même M. Reine Guilmet S. V. 1798  
 Reine Ignace Toussaint S.V. 1822  
 Anastasie Prudent Fontaine S. V. 1844  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 A Joachim (4) Félicité Clément S.H. 1788  
 Le même M. Thérèse Morin S. H. 1792  
 11 Jean (4) Marthe Roy S. G. 1791  
 Marthe Gab. Nadeau S. G. 1812  
 Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Laurent Couture S. G. 1818  
 Flavie Jos. Fournier S. G. 1830  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 12 Joseph (5) M. Ls. Emond S. J. 1782  
 Marie Louise Jos. Ratté " 1809  
 Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Gosselin " 1822  
 Marguerite Jos. Ginchereau " 1811  
 M. Angélique Basile Thivierge " 1817  
 M. Angélique J. B. Turcot " 1821  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 13 Jean Marie (5) M. Vict. Pepin S. F. 1790  
 Josette Frs. Morisset " 1826  
 Marguerite Frs. Fortier S. J. 1820





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## LAINÉ—LALIBERTE.

Marie Victoire	Hyacinthe Paquet	
Victoire	Guill. Fortier	S. Frs. 1819
Joseph		S. Frs. 1819
Louis		
14 Jean Baptiste	(6) Louise Greffart	S. Chs. 1796
Marie Louise	Ls. Shuick	B. 1844
Marie	Michel Letellier	B. 1834
Barnabé		
15 Jean	(6) M. Angé Boutin	Lévis 1819
16 François	(6) Thérèse Fortier	S. H. 1800
17 François	(7) Marg. Gousse	S. V. 1793
18 Charles	(7) Mad. Guilmet	" 1799
M. Madeleine	Ant. Quemeneur	S. V. 1821
Frédéric		
19 Pierre	(8) Théotiste Royer	S. G. 1802
20 Joseph	(8) Marg. Bernier	S. Chs. 1810
Etienne		
Joseph		
21 Charles	(9) Eliz. Bolduc	S. V. 1814
22 Prudent	(9) Marg. Duquet	S. H. 1819
Amable		
23 Jacques	M. Julie Gagnon	S. H.
Frédéric		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Chs. Filteau	B. 1824
24 Joseph	(10) Vict. Tangué	S. V. 1824
25 Jacques	(10) Brigitte Letourneau	S. G. 1826
Le même	M. Thécle Gosselin	S. V. 1830
Désanges	Alexis Corriveau	S. V. 1850
François Xavier		
Jacques		
26 François	Marg. Cloutier	S. G. 1822
Le même	Marg. Théberge	S. V. 1835
27 Jean	(11) Augé Dubé	S. G. 1822
28 Joseph	(11) Thérèse Dubé	" 1826
29 Louis	(11) Marie Gautron	
Le même	Marie Morisset	S. H. 1802
Angèle	Jos. Turgeon	B. 1831
Emerence	Gab. Nadeau	B. 1842
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
30 Charles	Pélagie Bernier	
Le même	S. Anselme	
Le même	Emélie Quéret	S. M. 1849
31 François	M. Anne Richard	S. V. 1866
Damase	Marie Blanchet	
A31 Pierre	Fse. Nadeau	
Le même	S. Anselme	
32 Joseph	Marg. Buteau	S. F. S. 1835
Madeline	(12) M. Mad. Blouin	S. J. 1807
François	Ant. Godbout	" 1848
Charles		
Le même	Barbe Mercier	S. J. 1824
Pierre		
33 Pierre	(12) M. Vict. Ginchereau	S. Frs. 1812
Marie Soulange	Frs. Gignère	S. J. 1835
Marie Luce	Ovide Pepin	S. J. 1845
Marie Victoire	J. B. Fortier	" 1846
Joseph		
Pierre		
Alexis		
Le même	Marie Vaillancour	S. F. 1834
Damase		
Nathalie	Chs. Maranda	
A33 Joseph	(13) M. Thécle Blouin	S. J. 1827
34 Louis	(13) M. Chs. Blouin	" 1827
35 Barnabé	(14) Rose Dessaint	S. G. 1820
36 Frédéric	(18) Marie Roy	S. M. 1831
37 Joseph	(20) Angèle Buteau	S. F. S. 1837

## LAINÉ—LALIBERTÉ

38 Etienne	(20) Christine Quéret	S. M. 1848
39 Frédéric	(23) Rosalie Couture	S. Chs. 1843
40 Jacques	(23) Marg. Couture	" 1843
41 François Xavier	(25) Delphine Brochu	S. V. 1853
42 Jacques	(25) Adéline Corriveau	S. V. 1866
43 Jean Baptiste	(29) Eliz. Labrecque	B. 1840
44 Pierre	(29) M. Angèle Baudoin	S. Chs. 1841
45 Amable	(22) Léocadie Lacroix	" 1852
46 Damase	(31) Philomène Leclaire	S. Chs. 1863
47 François	(32) Marcelline Turcot	S. J. 1851
48 Charles	(32) Julie Blouin	" 1852
49 Pierre	(32) Éléonore Terrien	" 1853
50 Joseph	(33) Marie Pepin	" 1850

## LAJOUE (DE LA JOUE.)

1 François	M. Anne Ménage	Qué. 1689
M. Madeleine	Pierre Frouigny	" 1715
Marie Josette	Jacq. Mauseau	S. L. 1716
Marie Josette	Ant. Gosselin	" 1724

## LAMOTHE.

1 Jean Baptiste	Marie	S. Croix
Jean Baptiste		
2 Pierre	Angé. Doyon	
Angélique	Pierre Morin	S. P. S. 1774
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Giguère	S. F. 1792
Le même	Marg. Poulin	" 1800
Marie	Jos. Blouin	" 1831
Marguerite	Florian Tremblay	" 1826
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Fse. Labbé	S. F. 1807
4 Louis	(3) Luce Loignon	" 1824
Luce	J. B. Giguère	" 1850
Marie Albine	Abraham Asselin	" 1850
Justine	Bruno Giguère	" 1854
Le même	Constance Vézina	" 1837
Le même	Marg. Giguère	" 1847
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Marthe Foucher	S. F. 1845
M. Hombeline	Frs. Régis Canac	" 1845
Marie Léocadie	Joachim Dion	" 1847
Marie Lumina	Alexis Ferlant	" 1857
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Alexis		
Le même	Marcelline Letourneau	S. F. 1844
6 Pierre	Marie Bélanger	
M. Séraphine	Jos. Terrien	S. M. 1864
7 Onésime	Philomène Labrecque	
Le même	Justine Asselin	S. F. 1864
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Joséphine Asselin	S. F. 1855
9 Joseph	(5) Séraphine Drouin	" 1863
10 Alexis	(5) Justine Beaucher	" 1863

## LAMY.

1 Jean	Marie Savard	
Jean		
2 Clément	Anne Thibaut	
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(2) Renée Picard	Cap S. Ign.
Jeanne	Ile aux Oies	1680
Geneviève	Ant. Blais	S. M. 1705
4 Jean	Guill. Danian	Bert. 1723
5 Louis	(1) Marg. Salois	S. L. 1697
Marie Rose	M. Ls. Terrien	S. F. S.
Antoine	Jos. Théberge	S. M. 1788



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LAMY.

- 6 Antoine (5) Thérèse Pouliot S.V. 1781  
V. de Bazile Bouffart

## LANDRY.

- Guillaume Gabriel Barret Qué. 1639  
Marguerite Esprit Carbonneau S.F. 1672
- 2 Claude (1) Angé. Vérieul S.F. 1688  
Claude  
Charles  
Augustin  
Isidore
- 3 Charles (2) M. Mad. Guérard S.Frs. 1715  
Angélique Jos. Dallaire " 1752  
Geneviève Jean Rosen " 1760  
Madeleine Benj. Guion " 1766  
Marie Anne Pierre Gagné " 1773  
Germain  
Julien  
Charles
- 4 Claude (2) Susanne Tareau S.Frs. 1728  
5 Augustin (2) Angé. Guion " 1729  
Augustin  
Le même Félicité Deblois S.Frs. 1748  
Barthélemi  
Le même Scolastique Dompierre S.Frs. 1750
- 6 Isidore M. Thérèse Larrivé S.Frs. 1731  
7 Charles (3) Cath. Deblois " 1746  
Geneviève Aug. Campagna " 1778  
Marie Anne J. B. Dalaire S.J. 1784
- 8 Julien (3) Marthe Gagné S.Frs. 1748  
François  
9 Germain (3) Angé. Gagnon " 1762  
Louise Eustache Royer S.G. 1810  
Raphael  
Germain
- 10 Augustin (5) M. Thécle Pepin S.Frs.  
S. Marie 1764
- 11 Barthélemi (5) M. Mad. Langlois S.Frs. 1768  
12 Jean Baptiste Genev. Jourdain S. Marie  
Le même M. Ls. Demeule S.J. 1798  
13 Raphael (9) M. Anne Chatignys S.G. 1808  
14 Germain (9) M. Ls. Pigeon S. Marie  
S.F.S. 1777  
15 François (8) Genev. Rousseau S.H. 1786

## LANGLOIS.

- 1 Noël Frs. Grenier Qué. 1634  
Anne Jean Peltier Qué. 1649  
Marguerite Paul Vachon Qué. 1653  
Jeanne René Chevalier Qué. 1656  
Marie Frs. Miville Qué. 1660  
Elisabeth Ls. Côté Qué. 1662  
Elisabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Guill. Lemieux Qué. 1669  
Jean  
Jean  
Noël  
Le même Veuve de Robert Caron  
Marie Anne Jean Côté Beauport 1694  
2 Philippe Marie Binet  
S. Sulpice de Paris 1670  
Anne René Cochon S. Frs. 1670  
3 Jean (1) M. Chs. Belanger C.R. 1665  
Geneviève Guil. Levitre S.P. 1690  
Marie Madeleine Jean Leclaire " 1691  
Elisabeth Frs. Gagné Islet 1709

## LANGLOIS.

- Jean  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Clément
- 4 Jean (1) Marie Cadieu Cap S. Ign.  
Marie Madeleine Jean Gagné Cap S. Ign. 1699  
Jean Blouin S. Tho. 1700
- Marguerite  
Madeleine  
Louis
- 5 Noël (1) Aimé Caron Qué. 1672  
Beauport  
Marie Anne Jean Côté Beauport 1694  
François  
Le même Genev. Parent Beauport 1686  
Geneviève René Taupin " 1708  
Louise Catherine Jean Huppé " 1714  
Jean
- 6 Jean (3) Genev. Rousseau S.L. 1692  
S. Tho.  
Le même Charlotte Laplante S. Tho. 1709  
Jean Frs.  
Le même Angé Picard S. Tho. 1714
- 7 Pierre (3) M. Angé Baillargeon S. L. 1701  
Geneviève Ign. Ratté S. P. 1729  
Dorothee Pierre Dorval " 1730  
Marthe Jean Frs. Thivierge S.F. 1729  
Louise Nic. Turcot " 1743  
Pierre  
Jean  
Alexis  
Louis  
Le même M. Mad. Godbout S. L. 1717  
Marie Anne Ls. Dorval S.P. 1749  
Marie Chs. Paradis " 1775  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Alexis Couture " 1786  
Prisque  
Paul  
François  
Augustin  
Gabriel  
Joseph
- 8 Clément (3) M. Anne Provost C.R. 1704  
Louis
- 9 Joseph (3) Louise Nolin S. Tho. 1705  
Marie Angélique Chs. Fournier S. Tho. 1725  
Marie Claire Pierre Morin S. Tho. 1732  
Jean Baptiste
- 10 Louis dit St. (4) Mad. Dion  
Jean Isle aux Grues  
Le même M. Fse. Gabrielle Demant Bert. 1711  
Marie Anne Aug. Talbot S.P.S. 1769  
Marguerite Basile Fournier S. Tho. 1736  
Chrysostôme  
Louis
- Antoine
- 11 François (5) Jne. Baugy Beauport 1696  
12 Jean (5) Mad. Bisson S. Foy 1712  
A Jean François (6) Marie Voyer Qué. 1737  
13 Pierre (7) Marg. Turcot S.P. 1731  
Perpétue Jean Leclaire " 1770  
Thérèse Ls. Paradis " 1782  
Marie Ign. Goulet " 1785  
Marie Thécle Jean Leclaire " 1789  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre
- 14 Louis (7) Ursule Côté S.P. 1735  
S. H.  
Jean  
Gabriel  
Alexis





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LANGLOIS.

- 15 Jean (7) Hélène Nolin S.P. 1739  
Hélène Ls. Audet S.L. 1770  
Marie Anne Chs. Audet " 1773  
Marie Geneviève Jean Audet " 1775  
Antoine  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- 16 François (7) Dorothée Dupile S.P. 1741  
Marie Dorothée Jean Gagne S. Frs. 1762  
M. Madeleine Barth. Landry S. Frs. 1768  
Marie Elizabeth J. B. Chiasson S.F.S. 1776  
Louise Aug. Fradet " 1779  
Louise 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Clang " 1793  
Agathe Aug. Fradet " 1786  
Benjamin  
François
- 17 Prisque (7) M. Jos. Alaire S.J. 1738
- 18 Alexis (7) M. Jos. Dorval S.P. 1745  
Jean-Baptiste
- 19 Augustin (7) Genev. Couture " 1747
- 20 Gabriel (7) Hélène Leclair " 1750
- 21 Joseph (7) Marthe Turcot S.F. 1753  
Geneviève Jérémie Plante S.P. 1817  
Joseph
- 22 Paul (7) Mad. Poulet S.P. 1754
- 23 Joseph (8) Rose Gagnon Chat. 1735  
Marie Jos. Gagné S.F.S. 1763  
Reine Ign. Bouchard " 1777  
Reine 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Marseau " 1788  
Clément  
Jacques  
Jean-Baptiste
- 24 Charles François Mad. Ainée S. Tho 1747  
Jean François
- 25 Jean-Baptiste Charlotte Guimont  
Cap. S. Ign. 1749  
Jean Bte Pascal
- 26 Louis (8) Mad. Bacon C.R. 1743  
Jean Marie  
Etienne  
Jean-Baptiste
- 27 Jean Josette Boulet  
Le même M. Anne Rousseau S.P.S. 1765
- 28 Jean M. Ls. Morin  
Le même Monique Bélanger  
Cap S. Ign. 1766  
Théodore
- 29 Jean Baptiste (9) Marthe Fortin S. Tho. 1734  
Louis
- 30 Louis (10) M. Ls. Aubé S.V. 1747  
André  
Louis
- 31 Antoine (10) M. Reine Gaudreau S. Tho. 1750  
Isaac
- 32 Chrysostôme (10) Reine Chartier S.P.S. 1763  
Le même Marie Couture " 1765  
Le même Angé Gaumont " 1769  
Marie Angélique Martin Morin " 1797  
Joseph Magloire  
Jean Baptiste  
François
- 33 Jean Baptiste (13) Thécle Plante S.P. 1772  
Thécle Germ. Gosselin " 1800  
Marguerite Ls. Hallé " 1808  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste
- 34 Pierre (13) Agathe Cantin S.P. 1781
- 35 Jean (14) M. Ls. Crepeau " 1777  
Louise Jacq. Pepin " 1803  
Charlotte Ant. Boutin " 1817  
Paul  
Louis  
Jean
- 36 Gabriel (14) M. Mad. Parent S.P. 1779

LANGLOIS.

- 37 Alexis (14) Cécile Charier S. Chs. 1792  
Cécile Frs. Roy S.G. 1812  
Angélique Etn. Roy " 1818  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Goulet " 1830  
Louis
- 38 Jean Baptiste (15) M. Marg. Gosselin S.L. 1765  
te Que. 1798
- 39 François (15) Cath. Raby S.L. 1773
- 40 Antoine (15) M. Anne Godbout S.L. 1773  
Marie Anne Frs. Cinquars " 1803  
Marie Frs. Dumas " 1808  
Marie Victoire Frs. Dumas " 1809  
Paul  
Jean
- 41 François (16) Thérèse Pepin S. Frs. 1771  
Catherine Ignace Dion " 1828  
Jean  
Louis
- 42 Benjamin (16) M. Ls. Chiasson S.F.S. 1780  
Louise Frs. Beaudoin " 1798  
Marguerite Ls. Blais " 1805  
Agathe J. B. Fortier S.V. 1815  
Madeleine Ant. Gagnon " 1824  
M. Geneviève Simon Thibaut " 1811  
M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Alaire " 1821  
Euphrosine 3<sup>e</sup> Chs. Bussière Bert. 1834  
Basile Etn. Morin Bert. 1816  
Joseph  
François
- 43 Jean Baptiste (18) Marg. Côté S.P. 1769  
te  
Marguerite Ls. Paradis S.H. 1791  
Marie Josette Basile Demers " 1794  
Hélène Ls. Bélanger " 1820  
Alexis  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste
- 44 Joseph (21) Marie Gendreau S.L. 1791  
Joseph
- 45 Clément (23) M. Jos. Dupont S.F.S. 1765  
Jeanne Jos. Pelchat " 1793  
Christine J. B. Gagné " 1796  
Le même Rose Quemeneur " 1781  
François Pierre Gagné S.F.S. 1807  
Josette Pierre Mercier " 1818  
Marguerite Michel Leclair " 1810  
Ursule Alexandre Baillargeon S.F.S. 1824  
Marie Cyp. Gagnon S.V. 1832  
Joseph  
Jacques  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste
- 46 Jacques (23) Marie Théberge S.F.S. 1768  
Jacques  
Le même Rose Dubé S.P.S. 1776  
Angélique Jos. Dalaire S.F.S. 1807  
Rose Germ. Gagné " 1798  
Angèle Jacq. Rousseau S.V. 1812  
Marie Reine J. B. Gagnon " 1814  
Jean Baptiste
- 47 Jean (23) M. Mad. Gagnon S.F.S. 1788  
Baptiste  
M. Madeleine Frs. Chouinard " 1806
- 48 Jean François (24) Marg. Sinoneau S. Tho. 1779  
Jean François
- 49 Jean Bte (25) M. Jos. Jacques " 1782  
Paschal  
Etienne  
Jean Baptiste
- 50 Jean Marie (26) M. Jos. Gaulin S. Tho. 1783  
Marie Josette Jean Frs. Langlois S.P.S. 1805  
Louis



## LANGLOIS.

- 51 Jean (26) M. Anne Gagné " 1798  
Baptiste
- 52 Etienne (26) Cath. Talon S. Tho. 1804  
Le même Genev. Dalaire S. V. 1819
- 53 Théodore (28) M. Ls. Fradet " 1791  
Marie Josette René Roy " 1816
- 54 Louis (29) M. Chs. Simoneau S. Tho. 1765  
Jean Baptiste
- 55 André (30) Marg. Rolandeau S. P. S. 1775  
M. Geneviève Gab. Goupy S. V. 1805  
Marguerite Ls. Gautron " 1814  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Pepin S. M. 1835  
Toussaint  
André  
Pierre
- 56 Louis (30) M. Thérèse Gagné S. P. S. 1775  
Elisabeth Ant. Roy Qué. 1801
- 57 Louis Eliz. Chartier
- 58 Isaac (31) M. Marg. Bélanger S. P. S. 1778  
M. Marguerite Basile Lefebvre " 1817  
Isaac  
Antoine
- 59 Charles M. Angé Gagnon
- 60 Joseph (32) M. Jos. Valière S. P. S. 1796  
Magloire
- 61 François (32) M. Eliz. Mondina S. Tho. 1797
- 62 Jean (32) M. Jos. Roy S. M. 1803  
Baptiste
- 63 Jean (33) M. Marg. Morin S. F. 1803  
Josette Etn. Hizoir S. G. 1822  
Madeleine Jean Lacasse " 1827
- 64 Joseph (33) M. Ls. Halle S. H. 1803
- 65 Jean (33) M. Thécle Noël S. P. 1808  
Emélie Ed. Marcoux " 1834
- 66 Louis (35) Marg. Noël " 1811
- 67 Paul (35) Marg. Hébert " 1818
- 68 Louis (37) Sophie Roy S. G. 1820
- 69 Paul (40) Thérèse Labrecque S. L. 1812  
Thérèse Ant. Godbout S. L. 1838  
Flavie Paul Pouliot " 1844  
Rosalie Pierre Godbout " 1850  
Sophie Amb. Coulombe " 1852  
Marie Emélie Frs. Andet " 1869  
Honoré  
Louis  
Paul  
Pierre
- 70 Jean (40) Marie Labrecque S. L. 1823
- 71 Jean (41) M. Vict. L'heureux S. F. 1814
- 72 Louis (41) M. Cath. Lessard S. F. 1833  
Le même M. Ls. Gagnon " 1840
- 73 Joseph (42) Marg. Coulombe S. F. S. 1810  
Marguerite J. B. Dupont S. V. 1839
- 74 Basile (42) Brigitte Roy S. G. 1825  
Vitaline Honoré Thibaut S. V. 1853  
Antoine
- 75 François (42) Angèle Brochu S. G. 1826

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LANGLOIS.

- 76 JeanBaptiste (43) Josette Gagné S. H. 1802
- 77 Alexis (43) Thérèse Daniau " 1802
- 78 Pierre (43) M. Ls. Boulet " 1805
- 79 Joseph 44 Marie Rosa S. P. 1845  
Marie Magl. Gosselin " 1878
- 80 Joseph (45) Julie Bonneau S. V. 1816
- 81 Charles (45) Fse. Boivin S. V. 1819  
Françoise Ant. Marseau S. V. 1842
- 82 Jean Baptiste (45) M. Claire Cotin S. F. S. 1819
- 83 Jacques (45) Marg. Pellerin S. P. S. 1830
- 84 Jacques (46) Fse. Blais S. F. S. 1795  
Françoise Ant. Bilodeau S. V. 1821  
Prudent
- Jean Baptiste
- Le même Marie Fradet S. V. 1838
- 85 Jean Baptiste (46) M. Angé Dalaire S. F. S. 1805  
Marie Julie J. B. Buteau S. F. S. 1831
- 86 Jean Fran- (48) M. Jos. Langlois S. P. S. 1805  
çois
- Pierre
- 87 JeanBaptiste (49) Genev. Richard Cap. S. Ign. 1815  
Isle aux Grues
- Pascal
- 88 Etienne (49) Louise Q. Quéret S. M. 1817  
Le même Thérèse Laurent S. Frs. 1822
- 89 Louis (50) M. Claire Kervack S. P. S. 1812
- 90 JeanBaptiste (54) Louise Roussin S. Chs. 1795
- Jean Baptiste
- 91 Toussaint (55) Marie Boivin S. M. 1807  
Sophie Ed. Bolduc S. V. 1839
- 42 André (55) Scolastique Patry S. V. 1808  
Anastasie Jacq. Lavoie S. V. 1838  
Archange Didine Ferd. Bernier S. V. 1843  
Henriette JeanChamberlan S. V. 1848  
Raimond  
André
- 93 Pierre (55) Marie Nadeau Bert. 1820
- 94 Jacques (57) M. Fse. Fortier S. G. 1811  
Emerentienne Ls. Brochu S. V. 1830  
Luce André Bacquet S. V. 1834
- Jean Baptiste
- 95 Antoine (58) M. Marg. Lecomte S. P. S. 1793  
Le même M. Angé Fontaine S. P. S. 1798
- Louis
- 96 Isaac (58) M. Anne Lecomte S. P. S. 1804
- 97 Prisque (59) Marg. Fortin Cap. S. Ign. 1798  
Justine Pierre Gobeil S. J. 1837  
Joseph  
Cyprien
- 98 JeanBaptiste (61) M. Flavie Labonté S. P. S. 1832
- 99 Jean (62) M. Luce Gérard B. 1835
- 100 Jean Baptiste (63) Josette Roberge S. P. 1825  
Marie Josette Jos. Maranda S. P. 1857  
Jean Samuel
- 101 Alexis (63) Dorothee Roberge S. P. 1829
- 102 Jacques Marg. Gougue S. V. 1831
- 103 Charles Hélène Wilson
- 104 Alexis (68) Euphrosine Guay S. F. 1843
- 105 Paul (69) Marie Laberge S. L. 1843  
Marie Virginie Paul Pouliot S. L. 1867  
Marie Jos. Ephrem Bacquet S. L. 1868  
Le même Henriette Vien S. L. 1877





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LANGLOIS.

- 106 Louis (69) Eliz. Coulombe S.L. 1850  
 107 Honoré Gil- (69) Philomène Blouin S.J. 1856  
 bert  
 108 Pierre (69) Eléonore Dumas S.L. 1859  
 109 Pierre (73) Marg. Quémeneur S.F.S.  
 110 Antoine (74) Eliz. Quérét S.V. 1862  
 111 JeanBaptiste (84) M. Ls. Cadrien S.V. 1821  
 112 Prudent (84) Sophie Morin S.F.S. 1830  
 113 Pierre (86) M. Susanne Bouffert S.P.S. 1838  
 114 Paschal (87) Marcelline Blouin S.J. 1849  
 115 Jean Baptiste M. Cazalie Boutin  
 Marie Jos. Quérét S.V. 1870  
 116 JeanBaptiste (90) Angèle Michon S.Tho. 1823  
 Jean Baptiste  
 117 André (92) M. Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1839  
 118 Raimond (92) Osite Lemieux S.V. 1845  
 119 JeanBaptiste (94) Céleste Gagnon S.V. 1836  
 120 Louis (95) M. Flavie Côté S.P.S. 1827  
 121 Joseph (97) Emélie Tremblay S.J. 1831  
 Adelaide Jos. Cochon S.J. 1856  
 Joseph  
 122 Cyprien (97) Marie Picard S. Frs. 1838  
 Marie Moïse Pépin S.J. 1861  
 123 JeanSamuel (100) Genev. Asselin S.P. 1851  
 124 Charles (103) Cath. Blouin S.J. 1856  
 125 Jean Bap- (116) Elnelie Côté S.V. 1865  
 tiste  
 126 Joseph (121) Vitaline Létellier S.J. 1864

LAIGU—LANOUE.

- 1  
 2 Charles (1) M. Jos. Larivière  
 Louis Marie  
 3 Louis Marie (2) M. Ls. Terrien S.F.S. 1748  
 Louise Jacq. Roy S.F.S. 1774  
 Louise 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Bissonnet S.V. 1791  
 Marie Josette Frégar S.F.S. 1779

LARUE.

- 1 Augustin Marie Jean-Maurice  
 François Xavier  
 2 Augustin M. Ursule Borne  
 M. Anne Emélie Ed. Rouleau S.V. 1840  
 Ursule Nazaire Roy S.V. 1862  
 Vilbon  
 Nazaire  
 Le même M. Angé Bernard  
 Henriette Nazaire Roy S.V. 1814  
 Sivibert S.V. 1845  
 François Xavier  
 3 François (1) Marie Genest S.J. 1814  
 Xavier  
 4 Abraham No- M. Sophie Talbot  
 taire S.P.S. 1809  
 5 Chs. Aug. (2) M. Marg. Blais S.P.S. 1831  
 Vilbon  
 6 Nazaire (2) Adé Roy S.V. 1831  
 7 François (2) Adé Dumas S.V. 1845  
 Xavier  
 8 Sivibert Va- (2) M. Julie Désanges Be-  
 lier langer S.V. 1850

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

- 2 Basile Marie Gagnon S. Anne  
 Basile  
 3 Basile (2) Marie Gagné S.F. 1797  
 Marie Pierre Drouin S.Frs. 1819  
 Catherine Frs. Dion S.Frs. 1826  
 Josette Frs. Canac S.Frs. 1841  
 François  
 Jean

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

- Le même Marie Marseau  
 Justine Frs. Lemelin S.Frs. 1842  
 5 François (3) Archange Foucher S.F. 1824  
 Le même M. Mad. Labbé S.J. 1841  
 6 Jean (3) Scholastique Dion S.Frs. 1831

LATOUCHE.

- 1 Pierre Marie Galet  
 Marie Agnès Chs. Dompierre S.F. 1669  
 Marie Agnès 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Guérinet S.Frs. 1690  
 2 Louis Marie Couture Qué.  
 Paul  
 3 Paul (2) Sophie Faucher S.M. 1839

LAURENT—LASOUDE LORTIE.

- 1 Simon Françoise Ev. de Nimes  
 Gilles  
 2 Etienne Marg. Viger Ev de Périgueux  
 Pierre  
 3 Etienne Périne Lefebvre Ev de St. Malo  
 Pierre  
 4 Gilles (1) Anne Lebreque S.L. 1692  
 5 Pierre (2) Constance Guérinet S.Frs. 1699  
 6 Pierre (3) Eliz. Thibaut S.V. 1736  
 7 François Josette Laroche Que. 1747  
 Le même Marie Gosselin S.J. 1756  
 V. de Pierre Curodeau  
 8 Georges Jeanne Griaut  
 (Lasonde)  
 Pierre  
 Le même M. Rose Turcot S.F. 1762  
 Rose Jos. Fortier Que. 1785  
 Joseph  
 9 Pierre (8) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs. 1782  
 Thérèse Etn. Langlois S.Frs. 1822  
 Marie Louise Jos. Gagnon S.Frs. 1837  
 Georges  
 10 Joseph (8) Charlotte Deblois S.Frs. 1794  
 11 Pierre (Lortie) M. Thérèse Baugy  
 Dominique  
 12 Jean Barbe Chalifour, Beauport Beauport  
 Charles  
 13 Georges (9) Cath. Laimon S.F. 1830  
 Marie Désanges Magloire Pepin S.Frs. 1862  
 Jean Baptiste  
 14 Dominique (11) M. Thérèse Marseau S.J. 1789  
 A François (9) Cath. Couillard S.H. 1809  
 15 Charles (12) Justine Lemelin S.Frs. 1849  
 16 Jean Bap- (13) M. Ursule Emond S.Frs. 1853  
 tiste

LAVERGNE.

- 1 François Fse. Lafrançois Que. 1671  
 Renaud  
 2 Renaud (1) Marg. Daniau S.Tho. 1693  
 Le même Jeanne Gautron S.M. 1711  
 3 Joseph M. Ls. Peltier S.P.S. 1752  
 Marie Madeleine Jos. Marie Bacon  
 4 Joseph Mad. Charron  
 Joseph Marie  
 5 Joseph Marie (4) M. Angé Blanchet S.P.S. 1774





## LAVERGNE.

- Marie Angélique Chs. Pie Dessaint S.P.S. 1794  
 Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Picard S.P.S. 1816  
 Joseph Augustin  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Joseph (5) M. Anne McNeil S.P.S. 1803  
 Donatille Germ. Samson S.P.S. 1828  
 Marie Emelie Ls. Blanchet S.P.S. 1833  
 Rosalie Gualbert Lavergne S.P.S. 1837  
 Pierre Celestin  
 Noël  
 7 Augustin Génév. Talbot S.P.S. 1806  
 Gualbert  
 Edouard  
 8 Jean Baptiste (5) Mélanie Delagrosse S.P.S. 1833  
 9 Noël (6) Marcelline Samson S.P.S. 1830  
 Pre. Célestin (6) M. Zoé Couillard Bert. 1844  
 Edouard (7) Eliz. Talbot S.P.S. 1834  
 Gualbert (7) Rosalie Lavergne S.P.S. 1837

## LAVOIE.

- 1 Pierre Constance Duchesne  
 Le même Mad. Tourneroche S.M. 1716  
 M. Geneviève V. de Julien Dumont  
 Marie Josette Frs. Coulombe Bert. 1746  
 2 René Anne Gaudin  
 Joseph  
 3 Joseph (2) Fse. Guimon S. Anne 1701  
 Le même Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1726  
 4 Basile Jeanne Tremblay  
 Le même Marie Martineau S.Frs. 1759  
 5 Nicolas Angé. L.  
 Joseph  
 6 Jacques M. Chs. Lefebvre S.Tho. 1728  
 Pierre  
 Jacques  
 André  
 7 Joseph (5) M. Marthe Roy S.M. 1767  
 8 Jacques (6) M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1765  
 Marie Anne Jos. Quéret S.V. 1803  
 Marie Reine Ign. Gagnon S.V. 1804  
 Marie Josette Ls. Vermet S.V. 1808  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 9 Pierre (6) M. Angé Poiré S.V. 1773  
 Angélique Aug. Mercier S.V. 1796  
 Marie Marthe André Carbonneau Bert. 1804  
 Elizabeth Jos. Wabar Bert. 1808  
 Cécile Frs. Corriveau Bert. 1816  
 Pierre  
 André  
 10 André M. Jos. Bonnet S.V. 1780  
 V. de Jean Blondin  
 11 Pierre M. Mad. Ruais Rinouski  
 Le même Eliz. Lefebvre B. 1801  
 12 Jacques (8) Marg. Cochin S.V. 1791  
 Le même M. Jos. Plante S.V. 1830  
 Honoré  
 13 Joseph (8) M. Jos. Gagnon S.V. 1806  
 14 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Savoie S.F.S. 1797  
 15 André (9) M. Ange Savoie Bert. 1803  
 16 Pierre (9) M. Thérèse Marseau S.V. 1810  
 Jacques

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LAVOIE.

- 17 Honoré Marcelline Bolduc S.V. 1848  
 18 Jean Baptiste Angé Langevin  
 Napoléon  
 19 Jacques (16) Anastasie Langlois S.V. 1838  
 20 Napoléon (18) Basilisse Vaillancour S.F. 1860

## LEBLANC.

- 1 Antoine Eliz. Le Roy S.F. 1670  
 V. de Pierre Paillereau  
 Nicolas Sustier S.J. 1691  
 Marie  
 Joseph  
 2 Joseph (1) Marie Thibaut 1697  
 Marie Nicolas Asselin S.F. 1732  
 Marie Anne Michel Monmeny S.P. 1743  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 3 Joseph (2) M. Angé Thivierge S.J. 1773  
 Marie Madeleine Jacq. Blouin S.J. 1773  
 Elizabeth Jos. Delisle S.J. 1777  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 François  
 4 Jean (2) M. Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1737  
 Marie Josette Frs. Audet S.J. 1764  
 5 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Ls. Roy S.J. 1772  
 V. de Jean Royer  
 Charles  
 François  
 6 Joseph (3) M. Ls. Blouin S.J. 1773  
 Louise Jean Royer S.J. 1791  
 7 François M. Génév. Blouin S.J. 1777  
 Josette Gab. Lemelin S.Chs. 1812  
 Angélique Jean Lemelin S.Chs. 1826  
 François  
 Le même Judith Charrier S.Chs. 1792  
 Angèle Eloi Dion S.Chs. 1821  
 8 François (5) M. Ls. Emond S.Frs. 1804  
 Justine Pierre Blouin S.J. 1839  
 Narcisse  
 François  
 9 Charles (5) M. Chs. Blouin S.J. 1813  
 Le même M. Désanges Goupy S.M. 1843  
 10 François (7) Angé Lemelin S.M. 1809  
 Hermine Pierre Leclaire S.Chs. 1845  
 Laurent  
 Gabriel  
 Prosper  
 François  
 11 François (8) Emérence Gontier S.J. 1841  
 12 Narcisse (8) Marie Fortier S.J. 1854  
 13 Laurent (10) Angé Leclaire S.Chs. 1834  
 M. Philomène Olivier Dalaire " 1858  
 Marie Angélique Frs. Clément " 1863  
 14 Gabriel (10) Marie Leclaire " 1839  
 15 Prosper (10) Hermine Terrien " 1843  
 16 François (10) Hermine Couture " 1855

## LEBLOND.

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Leclaire C.R. 1661  
 Catherine Jean Rioux S.F. 1678  
 Marie Madeleine Nicolas LeRoy " 1686  
 Marie Pierre Martineau " 1691  
 Nicolas  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Martin  
 Joseph  
 2 Nicolas (1) Louise Beaucher Vve de Pierre Asselin S.F. 1696  
 Nicolas  
 Jean Baptiste



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEBLOND.

- 3 Jean Baptiste(1) Cécile Rochon S.F. 1702  
 Le même Thérèse Létourneau " 1703  
 Marie J. B. Dupont " 1723  
 Agnès Ls. Bolduc " 1728  
 Marie Josette Pierre Bolduc " 1728  
 Le même Marg. Maury S.Frs. 1711  
 Marguerite Jacq. Meneux S.F. 1740  
 4 Martin (1) Anne Fse. Bissonnet B. 1704  
 Marguerite Ls. Marie Fortin S.V. 1728  
 Marie Charlotte Jos. Blais " 1740  
 Marie Anne Ant. Létourneau " 1749  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 5 Joseph (1) Cath. Drouin S.F. 1706  
 6 Nicolas (2) Fse. Maury " 1725  
 Marie Ign. Létourneau " 1762  
 Jean  
 7 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Ls. Drouin " 1731  
 Le même Marg. Buteau S.Frs. 1740  
 8 Louis (4) M. Marthe Morisset S.M. 1742  
 9 Joseph (4) M. Ls. Lacroix " 1744  
 Marie Louise Frs. Roy S.V. 1763  
 Joseph  
 10 Jean (6) M. Chs. Létourneau S.F. 1753  
 Marie Charlotte Frs. Huot " 1780  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 François  
 11 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Genest S.M. 1765  
 Josette Jacq. Labrecque S.Chs. 1795  
 Marie Etn. Parant " 1798  
 François  
 12 Jean Baptiste Mad. Gautron S.M. 1761  
 Madeleine J. B. Mercier " 1784  
 Marguerite J. B. Pruneau " 1795  
 Marie Anne Jos. Pruneau S.Tho. 1799  
 Jean François  
 Augustin  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 13 Jean Baptiste (10) Judith Perrot S.F. 1780  
 Angelique Jos. Turcot " 1833  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 14 Joseph (10) Genev. Drouineau " 1807  
 Sophie Flaven Drouin " 1831  
 Martin Jos. Pepin " 1846  
 Régis  
 Le même M. Claire Giguère " 1828  
 15 François (10) Félicité Pepin S.Frs. 1814  
 16 François (11) Fse. Fernier S.Chs. 1798  
 17 Jean Baptiste (12) M. Jos. Roy S.M. 1788  
 Angèle Ls. Labrecque " 1821  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Arbour S.V. 1828  
 Marie Josette Ant. Bisson " 1834  
 Marie Théotiste Pierre Gagnon S.Chs. 1833  
 Marguerite Jean Daigle " 1841  
 Soulange Chs. Pruncea S. Tho. 1827  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Magloire  
 Augustin  
 18 Jean François (12) M. Thérèse Leclair S.M. 1797  
 Marie Frs. Labrecque S.Chs. 1821  
 Marie Anne André Lacroix " 1821  
 Théotiste Chs. Bonneau S.G. 1828  
 François  
 Charles  
 19 Augustin (12) Fse. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1797  
 Rose Ignace Fortier S.V. 1830  
 Françoise Ls. Benj. Delagrave S.V. 1836  
 Pierre  
 Augustin

LEBLOND.

- 20 Joseph (12) M. Marg. Fauchon S.F.S. 1806  
 21 Jean Baptiste (13) Marie Coulombe S.L. 1814  
 Marie Antoinette F. X. Beaucher S.F. 1845  
 Adelaïde Pierre Asselin " 1862  
 Julie F. X. Gosselin " 1865  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jean  
 22 François (13) Brigitte Canac " 1833  
 Elise Célestin Drouin " 1855  
 Séraphine Frs. Beaucher " 1855  
 Marie F. X. Paradis " 1865  
 Zénajde Jos. Beaucher " 1869  
 Phélias  
 23 Régis (14) Reine Lavertu S.L. 1870  
 24 François (18) Fse. Labrecque S.G. 1816  
 François  
 25 Charles (18) Victoire Royer S.Chs. 1823  
 Abraham  
 Pierre  
 36 Jean Bte (17) Marie Lacroix S.M. 1815  
 27 Magloire (17) Louise Lessart S.M. 1821  
 Marie Marcelline Jacq. Labrecque S.M. 1847  
 Marie Constance Nap. Lefebvre S.M. 1854  
 Marie Romain Tangué S.M. 1860  
 Antoine  
 Le même M. Jos. Lemelin S.M. 1854  
 28 François (17) M. Ls. Roy S.Chs. 1831  
 29 Augustin (17) Anastasie Labrecque S.Chs. 1837  
 30 Augustin (19) Euphrosine Gagnon S.V. 1829  
 31 Pierre (19) Angèle Boissonneau S.V. 1829  
 32 Jean Bte. (21) Agathe Vézina S.P. 1844  
 33 Jean (31) Mathilde Asselin S.F. 1852  
 34 Philéas (22) Joséphine Beaucher S.F. 1865  
 35 François (24) Restitut Rouillard S.M. 1839  
 36 Abraham (25) Virginie Aubé S.Chs. 1835  
 37 Pierre (25) Philomène Aubé S.Chs. 1860  
 38 Antoine (27) Julie Labrecque S.Chs. 1846

LEBEUF.

- 1 Nicolas Marie Désert év.de Cou-lances.  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) Agathe Roy S.V. 1762  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Guillot S.V. 1789

LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

- A Frs. Hyacinthe Véronique Mad. de Seuilac  
 Louis Maurice  
 B Ls Maurice (A) Louise Bernier Cap S.Ign. 1732  
 Louis  
 1 Louis (B) M. Cath. Méthot Cap S.Ign. 1757  
 Marie Victoire Jos. Caron Cap S.Ign. 1785  
 Marie Louise Jos. Marie Lepage S.P.S. 1790  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 2 Louis (1) M. Marthe Cloutier S.P.S. 1788  
 Brigitte Théodore Joncas Bert. 1832  
 3 Joseph (1) M. Marg. McDonnell S.P.S. 1794  
 Marguerite Jos. Bissonnet S.P.S. 1812





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

- 1 Jacques M. Claire Fortin  
 Marie Claire Ls. Langlois S.P. 3. 1812  
 Marcel  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Le même M. Hélène Roy S.M. 1814  
 v. de Michel Forgue  
 5 Charles Théotiste Miville  
 Marie Théotiste Jos. Ducrot S.F.S. 1817  
 Le même M. Jos. Blanchet  
 S.P.S. 1801  
 Marie Angélique Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1822  
 6 Pierre (1) M. Anne Joncas  
 S.Tho. 1797  
 M. Constance Aug. Carbonneau  
 S.P.S. 1827  
 Marie Brigitte Jos. Létourneau  
 S.P.S. 1828  
 Anastasie André Gagné S.F.S. 1838  
 Chs. Frédéric  
 Louis Grégoire  
 Joseph Marie  
 Le même M. Cath. Lepage  
 S.Frs. 1817  
 7 Joseph M. Ls. Poiré  
 Marie Anne Jérémie Bouchard  
 S.P.S. 1825  
 Le même Marie Gesseron S.P.S. 1806  
 8 Louis (4) Angèle Gendron S.M. 1815  
 9 Marcel (4) M. Fse. Balan S.P.S. 1818  
 Frs. Napoléon curé de S. Guillaume  
 10 Jacques (4) Marie Denis S.M. 1825  
 11 Joseph Marie Gagnon  
 Marie Rufine Pierre Métivier S.P.S. 1832  
 12 Ls. Grégoire (6) M. Cath. Picard S.P.S. 1845  
 13 Joseph Marie (6) Nathalie Leconte  
 S.P.S. 1829  
 Le même Julie Labbe S.Frs. 1837  
 14 Chs. Frédéric (6) M. Sophie Voisin S.M. 1835

## LECLAIRE.

- 1 Antoine Michelle Rubel  
 Jean  
 2 Jean Périne Merceron  
 Denis Claude Delauny S.F. 1669  
 Denis 2<sup>e</sup> Marie Dalret S.L. 1703  
 3 Jean Marie Blanquet  
 Marguerite Clément Ruel S.F.S. 1677  
 Anne Jacq. Bouffard S.P. 1680  
 Madeleine René Peltier S.P. 1691  
 Adrien  
 Jean Charles  
 Pierre  
 4 Jean (1) Marie Couet S.F. 1669  
 Geneviève Tho. Asselin S.Frs. 1694  
 5 Jean (2) Mad. Langlois S.P. 1691  
 Islet  
 Pierre Isabelle Rondeau S.P. 1690  
 Anne Pierre Noël Fortier  
 S.L. 1710  
 Marguerite Nic. Baillargeon S.L. 1711  
 Marie Alexis Le Roy S.L. 1716  
 Elizabeth Jacq. Fradet S.L. 1725  
 Marie Madeleine Jos. Baudoin S.L. 1730  
 Geneviève Aug. Fradet S.L. 1730  
 Marie Anne Ant. Gosselin S.L. 1743  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Valière S.Chs. 1760  
 Agnès Aug. Dufresne S.L. 1769  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Ignace  
 7 Adrien (3) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1694  
 Marie Madeleine Jos. Gosselin S.P. 1732

## LECLAIRE.

- Marguerite Ls. Cantin S.P. 1739  
 Adrien  
 Joseph  
 8 Charles (3) Marg. Beaucher S.F. 1696  
 Marguerite J. B. Couture S.P. 1720  
 Geneviève Philippe Noël S.P. 1729  
 Marie Josette Ls. Crépeau S.P. 1739  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 François  
 9 François (8) Hélène Côté Que. 1732  
 Hélène Frs. Blouin S.P. 1755  
 Thérèse Ls. Bussière S.P. 1765  
 Marie Josette Jos. Blouin S.P. 1764  
 Marie Victoire Frs. Genest S.J. 1768  
 François  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Marthe Nolin S.P. 1763  
 10 Jean (6) Mad. Gosselin S.L. 1720  
 M. Madeleine Ant. Chabot S.L. 1741  
 Geneviève Jean Audet S.L. 1742  
 Judith J. B. Paquet S.L. 1746  
 Marie Anne Ant. Godbout S.L. 1759  
 Marie Thérèse Pierre Chabot S.L. 1752  
 Marie Josette Jas. Dufresne S.L. 1753  
 Marguerite Jean Bouffard S.L. 1762  
 Cécile Jean Emond S.L. 1773  
 Jean  
 11 Pierre (6) M. Jos. Mimaux S.V. 1724  
 Phillippe  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Claire Allier S.V. 1739  
 12 Jacques (6) Eliz. Turgeon B. 1730  
 Elisabeth Etn. Denis S.M. 1765  
 Marie Josette Jos. Patry S.V. 1774  
 François  
 Charles  
 Jacques  
 13 Joseph (6) Ursule Noel S.L. 1734  
 Marguerite Julien Gendreau S.L. 1765  
 Cécile Chs. Maranda S.L. 1763  
 Marie André Tremblay S.P. 1769  
 Laurent  
 Jean Baptiste  
 14 Ignace (6) M. Mad. Côté S.P. 1748  
 Marguerite Gab. Tessier S.L. 1771  
 Marie Anne Alexandre Beaucher  
 S.L. 1767  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Godbout S.L. 1786  
 15 Adrien (7) Ursule Roy S.P. 1722  
 Marie Ursule Frs. Cantin S.P. 1743  
 Josette Aug. Valière S.P. 1744  
 Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Prisque Plante S.P. 1747  
 Madeleine Guill. Nolin S.P. 1746  
 Madeleine 2 Basile Dufaut S.P. 1771  
 Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Amb. Roberge S.P. 1777  
 Marie Dorothee Amb. Cantin S.P. 1748  
 Marie Dorothee 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Bras S.P. 1763  
 Agathe Pierre Cornellier S.P. 1752  
 Le même Thérèse Valière S.P. 1744  
 16 Joseph (7) Marie Belanger A.G. 1739  
 Marie Charlotte Jos. Aubin S.P. 1770  
 Joseph  
 17 Jean (8) M. Thérèse Côté S.P. 1720  
 Marie Josette Gab. Aubin S.P. 1741  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Trudel S.P. 1761  
 Marie Thérèse Ignace Ratté S.P. 1747  
 Hélène Gab. Langlois S.P. 1750  
 Marie Anne Ls. Chatigny S.P. 1750  
 Marie Thécle Michel Morin S.P. 1763  
 François  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 18 Pierre (8) Angé Vigneau S.P. 1724.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LECLAIRE.

- 19 Ambroise Genev. Loignon  
Marie Thérèse Frs. Bédard S.P. 1764  
Geneviève Pierre Canac S.P. 1767  
20 Jacques M. Jos. Tangué  
Alexis  
21 François (9) M. Jos. Nolin S.P. 1755  
Marie Pierre Lemieux  
Thérèse J. B. Guenet S.Chs. 1782  
Hypolite S.Chs. 1789  
Basile  
François  
Joseph  
22 Pierre (9) M. Anne Noël S.P. 1757  
Hélène J. B. Fortier S.H. 1782  
Marie Geneviève Jean Couture S.H. 1791  
Marie Anne Ign. Tremblé S.H. 1797  
Marie J. B. Gravel S.H. 1801  
Joseph  
Pierre  
23 Louis (9) Ursule Noël S.P. 1765  
Hélène Jean Demers S.P. 1794  
Marie Claire J. B. Pichet S.P. 1797  
Marie Claire 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Turcot S.P. 1812  
Marie Thérèse Ant. Vermet S.P. 1803  
Marguerite Ls. Pichet S.P. 1807  
Louis  
Joseph  
François  
24 Joseph (9) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1765  
25 Jean (10) Marie Audet S.L. 1763  
M. Anne Michel Tremblay " 1789  
Marie J. B. Dubord " 1795  
Madeleine J. B. Turcot " 1797  
Jean Baptiste  
26 Jean Baptiste (11) Cath. Gautron S.M. 1749  
Monique Helene Jean Pouliot " 1779  
Thérèse Jos. Couture S.V. 1786  
Catherine J. B. Custeau S.Chs. 1780  
Josette Jean Chs. Fortier S.G. 1790  
Angélique J. B. Girard " 1796  
Michel  
Louis  
Philippe  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Angé Roy S.V. 1774  
Marie Thérèse Jean Frs. Leblond S.M. 1797  
Marie Reine Pierre Guilmet " 1804  
Marie Anne Frs. Pouliot " 1808  
Antoine  
Louis  
27 Philippe (11) M. Ls. Thibaut S.V. 1748  
M. Marthe J. B. Lacroix " 1772  
Marie Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Gousse " 1800  
M. Thérèse Nicholas Roy " 1773  
M. François Michel Roy " 1784  
Geneviève Ls. Brochu " 1785  
M. Louise Frs. Balan " 1788  
Philippe  
Rémi  
Jacques  
Le même M. Anne Gautron " 1788  
28 Jacques (12) Genev. Dussaut Lévis 1758  
Geneviève Chs. Denis S.Chs. 1780  
Marguerite Frs. Côté " 1800  
Marie Louise Chs. Diers " 1806  
Etienne  
François  
Pierre  
Joseph  
29 Charles (12) Eliz. Denis " 1770  
Marie Denis Collet " 1792  
Marguerite Pierre Gagnon " 1796  
Marie Victoire Pierre Drapeau S.M. 1803

LECLAIRE.

- Charles  
30 François (12) Genev. Racine S.M. 1789  
31 Laurent (13) M. Jos. Samson Lévis 1764  
32 Jean Baptiste (13) Josette Pepin S.Frs. 1775  
Joseph  
33 Joseph (16) M. Ls. Genest S.J. 1772  
Marie Ls. Gosselin S.P. 1794  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Dubeau " 1798  
Le même Rose Pichet " 1808  
34 François (17) M. Anne Turgeon B. 1749  
35 Pierre (17) Véronique Blouard S.P.  
Geneviève Jean Fournier S.Chs. 1789  
Véronique Barth. Terrien " 1785  
Marie Anne Ign. Gagnon " 1787  
Angélique Jos. Gosselin " 1792  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
36 Jean (17) M. Anne Cornellier S.F. 1764  
Marie Anne Pierre Godbout S.P. 1786  
Marie Susanne J. B. Jolin " 1788  
Jean  
Le même Perpétue Langlois " 1770  
37 Ambroise (19) Thérèse Côté " 1768  
Josette Amb. Plante " 1797  
Ambroise  
38 Alexis (20) Rose Fleury S.V. 1787  
Marie Rose Frs. Roy " 1810  
Elizabeth Ls. Lefebvre " 1823  
Alexis  
39 Basile (21) Angé Guenet S.Chs. 1784  
Marie Josette Victor Sénécal " 1812  
Salomé Jos. Pouliot " 1829  
Charles  
Le même Rosalie Leclair " 1828  
40 Joseph (21) M. Anne Côté " 1785  
Marie Victoire Simon Boutin " 1816  
Marie Anne Jos. Leroux " 1817  
Ursule J. B. Fradet " 1819  
Joseph  
François  
41 Hypolite (21) Angé Guenet S.G. 1798  
Josette Barth. Lacasse " 1819  
Angélique Jacq. Baquet " 1823  
Le même Louise Valière " 1825  
42 François (21) M. Mad. Larivière S.Chs. 1805  
Marguerite André Bissonnet " 1828  
Salomé Jean Lemelin " 1840  
Julie Ant. Cameron B. 1826  
43 Joseph (22) M. Ls. Morin S.P. 1794  
S.H.  
Joseph  
A 43 Pierre (22) Mad. Vermet S.H. 1793  
44 Louis (23) Mad. Turcot S.P. 1805  
M. Madeleine Ls. Jobidon " 1834  
Marie Felix Goulet " 1836  
Emélie Jacq. Martel " 1849  
Alexis Norbert  
Jean Sylva  
45 Joseph (23) Thécle Leclair " 1811  
46 François (23) Marg. Clussare " 1811  
47 Jean Baptiste (25) Marie Couture S.L. 1796  
Ursule Ls. Gendreau " 1825  
Le même Angé Foucher S.F. 1804  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Michel (26) M. Ls. Fradet S.M. 1778  
Susanne Jean Paquet S.G. 1812  
Marguerite Bonaventure Côté " 1819  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
49 Jean Baptis- (26) Marie Roy S.Chs. 1780  
te  
Pierre





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LECLAIRE.

- 50 Louis (1<sup>er</sup> m.) (26) Marie Denis S.M. 1786  
 Hélène J. B. Quemeneur S.G. 1810  
 Marguerite Michel Couture " 1820  
 Cécile Pierre Audet " 1822  
 Marie Jos. Audet " 1822  
 Marie Anne Jos. Bilodeau " 1823  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Turgeon " 1825  
 Chrysostôme
- 51 Philippe (26) Marg. Denis S.M. 1793  
 Agathe Pierre Bilodeau S.G. 1817  
 Alexis
- 52 Antoine (26) Cécile Mercier S.Chs. 1809  
 Cécile Pierre Goupy S.G. 1827  
 Le même Marie Goupy S.M. 1829
- 53 Louis (2<sup>e</sup> m.) (26) M. Anne Denis S.M. 1817
- 54 Philippe (27) M. Genev. Roy S.V. 1775  
 Marguerite Pierre Blais S.Chs. 1802  
 Le même Marie Pepin " 1808  
 Angèle Paul Lacroix " 1836
- 55 Rémi (27) M. Agathe Brochu S.V. 1785  
 Marie Agathe Prisque Dion S.V. 1808  
 Marie Marguerite Eustache Letellier " 1809  
 Rémi
- 56 Jacques (27) M. Ls. Bonneau S.F.S. 1783  
 Marie Louise Michel Roy S.V. 1810  
 Françoise Michel Parant " 1822  
 Vital
- 57 Etienne (28) Josette Racine S.Chs. 1790  
 Le même M. Anne Bilodeau S.Chs. 1796  
 " 1825  
 Marie Anne J. B. Couture " 1825  
 Michel
- 58 François (28) Josette Collet S.Chs. 1794
- 59 Pierre (28) M. Jos. Lacroix " 1795  
 M. Geneviève Benoit Létonneau " 1825  
 Josette J. B. Fournier " 1827  
 Charlotte Laurent Dumas " 1833  
 Charles
- 60 Joseph (28) Ursule Chabot S.V. 1795  
 Archange André Aubé S.Chs. 1825  
 Etienne
- Joseph
- 60A Charles (29) Mad. Guilmet S.H. 1792  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Morisset " 1814
- 61 Joseph (32) Josette Rouleau S.L. 1809  
 Marie Josette Jos. Poliquin " 1847  
 Le même Louise Pepin S.Frs. 1835  
 Philomène Ferd. Bissonnet S.L. 1863  
 Le même Archange Curodeau S.L. 1850
- 62 Joseph (33) Marg. Audet S.L. 1796  
 Maurice  
 Alexis  
 Isidore
- 63 Joseph (35) M. Angé Terrien S.J. 1790  
 M. Angélique Pierre Charier S.Chs. 1822  
 Marie Olive Benoni Charier " 1831  
 Marguerite Frs. Bussière " 1833  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Barthélemi  
 Marcel
- 64 Jean Bap- (35) M. Jos. Chabot S.Chs. 1811  
 tiste  
 Marie Josette Jos. Morin " 1823  
 M. Angélique Laurent Leblanc " 1834  
 Marie Gab. Leblanc " 1839  
 Pierre  
 Jean
- 65 Jean (36) M. Thécle Langlois S.P. 1789  
 Thécle Jos. Leclaire " 1811  
 Julie Frs. Montigny " 1816

## LECLAIRE.

- Marie Anne J. B. Rousseau " 1828  
 Rosalie Clément Cantin " 1831  
 Jean
- 66 Ambroise (67) Félicité Bazin S.P. 1801  
 Le même Cécile Couture S.L. 1820  
 Jean
- 67 Raphaël Marie Roy  
 Philippe
- 68 Joseph M. Ls. Naud  
 Le même M. Genev. Nadeau S.V. 1812
- 69 Alexis (38) Marg. Fortier S.V. 1815  
 Marguerite Jean Dessaint S.M. 1841  
 Josette Honoré Gautron S.M. 1821  
 Alexis
- 70 Charles Ursule Clément S.Chs. 1824  
 Napoléon
- 71 Joseph (40) Rosalie Roy S.G. 1812  
 Joseph  
 Benjamin  
 Le même Marg. Lacroix S.G. 1824
- 72 François (40) Cécile Labrecque " 1821  
 A Joseph (43) Louise Paradis S.H. 1819  
 73 Pierre (44) Genev. Gourdeau S.P. 1837  
 Genev. Octavie Jos. Ignace Paradis S.P. 1865  
 Eliz. Adelina Pre. Olivier Gosselin S.P. 1867
- Pierre Napoléon
- 74 Alexis Nor- (44) Locadie Rousseau S.P. 1856  
 bert
- 75 Jean Sylva (44) M. Justine Paradis S.P. 1869  
 S.P. 1830
- 76 Jean (47) Marie Huot S.L. 1830  
 Le même Mad. Labrecque S.L. 1834  
 Eugénie Julien Gendreau S.L. 1854  
 Le même Basilise Crépeau S.L. 1843  
 Martine F. X. Godbout S.L. 1864  
 Caroline Ls. Achille Pouliot S.L. 1865
- Basilise Emire Frs. Turcot S.L. 1869  
 Marie Celanire Flaven Bacquet S.L. 1878  
 Emilie Ls. Achille Pouliot S.L. 1881
- Jean
- 77 François (47) M. Anne Brisson S.L. 1834  
 Marie Délina David Godbout S.L. 1869  
 Marie Aurélie Jos. Blouin S.L. 1878  
 François  
 Théophile  
 Cléophas  
 Pierre  
 Edouard  
 Jacques
- 78 Guillaume Genev. Samson  
 Marguerite Michel S.L. 1820
- 79
- 80 Basile Hélène Olivier  
 Marie Frs. Protin S.J. 1826
- 81 Joseph M. Rose Pierrejean S.H.  
 Le même Cath. Vaillancour S.F. 1836
- 82 JeanBaptiste Eliz. Bélanger Islet  
 Islet
- Louis Olivier
- 83 Louis Justine Martineau Que.  
 Marie Octavie Jean Félix Goulet S.P. 1864
- 84 Pierre Adé Fortier  
 Frampton  
 Marie Pierre Labbé S.Frs. 1862  
 85 Abraham Marie Daniau S.P.S. 1838  
 86 JeanBaptiste (48) Marie Vincent S.G. 1804  
 Jean
- 87 Michel (48) Marg. Langlois S.L. 1810  
 88 Pierre (49) M. Ls. Baudoin S.Chs. 1823





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LECLAIRE.

Le même	M. Bibiane Bazin	S. V. 1842
89 Chrysostôme	(50) Julie Audet	S.G. 1823
90 Alexis	(51) Marie Audet	S.G. 1820
91 Remy	(55) Adé Bélanger	S.V. 1823
Henriette	Jos. Giguere	S.V. 1847
François		
92 Vital	(56) Angèle Guilmet	S.V. 1828
93 Michel	(57) Marthe Lacasse	S.Chs. 1832
94 Charles	(59) Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1831
Marie Anne	Pierre Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
Marie Desanges	Is. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1859
Charles		
95 Etienne	(60) Hermine Cochon	S. Chs. 1831
Marie Hermine	Geo. Guilmet	S. Chs. 1859
Philomène	Damase Lainé	S. Chs. 1863
Pierre		
Louis		
96 Joseph	(60) M. Jos. Dumas	S. Chs. 1833
97 Maurice	(62) Félicité Paradis	S.P. 1830
Marie Rose	Prudent Roberge	S.P. 1858
Julie Celeste	Jean Roberge	S.P. 1865
François		
98 Alexis	(62) Adé Vézina	S.P. 1840
99 Isidore	(62) Marg. Tessier	S.P. 1849
Clément	Prêtre	
Pierre	Prêtre	
Paul		
100 Joseph	(63) Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1821
Le même	M. Salome Pouliot	S. Chs. 1852
101 Pierre	(63) Scolastique Gosselin	S. Chs. 1826
Scolastique	Amb. Chabot	S.Chs. 1852
Louis		
102 Louis	(63) M. Jos. Aubé	S.Chs. 1829
103 Barthélemi	(63) M. Is. Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1831
104 Marcel	(63) Marcelline Chabot	S.Chs. 1839
105 Pierre	(64) Hermine Leblanc	S.Chs. 1845
106 Jean	(64) Marg. Tangué	S.Chs. 1847
107 Jean	(65) Agathe Plante	S.P. 1820
Marie Sara	Jos. Asselin	S.P. 1855
Marie Elise	Tho. Ccpin	S.P. 1856
Joseph Ferdi-		
mand		
108 Jean	(66) Marcelline Royer	S.L. 1844
109 Philippe	(67) Modeste Shinck	S.G. 1808
110 Alexis	(69) Louise Denis	S.M. 1842
111 Napoléon	(70) Flavie Ratté	S.M. 1860
112 Pierre Napo-	(73) Vénérande Gagnon	S.P. 1865
léon		
113 Jean	(76) Marie Dumas	S.L. 1869
114 François	(77) Rose Pouliot	S.L. 1762
115 Théophile	(77) Cécile Gendreau	S.L. 1865
Le même	Agnès Godbout	S.L. 1875
116 Cleophas	(77) Marie Terrien	S.L. 1867
117 Pierre	(77) Marie Godbout	S.L. 1868
118 Edouard	(77) Adé Cinqmars	S.L. 1876
119 Jacques	(77) M. Desneiges Montigny	S.P. 1880
120 Benjamin	(7) M. Anne Duchesneau	Lévis 1835
121 Joseph	(71) Angé Bernard	S.F.S. 1841
122 Pierre dit	M. Is. Lemelin	S.Chs. 1852
Leclaire		
123 Louis Olivier	(82) Eleonore Turgeon	S.M. 1851
124 Jean	(86) Agathe Rouillard	S.G. 1823
125 François	(91) Deline Roy	S.V. 1855
126 Charles	(94) M. Eugénie Demers	S.Chs. 1860
127 Pierre	(95) M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859

LECLAIRE.

128 Louis	(95) M. Desanges Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
129 François	(97) M. Rosalie Ferlant	S.P. 1864
130 Louis	(101) M. Emélie Audet	S.Chs. 1850
131 Jos. Ferdin.	(107) M. Célinie Godbout	S.P. 1856

LECOMTE.

1 Pierre	Louise	Normandie
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Talbot	S.P.S. 1770
Marie Marg.	Ant. Langlois	S.P.S. 1793
Marie Anne	Isaac Langlois	S.P.S. 1804
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Samson	S.P.S. 1796
Natalie	Jos. Marie Kéroack	S.P.S. 1829
Jean Baptiste		
4 Pierre	(2) Marie Balan	Bert. 1807
Pierre		
5 Jean Baptiste	M. Anne Langlois	
Marie	Jos. Coulombe	Bert. 1817
Pacien		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Thérèse Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1820
7 Pierre	(4) M. Soulange Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1824
9 Pacien	(5) Sophie Gottier	Bert. 1833
10 Joseph	(5) Thécle Buteau	Bert. 1837

LECOURS.

1 Michel	Louise Ledron	Lévis 1683
Michel		
Charles		
Joseph		
2 Michel	(1) Louise Fse. Lemieux	Lévis 1708
3 Charles	M. Anne Poliquin	
Marie Josette	Chs. Le Roy	B. 1728
Cécile	Alexandre Turgeon	B. 1744
Marie Louise	Jean Turgeon	B. 1754
Charles		
Jean		
Pierre		
Ignace		
4 Joseph	(1) M. Anne Morel	B. 1726
5 Charles	(3) Marg. Roy	B. 1742
Marie Josette	Gilles Turgeon	S.M. 1771
6 Jean	(3) M. Angé Nadeau	B. 1742
Marie Anne	Jean Tangué	S.Chs. 1771
Marie	André Blais	S.Chs. 1772
Marguerite	Ant. Audet	S.Chs. 1774
Ignace		
7 Pierre	(3) Eliz. Couture	B. 1746
8 Ignace	(3) M. Jos. Turgeon	B. 1750
Marie Josette	Jos. Roy	S.M. 1778
Charles		
Ignace		
9 Charles	Louise Lévis	Guay
Le même	M. Anne Guay	B. 1787
Le même	Josette Turgeon	B. 1794
10 Joseph	M. Anne Samson	
Ambroise		
Joseph		
11 Pierre	Angé Carrier	Lévis 1815
Félix		
12 Ignace	(6) Cath. Charier	S.Chs. 1790



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LECOURS.

- 13 Ignace (8) M. Jos. Lepage S.G. 1781  
 Marie-Josette Ls. Bouffart S.Chs. 1804  
 Angélique Frs. Hébert S.Chs. 1817  
 Marie Louise Jos. McIntyre S.Chs. 1820  
 Rosalie J. B. Letarte S.H. 1820  
 Ignace  
 Eloi  
 Laurent  
 14 Charles (8) M. Jos. Morisset S.M. 1793  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 15 Joseph (10) M. Fse. Ainse S.G. 1780  
 Marie Jos. Paschal Couture  
 Elizabeth Guill. Fradet S.G. 1892  
 Le même Louise Pouliot S.Chs. 1812  
 16 Ambroise (10) Marie Noël S.P. 1784  
 17 Laurent (13) Fse. Roy S.H. 1812  
 Marguerite Frs. Dumas S.Chs. 1840  
 Marie-Josette Aug. Clément S.Chs. 1846  
 18 Félix (11) Marie Vachon B. 1850  
 19 Ignace (13) Marie Blais S.Chs. 1818  
 20 Eloi (13) Cath. Boutin S.G. 1826  
 21 Joseph (14) M. Mad. Dumas S.F. 1818  
 22 Charles (14) M. Ls. Cote S.G. 1823  
 23 Pierre Reine Morin  
 S. Claire  
 Le même Marie Marcoux S.Chs. 1836

## LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

- 1 Claude Marie Arcular S.F. 1669  
 Maguerite Pierre Juin S.Frs. 1698  
 Susanne Jean Plante S.Frs. 1699  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 Claude  
 2 Thomas Génév. Peltier 1669  
 Pierre  
 Thomas  
 3 Pierre Marg. Gagné, La-  
 prairie 1673  
 Jean  
 4 Jean Reine Mesnil 1696  
 Dorothée Jos. Gaumont S.Tho. 1798  
 Isabelle J. B. Carbonneau  
 Madeleine Jos. Cloutier S.Tho. 1733  
 Claude  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 5 Pierre (1) Fse. Fournier S.F. 1697  
 Aubain  
 Louise Pierre Hélie Bert. 1725  
 Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Garant S.V. 1742  
 Madeleine Ls. Chartier Bert. 1728  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Hayot  
 S.V. 1748  
 Marie Anne J. B. Guilmet Bert. 1729  
 6 Claude (1) Marie Gautron S.M. 1705  
 Marie Anne Pierre Quet S.M. 1736  
 Ursule Ant. Dutille S.M. 1740  
 Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Ignace Adam S.M. 1754  
 Marguerite Jean Chamberlan  
 S.V. 1729  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Ignace  
 7 Charles (1) Marie Plante S.J. 1711  
 Madeleine Jean Marie Thivierge  
 S.J. 1750  
 Joseph Marie  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 8 Pierre (2) Marie Savard Qué. 1696  
 V. de Jean Lefebvre  
 Le même Françoise Boissel B. 1704

## LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

- 9 Thomas (2) Hélène Gontier Qué. 1707  
 Le même Marg. Girard Qué. 1718  
 10 Jean (3) Marie Crête, Beauport 1685  
 Marie Etn. Parant Beauport 1730  
 11 Joseph (4) Génév. Lorandean  
 S.Tho. 1726  
 Augustin  
 12 Claude (4) Susanne Bissonnet B. 1736  
 S. Tho.  
 Charles  
 13 Claude M. Mad. Lacroix  
 Michel  
 Claude  
 Le même Josette Audebert S.J. 1742  
 Marie Geneviève Jos. Roy S.M. 1772  
 Nicolas  
 14 Adrien Cath. Racine Normandie  
 Pierre  
 15 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Jos. Marseau  
 S.Frs. 1730  
 Marie Charlotte Pierre Parant S.M. 1764  
 Marie Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Robert Boulet  
 S.F.S. 1791  
 Marie Jos. Larrivé S.M. 1757  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Vallée S.M. 1771  
 Joseph Marie  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 16 Ignace (6) Marie Gavant S.M. 1748  
 17 Joseph Marie (7) Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1736  
 Catherine J. B. Quérét S.M. 1764  
 Marie-Josette Jean Bacquet S.M. 1780  
 Marie J. B. Labbé S.V. 1767  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Le même Angé Quérét S.M. 1752  
 18 Charles (7) Thérèse Boissonneau  
 S.J. 1741  
 Michel Pénin S.V. 1778  
 Marie  
 François  
 Pierre  
 19 Pierre (7) Marie Labbé S.Frs. 1756  
 Marie Madeleine J. B. Bidet S.J. 1776  
 Marguerite Pierre Noël Gosselin  
 S.J. 1783  
 Madeleine Jos. Delage S.J. 1786  
 Pierre  
 20 Augustin (11) M. Mad. Poirier  
 S.Tho. 1773  
 Marie Madeleine Pierre Fournier  
 S.Tho. 1792  
 Augustin  
 21 Charles (12) Marg. Tangué S.V. 1787  
 22 Claude (13) Brigitte Goupy S.M. 1749  
 Le même M. Jos. Asselin S.Frs. 1751  
 23 Michel (13) M. Mad. Plante S.M. 1754  
 Le même M. Ls. Bilodeau S.M. 1794  
 Marie Louise Pierre Brochu S.M. 1810  
 Michel  
 24 Nicolas (13) Genev. Denis S.M. 1769  
 Geneviève Gilles Turgeon B. 1797  
 Elisabeth Pierre Lavioie B. 1801  
 Angélique Jos. Carrier B. 1810  
 Alexandre  
 25 Pierre (14) M. Anne Tangué Bert. 1756  
 26 Jean (15) Eliz. Fougère S.Frs. 1751  
 Le même M. Ls. Parant, Lévis 1761  
 27 Joseph Marie (15) M. Felicité Gosselin  
 S.V. 1752  
 Elisabeth Frs. Létellier S.Chs. 1782  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Rouleau S.F. 1785  
 Marie Pierre Poliquin S.Chs. 1787  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 Jean Baptiste





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

- Louis  
Pierre  
28 Pierre (15) M. Genev. Roy S.V. 1771  
Marguerite Jos. Cadrien S.M. 1802  
Geneviève Ant. Guillot " 1828  
Pierre  
29 Jean Marie Langelier,  
Alexandre & M. S. Jos. Beauce 1761  
Alexandre Genev. Parant  
30 Joseph (17) Thérèse Pouliot S.Chs. 1767  
Marie Amb. Nadeau S.G. 1809  
Joseph  
François  
31 Jean (17) Louise Forgue S.M. 1777  
Le même Cath. Roy S.V. 1789  
Catherine Jean Patry S.M. 1805  
Reine Etn. Bolduc " 1814  
Marie Anne Pierre Quéret " 1817  
Jean  
32 François (18) M. Mad. Thivierge S.J. 1785  
Françoise Jean Nadeau S.L. 1821  
François  
Joseph  
33 Pierre (18) Cath. Drouin S.J. 1790  
Catherine Pierre Pepin S.H. 1813  
Pierre  
34 Pierre (19) M. Ls. Pepin S.J. 1787  
Marie Louise Jos. Dupuis " 1812  
Marie Louise Frs. Gagnon " 1822  
Marie Josette Frs. Dupuis " 1825  
35 Augustin (20) Cath. Mercier Bert. 1797  
36 Michel (23) Judith Clément S.Chs. 1819  
37 Alexandre (24) Fse. Boutillet " 1801  
Prudent  
Alexandre  
38 Joseph (27) M. Cath. Mousset S.M. 1774  
Marguerite J. B. Turgeon S.M. 1815  
Catherine Laurent Charier S.Chs. 1796  
Geneviève Ls. Clément " 1803  
Augustin  
Joseph  
Le même Cath. Poliquin S.Chs. 1800  
Marie Flavie Stanislas Couture " 1829  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques  
39 Pierre (27) Monique Leclair  
Pierre  
40 Jean Baptiste (27) Rosalie Lacasse S.G. 1786  
41 Louis (27) Mad. Monmery S.M. 1793  
42 Jacques (27) Marg. Duquet S.H. 1787  
Cécile Jos. Audet S.Chs. 1818  
Marguerite Jos. Pouliot " 1825  
Jacques  
Le même M. Marg. Lainé S.H. 1810  
Anastasie Pierre Nadeau S.Chs. 1841  
Pierre  
43 Pierre (28) Fse. Boutin S.F.S. 1795  
Joseph  
François  
44 Jean Baptiste Fse. Filteau  
François  
45 François Angé. McKinnal  
Adélaïde Olivier Lemieux S.V. 1825  
Marie Aug. Baquet " 1829  
François  
46 Alexandre (29) Genev. Labrauche S. Jos. 1799  
Anselme  
Louis  
47 Joseph (30) M. Hélène Blanchet S.H. 1792  
48 François (30) M. Thérèse Guion S.H. 1803

LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

- 49 Jean (31) Vict. Quéret S.M. 1816  
50 François (32) Marie Cochon S.J. 1815  
51 Joseph (32) Angèle Bidet " 1819  
Hombeline Flavien Fontaine S.Frs. 1850  
52 Pierre Eliz. Ami Jersey  
Jean  
53 Pierre (33) Marie Pepin S.F. 1816  
54 Prudent (37) Louise Bolduc S.V. 1824  
55 Alexandre (37) Rose Pouliot S.G. 1826  
Léocadie Jos. Pruneau S.Chs. 1834  
Alexandre  
56 Augustin (38) Mad. Gosselin S.Chs. 1815  
Marc  
Le même M. Théodore Beaudoin  
57 Joseph (38) Marg. Baillargeon S.H. 1807  
58 Jacques (38) Vict. Blouin S.G. 1826  
59 Jean Baptiste (38) Eliz. Bissonnet S.Chs. 1838  
60 Pierre (39) M. Anne Aubé S.G. 1823  
61 Jacques (42) Angèle Dunas S.Chs. 1833  
62 Pierre (42) Flavie Paquet B. 1848  
63 François (43) M. Eliz. Leclair S.V. 1823  
64 Joseph (43) M. Julie Dion S.M. 1826  
65 François (44) Genev. Guay B. 1820  
66 François (45) M. Ls. Blouin Bert. 1823  
Esther David Lemieux S.V. 1854  
Emelie Michel Roy " 1855  
Louise Zéphirine Frs. Thivierge " 1862  
François  
Ludger  
Eusébe  
Napoléon  
67 Louis (46) Joséphine Cloutier S.L. 1840  
68 Anselme (46) Apolline Racine S.P. 1843  
69 Jean (52) Genev. Dalairé S.M. 1838  
70 Augustin (38) Théodore Baudoin Frs. Gagnon S.M. 1849  
Marcelline  
Louis  
71 Alexandre (55) Adèle Chabot S.Chs. 1854  
72 Marc (56) Marg. Pepin " 1846  
73 François (66) Marie Goupy S.V. 1861  
74 Ludger (66) Cath. Ménard " 1862  
75 Eusébe (66) Joséphine Voisin " 1863  
76 Napoléon (66) M. Constance Leblond S.M. 1854  
77 Louis (70) Philomène Provost S.Chs. 1856  
LEHOUX.  
1 Jean Eliz. Drugeon Qué. 1659  
Marguerite Jos. Renaud S.F. 1680  
2 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Salier " 1699  
Elizabeth Jean Bilodeau " 1682  
Marie Madeleine Claude Guyon " 1688  
Catherine Gervais Guyon " 1695  
Hypolite  
Jean  
2 Hypolite (1) Jeanne Drouin " 1699  
Pierre Anae Pierre Cornelier " 1720  
Le même Marg. Verriol " 1713  
3 Jean (1) Jeanne Gerbert " 1701  
Catherine Germain Deblois " 1738  
Hyacinthe  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Hyacinthe (3) Fse. Morisset " 1741  
5 Joseph (3) Marthe Asselin " 1746  
Marthe Basile Deblois " 1762  
6 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Ange Chaussée Qué. 1741  
Angelique Aug. Turcot S.F. 1762

LEMELIN.

- 1 Jean Marg. Brassart Qué. 1656  
Marguerite Marc Lebel S.L. 1698



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LEMELIN.

Marg. Angélique	Nicolas Godbout	S.L. 1685
Marie Madeleine	Robert Crépeau	" 1703
Louise Marie	André Dechaune	Qué. 1676
Jeanne	Tho. Moor	" 1690
Jean François		
Louis		
Guillaume		
2 Jean François	(1) Marg. Lauzet	" 1689
3 Louis	(1) M. Anne Delaunay	S.L. 1691
Geneviève	Innocent Audet	" 1710
Jeanne	Chs. Joliet	" 1714
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Roberge	" 1715
Françoise	Frs. Gosselin	" 1716
Marguerite	Gab. Gosselin	" 1718
Marie Anne	Ls. Dufréne	" 1732
Marie Thérèse	Nic. Pouliot	" 1742
Louis Thomas		
Jos. Laurent		
4 Guillaume	(1) Genev. Voyer	Qué. 1715
Le même	Louise Cath. Cosance	Que. 1720
5 Louis Thomas	(2) Genev. Pouliot	S.L. 1725
Françoise	Etn. Roy	S.V. 1752
Dorothee	Jos. Lebrun	S.P.S. 1765
Louis		
6 Laurent	(2) M. Jos. Doyon	S.Frs. 1740
7 Joseph	(2) M. Marthe Dalaire	S.L. 1772
Marie	Jos. Bilodeau	S.L. 1772
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Genest	S.Chs. 1815
Laurent		
Louis		
Joseph		
Charles		
André		
François		
8 Louis	(5) Marthe Veau	S.V. 1749
Marguerite	Jos. Bisson	S.Chs. 1765
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Goulet	" 1794
Elisabeth	Jos. Côté	S.M. 1778
Louis		
9 Laurent	(7) Louise Audet	S.L. 1770
Louise	Henri Morin	S.M. 1799
Angélique	Frs. Leblanc	" 1809
Laurent		
Jean Baptiste		
Gabriel		
François		
Charles		
10 Joseph	(7) Marie Denis	" 1771
Marie	Ls. Bacquet	" 1794
Marie Anne	Michel Patry	" 1797
Michel		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Guenet	S.Chs. 1793
11 Louis	(7) Genev. Audet	S.L. 1772
Louis		
Louis		
Charles		
12 Charles	(7) M. Vict. Jolin	S.Frs. 1779
Marie Louise	Jos. Deblois	S.M. 1808
Joseph		
André		
13 André	(7) Cath. Gontier	S.Chs. 1783
Catherine	Jacq. Bissonnet	" 1810
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Asselin	" 1824
Marie Victoire	Noël Asselin	" 1819
André		
Etienne		
Jean		
Flavien		
14 François	(7) Mad. Labbé	S.Frs. 1807
Marguerite	Armand Dion	" 1819
Marie	Frs. Nadeau	" 1819
Madeleine	Jacq. Dion	" 1819

## LEMELIN.

Catherine	Ls. Voyer	S.Frs. 1832
Josette	J. B. Dion	S.F. 1825
François		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
15 Louis	(8) M. Anne Gosselin	S.M. 1785
	V. de Jos. Quéret	
16 Laurent	(9) Agathe Roy	S.M. 1792
Laurent		
Jean		
Pierre		
17 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Fse. Quéret	S.M. 1798
Françoise	André Ratté	" 1819
Marie Anne	Jean Paul Gagnon	" 1821
Angèle	Jos. Lebrun	" 1827
Julie	Jos. Ruel	" 1830
Josette	Flavien Ruel	" 1833
Emélie	Frs. Labrecque	" 1844
Jean		
Le même		
18 Gabriel	(9) M. Jos. Guenet	S.Chs. 1802
Le même	Josette Leblanc	" 1812
Gabriel		
Magloire		
Laurent		
19 François	(9) Marie Quemeneurs	S.H. 1800
Angèle	Jean Roy	S.Chs. 1843
Pierre		
François		
20 Charles	(9) Louise Côté	S.H. 1811
André		
Jean		
21 Joseph	(10) M. Jos. Corriveau	S.M. 1796
Marie Josette	Jos. Marseau	" 1719
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Mag. Leblond	" 1854
Françoise	Isidore Carbonneau	S.M. 1827
Marie Madeleine	Zach. Couture	" 1830
Gertrude	Philippe Richard	" 1832
Luce	Michel Lacroix	" 1839
Romain		
Joseph		
David		
François Xavier		
22 Michel	(10) Agathe Roy	S.M. 1803
Marie	Etn. Duchesneau	S.F. S. 1832
23 Louis	(11) Thérèse De Champain	S.L. 1803
24 Louis	(11) Marie Pouliot	" 1803
Le même	M. Jos. Gaulin	S.Frs. 1805
Marie	Ed. Maranda	S.L. 1833
Le même	Cath. Ginchereau	S.M. 1817
25 Charles	(11) Judith Ruel	S.L. 1816
	Qué.	
26 Joseph	(12) Marg. Drouin	S.F. 1808
	Qué.	
M. Adelaïde	Chs. Chalifour	S.F. 1832
Marie	Pierre Vaillancour	S.Frs. 1835
Flavie	Frs. Dupuis	" 1844
Justine	Chs. Lortie	" 1849
Joseph		
27 André	(12) Justine Dion	
Le même	Eléopole Mercier	S.J. 1849
28 André	(13) Marie Lacroix	S.Chs. 1805
André		
Le même	Josette Royer	S.Chs. 1812
29 Etienne	(13) Marg. Couture	" 1814
Marguerite	Alexis Chabot	" 1834
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Ign. Duquet	" 1852
30 Jean	(13) Suzanne Labrecque	S.G. 1822
31 Flavien	(13) Marie Lemieux	" 1828
32 François	(14) Marie Guion	S.F. 1822
Marguerite	Jos. Labbé	S.Frs. 1827





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEMELIN.

Marie	Aug. Emond	"	1743
Mathilde	Evariste Marseau	"	1825
Adelaide	Pierre Dery	"	1846
François			
33 Jean Baptiste	(14) Veronique Couture	S. Roch	
Le même	Luce Guérard	S. Frs. 1847	
34 Joseph	(14) M. Mad. Ginchereau	S. Frs. 1822	
35 Laurent	(15) Vict. Carboneau	S. G. 1815	
36 Pierre	(16) Marg. Pouliot	"	1823
37 Jean	(16) Mad. Dion	"	1828
38 Jean	(17) Josette Roy	S. M. 1828	
Philomène	J. B. Bruneau	S. Chs. 1862	
Jean			
39 Laurent	(18) Marie Ruff	S. M. 1835	
Flavie	Jos. Letellier	"	1861
40 Gabriel	(18) Louise Godbout	"	1837
41 Magloire	(18) Eléonore Marcoux	"	1844
42 François	(19) Rose Pouliot	S. G. 1826	
43 Pierre	(19) M. Ls. Roy	S. M. 1825	
Marie Louise	Pierre Leclaire	S. Chs. 1852	
44 Jean	(20) Salomé Leclaire	S. Chs. 1840	
45 André	(20) Eliz. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1841	
46 David	(21) Marg. Laeroix	S. M. 1841	
47 Joseph	(21) Ange Marseau	S. M. 1822	
48 Romain	(21) Marie Paquet	S. M. 1848	
49 Joseph	(26) M. Fse. Le page	S. Frs. 1842	
50 André	(28) Sophie McIntyre	S. Chs. 1838	
51 François	(32) Justine Lasalle	S. Frs. 1842	
52 Jean	(38) Archange Ratte	S. Chs. 1855	
53 François	Cath. Godbout		
Catherine	S. Raphael		
54 Frs. Xavier	(21) Jos. Brochu	S. V. 1863	
	Cath. Belange		
	Beauport	1834	

LEMIEUX.

1 Guillaume	Eliz. Langlois	Que. 1669	
Elisabeth	Jacq. Couillard	S. Tho. 1691	
Geneviève	Gab. Paradis	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1698	
Marthe	Jos. Beaucher	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1698	
Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Asselin	S. F. 1730	
François			
Joseph			
Le même	Louise Picard	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1699	
Guillaume			
2 François	(1) M. Anne Paradis	S. P. 1698	
Marie	Jean Gosselin	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1723	
Charles François			
Louis			
3 Joseph	(1) Eliz. Franquelin	Qué. 1712	
Cécile	Jean Arbour	Bert. 1744	
Marthe	Jean Arbour	Bert. 1744	
Charles Prisque			
Guillaume			
4 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Belanger	Islet 1723	
Guillaume			
Le même	M. Anne Deblois	Bert. 1726	
Marie Josette	Jean Marcoux	Bert. 1749	
Marie Anne	Aug. Aubé	Bert. 1751	
Françoise Ursule	Aug. Michel Carboneau	Bert. 1761	
Marie Louise	Aug. Fradet	Bert. 1754	
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Le page	S. V. 1760	
Michel			
Joseph			
5 Joseph	(2) Genev. Fortin	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1723	
Louis			

LEMIEUX.

6 Charles François			
Reine	(2) Angé Goulet	S. P. 1727	
Ursule	Frs. Gontier	S. Chs. 1753	
	J. B. Chamberlan		
	Cap. S. Ign.	1753	
7 Michel	M. Anne Begin		
Michel			
Claude			
8 Guillaume	(3) M. Fse Blais	Bert. 1750	
Thérèse	Chs. Fournier	Bert. 1816	
Joseph			
Guillaume			
Gernain			
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
9 Charles Prisque	(3) M. Eliz. Boulet	S. Tho. 1754	
	Michel Blais	Bert. 1798	
Marie Victoire	Jos. Terrien	Bert. 1803	
Marie Josette			
Henri Marie			
Jean Baptiste			
10 Guillaume	(4) M. Ls. Marcoux	Bert. 1749	
Marie Louise	Ls. Baudoin	S. F. S. 1781	
Marie Josette	Jean Labbé	S. F. S. 1791	
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Ambroise			
François			
11 Michel	(11) M. Anne Aubé	S. V. 1751	
Marie Anne	Etn. Canac	Bert. 1797	
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Carboneau		
		Bert. 1815	
Amable			
Michel			
12 Joseph	(4) M. Jos. Aubé	S. V. 1754	
Marie Josette	Gab. Amable Blouin		
		Bert. 1792	
Marie Anne	Chs. Abraham Roy		
		Bert. 1799	
Michel			
Joseph			
François			
Guillaume			
13 Louis	(5) Louise Gamache	Cap.	
	S. Ign.	1734	
Louis			
14 Michel	(7) Marie Huart Lévis	1767	
Laurent			
15 Joseph	(8) M. Genev. Blouin		
		Bert. 1786	
16 Guillaume	(8) Marie	Lévis 1781	
17 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Blais	S. V. 1789	
18 Germain	Marg. Roy	S. G. 1797	
19 Jean Baptiste	(8) Marg. Roy	S. G. 1798	
Marguerite	Gervais Boucher	S. G. 1823	
Adelaide	Zach. Couture	S. G. 1825	
Joseph			
20 Henri Marie	(9) M. Marg. Dion	Bert. 1793	
21 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1801	
Marie Josette	J. B. Roy	Bert. 1823	
Marie Adelaide	J. B. Dion	Bert. 1846	
22 Guillaume	(10) Marthe Dion	Bert. 1773	
Marie Marthe	Ls. Blais	S. F. S. 1793	
Le même	Marg. Dessaint	S. P. S. 1776	
Marguerite	Philippe Chartier		
	S. F. S. 1795		
Louis			
Pierre			
Augustin			
Joseph			
23 François	(10) Marg. Proulx	S. Tho. 1779	
Marie Louise	Ls. Morin	S. F. S. 1798	
Marguerite	Jos. Dion	S. F. S. 1810	
Marie Reine	J. B. Gagnon	S. F. S. 1823	
Genev. Théotiste	Jos. Buteau	S. P. S. 1815	





## LEMIEUX.

- François  
24 Pierre (10) Marie Leclair S.Chs. 1782  
Joseph  
25 Joseph (10) M. Ls. Paré S.F.S. 1783  
Louise Jean Lacasse S.G. 1807  
Marguerite Jos. Fradet S.G. 1813  
Elizabeth Jos. Petitclerc S.G. 1822  
André  
François  
Joseph  
26 Ambroise (10) Thérèse Proulx S.F.S. 1786  
Le même M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1797  
Josette Raimond Aubé S.G. 1821  
Marie Flavien Lémelin S.G. 1828  
Raphaël  
Ambroise  
Guillaume  
27 Amable (11) Eliz. Bilodeau S.V. 1785  
Marthe J. B. Monpney Bert. 1811  
Marie Elizabeth Jos. Jean Bte. Mercier Bert. 1816  
Amable  
Jacques  
28 Michel (11) Marg. Guilmet S.V. 1791  
Marguerite Ign. Patry S.G. 1810  
Marie Ls. Thibault S.G. 1819  
29 Joseph (12) M. Basillise Roy S.V. 1780  
Euphrosine Tho. Brochu S.V. 1800  
Marie Margue-  
rite Frs. Godbout S.V. 1805  
Marie Jean Valier Roy S.V. 1809  
Anastasie Jos. Boutin S.V. 1821  
Jean Baptiste  
36 Françoise (12) Marg. Roy S.V. 1785  
Marguerite Ed. Marseau S.V. 1818  
Louis  
Le même M. Anne Royer S.G. 1810  
31 Michel (12) M. Marthe Bilodeau Bert. 1749  
Marthe Ant. Audet S.G. 1826  
Michel  
32 Guillaume (12) M. Reine Mercier Bert. 1805  
Guillaume  
33 Louis (13) M. Claire Bernier Cap. S. Ign. 1761  
Le même M. Marg. Blanchet S.P.S. 1779  
Jean Baptiste  
34 Claude (7) M. Ls. Bélanger Beauport 1782  
Michel  
Antoine  
35 Guillaume Fse. Nolin Lévis  
Guillaume  
36 Louis Josette Levasseur Lévis  
Joseph  
37 Augustin M. Jos. Dion  
Marie Luce Michel Guilmet Bert. 1824  
Julie Isidore Guilmet Bert. 1829  
Marie Ls. Quemeneur Bert. 1834  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1843  
Olivier  
Thomas  
François Xavier  
38 Laurent (14) M. Chs. Gosselin S.Chs. 1816  
39 Joseph (19) Martine Harpe S.V. 1826  
Samuel  
40 Louis (22) M. Chs. Audet S.V. 1809  
Marie Archange F. X. Roy S.V. 1832  
Émerentienne Jean Lin Roy S.V. 1834  
Marguerite Jos. Roby S.V. 1837  
Sophie Michel Bernard S.V. 1837  
Euphrosine Michel Baudoin S.V. 1840

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LEMIEUX.

- Soulange Hubert Mercier S.V. 1843  
Osite Raimond Langlois S.V. 1845  
Michel  
Louis  
41 Joseph (22) Josette Roy S.G. 1808  
Marguerite Basile Gagnon S.G. 1830  
42 Pierre (22) Agathe Roy S.G. 1810  
Joseph  
43 Augustin (22) Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1822  
44 François (23) Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1819  
45 Joseph (24) Marthe Roy S.G. 1819  
Marie Ursule Chs. Roy S.V. 1846  
46 Joseph (25) M. Anne Fradet S.G. 1813  
Amable  
47 André (25) M. Agathe Morin S.F.S. 1820  
François (23) Fse. Drouin S.F.S. 1828  
49 Ambroise (26) Archange Aubé S.G. 1821  
50 Guillaume (26) Marie Buteau S.F.S. 1827  
51 Raphaël (26) Marg. Brisson S.G. 1828  
52 Joseph Josette Boucher S.G. 1821  
53 Jacques (27) M. Ls. Carbonneau Bert. 1817  
Le même Louise Ménard Bert. 1844  
54 Amable (27) Ange Guilmet Bert. 1825  
Marie Margue-  
rite Etn. Mercier Bert. 1844  
35 Noël Josette Leclair  
Marie Claire J. B. Daniau S.F.S. 1861  
Charles  
56 JeanBaptiste (29) Marg. Brochu S.V. 1809  
Mathilde Tho. Catellier " 1829  
Marguerite Pierre Boutin " 1835  
Marie Rosalie F.X. Chamberlan S.M. 1845  
Eléonore Jean Mercier S.M. 1856  
Magloire  
David  
Jean Baptiste  
57 Louis (30) Angé Bolduc S.G. 1822  
58 Michel (31) Vict. Roy " 1819  
Le même Julie Fortier S.J. 1825  
59 Guillaume (32) Susanne Paquet S.G. 1830  
60 JeanBaptiste (33) M. Fse. Bouchard S.F.S. 1821  
61 Michel (34) Fse. Morin S.H. 1816  
Augustin  
62 Antoine (34) Cath. Morin " 1819  
63 Guillaume (35) Marg. Pouliot S.G. 1813  
Mathilde Ant. Gagnon Bert. 1847  
Le même M. Marg. Bazin Bert. 1831  
64 Joseph (37) Agathe Roberge S.G. 1817  
65 Thomas (37) Reine Bilodeau Bert. 1822  
Reine Frederic Bert. 1824  
Ludger  
Edouard  
Ferdinand  
66 Olivier (37) Adé Lefebvre S.V. 1825  
Valery  
° François (37) M. Julie Morisset " 1835  
Xavier  
67 Jean Baptiste Zoé Paquet Islet  
Joseph  
68 Samuel (39) M. Césaire Harpe " 1869  
69 Louis (40) Archange Quemeneur S.V. 1843  
70 Michel (40) Vict. Roy " 1844  
71 Joseph (42) M. Marg. Paquet S.M. 1840  
72 Amable (46) M. Mad. Ratté " 1847  
73 Charles (55) Marie Rousseau S.G. 1822  
74 Magloire (56) Emelie Bolduc S.V. 1844  
75 JeanBaptiste (56) M. Ester Dion S.M. 1846  
76 David (56) Esther Lefebvre S.V. 1854  
77 Augustin ((61) Sara Delisle S.J. 1859



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEMIEUX.

- 78 Ludger (65) Flore Bélanger S.V. 1853  
 79 Ferdinand (65) Celina Bélanger " 1854  
 80 Edouard (65) Philomène Roy " 1864  
 81 Valéry (66) Mériſſe Levisque " 1860  
 82 Joseph (67) M. Desanges Delaire S.V. 1856  
 83 Pierre Marie Noël  
 Le même Marie Dion S.M. 1840  
 84 Jean François M. Mad. Morin  
 Le même M. Vict. Marseau S.F.S. 1843  
 85 Vital Adé Drapeau  
 Le même Tharsile Audet S.Ch.s. 1855

LEMOINE-JASMIN.

- 1 François Barbe Guilmet S.J. 1694  
 Jean François  
 2 Jean François(1) Anne Mailloux B. 1718  
 Le même M. Mad. Chamberlan S.M. 1736  
 Françoise Frs. Bleau " 1750  
 Marie Geneviève Nic Dohier " 1765

LEPAGE.

- 1 Etienne Nicola Bertholot  
 Germain  
 Louis  
 2 Germain (1) Reine Lamy  
 René  
 3 Louis (1) Sébastienne Laignon 1667  
 Marie Gab. Thivierge S.Frs. 1688  
 Marguerite Ls. Turcot " 1706  
 Rose Ant. Pepin " 1707  
 Elizabeth Marc Baudoin " 1711  
 Madeleine Chs. Guérard " 1722  
 Angélique Ant. Bilodeau " 1713  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Danieau Bert. 1730  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 René (2) M. Mad. Gagnon St. Anne 1686  
 Louis Caida Terrebonne  
 5 Pierre (3) M. Mad. Turcot S.F. 1700  
 Gertrude Jean Carbouneau S.Frs. 1722  
 Marie Jean Labbé " 1724  
 Madeleine Jean Marseau " 1731  
 Le même Cath. Choret S.J. 1736  
 Le même Marg. Fontaine " 1744  
 6 Joseph (3) Claire Racine S. Anne 1707  
 Marie Josette Frs. Guérard S.Frs. 1727  
 Louise Ls. Pepin " 1729  
 Hélène Simon Campagna " 1739  
 Marthe Pierre Gagné " 1740  
 Louis  
 Le même Marie Fournier S.Tho. 1729  
 Thécle Ls. Gagnon S.Frs. 1756  
 Joseph  
 7 Jean (3) Marie Gagnon " 1723  
 Marie Angélique Jos. Chamberlan S.M. 1753  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 8 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Anne Bécharde S.M. 1737  
 9 Louis (6) Eliz. Jolin S.Frs. 1743  
 Pierre  
 Joseph Marie  
 10 Joseph (6) M. Fse. Gobeil S.J. 1758  
 Marie Catherine Ant. Coulombe S.J. 1735  
 Marie Jos. Gendreau S.Frs. 1778  
 Marie Madeleine Amable Bernier S.Frs. 1787  
 Marie Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Boucher S.M. 1824

LEPAGE.

- Joseph Marie  
 François  
 11 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Genev. Leroux S.M. 1749  
 Angélique Ls. Audet S.Ch.s. 1782  
 Marie Pierre Chevanel S.Ch.s. 1786  
 Marie Simon Mercier S.Ch.s. 1786  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 12 Joseph (7) M. Anne Hautbois S.M. 1753  
 Marie Madeliene Ign. Lecours S.G. 1781  
 Marie Madeliene 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Létourneau S.Ch.s. 1818  
 Marie J. B. Royer S.Ch.s. 1786  
 Françoise Jos. Fortier S.Ch.s. 1791  
 Marie Anne Etn. Hizoir S.Ch.s. 1795  
 Joseph  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Gabriel  
 François  
 Pierre  
 13 Pierre (7) Louise Lemieux S.V. 1760  
 Marie Louise Jos. Turgeon S.V. 1787  
 Marguerite J. B. Guilmet S.V. 1790  
 Catherine Jos. Ruel S.V. 1796  
 Marie Jean Marie Daigle S.V. 1802  
 Valier  
 14  
 15 Pierre (9) Marthe Gagné S.Frs. 1771  
 Marie Madeleine Aug. Labbé S.Frs. 1799  
 Marie Thécle Frs. Canac S.Frs. 1802  
 Marie Louise Ant. Vallée S.Frs. 1802  
 Marie Catherine Pierre Keroack S.Frs. 1817  
 Marie Jean Canac S.F. 1791  
 Josette Ls. Pepin S.F. 1819  
 Louis  
 16 Joseph Marie (9) M. Ls. Labbé.  
 Marie Catherine Jean Cochon S.Frs. 1804  
 Marie Josette Jos. Paquet S.Frs. 1805  
 Joseph Marie  
 17 Jean (11) Marie Gontier S.Ch.s. 1772  
 Judith Ls. Labrecque S.G. 1791  
 Marie Pierre Hélié S.G. 1797  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Gaudin S.G. 1811  
 Jean  
 18 Charles (11) Marg. Poulin S.Ch.s. 1792  
 Cécile Jacq. Hélié S.Ch.s. 1820  
 Angélique Basile Thibaut S.Ch.s. 1820  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Gagnon S.V. 1827  
 Angélique 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Blais S.Ch.s. 1832  
 Marie Anne Prosper Gagné S.Ch.s. 1824  
 Marguerite Ls. Gontier S.Ch.s. 1829  
 Angele Magloire Audet B. 1841  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 19 Joseph (12) Marie Goupy S.Ch.s. 1773  
 20 Michel (12) Marie Roy S.Ch.s. 1782  
 Judith Simon Baillargeon S.Ch.s. 1806  
 Marguerite Jean Baillargeon S.Ch.s. 1808  
 21 Gabriel (12) Marie Petiteclerc S.Ch.s. 1704  
 Marie J. B. Cadrin S.Ch.s. 1807  
 Le même Thérèse Patry S.H. 1817  
 22 Jean Bapt. (12) Charlotte Boucher S.H. S.Ch.s. 1785  
 Jean  
 23 François (12) Fse. Bisson S.Ch.s. 1794  
 24 Pierre (12) Marie Forgue S.M. 1795





## LEPAGE.

- 25 Valier (13) M. Marg. Fortier S.F.S. 1790  
 Marie Louise Amb. Naud S.V. 1822  
 Marie Louise Vincent Baudoin S.V. 1826  
 Ursule Ls. Tangué S.G. 1826  
 Thomas  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François Xavier  
 Joseph  
 26 Joseph Marie M. Ls. Kéroack S.P.S. 1790  
 Germain  
 27 François (10) M. Vict. Labbé S.J. 1794  
 Marie Victoire Frs. René Flavien Picard S.Frs. 1817  
 Marie Catherine Chrysostôme Pepin S.Frs. 1825  
 Marie Louise Frs. Labbé S.Frs. 1825  
 Moïse Josette Vallée S.Frs. 1812  
 Joseph Etn. Marseau S.Frs. 1840  
 28 Louis Moïse Picard S.Frs. 1852  
 Julie J. B. Dion S.Frs. 1842  
 Julie Pierre Deblois S.Frs. 1846  
 M. Hombeline Olivier Picard S.Frs. 1833  
 Marie F. X. Picard S.Frs. 1861  
 Marie Lucie  
 Marie Pétronille  
 Athanase Marg. Lheureux S.Frs. 1808  
 François Xavier Jos. Pepin S.Frs. 1834  
 29 Joseph Marie (16) Jean Frs. Racine S.Frs. 1846  
 Marguerite  
 Catherine  
 Léandre Marg. Hélie S.Chs. 1804  
 François Barnabé Bilodeau S.G. 1820  
 30 Jean (17) Marg. Hélie S.Chs. 1804  
 Marguerite Barnabé Bilodeau S.G. 1820  
 31 Jean Bapt. (18) Reine Brochu S.Chs. 1823  
 32 Joseph (18) M. Angele Couillard S.Chs. 1830  
 Henriette Frs. Bédard S.Chs. 1855  
 Céline Jos. Alfred Moreau S.Chs. 1860  
 Charlotte Caro- Prosper Naud " 1862  
 line  
 33 Thomas (25) Marie Malboen S.V. 1811  
 34 Joseph (25) Cath. Gosselin S.G. 1821  
 35 Jean Baptiste (25) M. Jos. Gagné S.V. 1824  
 S.H.  
 36 François Xa- (25) M. Genev. Blais " 1825  
 vier Wenceslas Brochu " 1858  
 Marie  
 François Xavier  
 37 Germain (26) Marie Coté S.P.S. 1820  
 38 Joseph (27) Marie Labbé S.F. 1823  
 Marie Françoise Jos. Lemelin S.Frs. 1842  
 Marie Madeleine F. X. Plante " 1847  
 Marie Victoire F. X. Lepage " 1853  
 Marie Vénéranda Etn. Legaré " 1854  
 Marie Eléonore F. X. Emond " 1856  
 Augustin  
 39 Moïse (27) Isabelle Filion S. Joa. 1833  
 Marie Dina Damase Fortier S.Frs. 1860  
 40 François Xa- (28) M. Vict. Lepage " 1853  
 vier  
 41 François (29) Julie Ginchereau " 1841  
 42 Léandre (29) Henriette Campagna S.Frs. 1845  
 43 François Xa- (36) Emélie McNeil S.V. 1857  
 vier  
 44 Augustin (38) Malvina Dussaut S.Frs. 1856  
 Jean (22) Marie Chrétien S.H. 1819

## LERREAU—L'HEUREUX.

- 1 Simon Susanne Jaroussel Qué. 1655  
 Marie Jean Guy S.F. 1671  
 Anne Frs. Fréchet " 1680  
 Sixte  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1) M. Marg. Badeau Qué. 1689  
 Louise Jos. Larrivé S.F. 1716  
 Simon  
 3 Sixte (1) Reine Deblois " 1694  
 Marie Yves Detlenre " 1724  
 Geneviève J. B. Dupont " 1736  
 Simon  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 Simon (2) Cath. Drouin " 1734  
 5 Simon (3) Marg. Loignon " 1722  
 Marie Basile Gagnon " 1743  
 Thérèse Jos. Ginchereau " 1749  
 Thécle Alexis Aucoin " 1763  
 Marie Josette Jos. Emond S.Frs. 1765  
 Joseph  
 Le même Josette Asselin S.F. 1747  
 Le même M. Angé Audet S.L. 1759  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Thérèse Canac S.F. 1730  
 7 Joseph (5) Louise Emond S.Frs. 1755  
 Marie Louise Ls. Fortier S.F. 1784  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Pierre  
 Augustin  
 Simon  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Claire Plante S.Frs. 1767  
 Marie Josette Aug. Martineau S.F. 1796  
 Madeleine Jérôme Drouin " 1791  
 8 Joseph (7) M. Vict. Deblois  
 Marie Madeleine Frs. Emond S.Frs. 1805  
 Marguerite Jos. Marie Lepage " 1808  
 Marie Victoire Jean Langlois S.F. 1814  
 Le même Genev. Asselin S.Frs. 1788  
 9 Pierre (7) M. Jos. Dampierre " 1781  
 Claire Prisque Cameron S.F. 1819  
 Victoire Aug. Martineau " 1832  
 Louise Ign. Trepanier C.R. 1815  
 Joseph  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 10 Augustin (7) Hélène Rosa S.F. 1792  
 11 Pierre (7) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs. 1818  
 12 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Louise Rosa " 1786  
 13 Simon (7) M. Genev. Guérard S.F. 1808  
 14 Pierre (9) M. Mad. Faucher " 1803  
 Geneviève Jean Rancourt " 1838  
 Josette Jean Turcot " 1839  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 15 Joseph (9) Marg. Charlack " 1808  
 16 Jean (9) M. Marthe Deblois S. Marie S.F. 1827  
 17 Joseph (14) M. Ludvine Baucher S.F. 1832  
 18 Louis (14) Henriette Beaucher " 1840

## LEROUX.

- 1 Jean Angé Plante S.J. 1715  
 Angélique Nicolas Lacroix S.M. 1736  
 Catherine Tho. Guenet " 1738  
 Catherine 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Gontier S.Chs. 1767  
 Madeleine Jacq. Bédard S.M. 1743  
 Marie Geneviève J. B. Lepage " 1749  
 Marie Anne Jos. Gontier " 1749  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Dalaire S.Chs. 1762  
 Louis



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEROUX.

- 2 Louis (1) Fse. Bilodeau Bert. 1743  
 Jacques  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 3 Louis (2) M. Claire Gendron S.F.S. 1764  
 4 Jacques (2) M. Marthe Godbout S.L. 1773  
 Marie Marthe Jacq. Bouffart S.L. 1806  
 Françoise Pierre Noël " 1816  
 Pierre  
 Jacques  
 Prudent  
 5 Joseph (2) M. Anne Maupas S. Chs. 1785  
 Le même Thérèse Bernier " 1797  
 Marie Chs. Pouliot " 1842  
 Joseph  
 François-Xavier  
 André  
 6 Joseph M. Fse. Grandmaison  
 Louise Jab. Labrecque S. Chs. 1797  
 Marie Angélique Pierre Goulet " 1802  
 7 Jacques (4) Mad. Hébert A.G. 1808  
 8 Pierre (4) M. Anne Giguère S.P. 1819  
 Le même Théotiste Côté " 1830  
 Adélaïde Ls. Huot S.L. 1855  
 Pierre  
 9 Prudent (4) Pelagie Boucher S.H. 1820  
 10 Joseph (5) M. Anne Leclaire S. Chs. 1817  
 Marie Anne Ls. Chabot " 1841  
 Julie Michel Fiset S.M. 1850  
 11 André (5) M. Anne Leblond S. Chs. 1821  
 12 François Xav. (5) Marg. Blais S.F.S. 1825  
 13 Pierre (8) M. Clémentine Martineau S. Nic. 1869

LESCABICT—CANICHON.

- 1 Jean Charlotte Chevery Qué. 1749  
 Catherine Jean Gagné S.Frs. 1775  
 Marie Charlotte Jean Blouin " 1773  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) M. Jos. Emoud " 1775  
 Jean  
 3 Jean (2) M. Brigitte Dion " 1806

LESSART.

- 1 Etienne Marg. Sevestre Qué. 1856  
 Prisque  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 2 Charles M. Anne Caron S. Anne 1686  
 Charles  
 3 Etienne Marie Poulin " 1679  
 Etienne  
 4 Prisque Marie Jacob S.G. 1699  
 Prisque  
 5 Joseph (1) Marg. Racine S. Anne 1700  
 Ignace  
 6 Charles (2) M. Cath. Paquet Chs. Bourg. 1721  
 Charles  
 7 Etienne (3) Mad. Pepin S. Anne 1732  
 François  
 8 Prisque (4) M. Jos. Parent Beauport 1727  
 Marie Jean Vermet Bert. 1751  
 Joseph  
 9 Ignace (5) M. Reine Bolduc S. Joa. 1743  
 Marie Reine Germ. Blondeau S.M. 1775  
 Marie Louise Jean Chs. Racine " 1780

LESSART.

- Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Fleury S.M. 1793  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 10 Bonaventure M. Eliz. Paré  
 Jos. et Mad. Paquet S. Anne 1741  
 Joseph  
 11 Charles (6) Mad. Godbout S.L. 1752  
 12 François (7) Mad. Morel S. Anne 1758  
 Jean  
 Augustin  
 13 Joseph (8) Marg. Carbonneau Bert. 1758  
 Angélique Ls. Coulombe " 1779  
 Marie Elisabeth J. B. Denaut " 1797  
 Augustin  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 14 Etienne M. Angé Guion  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Etienne  
 15 Louis (9) M. Mad. Fortier S.M. 1790  
 Louis  
 16 Jean (9) M. Agathe Ratté " 1774  
 Baptiste  
 Marie Reine Frs. Bacquet " 1795  
 Marguerite Paschal Lebrun " 1812  
 Marie Louise Mag. Leblond " 1821  
 Pre. Noël  
 Jean Baptiste  
 17 Joseph (10) M. Claire Canac S.F. 1775  
 A 17 Augustin Marie Saillart  
 François  
 18 Jean (12) Louise Racine S. Anne 1785  
 Jean  
 19 Joseph (13) Mad. Lacroix S.V. 1786  
 20 Augustin (13) Genev. Blais Bert. 1790  
 Genevieve Jos. Carbonneau " 1824  
 Marguerite Chs. Gautier " 1830  
 Reine Aug. Carbonneau " 1834  
 Marie Marthe Jacq. Carbonneau " 1841  
 Marie Angèle Jos. Bolduc " 1821  
 Marie Angèle 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Morin S.V. 1851  
 Marie Luce F.X. Bolduc " 1830  
 Joseph  
 Augustin  
 21 Jacques (13) Marie Gendron S.F.S. 1799  
 Reine Geo. Ouel " 1840  
 Françoise Luc Ouel Bert. 1824  
 Simon  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Le même Marg. Blais Bert. 1813  
 Jean Baptiste  
 22 Etienne (14) Marie Hébert S.F. 1794  
 Catherine Jean Langlois S.Frs. 1833  
 François  
 François Xavier  
 23 Michel (14) M. Ls. Guérard S.F. 1812  
 Marie Julie Frs. Asselin S.Frs. 1836  
 Marie Pierre Giguère " 1836  
 Mathilde F. X. Dion " 1855  
 24 Jean Baptiste (14) Mad. Gendreau S.L. 1812  
 25 Louis (15) Thérèse Gagné S.M. 1825  
 Marie Adèle Jean Ferd. Veau " 1852  
 Rigobert  
 26 Jean Baptiste (16) M. Genev. Hélie S.V. 1804  
 27 Pierre Noël (16) M. Fse. Roy S.M. 1806  
 Françoise Isidore Bolduc " 1838  
 Marie Angèle Pierre Lacroix " 1847  
 Sophie Aug. Mercier " 1851  
 Pierre  
 Edouard  
 Benjamin  
 Joseph





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LESSART.

- 28 Jean (18) Luce Simard S. Anne 1826  
 Urbain  
 29 François Angé Goulet  
                     S. Isidore 1835  
     François  
 30 Joseph (20) M. Marg. Carbonneau  
                     Bert. 1824  
 31 Augustin (20) M. Adé Baudoin " 1830  
 32 Louis (21) Marie Boilard S.G. 1827  
 33 Jacques (21) Scolastique Roy S.F.S. 1832  
 34 Simon (21) Marg. Blais Bert. 1838  
 35 JeanBaptiste (21) Julie Tangué " 1841  
 36 François (22) Luce Dion S.Frs. 1842  
 37 François (22) Justine Plante " 1843  
     Xavier  
 38 Pierre (27) M. Désanges Quemeneur  
                     S.M. 1844  
 39 Edouard (27) Sara Hélie " 1854  
 40 Joseph (27) M. Anne Johnston  
                     S.V. 1847  
 41 François (17)A Christine Pepin S.Joa. 1831  
     Flore  
 42 Rigobert (25) Sophie Gagnon S.M. 1851  
 43 Urbain (28) Henriette Turgeon  
                     S. Anne B. 1846  
 44 François (29) Cath. Drapeau S.V. 1860  
 45 Benjamin (27) Domitille Quemeneur  
                     S.M. 1854

## LÉTANG.

- 1 Jean Claude Blésimont  
 2 Pierre (1) Genev. Audet S.J. 1758  
 3 Antoine M. Anne LaMadeleine  
     Véronique Etn. Couture B. 1828  
     Hypolite Jean Turgeon B. 1828

## LETELLIER.

- 1 Michel Marie Thélégne Noyan  
     François  
 2 Eustache Marie Cuissine S. Ouen  
     Nicolas  
 3 François (1) M. Jos. Larivé  
     Le même M. Fse. Peltier Que. 1743  
     Marie Françoise Geo. Borne S.V. 1762  
     Michel  
     François  
 5 Nicolas (3) Marie Renvaizé Que. 1758  
     Louis Que.  
 6 François (3) M. Eliz. Carboneau  
                     Bert. 1771  
     Marie Elizabeth Pierre Dodier S.V. 1790  
     Marie Françoise Ant. Roy " 1798  
     Marie Victoire Eustache Audet " 1801  
     Michel  
     Le même Eliz. Lefebvre S.Chs. 1782  
     Marie J. B. Boutin S.H. 1813  
     François  
     Pierre  
 7 Michel (3) M. Ls. Moreau S.V. 1774  
     Marie Louise J. B. Têtu " 1793  
     Eustache  
     Michel  
     François  
     Le même M. Hélène Quéret S.M. 1808  
 8 Louis (5) M. Jos. Couture B. 1789  
     Emérentienne Etn. Valière B. 1814  
     Marie Adélaïde Pierre Bélanger B. 1819  
     Charles  
 9 Michel (6) M. Rose Fleury S.V. 1803  
     Marie Benjamin Roy S.V. 1831  
                     V. d'Alexis Leclair  
     Michel  
 10 François (6) M. Jos. Moumeny  
                     S.Chs. 1809

## LETELLIER.

- 11 Pierre (6) Marg. Charlan S.G. 1816  
 12 Michel (7) M. Angé Beaucher B. 1802  
     Marie Nazaire Roy S.V. 1834  
     Flavien  
     Frédéric  
     Edouard  
 13 Eustache (7) M. Marg. Leclair S.V. 1809  
     Michel Eustache  
 14 François (7) Sophie Casgrain  
                     Riv. Ouelle 1814  
     Luc Oratio  
 15 Charles (8) M. Chs. Martin-Lepire  
                     B. 1820  
     Charles  
 16 Michel (9) Marie Lainé S.V. 1834  
     Michel  
 17 Flavien (12) Julie Balan S.V. 1833  
     Marie Belzemire Jean Corriveau S.M. 1856  
     Philomène Etn. Bélanger S.M. 1857  
     Joseph  
 18 Frédéric (12) Adé Mercier S.F.S. 1829  
     Le même M. Marg. Martineau  
                     S.F.S. 1840  
 19 Marcel Adé Paquet S.J. 1837  
     Vitaline Jos. Langlois S.J. 1864  
     Sara Fidèle Ballantyne  
     Le même M. Anne Demeule  
                     S.J. 1850  
 20 Edouard (12) Henriette Têtu S.Tho. 1825  
     Flore Jos. Honoré Buteau  
                     S.V. 1755  
     Elizabeth André Quéret S.V. 1866  
     Joseph  
     Le même M. Anastasie Goupy  
                     S.M. 1851  
 21 Michel Eust. (13) M. Vict. Bouchard  
                     S.V. 1833  
 22 Luc Oratio (14) Eugénie Laurent,  
                     Riv. Ouelle  
 23 Charles (15) M. Céline Turgeon B. 1832  
 24 Michel (16) Luce Jahan S.V. 1862  
 25 Joseph (17) Flavie Lemelin S.M. 1861  
 26 Joseph (20) M. Florida Trépanier  
                     S.V. 1856

## LÉTOURNEAU.

- 1 Jean Sébastienne Guéry  
     Jean  
     David  
 2 David (1) Fse. Chapelain C.R. 1664  
     Marie Anne Denis Charlan S.F. 1681  
     Françoise Simon Gaulin S.F. 1685  
     Elizabeth Robert Gaulin S.F. 1688  
     Catherine Pierre Morisset S.F. 1698  
     Louise Pierre Gagnon S.F. 1700  
     Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Droium S.F. 1704  
     Thérèse J. B. Leblond S.F. 1708  
     Bernard  
     Jean  
     Louis  
 3 Jean (1) Anne Dufresne S.F. 1673  
     Jean  
 4 Louis (2) Anne Blouin S.J. 1896  
     Geneviève Pierre Gagné S.L. 1738  
     Jeanne Alexis Delounay S.L. 1739  
     Louis  
     Jacques  
     Nicholas  
     Ignace  
     Antoine  
 5 Bernard (2) Marie Rochon S.F. 1698  
     Le même Hélène Gagne S.Frs. 1703  
 6 Jean (2) Marg. Caron S.Anne 1796  
     Marie Françoise Jean Pichet S.F. 1731  
     Marguerite Jos. Fortin S.F. 1722





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LÉTOURNEAU.

Marthe	Jacq. Perrot	S.F. 1737
Angelique	J. B. Loignon	S.F. 1743
Geneviève	André Lombert	S.F. 1753
Joseph		
Jean		
7 Jean	(3) Marg. Asselin	S.F. 1711
Le même	Anne Gendron	S.J. 1715
8 Louis	(4) Agathe Dion	S.F. 1727
Catherine	Pierre Deblois	S.F. 1745
Louis		
Le même	Marthe Deblois	S.F. 1735
Charlotte	Jean Leblond	S.F. 1753
Marie Josette	Jos. Marie Gosselin	S.F. 1763
Marie Rosalie	Jacq. Pichet	S.F. 1767
Marie Abondante	Noël Gagnon	S.F. 1776
Madeleine	Pierre Turcot	S.F. 1781
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Guion	S.F. 1810
Joseph		
François		
9 Nicholas	(4) Thérèse Lebreque	S.L. 1736
Thérèse	Frs. Audet	S.L. 1763
Marie	Michel Monmeny	S.L. 1764
Geneviève	Pierre Audet	S.P. 1769
Marie Anne	Prisque Audibert	S.P. 1775
Jacques		
10 Jacques	(4) Mad. Baillargeon	S.L. 1739
Marie Geneviève	Jos. Valière	S.L. 1777
Marie Madeleine	Jean Pouliot	S.L. 1786
Marie Josette	Guill Dufresne	S.L. 1791
Thérèse	Nic. Baillargeon	S.L. 1777
Marie Anne	Ant. Rouleau	S.L. 1778
Catherine	Felix Fortier	S.H. 1789
Jacques		
Charles		
François		
11 Ignace	(4) Marg. Couture	S.P. 1744
Marguerite	Etn. Simart	S.F. 1773
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
12 Antoine	(4) Marthe Picard	S.Tho. 1736
M. Marguerite	Amb. Samson	S.P.S. 1765
Joseph Marie		
Louis		
Le même	M. Anne Leblond	S.V. 1749
Marie Anne	Alexis Gagné	S.P.S. 1774
Marie Charlotte	Chs. Mathieu	S.P.S. 1773
Marie Angélique	Eustache Bacon	S.P.S. 1780
Pierre Basile		
Ignace		
Antoine		
13 Joseph	(6) Mad. Montigny	S.P. 1756
14 Jean	(6) M. Anne Montigny	S.P. 1753
15 Louis	(8) Véronique Gosselin	S.F. 1763
16 François	(8) M. Mad. Drouin	S.F. 1767
17 Joseph	(8) Genev. Asselin	S.F. 1771
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Crépeau	S.P. 1774
Marie Anne	Jacq. Drouin	S.F. 1795
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Poulin	" 1798
Marie	Michel Tremblay	" 1806
David		
Louis		
Jacques		
Jean Moïse		
18 Jacques	(9) Marg. Audet	S.L. 1763
Antoine		

LÉTOURNEAU.

Le même	—Meunier	S.Chs. 1777
19 Jacques	(10) Marthe Naud	" 1777
Geneviève	Frs. Bruneau	S.G. 1809
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Carboneau	S.G. 1824
Michel		
Jacques		
Le même	Mad. Lepage	S.Chs. 1818
20 François	(10) Louise Godbout	S.L. 1782
Marie Louise	Ls. Gosselin	" 1813
François		
Jean		
21 Charles	(10) Fse. Bernier	S.Chs. 1785
22 Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Jos. Poulin	S.F. 1775
Marguerite	Jacq. Létourneau	" 1803
Jean Baptiste		
23 Ignace	(11) Brigitte Gaulin	" 1795
Brigitte	Jos. Vaillancour	" 1800
Brigitte	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Prémont	" 1809
Madeleine	Jos. Racine	" 1804
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Asselin	" 1813
Marie Louise	Jos. Paquet	" 1811
Ignace		
24 Joseph	(11) Marg. Denis	S.Chs. 1785
Elizabeth	Jacq. Blais	" 1814
Joseph		
25 Louis	(12) M. Vict. Bernier Islet	1764
Marie Victoire	Ant. Dubé	S.P.S. 1784
Angélique	Ant. Roy	" 1787
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Cath. Boivin	S.V. 1781
26 Joseph Marie	(12) Fse. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1766
Joseph		
27 Ignace	(12) M. Genev. Picard	S.F.S. 1779
Marie Geneviève	André Blanchet	S.P.S. 1799
Marie Françoise	Jos. Marie Baudoin	S.P.S. 1806
Jeanne	Michel Talbot	" 1813
Ignace		
Joseph Basile		
28 Antoine	(12) M. Fse. Talbot	" 1784
Marie Françoise	Ls. Boulotte	" 1813
Michel Vital		
Antoine		
Le même	M. Eliz. Cloutier	" 1795
Marie	Pierre Morin	" 1820
Jean François		
Marc Eustache		
29 Pierre Basile	(12) M. Marg. Picard	S.F.S. 1790
30 Joseph	(17) M. Ls. Gignère	S.F. 1798
Marie	Etn. Drouin	" 1820
Marie Louise	Jean Martineau	" 1827
Geneviève	J. B. Martineau	" 1827
Basillise	Pierre Canac	" 1831
Emélie	Claude Dion	" 1840
Marcelline	J. B. Lamothe	" 1844
Abraham		
31 Jacques	(17) Marg. Létourneau	" 1803
Marie Josette	Simon Hébert	" 1824
Justine	Jacq. Drouin	" 1840
Joseph		
François Xavier		
32 Louis	(17) M. Cath. Dion	" 1807
Scolastique	Jos. Beaucher	" 1831
Adélaïde	Eustache Beaucher	S.F. 1839
Mathile Isabelle	Frs. Beaucher	" 1842
Claudine	F. X. Asselin	" 1851
Olivier		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LÉTOURNEAU.

Firmin			
33 David	(17)	Christine Pepin	S.Frs. 1815
31 Jean Moïse	(17)	Eliz. Jolin	S.F. 1818
Elizabeth		Hubert Pepin	S.J. 1846
Eléonore		Geo. Hélie	1848
Paul			
Léon			
Louis			
Jean			
Joseph			
35 Antoine	(18)	Angé Audet	S.Chs. 1793
Benoît			
Antoine			
36 Jacques	(19)	Brigitte Morin	S.G. 1801
Brigitte		Jacq. Laine	" 1826
Isidore			
Pierre			
37 Michel	(19)	Cath. Morin	" 1812
Le même		M. Julie Buteau	S.F.S. 1829
Vital			
38 François	(20)	Vict. Labbé	S.L. 1815
39 Jean	(20)	M. Chs. Marcon	S.F.S. 1842
40 Jean Baptiste	(22)	Cécile Dorval	S.F. 1799
Marguerite		Joachim Canac	" 1825
Pauline		Ed. Coté	" 1838
Jacques			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
41 Ignace	(23)	Dorothée Poulin	S.F. 1804
Dorothée		Robert Kersonne	" 1848
Jean Baptiste			
Ignace			
42 Ambroise	(23)	M. Ls. Guion	" 1806
Marie		Scolasti- Prisque Plante	" 1835
que			
Marie		Frs. Pouliot	" 1840
Marie Désanges		Pierre Giguère	" 1859
Laurent			
Ambroise			
Marie			
François Xavier			
Joseph			
43 Pierre Noël		M. Adé Picard	
Adélaïde		Ant. Pepin	S. Frs. 1829
Le même		M. Fse. Samson	S.P.S. 1812
44 Joseph	(21)	Josette Veau	S. Chs. 1814
45 Antoine	(25)	M. Fse. Mercier	Bert. 1796
46 Jean Baptiste	(25)	Marg. Emond	" 1800
47 Joseph	(26)	Genev. Talon	S.P.S. 1791
Marie Geneviève		J. B. Duchesneau	S.P.S. 1822
Le même		Angé Blanchet	S. Tho. 1803
Emérence		Jos. Denaut	S.P.S. 1822
Archange		Chs. Gaudreau	" 1831
48 Joseph	(26)	M. Thérèse Gamache	S.P.S. 1801
Geneviève		Aug. Chs. Morin	S.P.S. 1818
Thérèse		Ancelle Mathieu	" 1824
Sophie		Chs. Nicole	" 1829
Emélie		Frs. Coté	" 1829
Tertulle		Michel Létourneau	S.P.S. 1836
Joseph			
49 Ignace	(27)	M. Mad. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1806
Michel Godfroi			
Ignace			
50 Joseph Basile	(27)	Mad. Daniau	
Michel			

## LÉTOURNEAU.

Le même		M. Brigitte Coulombe	S.P.S. 1821
51 Antoine	(28)	M. Jos. Morin	" 1807
Marie		Jos. Picard	" 1827
Marie Rosalie		Ed. Talbot	" 1830
Françoise		Ls. Geo. Gagné	" 1838
Pierre			
Antoine			
52 Michel Vital	(28)	Marg. Chartier	S.F.S. 1809
53 Jean François	(28)	Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1820
54 Marc	(28)	M. Cath. Gagné	" 1820
Eustache			
55 Abraham	(30)	Vénérande Drouin	S.F. 1827
Julie		J. B. Létourneau	" 1851
Dominille		Frs. Descombes	" 1855
Théotiste		Frs. Vaillancour	" 1858
Abraham			
Vital			
56 François	(31)	Marie Drouin	" 1832
Xavier			
Justine		Evariste Asselin	" 1860
Julie		Pierre Asselin	" 1860
François Xavier			
57 Joseph	(31)	Justine Prémont	" 1852
58 Firmin	(32)	Martine Paradis	" 1851
59 Olivier	(32)	Cécile Létourneau	S.F. 1855
60 Jean	(34)	Théotiste Hélie	" 1850
61 Paul	(34)	Delimma Blouin	S.J. 1861
62 Joseph	(34)	Caroline Pepin	S.Frs. 1861
63 Léon	(34)	Céline Gagnon	S.J. 1863
64 Louis	(34)	Philomène Poulin	" 1865
65 Antoine	(35)	Angèle Catellier	S.M. 1812
66 Benoit	(35)	M. Genev. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1825
Benoît			
Le même		Louise Poiré	Lévis 1833
67 Isidore	(36)	Archange Lebrun	S.G. 1822
68 Pierre	(36)	Fse. Dussaut	" 1825
69 Vital	(37)	Cécile Chrétien	S. Chs. 1863
70 Jean Baptiste	(40)	Fse. Canac	S.F. 1825
Marie Françoise		Frs. Gosselin	" 1850
Philomène		Jacq. Faucher	" 1857
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Joachim			
François Xavier			
Joseph			
71 François	(40)	Apolline Canac	" 1829
72 Michel	(50)	Tertulle Létourneau	S.P.S. 1836
74 Jacques	(40)	Marcelline Vaillancour	S.F. 1834
75 Ignace	(41)	Scolastique Prémont	S.F. 1832
Adelaïde		Jos. Faucher	" 1855
Cécile		Olivier Létourneau	S.F. 1855
Scolastique		Pierre Paradis	" 1856
Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Létourneau	" 1862
Justine		Pierre Audet	" 1862
Marie Anastasie		Pre. Octave Paradis	S.F. 1867
Marie Virginie		Frs. Nap. Paradis	S.P. 1866
Ignace			
76 Jean Baptiste	(41)	Susanne Nadeau	S.F. 1835
77 Ambroise	(42)	Archange Paradis	S.P. 1831
78 Laurent	(42)	Genev. Goulet	" 1841
79 Joseph	(42)	Mad. Genest	S.J. 1841





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LÉTOURNEAU.

- 80 Moise (42) Amélie Audet S.F. 1843  
 Mariq Malvina F. X. Giguere " 1866  
 Don-eris Alexis Guay " 1867  
 81 François Xa- (42) Flavie Montigny S.P. 1854  
 vier  
 82 Joseph (48) M. Brigitte Kéroack S.P.S. 1828  
 83 Ignace (49) Emérentienne Corrivau S.V. 1839  
 84 Michel God- (49) Genev. Théotiste Buteau S.F.S. 1835  
 froi  
 85 Antoine (51) Cath. Morin " 1839  
 86 Pierre (51) Eléonore Gagné S.P.S. 1839  
 87 Abraham (55) Justine Beaucher S.F. 1856  
 88 Vital (55) Appolline Vaillancour S.F. 1864

- 89 François Xa- (56) Philomène Giguere S.F. 1858  
 vier  
 90 Benoit (66) Emérentienne Bégin B. 1852  
 91 Pierre (70) Anastasie Drouin S.F. 1846  
 92 Jean Baptiste (70) Julie Létonneau " 1851  
 93 François Xa- (70) Philomène Beaucher S.F. 1857  
 vier  
 94 Joseph (70) M. Eliz. Létonneau S.F. 1862  
 95 Joachim (70) Céline Asselin " 1867  
 96 Ignace (76) Philomène Poulin " 1862

LIS—LISLE.

- 1 Zacharie Eliz. Maranda Qué. 1673  
 Jeanne Michel Molleur B. 1703  
 Marguerite Ls. Nollet " 1710  
 Marie Anne Pierre Drapeau " 1713  
 Marie Thérèse Gab. Davenne Lévis 1697  
 Jacques  
 2 Jacques (1) M. Fse. Charet S.P. 1718  
 Marie Gab. Duquet B. 1739  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> René Hardy S.Chs. 1761  
 Marguerite J. B. Larrivé B. 1745  
 Marie Louise Etn. Gontier " 1746  
 Marie Anne Frs. Gosselin " 1746  
 Marie Josette Frs. Gontier " 1747  
 Françoise Joachim Bernier " 1754  
 Jacques  
 3 Jacques (2) M. Ls. Larrivé B. 1753

LOIGNON.

- 1 Pierre Fse. Roussin Qué. 1652  
 Anne Jos. Charet S.F. 1676  
 Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Pouliot S.P. 1685  
 Françoise Pierre Roberge S.F. 1679  
 Catherine Etn. Drouin " 1682  
 Charles  
 2 Charles (1) M. Mad. Mousset " 1695  
 Pierre  
 Le même M. Marg. Roulois C.R. 1701  
 Marguerite Simon L'heureux S.F. 1722  
 Catherine Ant. Canac " 1726  
 Madeleine Etn. Chamberlan " 1731  
 Charles  
 Jean Baptiste Marie Bilodeau S.F. 1734  
 Le même  
 3 Pierre (2) M. Mad. Guion " 1724  
 4 Charles (2) M. Marthe Deblois " 1732  
 Marthe Chs. Loiseau " 1751  
 Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Beaucher " 1758  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) Angé. Létonneau " 1743  
 Charles Ls. Guion " 1776  
 Augustin  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 6 Charles (5) Pierre Desmoliers S.F. 1774  
 Marie Frs. Drouin " 1804  
 Marie Madeleine Ls. Noël " 1814

LOIGNON.

- Charles  
 7 Pierre (5) Mad. Rouleau S.P. 1809  
 8 Joseph (5) M. Anne Demeule S.J. 1778  
 Marie Françoise J. B. Drouin " 1819  
 Jean Baptiste  
 9 Augustin (5) M. Ls. Dumont S.F. 1800  
 10 Charles (6) M. Jos. Drouin " 1901  
 Luce Ls. Lamothe " 1824  
 11 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Rose Asselin " 1806  
 Marie Henriette Jacq. Guérard " 1829  
 Adelaïde Magl. Savoie " 1829  
 Catherine Geo. Laurent " 1830  
 Le même M. Jos. Pepin " 1815

LOISEAU.

- 1 Charles Genev. Simon S.F. 1729  
 Charles  
 Le même Marie Deblois " 1746  
 Angélique Etn. Drouin " 1768  
 Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Poulin " 1794  
 2 Charles (1) Marthe Loignon " 1751  
 Marie Abondante Frs. Asselin " 1775  
 3 Charles (2) Thérèse Cornelier " 1792

LOUINEAU.

- 1 Pierre Marie Préval S.F. 1678  
 Pierre  
 André  
 Henri  
 2 Pierre (1) Apolline Bisson Qué. 1699  
 Marie Anne Nicolas Patouel " 1723  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 André (1) Suzanne Savaria " 1713  
 4 Henri (1) M. Ls. Lambert " 1714  
 5 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Ls. Mathé " 1725  
 6 Henri Hélène Chiasson  
 Madeleine Pierre Colin S.F.S. 1758  
 Marie Anne Henri Jacques " 1765  
 Geneviève J. B. Gagné " 1766  
 Lou's Marie  
 7 Louis Marie (6) M. Jos. Jacques " 1765  
 Marie Margue- Pierre Quemeneur " 1787  
 rite  
 Jacques  
 Louis  
 8 Louis Josette Henri  
 Pierre  
 9 Louis (7) Genev. Nicole S.F.S. 1787  
 Marie J. B. Fortier S.V. 1837  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Michel

- 10 Jacques (7) M. Anne Gaudin S.G. 1802  
 Amélie Jean Labelle S.V. 1828  
 Marie Luce Pierre Deschamps " 1840  
 Catherine Frs. Ducourbureau " 1848  
 Joseph  
 11 Pierre (8) Félicité Gaudin S.G. 1797  
 Le même M. Olive Côté S.F.S. 1806  
 Marie Olive Pierre Jolin S.V. 1826  
 12 Louis Genev. Morin  
 Brigitte Jos. Charron S.V. 1827  
 13 Michel (9) Agathe Charron S.G. 1830  
 14 Joseph (9) M. Olive Guichard S.V. 1833  
 15 Louis (9) Marg. Fortier " 1837  
 16 Joseph (10) M. Osité Fradet " 1841  
 17 Pierre M. Chs. Gagnon  
 Le même M. Endémie Lacroix S.V. 1851

MAILLOU.

- 1 Jacques Claire Armand  
 Pierre  
 Michel



## MAILLOU.

- 2 Pierre Anne Delaunay, Qué. 1661  
Noël
- 3 Michel (1) Jeanne Mercier  
Anne Nic. Coulombe B. 1694  
Anne 2<sup>e</sup> René Adam B. 1696  
Anne 3<sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Lemoine B. 1718
- Marie Anne Pierre Dubois B. 1699  
Jeanne J. B. Balan B. 1699  
Françoise Nic. Filteau B. 1699
- 4 Noël (2) Louise Marcoux  
Beauport 1690
- Jean Baptiste  
Noël
- 5 Jean Baptiste (4) Genev. Chevalier  
Beauport 1727
- Jean Baptiste  
Noël (4) Charlotte Chevalier  
Beauport 1761
- Marie Charlotte Ls. Vallée  
Charles
- 7 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Agathe Boulet S.V. 1772  
V. de Jacq. Marceau
- 8 Charles (6) M. Angé Rodrigue  
Beauport 1754
- Michel
- 9 Michel (8) Louise Dufresne  
Beauport 1778
- Le même Euphrosine Simart  
S. Anne 1817
- Michel
- 10 Michel (9) M. Sophie Martineau  
S. Frs. 1800

## MAINDEL.

- 1 François Fse. Hurteau S. Malo  
François
- 2 François (1) Marg. Roy S. M. 1827  
Marguerite Jos. Dion S. M. 1847  
Marie Marthe Magl. Hamel " 1849

## MALBŒUF.

- 1 Jean Baptiste Marg. Picard  
Cap S. Ign. 1692  
Marguerite René Bolduc C.R. 1717  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Noël
- Le même Marie Renaud C.R. 1703  
Marie Agnès Jos. Cochon " 1729  
Jacques
- 2 Augustin (1) Agnès Mercier  
Marie Marthe Barth. Gagné S.P.S. 1750  
Angélique Pierre Chevalier " 1757  
Jean Baptiste
- 3 Joseph (1) Mad. Gagné C.R. 1721  
Dorothee Frs. Morin " 1749  
Joseph
- 4 Noël (1) Marg. Quessy  
François Jean Cyr S.P.S. 1761  
Pierre Noël  
Jacques François  
Jean Baptiste
- 5 Jacques (1) M. Genev. Huret  
S.P.S. 1750
- 6 Pierre Jeanne Moyen  
Benjamin  
Le même M. Anne Fontaine  
S.P.S. 1750
- 7 Jean Baptiste (2) Cloutier " 1748  
8 Joseph (3) Reine Morin " 1750  
9 Jean François (4) M. Jeanne Mercier  
S.F.S. 1750
- 10 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Jos. Morin S.P.S. 1752

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MALBŒUF.

- Josette Ambr. Gagné S.H. 1773  
Le même Genev. Fournier  
S.P.S. 1758
- 11 Pierre Noël (4) Marg. Fontaine " 1761  
12 Benjamin (6) M. Marthe Fontaine  
S.P.S. 1787

## MANSEAU.

- 1 Jacques Marg. Latouche Qué. 1673  
Marie Chs. Delage S. L. 1697  
Marguerite Jos. Godbout S. L. 1700  
Françoise André Pouliot S. L. 1703  
Angélique Michel Fortier S. L. 1706  
Charles  
François  
Jacques  
Joseph-Alias  
Jean
- 2 Charles (1) Marianne Joane S. L. 1701  
3 François (1) Marg. Pouliot S. L. 1706  
Le même M. Anne Guion S. Frs. 1718  
Jean Baptiste
- 4 Joseph-Alias  
Jean Marie Oumet S. J. 1713
- 5 Jacques (1) M. Jos. Lajoue S. L. 1716  
6 Jean Baptiste (3) Josette Godbout S. P. 1751

## MARANDA

- 1 Jean Jeanne Cousin Qué. 1677  
Jeanne Julien Brulé Qué. 1680  
Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Boilard Qué. 1673  
Elisabeth Zacharie Lis B. 1718  
Elisabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Molleur S.P. 1682  
Marie  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean  
Charles
- 2 Michel (1) Marie Jeannes Qué. 1685  
Susanne Jean Valière S. P. 1707  
Madeleine Joachim Vautour S.P. 1712  
Genevieve Jos. Dubord S. P. 1719  
Marthe J. B. Asselin S. P. 1724  
Hélène Pierre Noël Morin  
S. P. 1731
- Joseph
- 3 Jean (1) Marie Paradis S. P. 1688  
Marie Louise Frs. Nollet Qué. 1711  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Monciau  
Sault au Récollet 1739
- Gabriel  
Jean  
Pierre
- Le même Genev. Surean S. L. 1703  
Hélène Jacq. Baudon Qué. 1727  
Le même Anne Jousset Chs.  
Bourg. 1712
- 4 Charles (1) Denise Fiset A. G. 1695  
Charlotte Pierre Cadoret S. L. 1720  
Madeleine Jos. Lavigne S. P. 1743  
Joseph  
Charles
- 5 Jean Baptiste (1) Angé Duquet Qué. 1698  
6 Joseph (2) Fse. Crépeau S. L. 1734  
7 Pierre (3) Fse. Rageot Chs.  
Bourg. 1717
- 8 Jean (3) Marg. Guilbant Chs-  
Bourg. 1717
- 9 Gabriel (3) M. Ls. Lavoie Qué. 1728  
10 Joseph (4) Eliz. Roberge S. P. 1726  
Genevieve Michel Morin S. L. 1750  
Françoise Jean Bouffart " 1756  
Marie Anne J. B. Griaud-Larivière  
S. L. 1759
- Isabelle Amable Gosselin " 1765





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARANDA.

- Charles  
11 Charles Marg. Fagot Lévis 1739  
Josette Pierre Drapeau Lévis 1776  
Ignace  
Charles (10) Cécile Leclair S. L. 1763  
Cécile Etn. Morin " 1785  
Françoise J. B. Girard " 1796  
Charlotte Ant. Guenier " 1796  
Véronique Ign. Bouffart " 1798  
Charles  
13 Ignace (11) Marg. Drapeau Lévis 1776  
Ignace  
Charles  
14 Charles (12) Marie Baudoin S.Frs. 1799  
Marie Jos. Delisle S. L. 1829  
Justine Olivier Noël " 1834  
Charles  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François  
Edouard  
Félix  
15 Ignace (13) Angé Bourassa Lévis 1817  
Marie Pierre Turgeon B. 1855  
16 Joseph (14) Fse Dupile S. P. 1822  
Henriette Frs. Quemeneur S. P. 1844  
Joseph  
Le même M. Anne Plante S.P. 1829  
17 Charles (14) Marg. Dupile " 1824  
Hombeline Ls. Célestin Pichet S. P. 1864  
Charles Alfred  
18 Pierre (14) Mad. Plante S. P. 1830  
Rose de Lima Magl. Turcot S. J. 1855  
19 Félix (14) Em-lic Delisle S. L. 1839  
20 François (14) Marg. Delisle " 1831  
Marie Sara Ed. Guay " 1855  
Hombeline Hubert Guay " 1855  
Sophie Ls. Audet " 1859  
François  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
21 Edouard (14) Marie Lemelin S. L. 1833  
Edouard  
Jean  
François  
Narcisse  
22 Joseph (16) M. Agathe Plante S.P. 1847  
Le même M. Jos. Langlois " 1851  
23 Charles (17) M. Delphine Ferlant S. P. 1856  
Alfred  
24 François (20) Esther Defoi S. L. 1860  
Le même Marcelline Leclair S. Isidore 1872  
25 Joseph (20) Agnès Denis S.L. 1865  
Le même Clarisse Côté S. Claire 1867  
26 Jean Baptiste (20) Flavie Gosselin S. L. 1869  
27 Edouard (21) Josephine Audet S.L. 1865  
28 François (21) M. Delphine Ruel " 1867  
Narcisse  
29 Jean (21) M. Mathilde Coulombe S.L. 1875  
Charles (13) M. Anne Côté S.H. 1820

MARCoux.

- 1 Pierre Marthe Rainville-Qué. 1662  
Noël  
Jean Baptiste  
André  
2 André Marie-Parant Beauport 1686  
Le même M. Mad. Lenormand 1715  
Le même M. Mad. Anclot 1721  
Marguerite Etn. Turgeon B. 1759  
18—26

MARCoux.

- Catherine Nicolas Parant Beauport 1750  
3 Jean Baptiste (1) Mad. Magnan Chs. Bourg. 1684  
Jean  
Joseph  
4 Noël (1) Marg. Chapleau Qué. 1698  
Le même Marg. Côté Beauport 1761  
Le même Jeanne Baugy " 1710  
Pierre  
Jean  
5 Jean (3) M. Angé Miville " 1724  
Jean  
6 Joseph (3) Eliz. Toupin " 1730  
Marie Angelique Pierre Jos. Marseau S.F.S. 1759  
Geneviève Frs. Baudoin S.M. 1765  
Michel Marie Ordonnée en 1757  
Antoine  
Joseph  
7 Noël Marg. Bélanger Beauport  
Louise Guill. Lemieux Bert 1749  
Jean François  
Alexandre  
8 Denis Marg. Bélanger  
François  
A Germain Genev. Marchand  
Pierre  
9 Jean (4) Angé Mabeu Beauport 1740  
Etienne  
10 Pierre (4) Véronique Trenier Beauport 1752  
Basile  
11 Jean (5) M. Apolline Mercier Bert 1748  
Marie Louise Cyriac Soucy " 1786  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
12 Joseph (6) Genev. Laurent Beauport 1750  
Marguerite Jos. Viger S.Chs. 1779  
13 Antoine (6) Marg. Bourgot Bert 1758  
Le même Marie Vermet Bert 1765  
14 Jean François (7) M. Jos. Lemieux " 1749  
Marie Josette Jos. Savoie " 1773  
Marguerite Lazare Buteau " 1780  
Marie Françoise Ant. Vucl " 1780  
Marie Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Jérôme Paré " 1793  
Marie Elizabeth J. B. Bilodeau " 1783  
Marie Anne Andre Tangue " 1791  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Charbonneau " 1808  
15 Louis Alexandre M. Thécle Mercier " 1753  
Marie Thécle Ant. Rousseau S.M. 1775  
Marie Madeleine Ls. Laine " 1778  
Marie Angelique Jos. Gagnon " 1791  
Jean Baptiste  
Michel  
Marc  
Antoine  
Alexandre  
16 François M. Mad. Cochon S.M. 1768  
Marie Ant. Côté S.G. 1802  
Michel  
François  
17 Etienne (9) M. Ls. Lortie Beauport 1777  
S. Marie  
Joseph  
François  
18 Basile (10) Agathe Roberge S.P. 1785  
19 Pierre (8) A Genev. Lepage Qué. 1754  
Quebec  
Pierre  
20 Jean Baptiste (11) M. Anne Pepin S.F.S. 1776  
Madeleine Pierre Lacroix " 1817  
Marie Pierre Martineau " 1823





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MARCOUX.

Charlotte	Romain Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1826
Charlotte	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Létourneau	" 1842
Noël		
Autoine		
21 Joseph	(11) M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs. 1784
Marguerite	Ls. Fortier	Bert. 1805
Marie	Frs. Blais	" 1808
Marie Charlotte	Jacq. Quirouet	" 1808
Geneviève	J. B. Blais	" 1813
Théclé	Laurent Boucher	" 1817
22 Jean Baptiste	(15) Fse. Gagnon	S.M. 1788
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Simon		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.M. 1814
23 Marc	(15) M. Anne Tangué	S.Chs. 1788
Marie Madeleine	Ls. Pepin	" 1811
Marie Victoire	Michel Asselin	" 1812
Marguerite	J. B. Chabot	" 1813
Angèle	Pierre Bacquet	" 1818
Marie	Thomas Pare	" 1825
Anastasie	Flavien Roy	S.Chs. 1831
Alexandre		
Charles		
Pierre		
Marc		
Ambroise		
Bénoni		
24 Alexandre	(15) Fse. Fortier	S.F.S. 1783
Elisabeth	J. B. Martel	S.Chs. 1816
Alexandre		
Laurent		
Isaac		
25 Michel	(15) Marthe Larrivé	S.Chs. 1788
26 Antoine	(15) Genev. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1795
	S. H.	
Geneviève	Jean Côté	S.G. 1821
Angélique	Frs. Bilodeau	S.G. 1830
François		
27 François	(16) Fse. Valière	S.G. 1812
	S. Claire	
Jean		
Edouard		
28 Michel	(16) Susanne Plante	S.Chs. 1806
Susanne	Ezechiél Nolin	S.Chs. 1824
Marie Reine	Michel Genest	S.Chs. 1832
Françoise	Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1838
Jean		
Le même	Barbe Cochon	S.Chs. 1832
Céline	Benj. Naud	S.Chs. 1851
29 Joseph	(17) Cécile Cantin	S.P. 1815
Symphorienne	Frs. Boutin	S.P. 1852
Eléonore	Ant. Boutin	S.P. 1864
30 François	(17) Marg. Drouin	S.F. 1827
31 Pierre	(19) M. Anne Dunière	Bert. 1783
32 Antoine	(20) M. Adé Minville	S.P.S. 1820
33 Noël	(20) M. Adé Danison	S.F.S. 1840
34 Jean Baptiste	(22) Julie Couillard	S.M. 1809
Julie	Jos. Noël	S.M. 1833
35 Simon	(22) Rosalie Roy	S.G. 1812
Marie Josette	Pierre Côté	S.M. 1832
Euphrosine	Ls. Côté	S.M. 1843
Eleonore	Mag. Lemelin	S.M. 1844
Claire	Ls. Marcoux	S.M. 1844
Simon		
Alcier		
Nazaire		

## MARCOUX.

36 Pierre	(22) M. Délima Boutillet	S.G. 1819
37 François	(22) M. Anne Métivier	S.M. 1824
38 Pierre	Angé Benoit	
Marie	Pierre Lecours	S.Chs. 1836
39 Louis	Angèle Couture	
Angèle	Jean Métayer	S.J. 1841
Elisabeth	Frs. Noël	S.J. 1841
Louis		
40 Alexandre	(23) Angèle Couture	S.Chs. 1815
41 Pierre	(23) Thérèse Gosselin	S.Chs. 1815
Emélie	Chs. Tangué	S.Chs. 1848
Emélie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Bonneau	S.Chs. 1862
Marie	Damase Filteau	S.Chs. 1858
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
42 Marc	(23) Marg. Bernier	S.Chs. 1819
Marie	Jos. Baudoin	S.Chs. 1847
Hélène	Laurent Chabot	S.Chs. 1838
43 Bénoni	(23) Cécile Roy	S.M. 1827
Le même	Justine Chabot	S.Chs. 1831
Marie Céline	Jos. Naud	S.Chs. 1853
44 Ambroise	(23) Angèle Nadeau	S.G. 1828
Angèle	Octave Carrier	S.Chs. 1852
Marguerite	Jos. Chabot	S.Chs. 1855
Marie	Cyrille Plante	S.Chs. 1859
45 Charles	(23) M. Désanges Fournier	S.Chs. 1843
46 Alexandre	(24) M. Anne Gagnon	S.Chs. 1809
Louis		
Isaac		
Edouard		
Joseph		
Le même	Eliz. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1835
47 Laurent	(24) M. Théclé Cochon	S.J. 1818
Le même	Euphrosine Coulombe	S.J. 1825
48 Isaac	(24) Julie Aubin, Lévis	1822
49 François	(26) Charlotte Quéret	S.G. 1826
50 Jean	(27) Rosalie Gourdeau	S.P. 1843
51 Edouard	(27) Emélie Langlois	S.P. 1834
Emélie Céline	Jean Pichet	S.P. 1866
Georges		
52 Jean	(28) Hermine Turgeon	B. 1843
Marie Hérosias	Ls. Dalaire	S.Chs. 1863
53 Simon	(35) Cécile Bacquet	S.M. 1839
Simon Néré		
54 Alcier	(35) Loise Tangué	S.M. 1840
Le même	M. Ls. Cookson	S.M. 1854
55 Nazaire	(35) Eliz. Couet	S.M. 1842
56 Louis	(39) Marie Coulombe	S.J. 1850
57 Jean Baptiste	(41) Célanire Gosselin	S.Chs. 1858
58 Etienne	(41) Marie Paquet	S.Chs. 1863
59 Louis	(46) Claire Marcoux	S.M. 1844
60 Isaac	(46) Emélie Dion	S.M. 1846
61 Edouard	(46) Eliz. Blais	S.Chs. 1853
62 Joseph	(46) Marie Fauchon	" 1857
63 Georges	(51) Rose Métayer	S.P. 1859
64 Simon Néré	(53) M. Belzémire Lacroix	S.M. 1865

## MARSEAU.

1 François	M. Ls. Rolper	S.F. 1671
Reine	Jos. Roger	S.Frs. 1694
Susanne	Jean Cojean	S.J. 1699
Jacques		
Louis		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARSEAU.

- 2 Jacques (1) Eliz. Ginchereau S.Frs. 1694  
 Marie Pierre Gantron S.V. 1720  
 Marie Marthe Pierre Cadrin " 1727  
 Brigitte Ls. David Roy " 1739  
 François  
 Jacques  
 Augustin  
 Louis
- 3 Louis (1) Jeanne Dumas 1697  
 Dorothee Pierre Coté S.Frs. 1720  
 Marie Marthe Ls. Asselin S.Frs. 1728  
 Marie Josette Ls. Bastien Dalaire S.Frs. 1729  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Lefebvre " 1730  
 Marie Jeanne Jean Gagnon " 1731  
 Jean  
 Antoine  
 Augustin
- 4 François (2) M. Fse. Baudoin Bert. 1721  
 Jean Baptiste
- 5 Jacques (2) Marg. Baudoin Bert. 1730  
 Marie René Pelchat S.V. 1763  
 Pierre Joseph  
 Paul  
 Le même Agathe Boulet S.F.S. 1751  
 Marie Marthe Jos. Cochon " 1783  
 Jean Bernard
- 6 Augustin (2) Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1737  
 Marguerite Jos. Gosselin " 1762  
 Marie Genev. Athanase Roy " 1762  
 Marie Françoise Ant. Vallée " 1767  
 Augustin  
 Joseph
- 7 Louis (2) Marie Labbé B. 1747  
 Marie Ls. Gontier S.Chs. 1777  
 Marie Anne Pierre Memaux " 1780
- 8 Jean (3) Mad. Lepage S.Frs. 1753  
 Madeleine Frs. Dupont " 1758  
 Elisabeth Pierre Bourque S.F.S. 1772  
 Elisabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Gaudin " 1783  
 Jean  
 Augustin
- 9 Antoine (3) Mad. Gagné S.Frs. 1731  
 Madeleine Jos. Labbé " 1762  
 Marie Louise Jos. Dalaire " 1774  
 Marie Thécle Jean Marie Thivierge S.Frs. 1783  
 Marie Thécle 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Charlan S.F. 1810  
 V. de Félicité Dion
- Ignace  
 Louis  
 Antoine  
 Augustin  
 Joseph
- 10 Augustin (3) Fse. Asselin S.Frs. 1737  
 Le même M. Jos. Gagné " 1768  
 Marie Dominique Lhortie S.J. 1789  
 Le même M. Mad. Drouin S.F. 1775
- 11 Louis Mad. Fontaine
- 12 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Jos. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1758  
 Marie Barbe Laurent Roy S.V. 1786  
 Marie Josette Frs. Brochu " 1788  
 Marie Françoise Laurent Roy " 1791  
 Marie Ursule J. B. Boutin " 1796  
 Marie Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Thibaut " 1810  
 Marie Rose Paul Boutin " 1798  
 Marie Agathe Jos. Dion " 1808  
 Marguerite Ls. Vermet Bert. 1787  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques
- 13 Pierre Joseph (5) M. Angé Marcoux S.F.S. 1759

MARSEAU.

- Marie Thérèse Pierre Bolduc S.M. 1757  
 Marie Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Lavoie S.V. 1810  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Le même M. Anne Cadrin S.M. 1802
- 14 Paul (5) Marie Pouliot S.V. 1767  
 Marie André Fleury " 1794  
 Marie Charlotte Ls. Tangué " 1801  
 Paul  
 Joseph  
 Jacques
- 15 Jean Bernard (5) Genev. Quérét S.V. 1792  
 Marie Anne Ign. Clément S.G. 1812  
 Geneviève Chs. Turgeon Lévis 1824  
 Ursule Frs. Dalaire " 1830  
 Louis
- 16 Augustin (6) Marg. Gautron S.V. 1765  
 Marguerite Jos. Denis " 1782  
 Le même M. Céleste Malboeuf S. Tho. 1723  
 Marie Rose Chs. Maillou S.V. 1792  
 Marie Apolline Ls. Morisset " 1797  
 Marie Victoire Michel Dessaint " 1801  
 Marie Victoire 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Lemieux S.F.S. 1843  
 Marie Louise Frs. Goulet S.V. 1804  
 Catherine J. B. Ruel " 1809  
 Marie Lucie Frs. Gautron " 1818  
 Antoine  
 Edouard  
 Etienne  
 Augustin  
 Bernard
- 17 Joseph (6) Louise Julienne Mercier S.F.S. 1775  
 Marguerite J. B. Boivin " 1797  
 Ursule Germ. Morin " 1806  
 Françoise Chs. Dandurand " 1808  
 Joseph  
 Marie
- 18 Jean (8) Cath. Canac S.F. 1758  
 Catherine Aug. Emond S.J. 1794  
 Marie Jos. Gendreau " 1796  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Corriveau S.L. 1829  
 Joseph  
 Jean
- 19 Augustin (8) Genev. Blouin  
 Marie Geneviève Laurent Jahan S.J. 1780  
 Le même M. Ls. Turcot " 1783
- 20 Antoine (9) M. Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1755  
 Marie Anne Jos. Fortier " 1776  
 Marie An e Jos. Fradet " 1790  
 Françoise Noël Dupont " 1781  
 Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Chrysostème Arbour S.F.S. 1808  
 Antoine  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 Michel  
 Le même M. Mad. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1770  
 Marie Madeleine Jos. Dumas " 1792  
 Marie Margue. Frs. Campagna " 1795  
 rite  
 Marie Josette J. B. Harnais " 1810  
 Joseph
- 21 Louis (9) M. Ls. Goupy S.M. 1763  
 Marie Françoise Jean Penin B. 1797
- 22 Joseph (9) Reine Morin S.F.S. 1786  
 23 Augustin (9) Vict. Morin " 1774  
 Victoire Pierre Huot S.L. 1806  
 V. Marg. Couturo  
 Marie Madeleine Frs. Forgeue S. Frs. 1815  
 Catherine Frs. Bigaouette " 1824  
 Antoine





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MARSEAU.

24 Jean	(9) Féllicité Rouleau	S.F. 1766
25 JeanBaptiste	(12) M. Angé Roy	S.V. 1787
Marguerite	Gab. Duquet	S.M. 1814
Jean Baptiste		
Augustin		
26 François	(12) M. Chs. Bazin	S.V. 1798
Pierre		
27 Jacques	(12) M. Jos. Roy	S.G. 1808
Jacques		
28 Joseph	(13) Eliz. Paquet	S.M. 1785
Marguerite	Frs. Mercier	" 1809
Elizabeth	Philippe Richard	" 1810
Archange	Jos. Roy	" 1814
Angélique	Jos. Lemelin	" 1822
Joseph		
Paul		
29 Françoise	(13) M. Mad. Fortin	" 1800
30 Paul	(14) M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1797
Marie Louise	J. B. Tangué	" 1821
Marie Ursule	Ant. McNeil	" 1823
Flavie	Pierre Parant	" 1825
Marie Margue- rite	Ls. Corriveau	" 1827
Marie Olive	M. Rémillard	" 1829
31 Joseph	(14) M. Mad. Blondeau	" 1802
Madeleine	Frs. Durand	" 1826
32 Jacques	(14) Marg. Rémillard	" 1805
Apolline	J. B. Aubé	" 1838
Antoine		
Joseph		
33 Louis	(13) Marie Nadeau	Lévis 1837
34 Augustin	(16) M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V. 1797
Bernard		
Marguerite	Prisque Catellier	" 1824
Henriette	J. B. Aubé	" 1827
Marie	F. X. Harpe	" 1830
Hilaire		
Augustin		
Michel		
35 Etienne	Louise Aïné	S.G. 1823
36 Antoine	(16) Marg. Martineau	S.M. 1802
Séraphine	Aug. Marseau	S.V. 1837
Adrien		
37 Edouard	(16) Marg. Lennieux	" 1818
Damase		
Le même	Mad. Couture	B. 1847
38 Joseph	(17) Marg. Paré	S.V. 1805
Marguerite	Laurent Gagnon	" 1828
Geneviève	Pierre Guilmet	" 1836
Antoine		
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Jolin	" 1822
Reine Désanges	Aug. Naz. Harpe	" 1866
François		
39 Pierre	(17) Marg. Morin	S.F.S. 1806
Flavie	Abraham Paré	S.V. 1827
40 Michel	Mad. Roy	
Madeleine	Frs. Gontier	S.G. 1826
41 Joseph	(18) Cath. Plante	S.J. 1796
Marie Louise	Frs. Campagna	S.Frs. 1825
Marie	Jos. Emond	" 1831
Emélie	Jean Blouin	" 1843
Flavien		
Basile		
Etienne		
Pierre		
42 Jean	(18) Ursule Paquet	S.J. 1809
Joseph		
Jean		
Louis		
Evariste		
43 Antoine	(20) Mad. Picard	S.F.S. 1778
44 Louis	(20) Reine Langlois	" 1788
45 Jacques	(20) Marie Gagné	" 1792
46 Joseph	(20) Marg. Blais	" 1797
Augustin		

## MARSEAU.

47 Michel	(20) M. Claire Clément	L. 1792
	V. D. Alexis Gagné	
48 Antoine	(23) Ursule Paquet	S.J. 1803
49 JeanBaptiste	(25) M. Mar. Dupont	S.M. 1808
Thomas		
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Soulange Cadrin	" 1842
50 Augustin	(25) M. Cath. Fradet	" 1812
Constance	Pierre Guilmet	S.Chs. 1847
Abraham		
Paul		
Jacques		
51 Pierre	(26) Séraphine Harpe	S.V. 1822
Elizabeth	Jean Couture	" 1861
David		
François Xavier		
Ludger		
52 Jacques	(27) Josette Blais	" 1834
53 Paul	(28) M. Angèle Denis	S.M. 1813
Emélie	J. B. Monnery	" 1846
54 Joseph	(28) M. Jos. Lémelin	" 1819
Emélie	Jos. Mercier	" 1847
Marie Vitaline Alexandre	Launière	S.M. 1852
55 Antoine	(32) Marie Roby	S.V. 1841
56 Joseph	(32) M. Céline Tangué	" 1851
57 Michel	(34) M. Angèle Tangué	" 1835
58 Augustin	(34) Séraphine Marseau	" 1837
Cyprien		
59 Hilaire	(34) M. Hermine Cochon	S.V. 1835
60 Adrien	(36) M. Emélie Audet	" 1849
Marguerite	Luc Martineau	" 1861
Honorine	Vital Roy	" 1865
Delphine	Cyp. Marseau	" 1870
61 Damase	(37) M. Julie Anna Pepin	S.M. 1848
62 Antoine	(38) Fse. Langlois	S.V. 1842
66 Joseph	(38) Luce Guilmet	" 1835
64 François	(38) Reine Boivin	S.Frs. 1844
65 Etienne	(41) Julie Lepage	" 1840
66 Pierre	(41) Constance Gagnon	S.Frs. 1840
67 Basile	(41) Sophie Roberge	S.F. 1840
Philomène	F.X. Vaillancour	" 1865
Sophie	Elzéar Bouffart	" 1867
Bruno		
68 Flavien	(41) Marie Picard	S.Frs. 1850
Marie	Frs. Pouliot	
69 Joseph	(42) M. Emélie Dion	" 1838
Le même	Marie Campagna	" 1859
70 Louis	(42) Hombeline Emond	" 1843
71 Evariste	(42) Mathilde Lemelin	" 1845
72 Jean	(42) Emérentienne Emond	S.Frs. 1850
73 Cyprien	(58) Delphine Marseau	S.V. 1871
74 Bruno	(67) Marie Drouin	S.F. 1869
75 Augustin	(46) Rosalie Savard	B. 1835
76 François	(49) Anastasie Coulombe	S.Chs. 1833
77 Thomas	(49) Euphrosine Gautron	S.V. 1853
78 JeanBaptiste	(49) M. Clr. Daniau	S.F.S. 1838
79 Jacques	(51) A. Julienne Jalbert	" 1838
80 Paul	(51) A. Archange Turgeon	S.Chs. 1848
81 Abraham	(50) Marg. Comeau	" 1849
82 David	(51) Soulange Mercier	S.V. 1849
83 François	(51) Eliz. Chabot	" 1851
Xavier		
84 Ludger	(51) M. Cédulie Cochon	" 1868



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARTEL.

- 1 Honore Marg. Lamireault Q. 1665  
Joseph Alphonse  
Paul  
Jean François  
Antoine
- 2 Paul (1) Mad. Guillot S.P. 1698
- 3 Joseph Alph- (1) Marg. Grosnier S.F. 1701  
onse
- 4 Antoine (1) Cath. Guillot S.P. 1706  
M. Anne Martin Ratté " 1731  
Marie Jeanne Andre Ratté " 1736  
Marie Josette Frs. Fortier " 1744  
Antoine  
Ignace  
Charles  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste
- 5 Jean François (1) Mad. Levannier  
Chs. Bourg. 1695  
Joseph
- 6 Antoine (4) M. Fse Ratté S.P. 1732  
Marie Basile Paquet " 1761  
Marie Pélagie Laurent Gosselin " 1773  
Rose Jos. Létourneau " 1800  
Ignace
- 7 Ignace (4) Hélène Ratté " 1736  
Marie Chs. Fortier " 1777  
Françoise Pierre Crepeau " 1777  
Louis  
Ignace  
Le même M. Mad. Pichet S.P. 1762
- 8 Charles (4) Mad. Ratté " 1748
- 9 Jean Baptiste (4) Dorothee Fortier S.J. 1750
- 10 Augustin (4) Louise Asselin " 1752
- 11 Joseph (5) Agnès Paquet Chs.  
Bourg 1730  
Louis
- 12 Jean Rose. Gagnon  
Eboulements.  
Louis
- 13 Ignace (6) M. Angé Crépeau S.P. 1773  
Marie Jos. Côté " 1800  
Geneviève Ignace Goulet " 1814  
Josette Jos. Gosselin " 1826  
Angélique Jos. Cantin " 1837  
Antoine
- 14 Jean, Jean et Eliz. Paquet Lorette 1802  
Mad. Hamel  
Louis Lorette
- 15 Ignace (7) M. Reine Pichet S.P. 1763  
Marie Reine J. B. Thivierge " 1788  
Charlotte Ls. Racine " 1803  
Le même Marg. Baillargeon S.L. 1766
- 16 Louis (7) M. Ls. Bélanger.  
Beauport 1774  
Marie Reine Jean Drouin S.F. 1813  
M. Louise J. B. Bonneville " 1830  
Thérèse  
Marie Patrice Dubois S.P. 1832  
Ignace  
Louis
- 17 Louis (11) M. Verret Chs. Bourg. 1773  
S. Ambroise.  
Jean Baptiste
- 18 Louis (12) M. Marg. Nad- aus. M. 1787
- 19 Antoine (13) Angèle Chatigny S.P. 1816  
Le même Marg. Noël " 1822  
Hermelande Pierre Danian " 1841  
Rosalie Artémise Chs. Honore Roberge  
S.P. 1861  
Jacques
- 20 Louis (14) Angèle Ruel S.L. 1829
- 21 Louis (16) Mad. Dorval S.F. 1804
- 22 Ignace (16) Rose Vaillancour " 1808  
Magloire
- 23 Jean Baptiste (17) Eliz. Marcoux S. Chs. 1816

MARTEL.

- 24 Jacques (19) Emélie Leclaire S.P. 1849
- 25 Magloire (22) Emélie Pichet " 1839

MARTINEAU.

- 1 Pierre Marie Leblond S.F. 1691  
Véronique Jos. Deblois S.Frs. 1724  
Véronique 2° Alexis Guerard " 1726  
Germain  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Philippe
- 2 Germain (1) Jeanne Paradis S.F. 1718  
Angélique Pierre Labbé " 1746  
Joseph  
Augustin
- 3 Pierre (1) Genev. Labbé S.Frs. 1718  
Geneviève Claude Guion " 1744  
Félicité Jos. Guion " 1745  
Félicité 2° Prisque Turcot " 1759  
Thécle Frs. Guion " 1757  
Marie Basile Lavoie " 1759  
Pierre
- 4 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Dupont " 1727  
Marie Josette Jos. Asselin " 1766  
Hyacinthe  
Joseph  
Victor  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste
- 5 Philippe (1) Mad. Corriveau S.V. 1727
- 6 Joseph (2) Dorothy Drouin S.F. 1643  
Marie Dorothy Pierre Blouin " 1764  
Marie Louise Jos. Marie Gagnon " 1767  
Joseph
- 7 Augustin (2) Fse. Mercier S.Frs. 1746  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques
- 8 Pierre (3) Marie Bissonet " 1746  
Madeleine Simon Nadeau " 1789  
Madeleine 2° Jos. Caron " 1804  
Marie Josette Jos. Gagné " 1785  
Marie Louise Frs. Plante  
Charles  
Pierre  
Augustin  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Pepin " 1784
- 9 Jean Baptiste (4) Cath. Rouleau " 1754  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre
- 10 Augustin (4) Félicité Rouleau S.F.S. 1760  
Marie Félicité Jos. Pepin S.Frs. 1778  
Angélique Amb. Gaulin Qué 1785
- 11 Hyacinthe (4) M. Ls. Deblois S.Frs. 1764
- 12 Joseph (4) Marie Deblois " 1766  
Le même M. Thérèse Racine S.M. 1768  
Le même M. Genev. Quemeneur  
S.F.S. 1771  
Marguerite Ant. Marseau S.M. 1802  
Paul  
Joseph
- 13 Victor (4) M. Ls. Dalaire S.Frs. 1770
- 14 Joseph (6) Thérèse Baudon " 1778  
Thérèse Jean Julien S.P. 1816  
Jean  
Joseph
- 15 Augustin (7) Monique Canac S.F. 1770  
Augustin
- 16 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Mad. Drouin " 1777  
Fébronie Alexandre Beaucher  
S.F. 1807





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MARTINEAU.

- Hélène Jean Beaucher " 1807  
 Jean Baptiste  
 17 Jacques (7) Genev. Drouin " 1782  
 Geneviève Jos. Leblond " 1807  
 Marguerite David Asselin " 1811  
 Marie Frs. Asselin " 1813  
 Martin  
 Jacques  
 Le même M. Anne Asselin " 1797  
 18 Charles (8) M. Anne Gagné S.Frs. 1772  
 Angélique Jacq. Roberge S.F. 1806  
 Madeleine Frs. Pichet S.P. 1810  
 19 Pierre (8) M. Ls. Gagné S.Frs. 1775  
 20 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Ls. Gagné 1781  
 Marie Louise J. B. Blouin " 1807  
 Marguerite Michel Morin S.J. 1815  
 Jean  
 21 Joseph (8) M. Chs. Guion S.Frs. 1787  
 22 François (8) M. Ange Dalaire S.J. 1789  
 23 Augustin (8) M. Jos. Lheureux S.F. 1796  
 24 Jean Baptiste (9) Reine Blais S.P.S. 1783  
 Reine Frs. Girard S.F.S. 1803  
 Le même Françoise Paré " 1786  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Vict. Morin " 1793  
 Marie Rose Bonaventure Caron S.F.S. 1828  
 Damase Bélanger " 1832  
 Marguerite  
 Jérôme  
 Louis  
 Romain  
 25 Pierre (9) M. Théo Baudoin Bert. 1804  
 Théo J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1822  
 26 Pierre (9) Marie Marcoux S.F.S. 1823  
 27 Joseph (12) M. Fse. Dalaire " 1806  
 Catherine Paul Lacroix S.M. 1832  
 Anastasie Frs. Cotin " 1842  
 Marguerite David Cotin " 1843  
 Marie Henriette Jos. Ed. Morisset " 1851  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 28 Paul (12) M. Anne Brochu S.V. 1812  
 Mathilde Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1835  
 Marie Anne Firmin Queret " 1859  
 Joseph René  
 Joseph  
 Jean Gualbert  
 Paul  
 Marc  
 Luc  
 Nazaire  
 Damase  
 29 Joseph (14) Marg. Deblois S.F. 1807  
 30 Jean (14) M. Ls. Létourneau " 1827  
 Pétronille Régis Asselin " 1855  
 Marie Zoé Martin Asselin " 1802  
 François Xavier  
 31 Augustin (15) M. Anne Roy (Audy) S.F. 1794  
 Marie Anne Pierre Asselin " 1824  
 Marie Josette Jean Labranche " 1833  
 Madeleine Jos. Dery " 1839  
 Henriette Alexis Létourneau " 1841  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Augustin  
 32 Jean Baptiste (16) Mad. Guérard " 1806  
 Le même Julianne Foucher " 1809  
 Michel  
 François  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 33 Edouard Cath. Verreault  
 Catherine Alexis Crépeau S.J. 1843  
 34 Jacques (17) Ange Paquet S.F. 1811  
 Geneviève Ls. Fournier " 1845

## MARTINEAU.

- Jacques  
 35 Martin (17) Marie Guion " 1818  
 36 Jean (20) Josette Gagnon " 1812  
 37 Jean Baptiste (24) Thérèse Denaut S.Tho. 1817  
 Marie Marguerite Frédéric Letellier S.F.S. 1840  
 François Césarie Frédéric Proulx S.F.S. 1841  
 Marcelline Fabien Baudoin " 1844  
 38 Romain (24) Marg. Peltier S.P.S. 1821  
 Marie Elisabeth Roch Thibaut S.F.S. 1844  
 39 Jérôme (24) M. Edwidge Peltier S.F.S. 1822  
 Marie Edwidge Chs. Tho. Bouchard S.F.S. 1844  
 40 Louis (24) Sophie Quemeneur S.F.S. 1828  
 41 Michel (27) Genev. Asselin S.M. 1831  
 George  
 42 Jean Baptiste (27) M. Eliz. Morisset " 1839  
 43 Pierre Cécile Furois " 1824  
 Jean  
 44 Joseph René (28) Julianne Bacquet " 1848  
 45 Joseph (28) Sara Bacquet " 1848  
 46 Jean (28) Sophie Audet S.M. 1850  
 Gualbert  
 47 Nazaire (28) Céline Nadeau B. 1854  
 48 Paul (28) M. Luce Racine S.M. 1855  
 49 Marc (28) M. Adèle Racine " 1855  
 50 Luc (28) Marg. Marseau S.M. 1861  
 51 Damase (28) Henriette Cécilienne Metivier  
 52 François (30) Hombeline Asselin S.F. 1854  
 Xavier  
 53 Jean (31) Genev. Létourneau " 1827  
 Baptiste  
 Hombeline Isaïe Dery " 1832  
 Le même M. Jos. Pepin S.J. 1832  
 54 Augustin (31) Vict. Lheureux S.F. 1832  
 55 Pierre (32) Marie Bureau " 1836  
 56 Jean Baptiste (32) Olive Deblois " 1841  
 57 François (32) Mad. Dalaire S.J. 1841  
 58 Michel (32) Sophie Guérard S.Frs. 1848  
 59 Jacques (34) Marg. Gagnon S.F. 1836  
 60 Georges (41) M. Ls. Genev. Hélie S.M. 1854  
 61 Jean (43) Philomène Gourgue S.V. 1870

## MATAUT.

- 1 Jean Gabrielle Gagnon  
 Pierre  
 Le même Louise Clontier C.R. 1684  
 2 Pierre (1) Louise Mailhot " 1706  
 Le même Scolastique Toupin Dufault C.R. 1715  
 Scolastique Chs. Haulbois S.M. 1753  
 Joseph  
 3 Pierre Scolastique Dusaut 1715  
 Françoise Jean Chamberlain S.M. 1757  
 4 Joseph (2) Angé Valière S.Chs. 1772  
 5 Joseph Angé Gautron  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 Augustin  
 6 Jean (5) Eliz. Terrien S.G. 1826  
 7 Joseph (5) Angé Terrien " 1826  
 8 Augustin (5) M. Chs. Turgeon B. 1840

## MATHIEU.

- 1 Jean Anne Du Tertre C.R. 1669  
 René  
 2 René (1) Genev. Roussin A.G. 1669  
 Charles





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MATHIEU.

- 3 Charles (2) Thérèse Dufresne S.L.1735  
 Marie Thérèse J.B. Duchesneau S.P.S.1761  
 Geneviève Ls. Picard " 1763  
 Monique Jos. Coté " 1770  
 Françoise Chs. Morin " 1779  
 René Isaac  
 Prisque  
 Augustin  
 Charles  
 4 Prisque (3) Marg. Blanchet S.P.S.1754  
 Marguerite Jos. Blais " 1774  
 5 Augustin (2) M. Ursule Fournier " 1764  
 Marie Jos. Couillard " 1786  
 Marguerite Jos. Marie Picard " 1792  
 Marie Jos. Martin " 1794  
 Euphrosine  
 Michel  
 Charles  
 Augustin  
 Le même M. Agathe Blondeau  
 Bert. 1798  
 6 Charles (3) M. Chs. Létourneau  
 S.P.S.1773  
 Marie Angélique Pierre Baudoin " 1797  
 Marie Angèle Jos. Gagné " 1812  
 François  
 7 René Isaac (3) M. Barbe Solieu S.V.1778  
 8 René Isaac Mad. Bélanger  
 Madeleine J. B. Casault S.V.1804  
 Geneviève Jos. Roy " 1811  
 9 Augustin (5) M. Genev. Couillard  
 S. Tho. 1789  
 Charles -  
 Augustin  
 Marcelle  
 10 Charles (5) Angèle Levasseur  
 S.P.S.1797  
 11 Michel (5) Marie Lamare " 1801  
 12 François (6) M. Genev. Baudoin  
 S.F.S. 1788  
 13 Joseph Angé Gautron  
 Angélique Jacq. Labrecque S.G.1819  
 14 François M. Ls. Morin  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Anne Quéret S.M.1803  
 15 Nicolas M. Ls. Vézina  
 Nicolas  
 16 Charles (9) Julie Gaumon S.P.S.1812  
 Clarisse F. X. Laberge " 1838  
 Césarie Jos. Valière " 1838  
 17 Augustin (9) M. Mad. Morel " 1812  
 18 Marcelle (9) Thérèse Létourneau  
 S.P.S.1824  
 19 Joseph (14) 9 M. Anne Patry S.G.1823  
 20 Nicolas (15) M. Céleste Dion S.Frs.1839  
 21 Joseph  
 Pre et Mag. Anne Mathieu S.G.1817  
 Guérin  
 Eléonore Jos. Légaré S.L.1859

MAUPAS-ST. HILAIRE.

- 1 Nicolas Agnès Guilmet S.J. 1698  
 Marie René Adam B. 1734  
 Nicolas  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 Louis  
 2 Nicolas (1) Jeanne Monmey B. 1723  
 3 Pierre (1) Marie Tessier Repan-  
 tigny 1729  
 4 Joseph (1) M. Jos. Forgue S.M. 1740  
 5 Jacques (1) M. Thérèse Godbout  
 Lévis 1750  
 V. de Ls. Pichet

MAUPAS-ST. HILAIRE.

- 6 Louis (1) M. Jos. Jahan Lévis 1751  
 Anne Jos. Leroux S.M. 1785  
 7 Pierre (1) M. Jos. Chamberlin  
 S.M. 1764  
 Jean Marie  
 Pierre  
 8 Jean Marie (7) M. Anne Vallée S.M. 1786  
 Josette Frs. Rousseau S.M. 1813  
 Marie J. B. Rousseau B. 1815  
 Euphrosine J. B. Filteau B. 1826  
 Marie Anne Frs. Coté S.P. 1807  
 Jean Marie  
 9 Pierre (7) Mad. Cotin B. 1788  
 10 Jean Marie (8) Louise Enouf B. 1827  
 11 Pierre François Lecours  
 Le même Louise Lefebvre Lévis 1823  
 Jean M. Anne Mercier S.V. 1851

MAURICE.

- 1 Jean Marthe Bussière S.Malo.  
 Le même Isabelle Couillard B. 1761  
 2 Joseph Marg. St. Jean  
 Montréal  
 Michel  
 3 Michel (2) M. Jos. Corriveau  
 S.V. 1816  
 Judith Isidore Tangué  
 Marie Josette Jos. Quemmeur S.V. 1841  
 4 Joseph Marg. Lefebvre S.G.  
 Stanislas  
 5 Stanislas Charlotte S.L. 1842  
 Stanislas  
 6 Stanislas (5) M. Caroline Ruel S.L. 1867

MAUVIDE.

- 1 Jean M. Anne Genest  
 (Chirurgien)  
 Marie Anne René Amable Durocher  
 S.J. 1773  
 Marie Madelanie Jean Pierre Volant de  
 Champlain S.J. 1788  
 Laurent  
 2 Laurent (2) M. Anne Genest S.J. 1781

MÉNARD.

- 1 René Judith Veillon  
 Barbe Ant. Vermet S.F. 1669  
 2 Pierre Fse. Pie Ev. de Poitiers.  
 Pierre  
 3 Pierre (2) M. Jeanne Blais Bert. 1735  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Marie Chartre " 1752  
 V. de Michel Chartier  
 4 Pierre Louise Ménard  
 Qué  
 Le même Marg. Guay B. 1780  
 Augustin  
 5 Jean (3) M. Jos. Hélie S.V. 1773  
 Baptiste  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 Pierre  
 6 Pierre M. Ls. Lamothe  
 Marie Anne Michel Dubord B. 1794  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Bilodeau Bert. 1806  
 7 Augustin (4) Louise Couture Lévis 1809  
 Joseph  
 Augustin  
 8 Jean (5) M. Vict. Carbonneau  
 Baptiste Bert. 1798

(1) Enfant adoptif de Jean Marie Ruellan.  
 (2) Noyé en 1792 avec M. Hubert curé de Québec.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MÉNARD.

Marguerite	Jos. Garant	S.V.	1829
Françoise	Jos. Gagnon	"	1846
Etienne			
François Xavier			
François Régis			
9 Pierre	(5) M. Mad. Gosselin	S.V.	1803
Marguerite	Etn. Guilmet	S.V.	1831
Delphine	Ign. McKinna	"	1845
Marie Louise	Edouard Roy	"	1829
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Lemieux	Bert.	1844
Samuel			
Régis			
Thomas			
10 François	(5) M. Angé Bouchard		
		S.M.	1831
Antoine			
11 Louis	M. Rose Mailhot		
Louis			
12 Augustin	(7) Cécile Turgeon	B.	1839
13 Joseph	(7) Caroline Couillard	B.	1846
14 François	(8) Marie Gosselin		
Xavier		S.M.	1837
15 François	(8) Angé Gagnon		
Régis		S.V.	1837
Flore Eliz.	Hippolyte Gourgeo		
Délina		S.V.	1861
Catherine	Ludger Lefebvre	S.V.	1862
Michel			
16 Régis	(9) Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1837
17 Samuel	(9) Angèle Carbonneau		
		Bert.	1841
18 Thomas	(9) Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1843
19 Jean Baptiste	Marg. Bélanger	Islet	1791
Adrien			
Le même	M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S.	1837
20 Antoine	(10) Marie Ratte	S.M.	1869
21 Louis	(11) Marie Noël	S.P.	1824
22 Michel	(15) Constance Dion	S.V.	1865

## McINTYRE—RODRIGUE.

1 Rodrigue	Marie McBan		
Joseph			
Jean			
2 Joseph	(1) Ange Gosselin	S.Chs.	1795
Angélique	Jean Frédéric Costau		
		S.Chs.	1819
Joseph			
3 Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Lecours	S.Chs.	1820
Sophie	André Lemelin	"	1838
4 Jean	(1) Marie Charlan	Qué.	1790
		Qué.	
Luce	Chs. Fortin	S.Chs.	1820
5 Pierre	Esther Bédard		
Flore	Ed. Larrivé	B.	1857

## McKINNAL.

1 Daniel	Angé Rinfret		
Marie Madeleine	Aug. Brousseau	Bert.	1798
Louis			
Joseph			
2 Louis	(1) M. Jos. Baudoin	"	1798
3 Joseph	(3) Rose Gautier	"	1809

## McNEIL.

1 Jean	Marie Onell	Ecosse	
Ignace			
2 Ignace	(1) Louise Terrien	S.F.S.	1764
Marie Reine	Michel Morin	"	1787
Marie	Michel Bétel	S.M.	1787
Le même	Cath. McLean	Que.	
Marie	Nic. Boissonneau	S.V.	1789
Marie.	Chs. Gourgue	"	1802

## McNEIL.

Marie Anne	Jos. Lavergne	S.P.S.	1803
Maurice			
Jacques			
Antoine			
Ignace			
3 Antoine	(2) Eliz. Denis	S.V.	1795
Marie	Jacq. Bolduc	"	1829
Isabelle	Germ. Baudoin	"	1819
Osite	F. X. Bilodeau	"	1845
Pierre			
Antoine			
Ignace			
Benoit			
Jacques			
Jean			
Nil			
4 Jacques	(2) M. Marg. Racine	S.M.	1809
Louise	J. B. Turgeon	"	1836
Catherine	Ovide Turgeon	B.	1844
Marie	Pierre Téléphore		
	Turgeon	B.	1851
5 Maurice	(2) M. Fse. Gourgue	S.V.	1806
6 Ignace	(2) Mad. Levasseur	Que.	
Luce	Michel Bilodeau	Que.	
Marie Emélie	Pierre Boissonneau		
		S.M.	1847
Nil			
7 Etienne	M. Jos. Carrier	Lévis	1817
Rémi			
8 Antoine	(3) M. Ursule Marseau		
		S.V.	1823
Ursule	Cyrille Normand	"	1852
Emélie	F. X. Lepage	"	1857
9 Ignace	(3) Ursule Roy	"	1828
Flore	Marg. Mercier	S.M.	1851
Hermine	Romuald Asselin	"	1858
10 Benoit	(3) M. Angèle Roy	S.V.	1837
11 Jacques	(3) Emérentienne Bilodeau		
		S.V.	1838
Emélie	Henri Michel	Boutin	
		S.V.	1869
12 Jean	(3) Sophie Tangué	S.V.	1839
13 Nil	(3) Dosithe Tangué	"	1843
14 Pierre	(3) Isabelle Gagné	"	1849
15 Nil	(6) M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1856
16 Rémi	(7) Léocadie Nadeau	B.	1854

## MENEUX—CHATEAUNEUF.

1 Jacques	Marg. Lepervrier	S.R.	1663
Marie Madeleine	Mathurin Meunier		
		S.F.	1684
Françoise	Michel Peltier	"	1697
Reine	Jos. Ouellet	"	1700
Catherine	Noël Lizotte	Riv. Ouelle	
			1702
Angélique	Jos. Lévesque	Riv. Ouelle	
			1704
René			
2 René	Eliz. Rochon	S.F.	1710
Thérèse	Jacq. Faucher	"	1737
Elizabeth	Jos. Jolin	"	1743
Marie	Ls. Boutin	"	1746
Brigitte	Jos. Roy	S.V.	1749
Marie Marthe	Jérôme Hélie	"	1751
Jacques			
Joseph			
Joseph			
Reine			
3 Jacques	(2) Marg. Leblond	S.F.	1749
Julie	Frs. Guérard	"	1762
Marie	Jos. Guérard	"	1763
Catherine	Jos. Vaillancourt	"	1771
4 Joseph	(2) M. Eliz. Gendron	"	1744
5 Joseph	(2) M. Cath. Blouin	S.J.	1747
Marie Catherine	Ls. Gagnon	S.F.	1771
Joseph			





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MENEUX-CHATEAUNEUF.

- 6 René (2) Louise Bilodeau S. Frs. 1747  
7 Joseph (5) M. Rosé Canac S.F. 1775

MERCIER.

- 1 Julien Marie Poulin, Qué. 1654  
Paschal  
Charles  
Louis  
Jean  
Pierre  
A Martin Mathurine Roux S.F. 1674  
V. de Gab. Rouleau  
2 Paschal (1) M. Anne Cloutier C.R. 1681  
Pierre  
3 Charles (1) Anne Berthelot S. Anne 1691  
Isabelle Pierre Blais, Bert 1734  
4 Louis (1) Marg. Rabouon, Que. 1685  
Le même Anne Jaguereau " 1686  
Marguerite Jean Loiseau, " 1713  
Le même Louise Simon S. Foye 1703  
Joseph François  
Joseph Marie  
5 Jean (1) Barbe Monmagnier S. Anne 1691  
Julien  
A Pierre (1) Marie Chamberlan S.F. 1717  
6 Joseph Paschal M. Mad. Boucher  
Geneviève Jacq. Tangué Bert 1829  
Marie Anne Ls. Blais " 1733  
Joseph  
Paschal  
François  
Jean  
7 Pierre (2) Mad. Gagné S. Frs. 1764  
Marie Anne Ls. Boutin Bert 1731  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Asselin Bert 1739  
Marie Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Gervais Emond  
Marie François Jacq. Labbé Bert 1743  
Marie François 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Martineau S. Frs. 1746  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Le même Mad. Asselin " 1718  
Marie Apolline Jean Marcoux Bert 1748  
Marie Josette Pierre Picard " 1754  
Marie Ls. Dupuis " 1760  
Joseph  
8 Joseph Fran- (4) M. Ursule Lafontaine  
çois  
9 Joseph Marie (4) Eliz. Duprat, Qué. 1729  
10 Julien (5) Agnès Meunier S. Anne 1718  
Agnès J. B. Morin S.F.S. 1738  
Marie Geneviève Frs. Malbeuf " 1750  
Marie Jean Valier Roy, Bert 1759  
François  
Julien  
11 Jean Cath. Caron  
Le même Genev. Asselin S. Frs. 1715  
Pierre Joseph  
Louis Joseph  
François  
Jean  
12 Alexandre M. Jos. Gaudin  
Marie Jean Harnais S.P.S. 1749  
Ursule Ign. Gaudreau " 1758  
Simon

MERCIER.

- 13 Augustin (7) M. Anne Joly, Que. 1747  
Angélique Ang. Blais Bert 1765  
Marie Anne J. B. Blais " 1771  
14 Joseph (6) Eliz. Lebrun S.V. 1729  
Angélique Ls. Bolduc Bert 1751  
Marie Alexandre Marcoux Bert 1753  
Marie Josette Jean Valière Bilodeau Bert 1754  
Elisabeth Ls. Boutin " 1757  
Marie Geneviève Gab. Blouin " 1763  
Marie Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> André Beaucher Bert 1807  
Marie François Frs. Mercier " 1757  
Marie François 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Genchon S.F.S. 1761  
Paschal  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean  
Joseph  
Augustin  
15 Paschal (6) M. Ls. Fortier Bert 1736  
Marie Louise Nic. Pouliot S.M. 1763  
Ursule Paul Cadrin " 1765  
Marie Anne Ls. Lebrun " 1771  
Geneviève Jos. Labrecque S.M. 1775  
René Paschal  
Pierre  
16 François (6) M. Mad. Fortier S.J. 1747  
Marie Anne Jean Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1772  
Marie Madeleine Ls. Nadeau " 1788  
Pierre Noël  
Jean-Baptiste  
François  
Paul  
Augustin  
Le même M. Cath. Cadrin S.M. 1776  
17 Jean (6) M. Anne Roy " 1755  
Marie Anne Jos. Fradet " 1786  
Paschal  
Nicolas  
18 Pierre (7) M. Ls. Tangué S.V. 1744  
Geneviève Chs. Lacasse S. Chs. 1778  
Françoise J. B. Paquet " 1785  
Louise Ls. Labrecque " 1788  
Joseph  
Augustin  
19 Joseph (7) Mad. Guilmet " 1770  
Madeleine Pierre Gagnon S.H. 1794  
Marguerite Jacq. Hélie " 1794  
20 Julien (10) Marthe Roy S.V. 1755  
Marie Josette Henri Audet " 1785  
Marguerite Ls. Alaire " 1797  
Julien  
Guillaume-Pros-  
per  
Louis  
21 François (10) M. Fse. Mercier Bert 1757  
Marie Françoise Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1777  
Jean François  
22 Jean (11) Marg. Moreau Bert 1748  
23 Louis Joseph (11) M. Jos. Guion " 1750  
Marie Josette Aug. Blais " 1788  
Le même M. Reine Gaudreau S.Tho. 1776  
Marie Marguer- J. B. Blais Bert 1802  
ite  
24 François (11) M. Agathe Blondeau Bert. 1754  
Agathe Ign. Gagnon " 1783  
Françoise Ant. Létourneau " 1796  
Germain  
François  
Augustin



## MERCIER.

- 25 Pierre-Joseph(11) Cécile Couture S.Chs.1760  
Cécile Ls. Vermet Bert.1787  
Marie Angélique Pierre Morin " 1790  
Marie Anne J. B. Guemeneur " 1791  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Boulet S.H.1812  
Catherine Aug. Lefebvre Bert.1797  
Augustin  
Pierre  
26 Pierre Marie Coté  
Le même M. Anne Fontaine  
Marguerite Pierre Jos. Fontaine  
Levis 1763  
S. J. 1788  
27 Simon (12) M.Mad. Picard S.P.S.1751  
Marie Josette Pierre Noël Morin " 1773  
Antoine  
Simon  
28  
29 Joseph (14) M. Genev. Asselin  
Marie Genevieve Frs. Allaire S.F.S.1751  
Marie Anne Aug. Blais S.F.S.1766  
Louise Julienne Jos. Marceau " 1773  
Marguerite Michel Blais " 1775  
Françoise Jos. Buteau " 1788  
Reine Ls. Boissonneau " 1798  
Augustin  
Joseph  
30 Jean Baptiste(14) Eliz. Blais Bert.1757  
Elizabeth Laurent Genest S.Chs.1777  
Madeleine Alexandre Couture  
S.Chs.1782  
Angélique Gab. Gagnon " 1784  
Pascal  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
31 Augustin (14) M.Genev. Paré S.F.S.1765  
Marie J. B. Bilodeau Bert.1783  
Marie Josette J. B. Lemieux " 1801  
Marie Reine Guill. Lemieux " 1805  
Marie Victoire Jacq. Daniau " 1807  
Gabriel  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Augustin  
32 Pascal (14) M. Thècle Fortier  
S.F.S.1766  
Marie Louise Ls. Marie Bilodeau  
Bert.1791  
Marguerite J. B. Blais " 1812  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
Joseph  
Pascal  
33 Jean (14) M. Genev. Daniau  
S.F.S.1771  
Marie Louise Aug. Blais Bert.1800  
Reine Felix Dépont S.V.1821  
Jos. Jean Baptiste  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
Pierre  
34 René Pascal(15) Thérèse Rouillard  
S.M.1772  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Bacquet " 1795  
Marie Madeleine Simon Corriveau " 1779  
Marie Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Denis " 1814  
Marie Françoise Michel Bétel " 1801  
Marguerite Frs. Genest " 1801  
Pascal  
Joseph René  
35 Pierre (15) M. Mad Roy S.M.1777  
Angèle Michel Vallée S.G.1803  
Madeleine Jean Marie Dalairé  
S.G.1803

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MERCIER.

- Marie Barth. Royer S.G. 1803  
Marguerite Ant. Boutin " 1809  
Marthe Austache Roy " 1819  
Marie Anne Louis Bétel S.G.1830  
Pierre  
Le même M. Anne Campagna  
S.G.1823  
Angèle Amable Turcot S.F.1850  
36 François (16) M.Mad. Cadrin S.M.1777  
Michel  
Augustin  
François  
Pierre  
37 Paul (16) Marg. Pacquet S.M.1781  
Marguerite Etn. Gaumont " 1814  
Joseph  
Paul  
Le même M. Marthe Picard  
Bert.1790  
Marguerite J. B. Bacquet S.M.1813  
38 Jean Baptiste(16) M. Mad. Leblond " 1784  
Marie Madeleine Michel Ounnet " 1811  
Marie Anne Paul Roy " 1830  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
Louis  
39 Pierre Noël (16) M. Jos. Nadeau B.1785  
40 Augustin (16) M. Chs. Balan S.M.1787  
Le même M. Jos. Nadeau " 1791  
Marie Josette Jos. Gauthron " 1812  
Marie Louise Jos. Dion " 1812  
Marie Angèle Ant. Chamberlan " 1828  
Luce Jos. Gagné " 1833  
Luce 2<sup>e</sup> Prudent Balan " 1843  
Marie Zoé Frs. Gosselin " 1838  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Alexis  
François  
41 Pascal (17) Cath. Gontier S.G.1796  
42 Nicolas (17) Marg. Richard S.G.1796  
Euphrosine Moise Royer S.G.1822  
Soulange Jos. Denis S.M.1834  
Louis  
Jean  
43 Augustin Genev. Ferland S.Chs.1775  
Joseph  
44 Joseph (18) Marg. Gagnon S.M.1783  
Angélique Jos. Gontier S.G.1875  
Pierre  
Joseph  
45 Julien (20) Mad. Cochon S.V.1786  
Marie Ls. Bernard S.V.1820  
Le même M. Chs. Cotin S.V.1791  
V. de Pre, Bernard (?)  
M. Chs. Fradet S.V.1818  
A Guillaume (20) Augé Fortier S.H.1793  
Prosper  
Catherine Pierre Gendron S.H.1814  
B Louis (20) M. Rose Gagnon S.H.1816  
46 Jean (20) Thérèse Bonneau S.F.S.  
François 1782  
Véronique Isidore Coté S.Tho.1811  
Bernard  
Jacques  
47 Augustin Cath. Goupy S.M.1782  
Marie Josette J. B. Corneau S.Chs.1897  
Etienne  
Pierre  
48  
49 Joachim Susanne Bilodeau  
Angélique Jos. Plante S.H.1809  
Marie Anne Jérôme Arguin S.H.1815  
Pierre Noël  
Joachim  
Joseph





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MERCIER.

- Angustin  
50 François (24) Angèle Gravel S.M. 1786  
M. Josette Frs. Andet S.Chs. 1808  
Le même Marie Bissonnet S.M. 1821  
51 Germain (2) Thérèse Veau S.V. 1786  
52 Augustin (24) Ange Lavoie S.V. 1796  
Marie Rose Simon Arbour Bert. 1831  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Pierre  
53 Augustin (25) M. Anne Blais Bert. 1794  
S.H.  
Michel  
Joseph  
Pierre  
54 Pierre (25) Mad. Baudoin Bert. 1797  
Rose Aug. Mercier Bert. 1828  
Madeleine Aug. Bolduc Bert. 1832  
Catherine J. B. Bilodeau Bert. 1842  
A Julien Agathe Giguère  
Le même Rose Asselin S.F. 1803  
55 Antoine (27) Cécile Morin S.P.S. 1781  
Marie Cécile Ant. Leclair S.Chs. 1809  
Marie Aug. Lacroix S.Chs. 1820  
Madeleine Michel Blais S.Chs. 1822  
Marguerite Aug. Alaïre S.V. 1829  
Antoine  
56 Simon (27) Marie Lepage S.Chs. 1786  
Simon  
Le même M. Jos. Gosselin S.P.S. 1816  
57 Joseph (29) Fse. Fraser S.F.S. 1792  
Angèle Ls. Morin S.F.S. 1817  
Marie Julie Frs. Marie Fournier  
S.F.S. 1821  
Adelaide Frédéric Letellier  
S.F.S. 1829  
Marguerite F. N. Balan S.P.S. 1815  
58 Augustin (29) Louise Boulet S.F.S. 1799  
59 Joseph (30) Marg. Genest S.J. 1786  
Marguerite J. B. Turgeon S.Chs. 1804  
Marie Angèle J. B. Couture S.Chs. 1812  
Marthe F. X. Couture S.Chs. 1823  
Dominique  
Joseph  
Jean  
60 Jean Baptiste (30) Cécile Turgeon S.Chs. 1778  
Marguerite Jos. Lacasse S.Chs. 1804  
Marie Louise Clément Réaume S.Chs. 1809  
Cécile Jacq. Naud S.Chs. 1816  
Marie Jos. Paquet S.Chs. 1821  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
61 Paschal (30) Genev. Roy S.Chs. 1788  
Geneviève J. B. Fouquet S.Chs. 1810  
Elizabeth J. B. Boulet S.G. 1814  
Paschal  
André  
62 Paschal Angé Roy  
Marie Pierre Martin S.Chs. 1810  
63 Jean Baptiste Josette Corriveau  
Emilie Jos. Morin S.G. 1824  
Pierre  
64 Jean Baptiste Marie  
Le même Cath. Duquet S.Chs. 1810  
Constance Michel Coté S.Chs. 1830  
Catherine Frs. Trépanier S.M. 1861  
65 François M. Anne Blais  
S.Tho.  
François  
66 Michel Marg. Morin  
Marguerite Ls. Pruneau S.G. 1828  
67 Pierre M. Chs. Chartier  
François Xavier  
68 Gabriel (31) M. Ursule Bouchard S.V.  
Marie Ursule Pierre Bouchard S.V. 1836

MERCIER.

- Marie Emélie Marg. Veau S.V. 1838  
Soulange David Marseau S.V. 1849  
Eusébe  
69 Jacques (31) Marg. Beaucher Bert. 1812  
70 Augustin (31) M. Anne Carbonneau  
Bert. 1812  
Joseph  
71 Joseph (31) Archange Roy Bert. 1817  
Onésime Frs. Blais Bert. 1845  
72 Jean Bapt. (31) M. Marg. Fortier Bert. 1802  
Thécle André Carbonneau  
Bert. 1830  
Emélie J. B. Coulombe Bert. 1831  
Julie Ls. Bilodeau Bert. 1840  
Marguerite Basile Buteau Bert. 1846  
Paschal  
Jean Baptiste  
73 Joseph (32) Marie Baudoin Bert. 1807  
74 Paschal (32) Reine Morin S.F.S. 1809  
Reine J. B. Blais Bert. 1831  
Joseph  
75 Louis (32) M. Angèle Balan Bert. 1812  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
76 Jean Bapt. (32) M. Jos. Carbonneau  
Bert. 1801  
Simon  
Jean Baptiste  
77 Pierre (33) Marg. Langlois Bert. 1804  
Marguerite Ls. Bouffard S.G. 1824  
Le même Josette Langlois  
S.F.S. 1818  
78 Jos. Jean (33) M. Eliz. Lemieux  
Baptiste Bert. 1816  
79 Etienne (33) Euphrosine Langlois  
Bert. 1816  
Etienne  
Augustin  
Edouard  
Joseph  
80 Joseph René (34) Angé. Morisset S.M. 1802  
Amable  
Joseph  
Jean  
81 Paschal (34) M. Mad. Roy S.M. 1805  
Madeleine Héliodore Girard B. 1830  
Madelaine 2<sup>e</sup> Victor Corneau B. 1849  
82 Pierre (35) M. Reine Bétel S.M. 1805  
Le même Mad. Curodeau S.J. 1822  
83 François (36) Marg. Marseau S.M. 1809  
Eléonore Bing. Gagnon S.M. 1835  
Constance J. B. Bacquet S.M. 1843  
Marie Marg. Frédéric Corriveau  
S.M. 1854  
André  
François  
84 Augustin (36) Mad. Pilote S.M. 1815  
Marcelline Jacq. Morin S.M. 1841  
Félicité Ls. Roy S.V. 1844  
Olive Gab. Nadeau S.V. 1851  
Hubert  
Edouard  
85 Michel Marg. Boissonneau  
Qué. S.M. 1822  
Marie Désanges André Couture S.Chs. 1847  
86 Pierre (36) Marg. Dutile S.G. 1828  
87 Paul (37) Fse. Bacquet S.M. 1804  
Françoise Jos. Dion S.G. 1822  
Le même Marie Roy S.V. 1819  
Le même Sophie Delaire S.M. 1846  
88 Joseph (37) M. Ls. Boutillet  
S.Chs. 1815  
Joseph  
89 Jean Bapt. (38) M. Mad. Gagné S.M. 1811  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste





## MERCIER.

Augustin			
Léon			
90 Charles	(38)	M. Angé. Cland	S.V. 1815
Reine		Frs. Rousseau	S.V. 1838
Hombéline		Abraham Couture	S.V. 1846
Sophie		Chrysostome Arbour	S.V. 1846
91 Louis	(38)	Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1820
92 Alexis	(40)	M. Genev. Bolduc	S.V. 1814
93 Jacques	(40)	Marie Bacquet	S.M. 1820
Mathilde		F. X. Baudoin	S.M. 1845
Suzarine		Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1834
Marie Zoé		Frs. Bélanger	S.V. 1813
Marie Anne		Jean Maupas	S.V. 1851
Ursin		Julie Gautron	S.M. 1845
Le même		Julie Demuth	S.M. 1848
94 François	(40)	Geo. Brisson	S.M. 1848
Eulalie		Narcisse Chartier	S.M. 1850
Marie Zoé		Théophile Baker	S.M. 1858
Marie			
M. Jorrique			
François Xavier			
95 Joseph	(40)	Marg. Beaucher	B. 1833
96 Jean	(42)	Angé. Roy	S.G. 1822
97 Louis	(42)	M. Anne Asselin	S.L. 1846
98 Joseph	(43)	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1806
Thomas			
Le même		Mad. Dandurand	S.H. 1820
Marcelline		Narcisse Pepin	S.M. 1849
99 Joseph	(44)	Rosalie Roy	S.M. 1823
100 Pierre	(44)	Victoire Roy	S.G. 1827
101 Bernard	(46)	M. Fse. Talbot	S.F.S. 1820
102 Jacques	(46)	Genev. Talbot	S.F.S. 1820
103 Etienne	(47)	M. Marg. Gautron	S.V. 1816
Marguerite		Laurent Labrecque	S.J. 1852
104 Pierre	(47)	M. Anne Dandurand	S.H. 1820
Marie Anne		Chs. Bussière	S.Chs. 1841
Marie Désanges		Athanasie Rouleau	S.Chs. 1853
Paul			
105 Joseph	(49)	M. Eliz. Guilmet	Bert. 1798
106 Augustin	(49)	Fse. Guilmet	Bert. 1798
107 Pierre Noël	(49)	Marie Gagne	S.G. 1799
108 Joachim	(49)	Fse. Patry	S.M. 1806
109 François		Rose Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1834
Marie Rose		Alexandre Paquet	S.Chs. 1839
Emelie		Etn. Couture	S.Chs. 1839
110 Louis		Marg. Morin	S.P.S.
Joseph			
111 Pierre-Michel		Genev. Giguère	S. Anne 1819
et Genev.			
Lacroix			
Marie			
113 Joseph		Genev. Coltière	S. Tho
Magloire			
114 Joseph	(12)	Marg. Boucher	Bert. 1826
115 Augustin	(52)	Rose Mercier	Bert. 1828
116 Pierre	(52)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1830
117 Pierre	(53)	M. Anastasie Picard	S.F.S. 1822
118 Joseph	(53)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1826
119 Michel	(53)	Adé Turgeon	B. 1837
120 Antoine	(55)	Genev. Alaire	S.F.S. 1807
Marguerite		Ed. Quérét	S.V. 1833
Sophie		Guill. Bolduc	S.V. 1841

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MERCIER.

Michel			
Louis			
Antoine			
121 Simon	(56)	Eliz. Fortier	S.J. 1821
122 Joseph	(59)	Anastasie Audet	S.Chs. 1828
Le même		M. Chs. Côté	S.Chs. 1842
123 Dominique	(59)	Euphrosine Dalaire	S.Chs. 1830
Marie Anne		Pierre Bolduc	S.Chs. 1853
124 Jean	59		
125 Jn. Baptiste	(60)	Marie Harlevin	S.Chs. 1804
Jean Baptiste			
126 Louis	(60)	Judith Bisson	S.Chs. 1820
Louis			
127 Paschal	(61)	Marg. Patoine	S.G. 1812
A André	(61)	Thérèse Bilodeau	S.H. 1817
128 Pierre	(63)	Thérèse Théberge	S.G. 1826
129 François	(65)	M. Luc. Corriveau	Bert. 1824
130 François Xa-	(67)	M. Lorette Fraser	B. 1830
vier			
François Xavier			
131 Eusèbe	(68)	Caroline Vézina	S.V. 1853
132 Jn. Baptiste	(72)	M. Mad. Bernier	S.P.S. 1828
133 Paschal	(72)	Marg. Bateau	S.F.S. 1830
134 Joseph	(74)	Sophie Fortier	Bert. 1841
135 Jn. Baptiste	(75)	Caroline Bilodeau	Bert. 1845
136 Louis	(75)	Eliz. Blais	Bert. 1845
137 Jn. Baptiste	(76)	Judith Blouin	S. G. 1823
138 Simon	(76)	Angèle Blais	S.G. 1826
139 Joseph	(79)	Marg. Thibaut	S. V. 1843
140 Etienne	(79)	Marie Lemieux	Bert. 1844
141 Augustin	(79)	Marie Thibaut	S.V. 1844
142 Edouard	(79)	Scholastique Dion	Bert. 1846
145 Pierre		Caroline Guinnet	
Le même		Delvina Bernard	S. J. 1862
146 Augustin		Elénore Côté	
Le même		Soulange Lebrun	S. M. 1863
147 Amable	(80)	Angé Mullen	S.M. 1845
148 Joseph	(80)	Emélie Marseau	S.M. 1847
149 Jean	(80)	Eléonore Lemieux	" 1856
150 François	(83)	Archange Pouliot	" 1857
Marie		Pierre Couture	" 1861
Le même		M. Genev. Asselin	" 1857
151 André	(83)	Marie Racine	" 1845
152 Hubert	(84)	Soulange Lemieux	S.V. 1843
153 Edouard	(84)	Marcelline Roy	S.V. 1844
154 Joseph	(88)	Marg. Picard	S. Chs. 1840
Marguerite		Magl. Blanchet	S.Chs. 1863
155 Jn. Baptiste	(89)	M. Marcelline Claret	S.M. 1844
156 Michel	(89)	Milanie Quemeneur	S.M. 1850
157 Augustin	(89)	Sophie Lessart	S.M. 1851
158 Léon	(89)	M. Philomène Gagnon	S.M. 1856
159 Ursin	(93)	Marcelline Forgeue	S.M. 1844
160 François Xa-	(94)	M. Hélène Poliquin	S.M. 1841
vier		Vitaline Fortier	" 1855
Le même		M. Sara Gagnon	" 1854
161 Majorique	(94)	M. Sara Gagnon	" 1854
162 Thomas	(98)	Archange Tangué	S.V. 1834



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MERCIER.

163 Paul	(104) M. Ls. Pigeon S. Chs. 1855
164 Joseph	(110) M. Angèle Blais S.F.S. 1842
165 Magloire	(113) Flore M. Neil S.M. 1851
166 Antoine	(120) Sophie Boivin S.V. 1829
Marie Délima	Nap. Catellier " 1861
Luce	Jos. Roy " 1865
Virginie	Michel Bernard " 1867
Guillaume	
Antoine	
167 Michel	(120) Julie Bernard " 1834
168 Louis	(120) Eliz. Bernard S.V. 1836
169 Louis	(126) Sophie Gautron " 1851
170 François-Xavier	(130) M. Rose Fortier S.M. 1854
171 Antoine	(166) Désanges Richard S.V. 1855
172 Guillaume	(166) Philomène Cochon " 1857
173 Jean Baptiste	(125) Marg. Paquet S.Chs. 1830

MESNY.

1 Etienne	Cath. Lainé S.F. 1671
Marie Anne	Nic. Vérieul " 1692
Jeanne	Jacq. Bourgouin " 1706
Catherine	Jacq. Baron S.Frs. 1698
Anne	Jean Gagnon " 1699
Reine	Jean Lefebvre S. Anne 1697
Catherine	Nic. Croteau " 1709
Marguerite	Prisque Paré " 1715

MÉTAYER.

1 Louis	Fse. Beaucher
Augustin	
Jean	
2 Jacques	Levesque
Prisque	
3 Augustin	(1) Josette Richet S.P. 1812
Jean	
Augustin	
Vincent	
4 Jean	(1) Judith Rouleau S.L. 1816
5 Prisque	(2) Marie Couloinbe " 1816
Le même	M. Anne Coulombe " 1823
6 Jean	(3) Angèle Marcoux S.J. 1841
Edouard Elzéar	
7 Augustin	(3) Marg. Bilodeau
Rose de Lima	Geo. Marcoux S.P. 1859
8 Vincent	(3) Julie Thivierge S.J. 1851
9 Edouard Elzéar	(6) Philomène Dupont S.F. 1869

MÉTIVIER.

1 Jacques	Fse. Beausier
Mathurin	
2 Louis	Louise Perrochon
Louis	
3 Mathurin	(1) Louise Binet
Jean	
4 Louis	(2) Louise Savaria
	Beauport 1698
Marie Louise	Michel Derome Qué. 1718
Marie Angélique	Chs. Amiot " 1719
5 Jean	(3) Genev. Couturier " 1701
Noël	
Jean	
Le même	Angé Gab. Duchesne Qué. 1717
A Jean	M. Simone Bédard
Françoise	J. B. Huret
Marie	F. Jobin
6 Noël	(5) Genev. Roy S.V. 1731
7 Jean	(5) M. Jos. Fradet " 1738
8 Louis	Eliz. Peltier S.Tho. 1747
Louis Abraham	

MÉTIVIER.

9 Jacques François	M. Cath. Miville S. Tho. 1772
Marie Théotiste	Aug. Goupy S.V. 1806
Marie Catherine	J. B. Morrisset " 1805
Michel	
10 Louis Abraham	(8) M. Royer Pruneau Bert. 1789
11 Pierre	Louise Gauthier Montréal
Marie Anne	Frs. Marcoux S.M. 1824
Félicité	Jean Dalaire " 1825
Félicité	2° Pierre Fortin " 1839
Félicité	3° Gab. Goupy " 1851
François	
12 Michel	(9) Marie Quemeneur S.F.S. 1802
Pierre	
13 François	(11) M. Jos. Coulombe S.Chs. 1815
14 Pierre	(12) M. Rufine Kéroack S.P.S. 1832

MEUNIER.

1 René	Marie Leroux Clermont
Mathurin	
2 Jean	Jacquette Gouron Ev. de Larochelle
Julien	
3 Mathurin	(1) Fse. Fafart Montréal 1647
Françoise	Chs. Pouliot 1667
Françoise	2° Jean Paul Maheu S.L. 1700
Elizabeth	Isaac Paquet S.R. 1670
Marguerite	Pierre Labbé S. Anne 1674
Marguerite	2° Jean Deblois S.Frs. 1710
Mathurin	
François	
4 Julien	(2) Louise Frost Que. 1670
Marie Madeleine	Etn. Bouchard Que. 1692
Marie Charlotte	Philippe Gusillier Que. 1706
Marie Charlotte	2° Mathieu Cotin S. Aug. 1709
Françoise	Simon Morin Lorette 1696
Marie Françoise	Frs. Travers Que. 1712
5 Mathurin	(3) M. Mad. Meneux S.F. 1684
Marie	Pierre Bouvier S. Anne 1702
Le même	Cath. Bonhomme Lorette 1705
6 François	(3) Angé Jacob A.L. 1692
Agnès	Julien Mercier S. Anne 1718
Monique	Jos. Boulet " 1723
Marie Marguerite	Jacq. Talbot " 1726
Geneviève	Etn. Simard " 1726
Jeanne	Zach. Bolduc S.Joa. 1728

MICHON.

1 Abel	Marie Thibodeau S.L. 1699
Charles	
Jean Baptiste	
Laurent	
Augustin	
2 Laurent	(1) Anne Blanchet S.P.S. 1728
Guillaume	
Joseph	
Charles	
Jean Marie	
Louis Marie	
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Lemieux
Marie	Jacq. Campagna S.Tho. 1754
Marie Marthe	Frs. Picard " 1761
Le même	Marie Morisset S.M. 1744
Marie Rosalie	J. B. Casault S.Tho. 1767
Marie Elizabeth	Jos. Blais " 1773
4 Augustin	(1) M. Marthe Blanchet





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MICHON.

- Madeleine Jacq. Adam S.Chs. 1775  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Patry S.G. 1784  
 Abel Charles  
 5 Charles (1) M. Anne Dufresne S.G. 1755  
 Elizabeth Frs. Paré S. Anne 1772  
 6 Guillaume (2) M. Mad. Morisset S.M. 1753  
 Le même M. Jos. Terrien S.M. 1773  
 7 Jean Marie (2) M. Jos. Picard S.P.S. 1757  
 8 Joseph (2) M. Ls. Terrien S.M. 1772  
 9 Louis Marie (2) M. Eliz. Morin S.P.S. 1762  
 Marie Elizabeth Ls. Lacroix S.M. 1786  
 10 Charles (2) M. Eliz. Paquet " 1775  
 Marie Elizabeth Michel Roy " 1779  
 Marie Louise Ls. Bernier " 1806  
 11 Abel Charles (4) Dorothee Talon S.P.S. 1777

## MIMAUX.

- 1 Pierre Mathurine Renaud \*  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) Susanne Filteau S.J. 1698  
 Josette Pierre Leclaire S.V. 1726  
 Le même Cath. Rondeau  
 Marie Madeleine Jean Turgeon S.M. 1737  
 Catherine Pierre Garant " 1746  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 3 Joseph (2) M. Cécile Charron S.M. 1746  
 Le même M. Anne Forgue " 1756  
 4 Pierre (5) M. Jos. Rome B. 1752  
 Derome  
 Marguerite Jos. Duquet S.Chs. 1796  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 5 Pierre (4) M. Anne Marseau S. Chs. 1780  
 Marie Reine Chs. Boucher S.H. 1802  
 6 Charles (4) M. Thérèse Fouquet S.H. 1804

## MINEAU.

- 1 Jean Jeanne Caillet  
 Marie Jean Mourier S.F. 1678  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Rabouin S.J. 1706  
 René  
 2 René Jeanne Dufresne S.L. 1682  
 Anne Etn. Fontaine S.L. 1706  
 René  
 3 René (2) Anne Moreau S.L. 1703

## MIRAND.

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Robidoux  
 Marguerite Pierre Ferland S.P. 1803  
 Elizabeth Ls. Aubin " 1807  
 2 Michel Marie Robitaille  
 Le même Constance Roberge S.P. 1832

## MOLLEUR—LALLEMAND.

- 1 Pierre Jeanne Queneville Qué. 1671  
 Joachim  
 Michel  
 Le même Eliz. Maranda B. 1718  
 2 Joachim (1) Jeanne Civadier S.L. 1793  
 Geneviève Nic. Alaire Qué. 1723  
 Marie Jacq. Vivier B. 1729  
 Marie Josette Frs. Alaire B. 1738  
 Pierre Louise  
 Antoine  
 3 Michel (1) M. Fse. Civadier S.L. 1694  
 Jeanne Pierre Garant B. 1709

## MOLLEUR—LALLEMAND.

- Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Jeanne Lis B. 1703  
 4 Pierre Louis (2) M. Fse. Labadie B. 1728  
 5 Antoine (2) M. Ls. Labrecque B. 1739  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Fse. Queret B. 1721  
 Jean Baptiste Fse. Bourbeau  
 Josette Frs. Couillard B. 1738  
 Françoise Jos. Dodier B. 1738  
 Jean  
 François  
 7 Jean (7) Thérèse Guay B. 1756  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 François (7) M. Marcelline Bacquet S.M. 1773  
 9 Jean Baptiste (3) Agathe Rouleau B. 1829  
 Agathe Jean Chamberlan S.L. 1861  
 Jean  
 10 Jean (10) Eliz. Ponela Montigny S.L. 1862

## MONMÉNY.

- 1 Guillaume Marg. Gobeil S.J. 1688  
 Jeanne Nicolas Maupas B. 1723  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 2 Joseph (1) Angé Forgue S.M. 1715  
 Marguerite Pierre Bacquet S.M. 1741  
 Marie Josette Michel Queret S.M. 1745  
 Marie Angélique André Plante S.M. 1754  
 Marie Angélique J. B. Tangué S.M. 1749  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (1) Marie Bissonnet B. 1723  
 Marie Anne Jean Garant S.M. 1747  
 Marguerite J. B. Blais S.M. 1757  
 Marie Geneviève Aug. Lacroix S.M. 1763  
 Marie Madeleine Ant. Bleau S.M. 1777  
 Marie Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Lefebvre S.M. 1793  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même M. Genev. Lavoie S. V. 1742  
 Pierre  
 Nicholas  
 Le même M. Fse. Hélie S.V. 1752  
 Le même Jeanne Fontaine S.M. 1764  
 4 Joseph (2) Genev. Fournier S.M. 1739  
 Marie Angélique Pierre Dalaire S.V. 1784  
 Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1799  
 Etienne  
 Pierre  
 5 Michel (2) M. Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1750  
 Michel  
 Le même Marie Letourneau S.L. 1764  
 Marie Marg. J. B. Nadeau S.M. 1789  
 Marie Marg. 2<sup>e</sup> Dieudonné Carbonneau S.M. 1797  
 Marie Angélique Alexis Fortier S.M. 1796  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Jean (2) Genev. Goutier S.Chs. 1750  
 Angélique Chs. Prevost S.Chs. 1787  
 Charles  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Le même Genev. Paquet S.M. 1759  
 v. d'Ant. Queret  
 7 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Cath. Chamberlan S.M. 1749  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 Pierre (3) M. Fse. Rémillard S.M. 1771



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MONMENEY.

- 9 Nicholas (3) M. Mad. Fergue S.M. 1771
- 10 Pierre (4) M. Félicité Laplauche (Bellay) S.V. 1768  
Marie Geneviève Ls. Lecours Lévis 1814  
Marguerite Jos. Turgeon Lévis 1816  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- 11 Etienne (4) M. Jos. Bleau S.M. 1776  
v. de Ls. Paquet  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Balan S.M. 1795  
Marie Louise Pierre Bisson S.M. 1819
- 12 Michel (5) Marie Simart S.M. 1782  
Cécile Ant. Gosselin S.G. 1807  
Augustin  
Louis  
Michel  
Charles
- 13 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Anne Fortier S.M. 1795  
Jean  
François Xavier  
Jacques
- 14 Jean Baptiste (6) Susanne Conlombe S.P.S. 1778  
Angélique Math Dutille S.G. 1818  
Michel  
Joseph  
Augustin
- 15 Charles (6) Mad. Polequin S.Chs. 1783  
Marie Josette Frs. Letellier S.Chs. 1809  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Diers S.Chs. 1811  
Angélique Ant. Couture S.Chs. 1819  
Pierre  
Etienne  
Jean
- 16 Joseph M. Mad. Poliquin
- 17 Pierre Marie Polequin
- 18 Abraham Marie Guilmet Bert. 1796  
(Inconnu.)
- 19 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Mad. Rousseau S.V. 1783  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Ls. Nicole S.V. 1809
- 20 François (10) Josette Pouliot S.Chs. 1805  
Marie Josette Pierre Turcot S.Chs. 1837  
Marcel  
Joseph
- 21 Jean Bapt. (10) Jeanne Gontier S.G. 1809
- 22 Michel (12) Mad. Rousseau S.G. 1808
- 23 Louis (12) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1819
- 24 Augustin (12) Charlotte Gaudron " 1824
- 25 Charles (12) Marg. Ainsé " 1821
- 26 Jean (12) Fse. Labrecque S.Chs. 1827
- 27 Jacques (13) Flavie Bernier S.P.S. 1837
- 28 François (13) Marie Morin S.V. 1841  
Xavier
- 29 Augustin (14) Marie Sampson Lévis 1818
- 30 Michel (14) Charlotte Oceau " 1821
- 31 Joseph (15) Marg. Lambert " 1824
- 32 Pierre (15) Louise Clément S.H. 1820  
George (15) Marg. Rucl S.G. 1825
- 33 Etienne (15) Angé Rouillard S.G. 1825
- 34 Jacques (16) M. Ls. Vien S.Chs. 1827
- 35 Jean (17) Anatole Vien " 1822  
Natalie Jacq. Daniau " 1842
- 36 Jean Baptiste (19) Marthe Lemieux Bert 1811  
Sara Chs. Roy S.M. 1855
- 37 Jean Baptiste  
Marcel (20) Appoline Coté S.Chs. 1831  
Julie Ant. Nadeau " 1854
- 38 Joseph (20) Louise Euclie Lefrançois B. 1836  
(20) Louise Marseau S.M. 1846
- 39 Georges (32) M. Alvine Couture " 1858
- 40 Jean Baptiste (36) Euclie Marseau S.M. 1846

MONTIGNY.

- 1
  - 2
  - 3 Jean Mad. Turpa
  - 4 Jean Baptiste Thérèse Cantin
  - 5 Michel
  - 5 Jean Baptiste (3) Dorothée Gauthier S.V. 1734  
Marie Jacq. Touron " 1758  
Ursule Philippe Fontaine " 1763  
Zacharie  
Jean
  - 6 Michel (4) Mad. Ferlant S.P. 1730  
Madeleine Jos. Létourneau " 1752  
Marie Anne Jean Létourneau " 1753  
Reine Chs. Blancard " 1761  
Thérèse Amb. Gosselin " 1765  
Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Alexis Bedard " 1801  
Le même (?) M. Anne Leblanc " 1743  
Thécle Amb. Roberge " 1771  
Angélique Ls. Ferlant " 1773  
Marie Anne Ls. Ouellet " 1781  
Michel
  - 7 François
  - 7 Jean (5) M. Jos. Larrivé S.F.S. 1753
  - 8 Zacharie (5) M. Mad. Véricul S.M. 1764
  - 9 Michel (6) Agathe Paradis S.P. 1782  
Marie Anne Julien Tessier S.P. 1812  
Agathe Ign. Paquet " 1818  
Marie Presque Turcot " 1830  
Laurent
  - 10 François (6) Fse. Nolin S.P. 1787  
Michel  
François
  - 11 Laurent (9) Euphrosine Roberge S.P. 1820  
Dorothée Ed. Gourdeau " 1841  
Dorothée 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Thivierge " 1852  
Marie Céleste Alexis Lafrancois " 1853  
Flavie F. X. Létourneau " 1854  
Eliz. Poinclie Jean Mollere S.L. 1862  
Celestin
  - 12 Michel (10) M. Angé Paradis S.P. 1821
  - 13 François (10) Julie Leclair " 1816
  - 14 Célestin (11) Olive Deblois " 1853
- MOOR.
- 1 Emond Cécile Richard Angleterre
  - 2 Thomas
  - 2 Thomas (1) Jeanne Lemelin Que. 1690  
Marie Ls. Malet S.L. 1734  
Pierre
  - 3 Pierre (2) Louise Genev. Gendreau S.L. 1724  
François  
Thomas
  - 4 François (3) Louise Demeule S.J. 1753  
Stanislas  
François  
Joseph
  - 5 Thomas (3) Isabelle Denis S.L. 1763  
Marie Anne J. B. Paquet " 1784  
Jean  
Thomas
  - 6 François (4) Susanne Paquet S.F. 1787  
Marie Jos. Couture B. 1822  
Françoise
  - 7 Stanislas Genev. Gendreau S.P. 1796
  - 8 Joseph (4) Marie Lacasse S.G. 1799  
Laurent Marg. Poliquin
  - 9 Laurent  
Pierre
  - 10 Jean (5) M. Jos. Gosselin S.F. 1798  
Marie Josette Chs. Binet S.M. 1818  
Sophie Jos. Poliquin S.M. 1830











SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

- Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Augustin  
François  
François  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean Baptiste  
8 Jean (2) Eliz. Hubert Qué. 1715  
9 Charles (2) Thérèse Minet Qué. 1719  
10 Michel (2) Marie Frégeot Bert. 1727  
11 Antoine (2) Marg. Daniau S.F.S. 1734  
M. Marguerite Jean Frs. Chouinard S.F.S. 1754  
Marie Louise Jos. Pierre Jean S.F.S. 1757  
Marie Thérèse Jacq. Tangué S.F.S. 1761  
M. Geneviève Jos. Dumas S.F.S. 1762  
Marie Françoise J. B. Bourque S.F.S. 1770  
Pierre Noël  
Eustache  
Michel  
Louis  
Martin  
12 Pierre Noël (4) Marg. Rousseau S.Tho. 1696  
Germain  
Jean  
Isidore  
Joseph  
Le même Hélène Maranda S.P. 1731  
13 François Al- (4) Cath. Chamaillart S. Tho. 1697  
phonse  
François  
14 Joseph (4) Agnès Bouchard Cap. S. Ign. 1701  
Elizabeth Jacq. Campagna S. Tho. 1731  
Elizabeth Agnès Joachim Dion S.P.S. 1727  
Pierre  
Isidore  
15 Louis (4) Eliz. Bilodeau S. Frs. 1721  
16 Jean (5) Angé Lerreau Chs. Bourg. 1712  
Thomas  
17 Denis Mad. Boulet  
Marie François Pierre Pellerin S.P.S. 1749  
Marie Josette J. B. Malboeuf S.P.S. 1752  
Geneviève Michel Rousseau S.P.S. 1757  
Jean Marie  
Denis  
18 Jean Jeanne Bonhomme Lorette  
Michel  
François  
19 Sébastien Marie Fse. Blanchet  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Le même M. Anne Frégeot S. F. S. 1743  
20 Charles Claire Picard  
Marie Claire Jacques Thivierge S.F.S. 1752  
Charles  
21 Pierre Noël Thérèse Peltier  
Marie Josette J. B. Daniau Bert. 1753  
Marie Anne Gab. Bilodeau " 1753  
Geneviève Frs. Daniau  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1759  
Pierre Noël  
Jean Baptiste  
22 Joseph Marie Gagné  
Marie Josette Jos. Gaudreau S.P.S. 1754  
23 François (7) Genev. Langelier  
Joseph  
Le même Félicité Plante S.F.S. 1764

MORIN.

- Cécile Michel Coté S.H. 1788  
François  
Pierre Noël  
Henri  
24 Jacques (7) Thérèse Quemeneur  
Jacques S. Frs. 1733  
Louis  
Augustin  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
25 Jean Baptiste (7) Agnès Mercier S.F.S. 1738  
M. Geneviève Jos. Gagnon " 1764  
Laurent  
Jacques  
26 Joseph (7) Dorothée Terrien S.J. 1741  
Marie Louise Alexis Picard S.P.S. 1773  
27 Augustin (7) M. Théotiste Talbot S.F.S. 1750  
Marie Anne Basile Bonneau " 1796  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Amand Foret S.P.S. 1772  
Marie Madeleine Aug. Bouchard " 1784  
Marie Marguerite Jos. Samson " 1787  
René  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Augustin  
28 Jean Baptiste (7) Genev. Blanchet S.P.S. 1758  
François Mad. Ruel  
Louis  
29 Pierre Noël (11) Anne Bourque S.F. 1767  
30 Eustache (11) M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Josette Pierre Gosselin " 1798  
Marie Marguerite Ls. Michel Mercier S.P.S. 1807  
Marie Claire Ign. Gaudin S.V. 1812  
31 Louis (11) Marg. Paré S.F.S. 1778  
32 Michel (11) M. Reine McNeil S.F.S. 1787  
33 Joseph (12) Marg. Isabel S.L. 1725  
Geneviève Maurice Coupard S.V. 1749  
Marie Charlotte Chs. Auray S.F.S. 1761  
Reine Aug. Picard " 1762  
Marie André Fleury " 1795  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Basile  
34 Joseph (12) Thérèse Dufresne S.L. 1730  
35 Germain (12) Ursule Valière S.P. 1731  
Marie Frs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1761  
Marguerite Michel Chartier " 1753  
Elizabeth Ls. Marie Michon " 1761  
Marie Anne Paul Bolduc " 1773  
Marie Angélique Jacq. Gendron S.F.S. 1774  
Germain  
36 Isidore (12) Eliz. Nolin S.P. 1735  
37 François (13) Genev. Bossé Cap. S. Ign. 1726  
Marie Madeleine Ign. Dessaint S.Tho. 1753  
38 Thomas (16) Marg. Parant Beauport 1743  
Etienne  
39 Jean Josette Audet  
Augustin  
40 Pierre (19) Reine Fortier Cap. S. Ign. 1742  
Marie Reine Guill Pellerin S.P.S. 1770  
François  
Le même M. Genev. Blais Bert. 1751  
Marie Genev. Basile Beaucher S.P.S. 1775  
Marie Victoire Pierre Blanchet S.P.S. 1784  
Marie Claire Pierre Dessaint " 1788  
Marie Marg. Pierre Basile Fournier S.P.S. 1792



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MORIN.

- Augustin  
41 Jean Félicité Lemieux  
Marie Félicité Jos. Bourque S.F.S. 1776  
Marie Madeleine Jacq. Gagné " 1782  
Marie Anne J. B. Pichet " 1784  
Marie Josette Bernard Gagné S.P.S. 1778  
Chrysostome  
Jérôme Lambert  
Louis  
Antoine  
42 François (7) Dorothee Malboeuf  
Le même M. Eliz. Brideau C.R. 1749  
S.P.S. 1753  
43 Claude M. Agnès Gagné  
44 Pierre (14) M. Claire Langlois  
S.Tho. 1748  
Martin  
A Isidore (14) Louise Fse. Mivette  
S. Tho. 1738  
Isidore  
45 Jean Moise M. Jos. Gagné S.M. 1750  
Marie Josette Nic. Gosselin S.F.S. 1803  
Jean Moise  
Louis Marie  
Pierre  
François  
Augustin  
46 Denis (17) Cécile Fontaine S.P.S. 1754  
Marie Reine Martin Morin " 1777  
Marie Reine 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Dandurand  
S.P.S. 1777  
Cécile Ant. Mercier " 1781  
Marie Josette Chs. Dandurand  
S.Tho. 1782  
Antoine  
47 Michel (18) Genev. Maranda S.L. 1751  
Le même Genev. Cornelier S.F. 1757  
Le même Thécle Leclaire S.P. 1763  
Marie Louise Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1794  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Tho. Bourassa S.H. 1813  
Le même Mad. Perrot S.F. 1777  
Marie Madeleine J. B. Langlois " 1803  
Michel  
48 François (18) Marie Bouffart S.L. 1753  
49 Jean Baptiste (19) Fse. Blais Bert. 1753  
Marie François Jean Marie Sénécal  
S.P.S. 1782  
Sebastien  
François  
Simon  
50 Charles (20) M. Genev. Larrivé  
S.F.S. 1753  
Marie Victoire Aug. Marseau " 1774  
Marie Josette Jacq. Parant " 1774  
Madeleine Jos. Foucher " 1783  
Reine Jos. Marseau " 1786  
Marie Susanne Jacq. Gagnon " 1788  
Agathe Etn. Voyer " 1788  
Charles  
51 Jean Baptiste (21) Augé Blanchet S.P.S. 1751  
52 Pierre Basile Augé Blanchet  
Charles  
Augustin  
Alexis  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
53 Pierre Noël (21) M. Jos. Mercier S.P.S. 1723  
Charlotte Aug. Labrecque S.G. 1806  
Michel  
Simon  
54 Pierre (24) Marg. Daniau S.P.S. 1756  
55 Jacques (24) M. Anne Gendron " 1765

## MORIN.

- Marie Thérèse Joachim Lainé S.H. 1792  
Marie Anne Michel Morriset " 1787  
Marie Brigitte Jas. Turgeon " 1803  
Josette Pierre Hélie " 1805  
Jacques  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
56 François (24) Rosalie Foret S.P.S. 1761  
57 Augustin (24) Cath. Lefebvre Lévis 1771  
58 Louis (24) M. Ls. Terrien S.F.S. 1774  
Le même Ursule Gaudreau S.P.S. 1795  
Louis  
Augustin  
59 Jacques (25) Josette Gaudin S.F.S. 1769  
Marie Josette Frs. Théberge " 1793  
Victoire J.B. Martineau " 1793  
Marguerite J.B. Daniau " 1803  
Reine Paschal Mercier " 1809  
Jacques  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
60 Laurent (25) M. Jos. Harnais S.P.S. 1775  
M. Marguerite René Abraham Daniau  
S.F. 1802  
Jean Batiste  
Joseph  
Laurent  
Louis  
61 Augustin (27) Fse Bélanger S.P.S. 1779  
Augustin  
62 Jean Baptiste (27) M. Pélagie Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1790  
Rose Jos. Félix Tétu " 1831  
Jean Isidore  
Jean Baptiste  
63 René (27) M. Mad. Bouchard  
S.P.S. 1791  
Toussaint  
Augustin Charles  
René  
François  
Le même M. Genev. Proulx " 1829  
64 Joseph (27) M. Fse. Blais " 1799  
Marie Françoise Noël Picard " 1829  
Éléonore Jean Frs. Boutin " 1827  
Constance Vital Beissonneau " 1833  
Euphémie Bénéoni Buteau " 1836  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Benoit  
Magloire  
65 Jean François (33) Ursule Richard S.F.S. 1755  
66 Joseph (33) M. Thérèse Vérieul  
S.F.S. 1755  
Marie Charlotte Frs. Bacquet " 1786  
Marie Dorothee Pierre Bilodeau " 1787  
Jean Alexis  
67 Basile (33) Mad. Picard " 1771  
Marie Madeleine Jean Marie Boulet  
S.F.S. 1802  
Marguerite Ign. Bouchard " 1806  
Germain  
68 Germain (35) Thérèse Coté S.P.S. 1760  
Le même Marg. Bolduc S.M. 1765  
Le même M. Cath. Méthot  
V. d'Etn. Lebrun  
Cap. S. Ign. 1788  
Le même M. Anne Aubé S.P.S. 1813  
69 Etienne (38) Cécile Maranda S.L. 1785  
70 Augustin (39) Eliz. Doiron B. 1766  
71 François (40) M. Ls. Vaillancour  
S.P.S. 1773  
Jean François  
72 Augustin (40) M. Jos. Bouchard Bert. 1781  
Marie Josette Ant. Letourneaus S.P.S. 1807





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

Marie Marguerite	Jos. Fournier	P.S. 1821
Marie Claire	Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1824
Augustin		
Etienne		
Pierre		
Le même	Eliz. Bilodeau	Bert. 1809
73 Charles	Genev. McNeil	
Marguerite	Gab. Thivierge	S.J. 1792
Le même	Cécile Duquet	S.H. 1803
74 Antoine	M. Anne Pellerin	
Marie Anne	Pierre Noël Pare	S.P.S. 1787
Marie Rose	Ign. Dessaint	" 1788
Pierre René		
Pierre		
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
75 Alexis	Genev. Couture	
Jean Baptiste		
77 Isidore	(44) A Brigitte Fournier	
		S. Tho. 1778
Brigitte	Jacq. Létourneau	
		S. G. 1801
Angélique	Pierre Gontier	" 1803
Marie Anne	Jean Gontier	" 1806
Catherine	Michel Létourneau	" 1812
Pierre		
Charles		
78 Jean Baptiste	(24) M. Barbe Peltier	S. Tho. 1769
Marie Marguerite	Jos. Côté	S. Tho. 1811
Isaac		
Le même	M. Brigitte Fortier	
		S. M. 1813
79 François	M. Marthe Proulx	
Le même	M. Eliz. Belanger	
		S. Tho. 1780
Marie Elizabeth	Jacq. Camière	S.F.S. 1802
Marie Marguerite	Pierre Tangue	S.Frs. 1829
Jean François		
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
80 Louis	Marg. Mercier	
Marguerite	Pierre Marseau	S.P.S. 1806
81 Jean Marie	(29) M. Claire Caron	Islet 1785
Louis		
82 Jacques	Josette Duchesne	
Pierre		
83 Chrysostome	(41) Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1765
		S. Hyacinthe
Marie	J. B. Boutin	S.F.S. 1790
Françoise	Jos. Boutin	S.V. 1796
84 Louis	(41) Marg. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1777
Marie Catherine	J. B. Alaire	" 1797
Marie	Joseph Baudoin	" 1806
Le même	M. Ls. Lemieux	" 1798
Marie Angélique	André Remillard	" 1817
Marie Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Bouchard	S.F.S. 1832
Marie Archange	David Roy	" 1838
Marie Flavie	Jos. Dion	Bert 1845
Joseph		
85 Antoine	(41) M. Isabelle Beaudoin	
		S.F.S. 1781
		S.Frs. Beauce
86 Jérôme	(41) Vict Terrien	S.F.S. 1787
Lambert		
Marie Victoire	Ed. Fortin	" 1819
Lambert		
87 Pierre	(43) Thérèse Fournier	
		S.P.S. 1771
88 Martin	(44) Reine Morin	" 1777
89 Martin	(11) Fse. Peltier	S. Tho. 1773
Martin		
90 Jean Moïse	(45) M. Brigitte Buteau	
		S.F.S. 1780

MORIN.

Marie Archange	Ambroise Roberge	
		S.H. 1807
Marie Brigitte	J. B. Fortier	" 1808
Marie	Ls. Clément	" 1805
Ambroise		
91 Louis Marie	(45) Genev. Pepin	S.F.S. 1784
Reine	Aug. Guilmet	Bert. 1829
14 Pierre	(45) M. Ange Mercier	" 1790
Marie Josette	Pierre Veau	S.Chs. 1812
Le même	Reine Bonneau	S.F.S. 1794
93 Augustin	(45) M. Reine Jolin	" 1798
94 François	(45) M. Ange Boissoneau	
		S.F.S. 1798
Ursule	Ant Bactaelt	" 1824
Sophie	Prudent Langlois	" 1830
Julie	Marcel Dessaint	" 1835
Séraphin		
François		
Hubert		
François Xavier		
95 Antoine	(46) M. Ls. Beaudoin	S.M. 1794
Marie Archange	Jac. Théberge	S.F.S. 1821
Louise	Jos. Bruneau	S.G. 1825
Alexandre		
Antoine		
96 Michel	(47) Angé Vaillancour	S.F. 1807
Magloire		
Le même	Marg. Martineau	" 1815
97 Sébastien	(49) Mad. Sénécal	S.P.S. 1782
98 François	(49) M. Ls. Sylvestre	" 1790
99 Simon	(49) Marie Gaumont	" 1793
Geneviève	Chs. Talbot	" 1832
100 Charles	(50) M. Ls. Quémeneur	
		S.F.S. 1784
Marguerite	Jean Bilodeau	" 1812
Marie Archange	Guill. Fournier	" 1817
Geneviève	Pierre Fournier	S.P.S. 1820
Charles		
Joseph		
101 Charles	(52) Fse. Mathieu	" 1779
Marie Angélique	Clément Cazeau	" 1806
Marie Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Boutin	" 1822
Pierre Basile		
102 Alexis	(52) M. Anne Bélanger	" 1784
103 Jean Baptiste	(52) M. Ls. Gagné	" 1788
Marie Luce	Guill. Rousseau	" 1812
M. François	Olivier Fournier	" 1822
Geneviève	J. B. Blais	" 1829
Marie Agathe	André Lemieux	" 1820
Bonaventure		
104 Augustin	(52) M. Genev. Gagné	" 1794
Geneviève	Ls. Demers	S.H. 1815
Augustin		
105 Simon	(53) Marg. Bilodeau	Bert. 1811
Marie	F. X. Monneny	S.V. 1841
Elizabeth	Frs. Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
Le même	Marg. Thivierge	S.V. 1832
106 Michel	(53) Ange Toussaint	S.Chs. 1815
107 Jacques	(55) Louise Morisset	" 1790
Louise	Jos. Nadeau	" 1811
Françoise	Michel Lemieux	" 1816
Marie Anne	Frs. Bégin	" 1817
Catherine	Ant. Lemieux	" 1819
107A François	(55) M. Chs. Pilet	S.H. 1791
Catherine	Clément Fradet	" 1813
107B Pierre	(55) Marg. Turgeon	" 1799
Angèle	Ant. Filteau	" 1819
107C Jean Baptiste	(55) M. Mad. Plante	" 1800
107D Joseph	(55) Marie Morin	S.H. 1803
108 Augustin	(58) Josette Denis	S.G. 1819
109 Louis	(58) Genev. Gagnon	S.M. 1820
Marguerite	Eloi Dion	" 1843
110 Jacques	(59) Marg. Boldue	S.V. 1795
Le même	Marcelline Mercier	S.M. 1841



## MORIN.

- 111 Louis (59) Angèle Mercier S.F.S. 1817  
 112 Jean Baptiste (59) Julie Gagnon " 1827  
     Charles Frédéric  
 113 Joseph (60) M. Genev. Vien B. 1805  
     Marie Constance Vital Gagnon S.M. 1834  
     Marie Geneviève Basile Bouneau " 1837  
     Marie Angélique Jos. Provost " 1842  
     Marguerite Florent Baudoin S.V. 1836  
     Magloire  
     Jean  
     Laurent  
     Antoine  
     Ferdinand  
     Joseph  
 114 Jean Baptiste (60) M. Rose Gagnon S.M. 1809  
     Olivier  
     Jean Baptiste  
     Eusèbe  
     Laurent  
 115 Laurent (60) M. Angé Rouillard  
     S.M. 1814  
 116 Louis (60) Angé Audet S.Chs. 1814  
 117 Augustin (61) M. Anne Cotin S.M. 1803  
     Olive J. B. Bissonnet " 1833  
     Constance Frs. Dumas " 1841  
     Marcelline Michel Bacquet " 1844  
     Marie Desanges Pierre Bélanger " 1845  
     Augustin Norbert  
     Olivier  
     Honoré  
     Georges  
     Louis  
 118 Jean Baptiste (62) Thécle Martineau  
     S.P.S. 1822  
     Mathieu  
     François Xavier  
 119 Jacques Isi- (62) M. Henriette Fraser  
     dore S.F.S. 1834  
 120 Augustin Chs. (63) Genev. Létourneau  
     S.P.S. 1818  
 121 René (63) M. Anne Gendron " 1826  
 122 François (63) Fse. Cochon S.F.S. 1826  
 123 Joseph (64) M. Cécile Picard " 1822  
 124 Benoit (64) Restitut Gendron " 1834  
     Pierre Octave  
 125 Augustin (64) M. Eléonore Blais " 1836  
 126 Magloire (64) Lorette Boissonneau  
     S.F.S. 1843  
 127 Jean Alexis (66) M. Genev. Thibaut " 1794  
 128 Germain (67) Ursule Marseau " 1806  
     Sophie Pierre Théberge S.V. 1836  
     Anastasia Frs. Honoré Théberge  
     S.V. 1840  
     Germain  
     Vital  
     François Xavier  
 129 Jean François (71) M. Angé Bacon S.P.S. 1803  
 130 Augustin (72) Adé Chartier " 1812  
     Etienne Islet  
     Adelaïde Jérôme Dero " 1833  
 131 Pierre (72) Marie Létourneau " 1820  
     Le même M. Angé Paré S.V. 1840  
 132 Pierre (74) M. Angé Lamothe  
     S.P.S. 1774  
     Marie Desanges Chs. Couture S.Chs. 1799  
     Thécle Jos. Gosselin " 1805  
     Thécle 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Fournier " 1809  
     Antoine Charles  
     Joseph  
 133 Jean Baptiste (74) M. Mad. Proulx S.P.S. 1778  
 134 Augustin (74) M. Jos. Babineau  
     Nicolet S.F.S. 1785  
 135 Pierre René (74) M. Angé Chevalier  
     S.P.S. 1791

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MORIN.

- Adelaïde Michel Morin S.F.S. 1843  
 Martial  
 136 Jean Baptiste (75) M. Eliz. Blais Bert. 1790  
     Elisabeth Jos. Nadeau S.Chs. 1809  
 137 Henri (23) M. Ls. Lemelin S.M. 1799  
 138 Pierre (77) Fse. Fradel S.G. 1810  
 139 Charles (77) Angé Turgeon " 1814  
     Le même Angé Nadeau " 1821  
 140 Isaac (78) Reine Arbour S.F.S. 1804  
 141 Jean François (79) M. Ls. Chartier " 1813  
     Henriette Césaire Frédéric Proulx  
     S.F.S. 1836  
     Marie Restitut Martial Morin " 1842  
 142 Jean Baptiste (79) Eliz. Boivin " 1837  
 143 Michel (79) Adé Morin " 1843  
 144 Louis (81) Marg. Coulombe Bert. 1813  
 145 Pierre (82) Adé Picard S.F.S. 1815  
     Adelaïde Ls. Prudent Lavergne  
     S.F.S. 1836  
     Catherine Ant. Létourneau " 1839  
 146 Joseph (84) M. Julie Blais " 1843  
 147 Lambert (86) M. Fse. Baudoin " 1816  
     Elisabeth Henri Emond " 1841  
     Marie Onésime Jacq. Labrecque " 1843  
 148 Martin (89) M. Angé Blais S.P.S. 1797  
     Marie (89) J. B. Labonté S.P.S. 1824  
     Julienne  
     Emérence J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1830  
     Le même M. Claire Bornier  
     S.P.S. 1814  
 A Ambroise (90) M. Anne Samson S.H. 1811  
 149 Pierre (52) Fse. Rouleau " 1786  
     Marie Jos. Morin " 1803  
     Marie Françoise Ant. Nadeau " 1806  
     Angèle Frs. Roy " 1812  
     Gaspard  
     Louis  
 150 Joseph (23) Marg. Coté " 1787  
     Madeleine Jos. Royer S.G. 1821  
     Joseph  
     François  
     Le même Angé Bedard " 1824  
 A François (23) M. Rose Blais S.H. 1787  
     Pierre  
 151 Pierre Noël (23) Marie Quemeneur S.H. 1800  
     S.H.  
     Le même M. Ls. Pilote S.M. 1805  
 152 Michel Angèle Lafrance  
     David  
 153 Louis Charlotte Savard  
     Madeleine Zach. Couture S.G. 1826  
 154  
 155 Augustin (104) Agathe Rouleau S.H. 1819  
     S. Marie  
     Augustin  
 156 Jean Baptiste Julie Bard  
     Jean Baptiste  
 157 Michel Louise Julien  
     S. Roch.  
     Le même Christine Nollet B. 1835  
 158 Michel (96) Marg. Martineau S.F. 1815  
     Marie Angé-lique Olivier Emélien Pepin  
     S.F. 1850  
     Antoine  
 159 François (94) Reine Paré S.F.S. 1827  
     Le même Angèle Lessart S.V. 1851  
 160 Hubert (94) Olive Quemeneur  
     S.F.S. 1828  
 161 Séraphin (94) M. Sophie Laurandeau  
     S.F.S. 1839  
 162 Frs. Xavier (94) M. Céleste Cadriu  
     S.F.S. 1844  
 163 Alexandre (95) Thérèse Brochu S.G. 1824  
 164 Antoine (95) M. Jos. Gagnon S.F.S. 1829  
 165 Magloire (96) Luce Emond S.Frs. 1843





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

166	Maxime	Fse. Coté	
	Onésime	Lévis	
167	Joseph	M. Marcelline Macé	
	Marie Scolio	S. Roch des Aulnets	
168	Charles	Vital Pepin	S.M. 1851
169	Joseph	Marg. Nadeau	S.F.S. 1835
170	Pierre Basile	M. Marthe Picard	" 1821
171	Bonsaven- ture	Modeste Talbot	S.F.S. 1803
172	Chs. Fré- déric	Agathe Bélanger	" 1826
173	Jean	M. Adeline Roy	S.V. 1858
174	Joseph	Julie Bolduc	" 1834
		Mathilde Thibaut	" 1835
175	Antoine	Françoise Blais	S.M. 1836
176	Magloire	Marie Aubé	S.V. 1837
177	Ferdinand	Marg. Coulombe	S.Chs. 1840
178	Laurent	Marcelline Tangué	S.V. 1847
179	Augustin Norbert	Adèle Raimond Qué.	
180	Louis	Eliza Blais	S.P.S. 1829
181	Olivier	En.élie Dubord	S.M. 1830
	Le même	Eliz. Chabot	S.Chs. 1852
182	Honoré	Marcelline Gagnon	S.M. 1842
183	Georges	Genev. Pigeon	S.V. 1843
184	Jean Bapt.	M. Flavie Bonneau	
185	Olivier	Apolline Chamberlan	S.M. 1844
186	Eusèbe	Marcelline Pigeon	S.V. 1846
187	Laurent	Julie Boutin	S.Chs. 1847
188	Frs. Xavier	M. Esther Balan	S.V. 1845
189	Pierre	M. Angèle Turgeon	S.Chs. 1860
190	Vital	Emérentienne Thérberge	S.V. 1836
191	Germain	M. Ls. Bilodeau	" 1843
192	Frs. Xavier	Marie Rousseau	" 1846
193	Joseph	Marie Charrier	S.Chs. 1803
	M. Madeleine	Guill. Pouliot	" 1831
	Marie	Jos. Clément	" 1840
194	Antoine	M. Vict. Dessaint	" 1804
	Le même	Marie Vermet	S.G. 1821
195	Charles	M. Vict. Guenet	S.Chs. 1812
196	Martial	M. Restitue Morin	S.F.S. 1842
197	Gaspard	M. Reine Servais	S.P.S. 1815
A	Louis	Véronique Fortier	S.H. 1814
198	Joseph	Emélie Mercier	S.G. 1824
		S. Hénédine	
199	François	Josette Brissou	S.G. 1826
200	David	Eliz. Gendreau	S.P. 1825
201	Isaac Guillaume	Anastasie Bazin	S.V. 1846
202	Augustin	Cécile Audet	S.J. 1825
203	J. Baptiste	Josette Drouin	S.F. 1849
204	Michel	Archange Drouin	S.F. 1853
205	Antoine	M. Désanges Hébert	S.Chs. 1863
206	Onésime	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1833
207	Joseph	Flavie Goulet	S.P. 1855
208	Isaac Guil- laume	Joséphine Gaulin	S.V. 1869
209	Augustin	Monique Pepin	
	Le même	A. Eliz. Plante	S.V. 1864
	Pierre	Théotiste Bouffart	S.H. 1818

MORISSET.

1	Jean	Jeanne Choret	Qué. 1669
	Mario	Jaac. Asselin	S.F. 1687

MORISSET.

	Madeleine	Chs. Loignon	S.F. 1695
	Jeanne	Léonard Clément	S.F. 1699
	Anne	Jean Cloutier	C.R. 1714
	Pierre		
	Nicolas		
	Gentien		
2	Pierre	(1) Cath. Létourneau	S.F. 1698
3	Nicolas	(1) Anne Cadrin	S.F. 1709
	Marie	Gab. Ouimet	S.M. 1730
	Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Patry	S.M. 1746
	Le même	Anne Cloutier	C.R. 1714
	Madeleine	Gab. Plante	S.M. 1734
	Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Guill. Michon	S.M. 1753
	Marie Marthe	Ls. Leblond	S.M. 1742
	Marie Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Roy	S.V. 1747
	Marie	Jean Michon	S.M. 1744
	Agathe	Jean Gaudron	S.M. 1747
	M. Geneviève	J. B. Dion	S.M. 1754
	Joseph		
	Nicolas		
4	Gentien	(1) Genev. Simon	C.R. 1719
	Geneviève	J. B. Prémont	S.F. 1731
	Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Pichet	S.F. 1738
	Françoise	Hyacinthe Lehoux	S.F. 1741
	Marguerite	Jean Gagnon	S.F. 1745
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
5	Nicolas	(3) Cath. Blais	S.V. 1747
	M. Françoise	Frs. Coté	S.M. 1774
	Marie Catherine	Jos. Lefebvre	S.M. 1774
	Marie	Claude Lacroix	S.M. 1777
	Apolline	J. B. Ruel	S.M. 1781
	Elizabeth	Ls. Boissonneau	S.M. 1792
	Marie Josette	Chs. Lecours	S.M. 1793
	André		
	Nicolas		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Michel		
	Joseph	Marie Guilmet	S.V. 1749
6	Joseph	André Lacroix	S.M. 1772
	Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Voisin	S.M. 1786
	Marie Anne	Ls. Roy	S.M. 1777
	Marie Josette	Frs. Bélanger	S.M. 1786
	Marie Louise		
	Joseph	Louise Genest	S.J. 1757
	Le même	André Remillard	S.M. 1792
	Marie Marthe	Ant. Tangué	S.M. 1794
	Marie		
	Michel		
	Charles		
	Le même	Cath. Girard	Lévis 1796
7	Michel	(4) Agathe Deblois	S.F. 1745
8	Jean Baptiste	(4) Louise Larrivé	S.F. 1747
	Louis		
9	Michel	M. Claire Fortin	S.H.
	Marg. Angélique	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1796
	Geneviève	Joaquin Gosselin	S.Chs. 1802
	Josette	Jos. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1804
	M. Angélique	Etn. Denis	S.Chs. 1805
	Louise	Jacq. Morin	S.Chs. 1790
	Marie Claire	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1795
	Nicolas		
	Louis		
	Michel		
10	Nicolas	(5) M. Eliz. Brousseau	S.M. 1775
11	Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Mad. Jolin	S.Chs. 1780
	Marie Madeleine	Jos. Paradis	S.H. 1801
	Marie	Ls. Lainé	S.H. 1802
	Angélique	Frs. Jalbert	S.H. 1803
	Véronique	Pierre Vaillancour	S.H. 1810
	François		





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MORISSET.

- 12 André (5) M. Ls. Pepin S.M. 1798  
S.H.  
Louise Chs. Blouin S.G. 1823  
Marie Anne Jos. Fournier S.G. 1828
- 13 Joseph (6) Cath. Blais Bert. 1781  
Angélique Jos. René Mercier S.M. 1802  
Françoise André Roy S.M. 1808  
Marguerite Frs. Fradet S.M. 1825  
Charles  
Joseph
- 14 Michel (6) M. Ls. Fradet S.M. 1785  
Archange Jean Gagnon S.M. 1819  
Marguerite Ls. Roy S.M. 1822  
Marie Jacq. Richard S.M. 1824  
Angèle J. B. Lacroix S.M. 1832  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Louis  
Georges  
Ignace  
Michel
- 15 Charles (6) M. Mad. Aubé S.Chs. 1789  
Marie J. B. Bacquet S. M. 1813  
Louise Guill. Corriveau S. M. 1819  
Luce Michel Clément S.M. 1822  
Geneviève Flavien Couillard  
S. M. 1822  
Marie Marianne Jean Fortin S. M. 1828  
Joseph  
Edouard Prêtre  
Jacques  
André  
François
- 16 Michel (5) M. Mad. Gagné S. H. 1786  
Marie Madeleine Chs. Clément S. H. 1811  
Rose Pierre Boutin S. H. 1820  
Michel  
Le même Marie Plante S. Chs. 1802
- 17 Louis (8) M. Ls. Binet S. Marie 1785  
S. Marie  
Le même Marg. Boucher S.Chs. 1812  
A Michel (9) M. Anne Morin S. H. 1787  
Marie Roch Duquet S. H. 1810  
Joseph
- 18 Nicolas (9) Marie Lebrun S. Chs. 1794  
Angélique Ant. Roy S. H. 1819  
Apolline Amb. Roy S. H. 1820  
Le même Marg. Patry S. Chs. 1821
- 19 Louis (9) M. Apolline Marseau S. V. 1797  
S. V.
- 20 François (11) Angé Couture Lévis 1810  
S.H.  
Le même Rosalie Roy S. V. 1817
- 21 Joseph (5) Marg. Gagné S. H. 1777
- 22 André (12) Josette Guérard S. Frs. 1825
- 23 Joseph (13) M. Barbe Couture S. V. 1805  
F. X. Lemieux S. V. 1835
- Marie Julie  
Joseph  
Edouard
- 24 Charles (13) Hélène Chamberlan S. M. 1818  
Marcelline Frédéric Brochu S.M. 1841  
Marcelline 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Roy S. M. 1851  
Hélène Jos. Bélanger S. M. 1844  
Marguerite Jean Gosselin S. M. 1845  
Joseph  
Le même M. Théotiste Roy S. M. 1832
- 25 Jean Marie Dutile
- 26 Joseph (17) A. Cath. Turgeon  
Restitut Frédéric Jean Castin S. Chs. 1849

## MORISSET.

- Didace  
Dominique
- 27 Germain Célestine Lepage  
Auré Zep. Audet S. L. 1861
- 28 Michel Rose Audet  
Le même Justine Turcot S. J. 1865
- 29 Michel (14) Marie Fortier S.F.S. 1869
- 30 Louis (14) Françoise Roy S. M. 1820
- 31 Pierre (14) M. Olive Lacroix S.M. 1828
- 32 Joseph (14) M. Marg. Gagnon S. M. 1813  
Elisabeth J. B. Martineau S.M. 1839  
Marguerite Frs. Genest " 1850  
Le même Angé Roy " 1822  
Séraphine Chs. Lacroix " 1844  
Marie Emérence Etn. Roy " 1851  
Joseph Edouard
- 33 Ignace (14) Angèle Remillard S. V. 1825
- 34 Georges (14) Sara Roy S. M. 1834  
Marie Céline Ls. Bissonnit " 1862
- 35 Jacques (15) Euphrosine Rouillard S. V. 1826
- 36 André (15) Angélique Veau S.M. 1833  
Marie Philomène Ls. Ed. Eliezer Cochon S. M. 1857  
Marie Mathilde Jos. Perrot " 1864  
Prudent  
Romuald  
A François M. Mad. Leclaire S.H. 1814
- 37 Michel (16) Louise Belan Lévis 1811
- 38 François (21) M. Jos. Lainé S. F. 1826
- 39 Joseph (23) Vict. Gougue S. V. 1837
- 40 Edouard (23) Marie Boulet S. F. S. 1839
- 41 Joseph (24) Archange Badeau S. M. 1850
- 42 Téléphore (25) Philomène Fournier; S. Chs. 1864  
S. Marguerite
- 43 Didace (26) Constance Gosselin S. M. 1846
- 44 Dominique (26) Apolline Briart S.Chs. 1860
- 45 Joseph (32) Henriette Martineau S. M. 1851  
Edouard
- 46 Prudent (36) Philomène Gosselin S.M. 1861
- 47 Romuald (36) Philomène Bacquet S. M. 1864

## MOURIER.

- 1 Pierre Susanne Levalet Qué. 1677  
Susanne Nicolas Filteau S. J. 1699  
Marie Chs. Genest " 1699
- 2 Jean Marie Mineau S. F. 1678  
Marie Marc Semeur S. J. 1700  
Marie Jeanne Pierre Galien " 1704  
Marguerite Michel Chiasson " 1706  
Françoise Ls. Greffart " 1710

## MUNRO.

- 1 Jean Philippe M. Chs. Girard  
Marie Louise Louis Côté B. 1793  
Marie Charlotte J. B. Côté B. 1794  
Angélique Ignace Turcot S.Chs. 1794  
Jean Philippe
- 2 Jean Philippe (1) M. Marg. Plante S.H. 1800

## NADEAU.

- 1 Joseph Osanny Marg. Abraham  
Catherine Jean Roy S.L. 1694  
Denis  
Jean Baptiste



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## NADEAU.

- Jean  
2 Jean (1) Anne Lacasse  
Marguerite Chs. Gesseron B. 1712  
Angélique Denis Gontier B. 1714  
Elisabeth Pierre Couillard B. 1727  
Louis  
Antoine  
François  
3 Denis (1) Charlotte Lacasse  
Joseph  
Jean  
Alexis  
Guillaume  
Le même Eliz. Le Roy B. 1724  
Geneviève Nicholas Hélie B. 1748  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Belanger Bert. 1755  
Josette Jean Chs. Frs De la  
Houssay S.M. 1765  
Cécile J. B. Fortier S.M. 1765  
Marie Angélique Jos. Queret S.M. 1773  
Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Bissonnet S.M. 1786  
Marie Angélique 3<sup>e</sup> Ls. Godbout S.Chs. 1792  
Marie Louise Claude Poliquin S.Chs. 1753  
Denis  
François  
4 Jean Baptiste (1) M. Anne Dumont S.J. 1696  
Marie Anne Aug. Gignard Bert. 1712  
Isabelle Jean Hélie Bert. 1734  
Geneviève Barth. Carbonneau S.V. 1726  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
5 François 2 Genev. Martineau  
6 Antoine 2 Marg. Turgeon B. 1726  
Marguerite Jean Couture B. 1764  
Thérèse Chs. Grenet S.M. 1768  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
7 Louis (2) Anne Genev. Duquet  
Levis 1732  
Simon  
Louis  
8 Joseph (3) Angé Turgeon B. 1723  
Marie Angélique Jean Lecours B. 1742  
Louise Frs. Labrecque B. 1748  
Thérèse Guill. Gosselin S.Chs. 1763  
Alexandre  
Ambroise  
9 Jean (3) Louise Turgeon B. 1727  
Charlotte Jean Bussière B. 1758  
Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Roy S.M. 1771  
Zacharie  
Jean Baptiste  
10 Alexis (3) M. Claire Albert  
Kamouraska 1729  
11 Guillaume (3) Thérèse Le Roy B. 1737  
Louis Frs. Coté S. Chs. 1768  
Alexandre  
Jean  
12 Guillaume Ursule Jahan  
Marie Aug. Aubert S.Chs. 1773  
Pétronille Michel Paquet S.Chs. 1779  
Louis  
Charles  
Guillaume  
A Ignace M. Ls. Bourassa  
Marie Louise Frs. Roberge S.H. 1799  
Marie Geneviève Nic. Roberge S.H. 1823  
Thérèse Ls. Roberge S.H. 1807  
Josette Jean Rouleau S.H. 1811  
Euphrasine Joachim Paradis S.H. 1812  
Marie Luce Ls. Huard S.H. 1815  
Marguerite Ls. Goulet S.H. 1819  
Etienne

## NADEAU.

- 13 Denis (3) M. Eliz. Gosselin S.M. 1753  
Marie Josette Pierre Noël Mercier B. 1785  
14 François (3) M. Ls. Hautbois S.M. 1762  
Marie Marc. Isabel S.G. 1786  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Carbonneau S.G. 1830  
Félice Nic. Gosselin S.G. 1794  
André  
Augustin  
François  
15 Jn. Baptiste (4) Marg. Carbonneau  
Bert. 1721  
18 Louis (4) Isabelle Hélie S.V. 1734  
Berthier  
Elizabeth Jos. Guinard Bert. 1750  
Jean Valier  
Charles Claude  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
Joseph  
17 Antoine (6) Thérèse Marchand  
Lévis 1761  
Louise Frs. Blouin S.H. 1779  
Etienne  
Louis  
Le même Marie Cochon S.H. 1782  
Marie Archange Jos. Carrier S. H. 1808  
Le même M. Jos. Dorval S. H. 1791  
18 Jn. Baptiste (6) Marg. Dalaire S.M. 1767  
Marguerite Jos. Patouel S.Chs. 1792  
Geneviève Ant. Marcoux S.Chs. 1795  
Marie Anne Pierre Adam S.G. 1809  
Pierre  
19 Louis (7) Genev. Dorval S.P. 1755  
Le même M. Mad. Giguère S.F. 1757  
Marie Chs. Guérard S.Frs. 1782  
Geneviève Ls. Audet S.Frs. 1800  
Pierre  
Louis  
François  
20 Simon (7) Mad. Martineau  
S.Frs. 1789  
21 Ambroise (8) Marie Harnais S.Chs. 1756  
Josette Jean Larrivé S.Chs. 1789  
Ambroise  
Charles  
Joseph  
22 Alexandre (8) M. Thérèse Picard  
S.P.S. 1757  
Thérèse Jacq. Corriveau S.Chs. 1881  
Marie Chs. Pouliot S.Chs. 1785  
Josette Chs. Nadeau S.Chs. 1792  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Roy S.M. 1783  
23 Zacharie (9) Fse. Gosselin B. 1763  
Charlotte Ls. Labrecque S.G. 1791  
Charles  
Joseph  
A Antoine Louise Demers  
Marie Anne Nicolas Tardif S.H. 1805  
Marie Archange Germain 'audoin S.H. 1807  
Catherine J. B. James S.H. 1809  
Ursule Louis Fortier S.H. 1810  
Antoine  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
24 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Anne Boilard B. 1764  
Marie Apolline Chs. Couillard B. 1787  
Judith Ant. Fournier B. 1802  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Charles





## NADEAU.

- 25 Alexandre (11) Marie Ls. Hélie S.V. 1773  
Le même Genev. Gagné S.V. 1816  
V. de J. B. Guay
- 26 Jean (11) Genev. Hautbois S.M. 1766  
Marie Ls. Baillargeon S.Chs. 1785  
Josette Chs. Dumas S.Chs. 1809  
Angélique Ls. Hizoir S.G. 1795  
Joseph
- 27 Louis (12) Cath. Gontier S.G. 1774  
28 Guillaume (12) Judith Bacquet S.M. 1783  
Judith Aug. Boucher S.Chs. 1806  
Geneviève Laurent Gosselin S.Chs. 1807  
Louise André Carbonneau S.Chs. 1815  
Guillaume Marie Boulière Bert. 1812  
Le même Josette Nadeau S.Chs. 1792
- 29 Charles (12) Ignace (14) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1793  
André Chs. Morin S.G. 1821  
Angélique  
Zacharie  
André  
Le même Fse. Chartier S.G. 1827  
V. de Gab. Thibaut
- 31 François (14) M. Jos. Nadeau Bert. 1800  
32 Augustin (14) Josette Coté S.Chs. 1804  
Le même Charlotte Briart S.G. 1807
- 33 Jean Bapt. (16) M. Jos. Balan Bert. 1761  
M. Marguerite Ls. Martel S.M. 1787  
Marie Marthe Jos. Chamberlan S.M. 1818  
M. Geneviève Chs. Fisback S.M. 1795  
M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Leclair S.V. 1812  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel
- 34 Louis (16) M. Jos. Bilodeau Bert. 1765  
Marie Josette Frs. Nadeau Bert. 1800  
Geneviève Ls. Audet Bert. 1800  
M. Angélique Ignace Rouel Bert. 1801  
Marie Anne Jos. Beaucher S.V. 1810  
Joseph
- 35 Joseph (16) Louise Goupy S.M. 1768  
Marie Josette Aug. Mercier S.M. 1791  
Marie Marthe Mathieu Labrecque S.M. 1793  
Marie Jos. Roy S.M. 1799  
Marie Brigitte Pierre Fortier S.M. 1808  
Joseph
- 36 Charles (16) Eliz. Gagnon S.M. 1774  
Claude  
Le même Apolline Gontier S.Chs. 1788
- 37 Jean Valier (16) M. Genev. Daniau Bert. 1780  
Geneviève Ignace Noël S.G. 1806  
Archange Jos. Audet S.G. 1808
- 38 Etienne (17) Genev. Chabot S.Chs. 1791  
Geneviève Jos. Ferland S.H. 1814  
Josette Pierre Carrier S.H. 1817  
Marie Pélagie David Brown S.H. 1818  
A Louis (17) M. Anne Gosselin S.H. 1789  
Antoine
- 39 Pierre (18) Marie Tangué S.Chs. 1808
- 40 Louis (18) Angé. Duhaire S.Frs. 1775  
Marie Josette Aug. Ginchereau S.Frs. 1802  
François
- 41 François (19) Mad. Guérard S.Frs. 1798  
Madeleine Olivier Labbé S.F. 1875  
François

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NADEAU.

- 42 Pierre (19) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs. 1802  
Susanne J. B. Létourneau S.F. 1835
- 43 Charles (21) M. Anne Audet S.Chs. 1776  
Louise Fournier S.Chs. 1785
- 44 Ambroise (21) Marie Louise Ls. Bouffart S.G. 1806  
Genev. Fournier S.H.
- 45 Ambroise Le même Genev. Fortier S.Chs. 1790  
Geneviève Pierre Gautron S.Chs. 1812  
Jean  
Le même Marie Lefebvre S.G. 1809  
Gabriel
- 46 Joseph (21) Charlotte Gosselin S. Chs. 1887  
Marie Charlotte Pierre Turgeon " 1823  
Joseph  
Roch  
Magloire  
Charles
- 47 Joseph (22) Genev. Blais S.Chs. 1799  
Le même M. Joseph Pénin " 1801  
A Joseph (23) Cath. Lasauté S.H. 1801  
B Antoine (23) A M. Fse. Morin " 1806  
C Jean Baptiste (23) A M. Anne Gagné " 1807  
D Joseph (23) A M. Ls. Morin " 1810  
Joseph  
Antoine
- E François (23) A Angé Turgeon " 1817  
48 Charles (23) Marie Lacasse S.L. 1798  
Archange Jos. Labrecque " 1841  
Angèle Amb. Marcoux " 1828  
Zacharie
- 49 Jean Baptiste (24) Josette Boucher B. 1787  
Angèle J. B. Carrier B. 1823  
Josette Louis Demers B. 1824  
Abraham  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- A Etienne (12) Genev. Cantin S.H. 1817  
50 Joseph (24) Fse. Laine S.Chs. 1802  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Le même  
Marcelline  
Marie Louise  
51 Charles (24) Marie Laine B. 1809  
Archange Pierre Boucher B. 1846  
Louise Cyp. Gosselin B. 1849  
Marie Jean Poulin B. 1859  
Charles
- 52 Joseph (26) Eliz. Morin S.Chs. 1809  
Elizabeth André Lemelin " 1841  
Cécile Germ. Quemeneur " 1837  
Marie Ls. Couture " 1859  
Alexandre Turgeon B. 1840  
Scola-tique 2<sup>e</sup> Hyppolite Pouliot B. 1847  
Scolastique Ant. Gosselin B. 1845  
Angèle Ls. Levasseur B. 1853  
Anastasia 2<sup>e</sup> Romain Chabot B. 1857  
Anastasia  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Honoré
- 53 Guillaume (28) Marie Roy S.M. 1812  
Marie Pierre Boulet S.Chs. 1837  
Laurent  
Charles
- 54 Guillaume Charlotte Bussière  
Flavie Jean Arthur B. 1821  
Elizabeth Michel Couët S.M. 1831  
Berthélemi  
Charles
- 55 Ignace (29) Marie Audet S.G. 1814  
Ignace



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NADEAU.

- 56 André (30) Marg. Charron S.G. 1817  
 57 Zacharie (39) Soulange Carboneau Bert. 1840  
 58 Louis (33) M. Mad. Mercier S.M. 1788  
 Le même Mad. Paquet S.Chs. 1790  
 Judith Jean Goulet S.G. 1809  
 Madeleine Jos. Labrecque S.G. 1811  
 57 Jean Baptiste (33) M. Marg. Monmeny S.M. 1789  
 Marguerite Jos. Patry B. 1814  
 Jean Baptiste  
 60 Gabriel (33) Genev. Talbot S.G. 1806  
 Geneviève Basile Tangué " 1825  
 Le même Marthe Laine " 1812  
 61 Joseph (34) Marie Gontier " 1798  
 Marie Angèle Jean Corriveau Bert. 1818  
 Marie Pierre Langlois " 1820  
 Victoire Jos. Biledeau " 1829  
 Marguerite Chs. Morin " 1835  
 Marie Régis Menard " 1837  
 Joseph  
 62 Joseph (35) M. Marthe Balan S.V. 1797  
 Thomas  
 François Xavier  
 63 Charles Eliz. Gagné  
 Joseph  
 64 Jean Baptiste Marie Roy  
 Marie Jean Leblarie S.G. 1822  
 Geneviève Jean Chamberlan " 1827  
 Augustin  
 65 Jean Baptiste Josette Patouel  
 Rosalie Alexandre Duquet S.Chs. 1822  
 66 Charles Eliz. Nadeau  
 Brigitte Isidore Guilmet S.G. 1800  
 67 Charles Marie Lessart  
 Marie Frs. Blais S.G. 1829  
 68 Charles Thérèse Godbout  
 Thérèse Etn. Lebrun S.G. 1830  
 69 Jean Eliz. Patry Lévis.  
 Jean  
 70 Antoine (38) A.M. Claire Goulet SH 1817  
 S. Isidore  
 Charles  
 71 Joseph Eliz. Marois  
 Catherine Ls. Marc Turgeon B. 1850  
 72 Guillaume Marie Clément  
 Philomène André Brochu S.Chs. 1861  
 Constance Denis Rouillard S.Chs. 1856  
 Narcisse  
 73 François (40) Ursule Ginchereau S.Frs. 1814  
 74 François (41) Marie Lemelin S.Frs. 1819  
 75 Jean (45) Fse. Lefebvre S.L. 1821  
 Marie Ls. Gontier S.J. 1843  
 Madeleine Jérémie Gontier S.J. 1849  
 76 Gabriel (45) Emérence Laine B. 1842  
 Le même Olive Mercier S.V. 1851  
 77 Joseph (46) Euphrosine Paquet S.Chs. 1814  
 78 Roch (46) M. Anne Chamberlan S.Chs. 1815  
 Marie Anne Magl. Brousseau S.L. 1840  
 Roch  
 79 Joseph (46) Fse. Rémillard S.Chs. 1827  
 Sara J. B. Carboneau S.Chs. 1864  
 Joseph  
 80 Charles (46) Marg. Terrien S.Chs. 1829  
 Leocadie Rénie McNeil B. 1854  
 81 Zacharie (48) Marie Turgeon S.M. 1848  
 82 Jean Baptiste (49) Véronique Tangué S.G. 1812

NADEAU.

- 83 Françoise (40) Emélie Chabot B. 1818  
 Marie Délima Ed. Guay B. 1840  
 Marie Hermine Simon Gravel B. 1840  
 Esther Aug. Boulet B. 1853  
 Marie Olive Ls. Gérard B. 1853  
 François Xavier  
 84 Abraham (49) M. Ls. Provost B. 1845  
 85 Joseph (50) Fse. Cameron B. 1832  
 86 Jean Bapt. (50) Christine Bergeron B. 1841  
 87 Antoine (50) Dorothee Lacroix B. 1850  
 88 Charles (51) M. Fse. Paquet B. 1848  
 89  
 90 Pierre (92) Anastasie Lefebvre S.Chs. 1841  
 91 Augustin (52) Angé Gosselin S.Chs. 1845  
 92 Honoré (52) Céline Gérard B. 1858  
 93 Charles (53) M. Ls. Tangué S.Chs. 1841  
 94 Laurent (53) Génév. Tangué S.M. 1843  
 Le même Restitut Charier S.Chs. 1853  
 95 Barthélemi (54) Julie Campeau B. 1831  
 96 Charles (54) Délima Naud S.Chs. 1845  
 97 Ignace (54) Hermine Labrecque S.Chs. 1842  
 98 Jean Bapt. (59) M. Anne Quéret S.M. 1815  
 tiste  
 99 Joseph (61) Emélie Proulx S.F.S. 1827  
 100 François (62) Luce Roy S.V. 1820  
 Xavier  
 101 Thomas (62) Luce Marg. Dalaire S.F.S. 1823  
 102 Joseph (63) Marie Shinck S.G. 1808  
 Marie Frs. Rémillard S.G. 1830  
 103 Augustin (64) Marg. Fradet S.G. 1830  
 104 Jean (69) Julie Forgue B. 1834  
 105 Charles (70) M. Phébé Turgeon S.Chs. 1846  
 106 Narcisse (72) Aurélie Turcot S.Chs. 1857  
 107 Roch (78) Clotilde Rouleau S.L. 1846  
 108 Joseph (78)  
 109 Joseph (79) Sara Paquet S.Chs. 1859  
 110 François Xavier M. Flavie Guay S.Chs. 1847  
 111 Joseph (47) A.M. Rosalie Pouliot S.Chs. 1850  
 112 Antoine (47) A Julie Mommeny S.Chs. 1854  
 NAUD—LABRIE.  
 1 François Marg. Jobidon A.G. 1676  
 Jean François  
 Le même M. Thérèse Chaillé Pte. Trembles 1688  
 2 Pierre M. Thérèse Garant S.L. 1692  
 Jean  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 Le même Marie Gaboury S.M. 1716  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean François (1) Génév. Paquin S.F. 1711  
 4 Pierre (2) Marg. Huart, Lévis 1716  
 Jacques  
 Pierre  
 Le même M. Cath. Poliquin, Lévis 1755  
 Marie Charlotte André Guay Lévis 1784  
 5 Jean (2) Mad. Desmolières, Islet 1723  
 Marie Jeanne Jos. Roy S.V. 1760  
 Marie Madeleine Frs. Perrin S.V. 1723  
 Marguerite Ant. Drapeau S.V. 1773  
 Pierre  
 6 Jean Baptiste (2) Genev. Gravel, Islet 1741  
 7 Jacques (2) M. Chs. Marchand  
 Le même Genev. Jourdain Lévis 1756





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NAUD—LA RIF.

- 8 Jacques (4) Genev. Couture B 1749  
Thérèse Jos. Labrecque S. Chs 1776  
Marthe Jacq. Letourneau " 1777  
Marie Pierre Labrecque " 1786  
Marguerite Ls. Chabot " 1790  
Euphrosine Frs. Guay " 1791  
Geneviève J. B. Bertrand " 1791  
Jacques  
Joseph  
9 Pierre (4) Marg. Turgeon Lévis 1746  
10 Louis Louis Roy  
Guillaume  
11 Pierre (5) Anastasie Daigle S.V 1760  
12 Jacques (8) Louis Brousseau S. Chs. 1783  
Louise Raimond Patry " 1809  
Angèle Alexandre Turgeon  
S. Chs. 1818  
Ambroise  
Joseph  
Jean  
François  
13 Joseph (8) Genev. Paquet S. Chs. 1784  
Marie Anne Jos. Boutin " 1812  
Joseph  
Jacques  
Ambroise  
Gabriel  
14 Guillaume (10) Genev. Samson S.G. 1787  
15 Ambroise (12) Josette Couture S. Chs 1811  
Marie Louise Joachim Provost " 1841  
Marie Josette Cyp. Denis " 1842  
Angèle Pierre Goupy " 1847  
Ambroise  
16 Jean (12) M. Ls. Ruel S. Chs. 1812  
Marie Ls. Ozine Frédéric Couture " 1840  
Angèle Jos. Gosselin " 1842  
Didace  
Jean  
17 Joseph (12) Scolastique Couture  
S. Chs. 1814  
Angèle Magl. Couture " 1841  
Delina Chs. Nadeau " 1845  
Pierre  
Louis  
Hubert  
Le même Angé Danguenier  
S. Chs. 1840  
V. de Jos. Rousseau  
18  
19 François (12) Marg. Gosselin S. Chs 1825  
Marie Louise Jos. Turgeon " 1847  
Dina Pierre Pelchat " 1850  
Marguerite Ls. Lacasse " 1863  
Sara Ls. Bédard " 1864  
Benjamin  
Joseph  
Ferdinand  
20 Joseph (13) Marg. Bisson S. Chs. 1812  
Marguerite Ant. Gonier " 1833  
Delphine Jos. Fournier " 1841  
Mathilde Pierre Brochu " 1850  
Marie Frs. Chrétien " 1850  
Christine Jos. Guilmet " 1852  
Joseph  
Prosper  
Denis  
Magloire  
Modeste  
Bénoui  
21 Jacques (13) Cécile Mercier S. Chs. 1816  
22 Gabriel (13) Angé Gosselin " 1821  
Angelique Narcisse Boutin " 1853  
Le même Angèle Tangué S.V. 1831  
23 Ambroise (13) M. Ls. Lepage " 1822  
24 François Thérèse Canac  
S. Marie

## NAUD—LABRIE.

- Jean  
25 Raimond Angé Bonneau  
Le même M. Lucie Fournier B. 1844  
26 Pierre Barbe Mousseau  
Le même Marie Jos. Dacrot  
S. Chs. 1835  
27 Ambroise (15) Adé Euphrosine Coniau  
S. Chs 1839  
Le même Fse. Couture " 1862  
28 Jean (16) M. Anne Dalaire " 1836  
29 Didace (16) Marcelline Boucher  
S. Chs. 1850  
30 Louis (17) Marie Couture " 1844  
31 Pierre (17) Angèle Gourgue S.M. 1846  
32 Hubert (17) Constance Paquet  
S. Chs. 1855  
33 Benjamin (19) Céline Marcoux " 1851  
34 Joseph (19) M. Céline Marcoux  
S. Chs. 1853  
35 Ferdinand (19) M. Eléonore Genest  
S. Chs. 1856  
36 Joseph (20) M. Chs. Fournier  
S. Chs. 1836  
Marie Godfoi Bertel " 1858  
37 Denis (20) M. Marg. Chabot " 1840  
38 Prosper (20) Rosalie Fournier " 1842  
Le même M. Caroline Lepage  
S. Chs. 1862  
39 Magloire (20) Emélie Patry " 1847  
40 Bénoui (20) M. Ls. Fournier " 1847  
41 Modeste (20) Hermine Audet " 1849  
42 Jean (24) Angé Pouliot " 1828  
Le même M. Archange Bonneau  
S.V. 1838

## NICOLE.

- 1 Luc Gilette Bapé Coutance  
Olivier  
1 André Marie Desroches, Londres  
Henri  
A Jacques Eliz. Thibaut S. Tho. 1770  
V. de Thérèse Chouinard  
Jacques  
Louis  
3 Olivier (1) M. Ls. Brochu S.V. 1765  
Marie Louise J. B. Monmeny " 1869  
Marie Geneviève Ls. Louineau S.F.S. 1787  
Olivier  
Joseph  
4 Henri (2) M. Mad. Boutin S.J. 1789  
Le même Mad. Turcot  
Le même M. Rose Campagna  
S. Frs. 1798  
5 Jacques (2) A Archange Crépeau  
S.H. 1802  
Archange Guill. Roy S.V. 1816  
Jacques  
Jacques  
6 Olivier (3) M. Fse. Fleury S.V. 1797  
7 Jean Baptiste Céleste Boulet S. Tho. 1796  
f. de Jos. & Genev.  
Lefebvre  
Charles  
8 Joseph (3) M. Reine Vallée S.V. 1804  
Magloire  
Joseph  
Marcel  
9 Louis (2) A M. Rose Laberge  
S. Tho. 1806  
Le même M. Roger Pélagie Blais  
S.P.S. 1813  
Le même M. Rosalie Bacon  
S.P.S. 1818  
10 Jacques (5) Marie Lebrun S.M. 1825  
S. Claire





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NICOLE.

- |             |                                |             |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 11 Jacques  | (5) Mad. Bacquet               | S.G. 1826   |
| 12 Charles  | (7) Sophie Létourneau          | S.P.S. 1829 |
| 13 Joseph   | Vitaline Têtu                  |             |
| 14 Magloire | (8) Caroline Roy               | S.M. 1840   |
| 15 Marcel   | (8) Angèle Bacquet             | " 1840      |
| 16 Joseph   | (8) Marie Anne Lacroix         | S.M. 1845   |
| 17 Thomas   | (13) M. Constance Azilda Dumas | S.M. 1863   |

NIEL.

- |               |                               |           |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Pierre      | Anne Noël                     | S.P. 1724 |
| Marie Josette | Gab. Paradis                  | " 1749    |
| Marie Josette | 2 <sup>e</sup> René Blouin    | " 1788    |
| Marie Anne    | Nic. Paradis                  | " 1760    |
| Marie Anne    | 2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Rousseau | " 1767    |
| Geneviève     | Paul Bedard                   | " 1757    |

NOEL.

- |                |                              |            |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------|
| 1 François     | Nicole Legrand               | S.F. 1669  |
| Marguerite     | Frs. Chabot                  | S.L. 1698  |
| Marguerite     | 2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Parent | " 1706     |
| Madeleine      | Ant. Fortier                 | " 1706     |
| Madeleine      | 2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Pepin    | S.J. 1752  |
| Philippe       |                              |            |
| François       |                              |            |
| Pierre         |                              |            |
| Ignace         |                              |            |
| Michel         |                              |            |
| 2 Philippe     | (1) Marie Rondeau            | S.P. 1692  |
| Angelique      | Frs. Gosselin                | " 1720     |
| Ursule         | Adrien Leclair               | " 1722     |
| Marie Anne     | Pierre Niel                  | " 1724     |
| Philippe       |                              |            |
| 3 François     | (1) Cath. Burlon             | S.P. 1699  |
| Catherine      | Nic. Duverney                | Que. 1728  |
| 4 Pierre       | (1) Louise Gosselin          | S.P. 1703  |
| Dorothee       | Ls. Pichet                   | " 1838     |
| Geneviève      | Chs. Fortier                 | " 1843     |
| Elizabeth      | Jos. Fortier                 | " 1849     |
| Elizabeth      | 2 <sup>e</sup> Guill. Daniau | S.M. 1762  |
| Louise         | Barth. Terrien               | S.P. 1749  |
| Marguerite     | Pierre Filteau               | " 1749     |
| Hélène         | Jos. Baillargeon             | " 1754     |
| Joseph Marie   |                              |            |
| Pierre         |                              |            |
| François       |                              |            |
| 5 Ignace       | (1) M. Anne Huart            | Lévis 1707 |
| Ursule         | Jos. Leclair                 | S.L. 1734  |
| Cécile         | Ant. Rousseau                | " 1746     |
| Ignace         |                              |            |
| François       |                              |            |
| Jean Baptiste  |                              |            |
| Le même        | Marie Crépeau                |            |
| Madeleine      | Bernard Duberger             | S.P. 1746  |
| Louise         | Jean Frs. Pouliot            | " 1751     |
| Josette        | Zach. Bonneau                | " 1757     |
| Marguerite     | Aug. Chabot                  | " 1764     |
| Ursule         | Ls. Leclair                  | " 1765     |
| Benoit         |                              |            |
| Ignace         |                              |            |
| 6 Michel       | (1) Agnes Marg. Garant       | S.P. 1713  |
| Madeleine      | Benet Gilandi                | S.P. 1747  |
| Ignace         |                              |            |
| 7 Philippe     | (2) Genev. Leclair           | S.P. 1729  |
| Marie Thécle   | Prisque Paquet               | " 1756     |
| Marie Josette  | Jean Ferlant                 | " 1761     |
| Geneviève      | Ls. Aubin                    | " 1767     |
| Marie Victoire | Pierre Poulin                | " 1772     |
| Thérèse        | Chs. Roberge                 | " 1775     |

NOEL.

- |                  |                            |              |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Philippe         |                            |              |
| Louis            |                            |              |
| Jean             |                            |              |
| Antoine          |                            |              |
| 8 Jean François  | Louise Millecent           | Mans.        |
| Jean François    |                            |              |
| 9 Pierre         | (4) Marie Anne Pepin       | S.J. 1737    |
| Marie Anne       | Pierre Leclair             | S.P. 1757    |
| Le même          | Marie Bilodeau             | S.F. 1748    |
| Marie Thécle     | Jos. Gourdeau              | S.P. 1783    |
| Marie            | Amb. Lecours               | " 1784       |
| Pierre           |                            |              |
| Augustin         |                            |              |
| Louis            |                            |              |
| 10 François      | (4) M. Marthe Nolin        | S.P. 1745    |
| Marie            | Jean Simon Turcot          | " 1780       |
| Jean Basile      |                            |              |
| 11 Joseph Marie  | (4) Mad. Bilodeau          | S.F. 1749    |
| 12 Ignace        | (5) Mad. Gosselin          | S.L. 1735    |
| Marie Madeleine  | J. B. Valière              | S.M. 1763    |
| Marie Geneviève  | Etn. Roy                   | " 1764       |
| Marie Geneviève  | 2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Labbé | S. Chs. 1798 |
| Marie            | Louis Coté                 | S.M. 1770    |
| Marie Marthe     | Pierre Roy                 | " 1771       |
| Cécile           | Jos. Lacasse               | " 1778       |
| Laurent          |                            |              |
| Joseph           |                            |              |
| Ignace           |                            |              |
| 13 François      | (5) Genev. Ruel            | S.L. 1750    |
| 14 Jean Baptiste | (5) M. Jos. Bourget        | Lévis 1754   |
| 15 Benoit        | (5) Agathe Parant          | S.P. 1764    |
| Victoire         | Jos. Rousseau              | " 1801       |
| Benoit           |                            |              |
| Louis            |                            |              |
| Ignace           |                            |              |
| A Ignace (2d m.) | M. Ls. Ainse               | S. Tho. 1768 |
| Jean Bernard     |                            |              |
| Joseph           |                            |              |
| 16 Ignace        | (6) Rose Coulombe          | S.L. 1763    |
| 17 Jacques       | M. Jos. Fontaine           |              |
| Hélène           | Pierre Goulet              | S.P. 1771    |
| Marie Thécle     | Ign. Choret                | " 1778       |
| Pierre           |                            |              |
| Le même          | Mad. Dupile                | " 1757       |
| Madeleine        | Chs. Goulet                | " 1774       |
| François         |                            |              |
| Le même          | Hélène Ratté               | " 1769       |
| Le même          | Genev. Plante              | " 1778       |
| 18 Jean          | (7) Rénée Ferlant          | " 1754       |
| Le même          | Genev. Dusaut              | Lévis 1756   |
| 19 Philippe      | (7) Agathe Aubin           | S.P. 1755    |
| 20 Louis         | (7) Marg. Paradis (1)      |              |
| Marguerite       | Etn. Réaume                | S.L. 1780    |
| Thérèse          | Chs. Labrecque             | " 1790       |
| Geneviève        | Chs. Poulet                | " 1792       |
| Marie            | Abraham Delisle            | " 1811       |
| Louis            |                            |              |
| 21 Antoine       | (7) Agnès Goulet           | S.P. 1775    |
| 22 Jean François | (8) Véronique Cochon       | S.V. 1733    |
| 23 François      | Eliz. Fiset                |              |
| Marie            | Jean Bouffart              | S.P. 1799    |
| Madeleine        | Pierre Bouffart            | " 1801       |
| Pierre           |                            |              |
| François         |                            |              |
| 24 Laurent       | Marie Aubry                |              |
| Michel           |                            |              |
| Louis            |                            |              |
| Laurent          |                            |              |
| 25 Louis         | (9) M. Zacharie Cloutier   | Lévis 1780   |
| Antoine          |                            |              |
| 26 Pierre        | (9) Thécle Coté            | S.P. 1784    |
| Thécle           | Jean Langlois              | " 1808       |

(1) Voir St. Laurent, Baptême du 30 janvier 1760.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NOEL.

Thécle	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Boissonneau	S.P. 1822
Marie	Ls. Menard	" 1824
Olivier		
François		
27 Augustin	(9) Angé L'hortie	Beauport 1785
Geneviève	Jos. Delisle	S.P. 1807
Marguerite	Ls. Langlois	" 1811
28 Joseph	(12) Eliz. Guenet	S. Chs. 1778
29 Ignace	(12) M. Mad. Frégeot	S.G. 1783
	V. d'Alexandre Blanchet	
Marie Louise	Guill. Roy	" 1803
Ignace		
30 Laurent	(12) Marie Lafleche	S.V. 1785
A Ignace	(15) Marg. Gosselin	S.H. 1808
Le même	Judith Boucher	" 1815
31 Benoit	(15) Agathe Raume	S.P. 1792
Thérèse	Ls. Paradis	" 1819
Benoit		
32 Louis	(15) M. Anne Godbout	" 1809
33 Pierre	(17) Marg. Poiré	Lévis 1778
Cécile	Adrien Cantin	S.P. 1807
Marie	Pierre Crépeau	" 1810
Félicien		
34 François	(17) M. Fse. Côté	" 1780
Françoise	Aug. Dupile	" 1804
Marguerite	Ant. Martel	" 1822
Pierre		
Louis		
35 François		
Louis	(20) M. Mad. Dupille	S.L. 1788
Madeleine	Frs. Godbout	" 1810
Louise	Michel Boucher	" 1832
Marie	Pierre Cinqmars	" 1838
Constance	Marc Dufresne	" 1848
Louis		
François		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Antoine		
Le même	Mad. Loignon	S.F. 1814
Jean		
36 Jean Bernard	(15) A. Genev. Côté	S.Tho. 1796
Le même	S.G.	
	Marie Garant	S.F.S. 1812
37		
38 Jean Basile	(10) Angé Guay	S.H. 1783
Marie	Ls. Turgeon	B. 1818
Basile		
39 François	(23) Marg. Tessier	S.P. 1801
Joseph		
40 Pierre	(23) Fse. Leroux	S.L. 1816
41 Laurent	(24) Marie Gautron	S.G. 1806
Constance	Frs. Genest	S.M. 1842
Laurent		
42 Louis	(24) Angé. Charron	S.G. 1811
Le même	Marie Quemeneur	" 1822
43 Michel	(24) Marg. Terrien	" 1816
Marguerite	Jean Guay	S. Chs. 1843
Le même	M. Ls. Royer	" 1851
A Antoine	(25) Josette Goulet	S.H. 1818
44 François	(26) Dorothee Boulet	S.P. 1818
45 Olivier	(26) Justine Maranda	S.L. 1834
Le même	M. Judith Pichet	S.P. 1838
46 Ignace	(29) M. Genev. Nadeau	S.G. 1806
Angélique	Frs. Bacquet	S.G. 1821
47 Benoit	(31) Mad. Bouliane	S.P. 1848
48 François Fé-	(33) Monique Gourdeau	
licien		S.P. 1813
Brigitte	Ed. Genest	S.P. 1840
Marcelline	Ls. Daniau	" 1841
Henriette	Ign. Goulet	" 1848
Marie Catherine	Chs. Eugène Gourdeau	S.P. 1851
Marguerite	J. B. Tailleur	S.P. 1854

## NOEL.

Félix		
49 François	(34) M. Jos. Plante	S.P. 1808
Adélaïde	Pierre Gourdeau	" 1840
Luce	David Pichet	" 1841
François		
50 Pierre	(34) Cécile Henry	" 1818
Edouard		
51 Louis	(34) Thérèse Dupile	" 1820
Louis		
52 Ignace	M. Mad. Laberge	S.Tho.
Le même	M. Osile Baudoin	S.F.S. 1813
53 Louis	Marie Cloutier	
Marie	Amb. Bédard	S.G. 1823
Marie Anne	Frs. Cloutier	" 1823
54 Louis	(35) Marg. Royer	S.J. 1816
Marcelline	Jacq. Tremblay	" 1839
Emélie	Gab. Dich	" 1842
Marguerite	Frs. Toussaint	" 1845
Rose de Lima	Pierre Gosselin	" 1851
Henri		
55 Augustin	(35) Marie Labrecque	S.L. 1822
Marie Philomène	Jos. Valère Côté	" 1856
Marcel		
Joseph		
56 Antoine	(35) M. Genev. Brousseau	S.L. 1824
Marcelline	David Cinqmars	S.L. 1848
Henriette	F. X. Blouin	" 1854
Marie Eléonore	Jean Ginchereau	" 1855
Philomène	Adeline Pouliot	" 1863
Euphémie	Jovite Vézina	" 1866
Célestin		
Louis		
57 Joseph	(35) Julie Marcoux	S.M. 1833
58 Jean	(35) Louise Coulombe	S.L. 1847
59 François	(35) Josette Labbé	" 1812
Josette	Jean Ruel	" 1839
Marie Louise	Pierre Roberge	S.J. 1840
60 Joseph	(15) A. Adé. Baudoin	S.V. 1815
	S.Tho.	
Louis David		
A Basile	(38) Charlotte Plante	S.J. 1809
61 Joseph	(39) Scolastique Langlois	S.P. 1827
62 Laurent	(41) Marie Catellier	S.M. 1839
Le même	Marg. Duquet	" 1852
63 Barthélemi	M. Anne Pedneau	
Julie Hombeline	Honoré Vézina	
Frs. Marcellin		
Evariste		
Félix	(48) Olympiade Tailleur	S.P. 1848
64 François	(49) Eliz. Marcoux	S.J. 1841
65 Edouard	(50) Henriette Langlois	S.P. 1845
66 Louis	(51) M. Zoé Fréchet	S.Nicolas 1847
67 Henri	(54) M. Anne Blouin	S.J. 1849
68 Marcel	(55) Apolline Audebert	" 1850
69 Joseph	(55) Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1853
70 Célestin	(56) Marg. Pouliot	" 1862
71 Louis	(56) M. Adeline Labrecque	S.L. 1872
72 Louis David	(60) M. Zoé Roy	S.M. 1842
	S.Claire	
73 Frs. Marcel-	(62) M. Adé. Ferlant	S.P. 1855
lin		
74 Evariste	(63) Virginie Rousseau	" 1860

## NOLIN.

1 Jacques	Fse. Chalifour	Qué. 1671
Louise	Pierre Joncas	S.P. 1696
Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos Langlois	S.Tho. 1705





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NOLIN.

Louise	3 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Couillard	S.Th. 1719
Françoise	Martin Boulet	S.P. 1693
Jeanne	Pierre Ratte	" 1702
Jeanne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Basset	" 1722
Marie Madeleine	Guill. Ratte	" 1710
Michelle	Jean Trudel	" 1715
Marie Anne	Jean Judon	Qué. 1724
Gabriel		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
Jacques		
2 Gabriel	(1) M. Mad. Dorval	S.P. 1704
Elisabeth	Isidore Morin	" 1735
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Talbot	" 1735
3 Pierre	(1) M. Mad. Presseau	" 1708
Hélène	Jean Langlois	" 1739
Marie Thérèse	Pierre Chorot	" 1745
Agathe	Aug. Dupile	" 1768
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
4 Jacques	(1) Marie Rinville	
	Beauport	1715
5 Guillaume	(1) Thérèse Trudel	S. P. 1715
Marie	Pierre Dalaire	" 1744
Marie Marthe	Frs. Noël	" 1745
Marie Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Leclaire	" 1763
Marie Benjamin	Pierre Gosselin	" 1750
Marie Benjamin	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Alexandre	" 1753
Marie Louise	Jos. Nadeau	" 1750
Marie Josette	Frs. Leclaire	" 1755
Marie Josette	2 Chs. Couture	S. Chs. 1784
Guillaume		
6 Pierre	(3) M. Rose Dorval	S. P. 1743
7 Joseph	(3) Thérèse Paradis	" 1746
Thérèse	Aug. Dupile	" 1776
François	Frs. Montigny	" 1787
Geneviève	Jean Gosselin	" 1788
Augustin		
Joseph		
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) Mad. Poulet	S. P. 1748
Madeleine	Ign. Paradis	" 1782
Marie Angélique	Jean Gendreau	S. L. 1790
9 Guillaume	(5) Mad. Leclaire	S. P. 1746
Marie Thérèse	Frs. Roberge	" 1773
Marie	Paul Paradis	" 1790
Pierre		
François		
10 Joseph	(7) Angé Dupile	S. P. 1776
Marie Angélique	Joseph Marois	" 1809
Thérèse	Jean Fouquet	" 1827
Augustin		
Charles		
11 Augustin	(7) Marie Jacques	S. P. 1790
François		
Augustin		
Le même	Marie Coté	S. P. 1817
12 Pierre	(9) M. Viet. Paquet	" 1777
Le même	M. Jos. Chabot	" 1780
13 François	(9) Angé Couture	S. Chs. 1789
Le même	Ursule Duquet	S. G. 1814
14 Augustin	(10) Christine Cantin	S. P. 1810
Luce	Jean Gosselin	" 1835
Apolline	Pierre Goulet	" 1840
Apolline	2 Narcisse Rousseau	" S. P. 1857
Marie Sara	Gilbert Roberge	" 1852
Thécle	Frs. Vézina	" 1852
Augustin		
Antoine		
15 Charles	(10) Thérèse Roberge	S.P. 1819
16 François	(11) Fse. Bouffart	S. L. 1826
Marie Olympe	Cyrille Labrecque	S.P. 1860
Célimée	Ed. Tremblay	" 1864
Eugène		
François Agapit		

NOLIN.

17 Augustin	(11) Eliz. Aubin	S. P. 1831
18 Augustin	(14) Edilire Baudoin	" 1843
19 Antoine	(14) M. Nofette Goulet	" S. P. 1847
20 Eugène	(16) Emilienne Plante	" 1858
21 François	(16) M. Zoé Roberge	" 1859
Agapit		

NOLLET.

1 Sébastien	Jeanne Auger	Qué 1671
François		
André		
Jean François		
Louis		
Jacques		
2 François	(1) Marie Maranda	Qué 1701
3 André	(1) Marie Brault	
Jean		
4 Louis	(1) Marg. Lis	B. 1710
Louis		
Jean Marie		
5 Jean François	(1) M. Anne Thibaut	S. L. 1728
Le même	Angé Fontaine	S. V. 1754
6 Jacques	(1) Marie Coulombe	B. 1727
Claude		
7 Jean	(3) Marg. Martin	S. L.
8 Louis	(4) Mad. Peltier	S. P. 1744
Madeleine	Jos. Guilmet	S. Chs. 1770
Louis		
9 Claude	(6) Marie Doiron	B. 1759
10 Jean Marie	(4) M. Ls. Parant	S. Marie 1754
François		
11 Basile	Susanne Carrier	
Claude		
12 Louis	(8) M. Thécle Godbout	Que. 1775
Louis		
13 Louis	Marthe Poiré	S. H. 1799
	S. H.	
Louis		
Le même	Josette Daniau	S.F. 1816
14 François	(10) Josette Bégin	Lévis 1794
Elie		
15 Claude	(11) M. Apolline Couillard	S. Chs. 1805
Christine	Michel Morin	B. 1835
16 Louis	(12) M. Ls. Lacasse	S. Chs. 1813
17 Louis	(13) Angé Picard	" 1831
18 Elie	(14) Théotiste Roy	B. 1833

OUEL—WELLS—GALIBOIS.

1 François	Geo. Isle	Louisbourg
Marie	Frs. Quiroiet	Bert. 1767
Françoise	Frs. Vermet	" 1772
Antoine		
François		
2 François	(1) Eliz. Dodier	Bert. 1761
Marie Elisabeth	Pierre Bissonnet	" 1789
Marguerite	Ant. Bouffart	" 1798
François		
3 Antoine	(1) M. Fse. Marcoux	" 1780
4 Étienne	Marg. Laviolette	
Rose	Michel Blais	Bert. 1825
Sophie	Basile Emond	" 1830
Angèle	Jos. Emond	Bert. 1833
Luc		
5 André	Marg. Turcot	
Marguerite	Prosper Gaumon	Bert. 1828
Catherine	Ls. Dubé	Bert. 1833
Jacques André		
6 François	(2) M. Chs. Roy	S.V. 1800
Le même	Josette Gagnon	S. Chs. 1802
7 Luc	(4) Fse. Lessart	Bert. 1824



## OUEL—WELLS—GALIBOIS.

- 8 Jacques André Marg. Boulet S.F.S. 1835  
9 Georges Reine Lessart " 1840

## OUELLET.

- 1 René Anne Rivet Qué. 1666  
Mathurin  
Joseph  
2 Mathurin (1) Angé Lebel Riv. Ouelle 1691  
Louis  
Augustin  
3 Joseph (1) Reine Meneux S.F. 1700  
4 Augustin (2) Anne Autin  
Joseph  
Le même Cath. Souldard  
Le même Anne Michaud  
Kamouraska 1735  
5 Louis (2) M. Jos. Lacasse B 1733  
6 Joseph (4) M. Thérèse Jahan  
S.M. 1749  
7 Louis Cath. Brousseau  
Le même Anne Montigny S.P. 1781  
8 Jean Baptiste M. Jos. David  
Le même Genev. Babineau  
S.F.S. 1789  
9 Henri Louise Peltier  
S Roch des Aulnets  
André  
10 Antoine Ange Duquet  
Antoine  
11 François Prescille Gagnon  
Clément S. Paschal  
12 André (9) M. Mad. Tangué S.M. 1829  
13 Antoine (10) Fse. Asselin S. G. 1829  
14 Jean Gabriel M. Eliz. Fournier  
fils d'André et Cap. S. Ign. 1807  
Louise Gagnon  
Elisabeth Frs. Florent Turgeon  
B. 1845  
15 Clément (11) Seraphie Tangué S.V. 1866

## OUMET.

- 1 Jean Renée Gagnon  
Marguerite Frs. Turcot S.F. 1688  
Louis  
Jean  
2 Louis (1) M. Anne Genest S.F. 1693  
Marie Jean Manseau S.J. 1713  
Thérèse Cath. Simon Chamberlan  
S.Foye 1723  
M. Josette Alexis Fleury  
Albert  
Jacques  
3 Jean (1) Marie Juin S.Frs. 1702  
Le même Marie Bissonnet B. 1705  
Michel  
Gabriel  
4 Albert (2) Eliz. Marié  
5 Jacques (2) Marg. Fontaine S.J. 1752  
6 Gabriel (3) M. Anne Morisset  
S.M. 1730  
Marie Anne Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1757  
Marie Agathe Jean Nic. Delenteigne  
S.M. 1770  
7 Michel (3) M. Marg. Tangué S.M. 1765  
Michel  
Pierre  
8 Michel (7) M. Mad. Mercier S.M. 1811  
Marie J. B. Tangué " 1832  
Cécile Ls. Patry " 1836  
Cécile 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Vien B. 1843  
9 Pierre (7) Marie Chamberlan B. 1815  
Sara David Quérét B. 1849  
10 François (9) Julie Patry S.M. 1845

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## OUELLET.

- 11 Pierre (9) Emélie Labbé B. 1848  
12 Elis (9) Eléonore Colombe S.L. 1850  
13 David (9) Rose Fournier B. 1850

## PAGEOT.

- 1 Thomas Cath. Roy Qué. 1675  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
2 Joseph (1) Mad. Boesmi  
Chs. Bourg. 1716  
Pierre  
3 Jean Baptiste (1) Marie Paradis  
Chs. Bourg. 1703  
Thomas  
4 Pierre Mad. Vermet  
Françoise Chs. Rouleau S.Frs. 1765  
5 Thomas (3) Mad. Gervais  
Chs. Bourg. 1729  
Madeleine Jos. Vermet  
Chs. Bourg. 1749  
6 Pierre (2) Marg. Jobin  
Chs. Bourg. 1761  
Marie Jos. Gosselin S.F. 1788  
Geneviève Pierre Giguère S.F. 1792  
Marguerite Frs. Paradis S.F. 1799

## PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

- 1 Mery Vincent Beaumont  
Poitiers.  
Maurice  
2 Etienne Jeanne Poussart, Poitiers.  
Etienne  
3 Mathurin Marie Fremillon  
Mortaigne.  
Isaac  
4 Maurice (1) Fse. Forget 1668  
François  
5 Etienne (2) Henriette Rousseau  
Qué. 1668  
Philippe  
6 Etienne Isaac (3) Eliz. Meunier C.R. 1670  
Elisabeth Pierre Guenet S.L. 1690  
Marguerite Jacq. Labrecque S.L. 1693  
Jeanne Jean Bertrand  
Chs. Bourg. 1696  
Angélique Denis Desève C.R. 1703  
Françoise Chs. Lacasse B. 1703  
Madeleine Jos. Lessart S.Anne. 1715  
Joseph  
Charles  
François  
Antoine  
7 Pierre Marie Caillet 1672  
Pierre  
8 Philippe Fse. Gobeil S.F. 1671  
Philippe  
Jean  
Pierre  
François  
9 François Marie Matcoux  
S. Chs. Beauport 1710  
Noël  
10 Philippe (5) Jeanne Brosseau  
Chs. Bourg. 1699  
Jacques  
11 Pierre (7) Marie Charlan S.F. 1694  
Jean Baptiste  
12 Charles (6) Jeanne Coulombe S.L. 1694  
Marguerite Jos. Forgeue B. 1717  
Marie Jacq. Bilodeau B. 1721  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Chrétien S.M. 1740  
Marie Josette Chs. Ls. Roy B. 1746  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Fournier S.M. 1766





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

- Charles  
Jacques  
Louis  
Louis  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Etienne  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean François  
13 François (6) M. Anne Bernard S.L. 1703  
14 Antoine (6) Genev. Poulet S.P. 1708  
Anne Jean Thibaut S.L. 1733  
Catherine Jean Frs. Côté S.L. 1737  
Elizabeth Ign. Ruel S.L. 1750  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
15 Joseph (6) Fse. Cloutier C.R. 1711  
16 Philippe (8) Marie Fontaine S.J. 1700  
Guillaume  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Le même Dorothée Plante  
Marie Pierre Vincent S.J. 1737  
17 Jean (8) Marie Charlan S.J. 1708  
18 François (8) M. Angé. Paradis S.P. 1715  
Angélique J. B. Marcot S.F. 1738  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Ferland S.F. 1741  
Marthe Frs. Canac S.F. 1744  
Madeleine Jos. Pouliot S.F. 1747  
Basile  
Joseph  
Prisque  
19 Pierre (8) Elénore Roberge S.L. 1717  
Le même Agnes Bilodeau S.Frs. 1736  
Marie Agnès Chs. Fortier S.J. 1760  
Catherine Jos. Chabot S.P. 1764  
Joseph  
20 Noël (9) Genev. Campagna S.Frs. 1728  
21 Jacques (10) Jean Renaud Chs. Bourg. 1738  
Michel  
Alexis  
22 Jean Bapt. (11) Thérèse Presseau S.P. 1738  
23 Etienne (12) M. Anne Le Roy B. 1717  
Marie Pierre Labrecque B. 1734  
24 Charles (12) M. Chs. Delaire B. 1725  
25 Joseph (12) Marie Mignot B. 1731  
V. de Frs. Dallaire  
26 Jean Baptiste (12) Anne Bilodeau S.Frs. 1731  
Le même Genev. Plante S.Frs. 1734  
Le même M. Ls. Tessier S.J. 1743  
Marie Angélique Chs. Plante S.J. 1772  
Le même M. Thécle Charlan S.J. 1760  
27 Jacques (12) Genev. Guay Lévis 1733  
Jacques  
Le même Génév. Lacasse B. 1735  
Charles  
28 Jean François (12) Angé Pepin S.J. 1737  
Angélique Jos. Chabot S.J. 1782  
Françoise Ls. Demers S.J. 1761  
M. Madeleine Jos. Marie Demers S.J. 1761  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
29 Pierre (12) M. Ls. Filteau S.M. 1738  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
30 Louis (12) Fse. Filteau S.M. 1742  
31 Louis (12) M. Genev. Semart S. Anne 1749  
Elizabeth Jos. Marseau S.M. 1785  
Barthélemi  
Jean Baptiste

PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

- 32 Philippe Louise Gaudreau  
Jean Henri  
33 Antoine (14) Ange Rousseau  
Angélique Etn. Couture  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Ruel  
Le même M. Jos. Côté  
V. de Pierre Goulet  
34 Jean Baptiste (14) Judith Leclair S.L. 1746  
Marie Pierre Gontier S.Chs. 1779  
Geneviève Jos. Naud S.Chs. 1784  
Madeleine Ls. Nadeau S.Chs. 1790  
Alexandre  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel  
35 Pierre (16) Marthe Labbé S.Frs. 1740  
36 Guillaume (16) Fse. Labbé S.Frs. 1740  
37 Joseph (16) Genev. Greffart S.J. 1744  
38 Joseph (18) Louise Filiau S.F. 1747  
Marie Louise Ls. Asselin S.F. 1775  
Susanne Frs. Morr S.F. 1787  
Marie Victoire Pierre Nolin S.P. 1777  
Michel  
39 Basile (18) Thérèse Dorval S.P. 1749  
Le même Marie Martel S.P. 1761  
Barthélemi  
Joseph  
Ignace  
40 Prisque (18) M. Thécle Noël S.P. 1756  
41 Joseph (19) M. Marg. Gosselin S.J. 1773  
Ursule Ant. Marceau S.J. 1803  
Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Marseau S.J. 1809  
Hyacinthe  
Joseph  
Amable  
42 Michel (21) Charlotte Martin Chs. Bourg 1767  
S. Amb.  
Thérèse J. B. Guenet S.Chs. 1808  
Claude  
Etienne  
43 Alexis (21) Charlotte Dubois Lévis 1787  
Charlotte J. B. Couture B. 1808  
Marie Louise Chs. Roberge B. 1812  
Anastasia Frs. Perouard B. 1812  
Esther Barth. Paquet B. 1822  
Angélique Chs. Goulet B. 1825  
Jochim  
Alexis  
Le même Charlotte Cantin Lévis 1806  
Louis Octave  
Charles  
Maxime  
44 Jacques (27) M. Anne Gagne B. 1751  
45 Charles (27) Fse. Bouffart B. 1763  
Marie Angélique Frs. Roy B. 1791  
Geneviève Frs. Carrier B. 1793  
Françoise J. B. Filteau S.Chs. 1792  
46 Joseph (28) M. Fse. Fortier S.J. 1782  
Marie Françoise Jos. Plante S.J. 1808  
Geneviève Barth. Pepin S.J. 1809  
Marie Angélique Jos. Blouin S.J. 1812  
Marie Josette Jos. Hélie S.J. 1810  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Fradet S.J. 1832  
Laurent  
47 Jn. Baptiste (28) Marie Moor S.L. 1784  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Marie Drapeau S.L. 1788  
Le même M. Marianne Audet S.J. 1789  
48 Michel (29) Pétronille Nadeau S.Chs. 1779  
Marguerite J. B. Boivin S.F.S. 1801  
Le même Marg. Terrien S.Chs. 1804  
49 Jn. Baptiste (29) Marg. Fournier S.M. 1783  
Marie Louise Michel Roy S.M. 1821





## PAQUET--LAVALLÉE.

	Angele	Jos. Hélie	S.M. 1838
	Jean Baptiste		
50	Pierre	(29) Angé Racine	S.Chs. 1785
51	Louis	(30) M. Jos. Bleau	S.M. 1765
	Joseph		
52	Joseph	(30) M. Genev. Chabot	S.M. 1773
	Jean		
	Joseph	Fse. Picard	S. Chs. 1784
	Le même	Ant. Gosselin	S.M. 1819
	Françoise		
	Charles		
53	Jean Baptiste	(31) Fse. Mercier	S. Chs. 1785
	Marie Anne	André Labbé	S.M. 1822
	Angèle	Michel Labbé	" 1822
	Marguerite	Ls. Labbé	" 1825
	Marie	Pierre Paschal Labbé	S.M. 1827
	Michel		
	Jean		
	Louis		
54	Barthélemi	(31) Angèle Labbé	S.G. 1787
	Angélique	Michel Chiasson	" 1815
	Pierre		
	Barthélemi		
55	Jean Henri	(32) Fse. Hélie	C.R. 1785
	Le même	Hélène Barillau	" 1792
	Pierre		
	Le même	Marg. Martel	C.R. 1796
56	Gabriel	(34) M. Angé Gontier	S. Chs. 1773
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
57	Jean Baptiste	(34) Cath. Gontier	" 1773
	Euphrosine	Jos. Nadeau	" 1814
	Euphrosine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Duquet	" 1840
	Euphrosine	3 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Coten	S.M. 1842
	Marie	Ant. Queineneur	S.G. 1800
	Alexandre		
	Jean		
58	Alexandre	(34) M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1782
	Marie Charlotte	Jos. Gontier	" 1812
	Joseph		
	Le même	Thérèse Robertson	S. Chs. 1794
	Marguerite	J. B. Mercier	" 1830
	Angélique	Frs. Gagné	" 1831
59	Michel	(38) Genev. Emond	
	Marie Angélique	Amb. Lacroix	
	Marguerite	Pierre Coté	
	Angélique	Chs. Bilodeau	
	Cécile	Amb. Baillargeon	
	Joseph		
	Le même	Mad. Roy	S.G. 1806
	Elizabeth	V. de Michel Custos	S.G. 1827
60	Ignace	(39) Thérèse Coté	S.P. 1786
	Thérèse	Jean Goulet	" 1812
	Josette	Olivier Goulet	" 1851
	Laurent		
	Oliver		
61	Ignace	(39) Pélagie Racine	S.F. 1787
	Angélique	Jacq. Martineau	" 1811
	Prisque		
	Joseph		
62	Barthélemi	(39) M. Jos. Coté	S.P. 1803
63	Joseph	(41) M. Jos. Lepage	S.Frs. 1805
	Adélaïde	Marcel Letellier	S.J. 1837
	Sophie	Ls. Pouliot	" 1844
	Seraphine	Jean Pouliot	" 1852
64	Amable	(41) Lucie Brochu	S.V. 1818
	Luce	Alexandre Vaillancour	S.M. 1838

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PAQUET--LAVALLÉE.

	Marie	Simon Forgue	S.M. 1839
	Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Drouin	" 1843
65	Hyacinthe	(41) M. Vict. Lainé	S.Frs. 1819
66	Etienne	(42) Charlotte Girard	B. 1797
	Marie Charlotte	Aug. Blais	" 1825
	Etienne		
67	Claude	(42) Marg. Labrecque	" 1799
	Marie Charlotte	Etn. Guay	" 1830
	Charlotte	Jos. Hélie	" 1831
	Louise	Jos. Prudent Girard	B. 1833
	Marie Françoise	Chs. Nadeau	" 1848
	Marguerite	Ls. Baudoin	S. Chs. 1820
	Marc Antoine		
	Claude		
	Bénoni		
	François Xavier		
	Louis		
68	Joachim	(43) Apolline Fournier	B. 1818
69	Alexis	(43) Euphrosine Turgeon	B. 1818
	Louis Octave	(43) Archange Dion	" 1832
71	Charles	(43) M. Rose Coté	" 1835
	Marie	Chs. Côté	" 1851
72	Maxime	(43) Hermine Fournier	" 1845
73	Laurent	(46) M. Jos. Hélie	S.J. 1810
	Josette	Laurent Labrecque	S.J. 1845
	Laurent		
	André		
74	Jean Baptiste	(49) Marie Mercier	S.M. 1813
75	Joseph	(51) Thérèse Emond	Bert 1793
76	Joseph	(52) Marg. Corriveau	S.M. 1803
	Emélie	J. B. Audet	" 1848
	Joseph		
77	Jean	(52) Charlotte Denis	" 1806
78	Charles	(52) Marg. Brochu	" 1822
79	Michel	(53) Julie Fradet	S.V. 1812
	Michel		
80	Jean	(53) Angèle Menard	B. 1816
	Henriette	Aug. Poulin	B. 1845
	Marie Louise		
	Zoé	Urbain Lessard	" 1846
81	Louis	(53) Genev. Valière	S.F.S. 1835
82	Pierre	(54) Louise Bolduc	S.G. 1818
83	Jean Baptiste	(47) Josette Pouliot	S.L. 1811
84	Barthélemi	(54) Esther Paquet	B. 1822
	Marie Esther	Chs. Ed. Turgeon	" 1851
	Barthélemi		
	Le même	Marg. Couture	" 1838
85	Pierre	(55) Cécile Hélie	S.J. 1825
	Cécile	Frs. Pouliot	" 1862
	Paul		
	Joseph		
	Léon		
	Pierre		
86	Jean Baptiste	(56) M. Natalie Bacquet	S.Chs. 1797
	Marguerite	Thomas Roy	" 1827
	Marie	Chs. Chabot	B. 1827
	Jean Baptiste		
	Antoine		
	Le même	M. Angèle Audet	S.Chs. 1817
	Damase		
	François		
87	François	(56) M. Eliz. Balan	Bert. 1798
	Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1826
	Marie	Paschal Baudoin	" 1830
	Henriette		
	Euphémie	Jos. Haule Desruisseaux	Bert. 1833
	Charles		
	Jacques		
	François		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PAQUET-LAVALLEE.

- 88 Alexandre (57) Mad. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1802  
Marie Romain Lémelin S.M. 1848  
Alexandre  
89 Jean (57) Susanne Leclair S.G. 1812  
Susanne Guill. Lemieux " 1839  
Thomas  
Le même Reine Paré S.V. 1842  
90 Joseph (58) Marie Mercier S.Chs. 1821  
Jos. Carboneau " 1849  
Constance Marie Protois Dion " 1849  
91 Joseph (59) M. Jos. Blouin S.J. 1826  
Jacques Mad. Huart  
Madeleine Michel Lacroix S.M. 1841  
93 Ignace (66) Agathe Montigny S.P. 1818  
Jean Bruno  
Laurent  
94 Laurent (60) Félicité Racine " 1836  
95 Olivier (60) M. Honora Hébert " 1840  
96 Joseph (61) M. Ls. Létourneau S.F. 1811  
Joseph  
97 Prisque (61) Marg. Asselin " 1813  
Stanislas  
98 Etienne (66) Fse. Goupy B. 1827  
Charles  
99 Claude (67) M. Eliz. Goupy B. 1834  
100 Benoni (67) M. Ls. Hélie B. 1836  
101 François Xa- (67) Genev. Emélie Girard B. 1846  
vier  
102 Louis (67) Caroline Turgeon B. 1848  
103 Marc Antoine (67) Marg. Chevalier S.M. 1848  
104 Laurent (73) M. Anne Gosselin S.J. 1838  
105 André (73) Julie Dion " 1850  
106 Joseph (76) Angèle Forgue S.M. 1832  
Napoléon  
107 Barthélemi (84) Natalie Pepin S.L. 1851  
108 Michel (79) Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1837  
109 André Sophie Lepire  
Le même M. Hermine Turgeon S.Chs. 1843  
110 Paul (85) Lécadie Delisle S.J. 1854  
111 Léon (85) M. Virginie Pouliot S.J. 1867  
112 Pierre (85) Marcelline Gosselin " 1857  
113 Joseph (85) Marie Blouin " 1862  
114 Jean Baptiste (86) Scolastique Couture S.Chs. 1821  
Constance Hubert Naud " 1855  
115 Antoine (86) M. Ls. Chabot " 1843  
116 François (86) M. Anne Terrien " 1844  
Marie Anne Laurent Audet " 1862  
117 Damase (86) Emélie Chabot " 1862  
118 Pierre Genev. Dion S.F. 1845  
119 François (87) Sophie Pruneau S.Tho. 1824  
Sara Jos. Nadeau S.Chs. 1859  
Emélie Frs. Chabot " 1861  
Le même Archange Duquet " 1850  
120 Jacques (87) Fse. Valière S.P.S. 1831  
121 Charles (87) Apolline Hudon Bert. 1846  
122 Alexandre (88) M. Rose Mercier S.Chs. 1834  
Marie Etn. Marcoux " 1863  
123 Thomas (89) Domitille Couture B. 1852  
124 Jean Bruno (93) Firmine Cantin S.P. 1848  
125 Laurent (93) Cécile Cantin " 1851  
126 Joseph (96) Marcelline Gagnon S.F. 1841  
127 Stanislas (97) Marie Pichet " 1857  
Le même Olive Gagnon " 1860  
128 Charles (98) Marie Turgeon B. 1858  
129 Napoléon (106) Delphine Bacquet S.M. 1863

PAQUIN.

- 1 Nicolas M. Fse. Plante C.R. 1676  
Marie J. B. Marcot S.F. 1708  
Geneviève Jean Frs. Nault " 1711

18—28

PAQUIN.

- Marie Madeleine Jacq. Perrot S.F. 1711  
Nicolas  
2 Nicolas (1) M. Anne Perrot " 1707

PARADIS.

- 1 Pierre Barbe Guion  
Marie Guill. Beaucher. Qué. 1656  
Louise Thomas Mezery " 1678  
Jacques  
Pierre  
Guillaume  
2 Jacques (1) Jeanne Milois " 1668  
Marie Jean Maranda S.P. 1688  
Madeleine Guill. Cantin C.R. 1716  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
Jean  
3 Guillaume (1) Genev. Milois Qué. 1670  
Geneviève Adrien Leclair S.P. 1694  
Anne Frs. Lemieux " 1658  
Elizabeth J. B. Dorval " 1705  
Gabriel  
Ignace  
Pierre  
Guillaume  
4 Pierre (1) Jeanne Fse. LeRoy S.P. 1701  
Jeanne Ls. Dupont  
Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Germ. Martineau  
Marie Pierre Aubin S.P. 1693  
Claire Pierre Hudon " 1707  
Anne Pierre Dorval " 1709  
Angélique Frs. Paquet " 1715  
Geneviève Pierre Poulet " 1724  
Charles  
5 Pierre (2) M. Mad. Drouin " 1701  
6 Guillaume (2) Jeanne Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1701  
Marie Aug. Dionne S.P. 1726  
Marie Jeanne Chs. Amadoc Ratté S.P. 1731  
Marie Anne Gab. Bussière " 1734  
Marie Josette Ign. Ratté " 1741  
7 Joseph (2) Genev. Cochon C.R. 1712  
Geneviève Pierre Goulet S.P. 1741  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Valière S.Chs. 1764  
Pierre  
Etienne  
Paul  
Joseph  
8 Jean (2) M. Fse. Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1718  
9 Gabriel (3) Genev. Lemieux Cap. S. Ign. 169  
10 Guillaume (3) Marg. Cath. Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1701  
11 Pierre (3) Marg. Dorval S.P. 1711  
12 Ignace (3) M. Anne Turcot S.F. 1719  
Marie Anne Pierre Choret S.P. 1741  
Thérèse Jos. Nolin " 1746  
Marie Jos. Côté " 1750  
Marie Josette Ign. Côté " 1753  
Geneviève Jos. Leclair " 1765  
Marguerite Ls. Noël " 1765  
Ignace  
François  
Nicolas  
Jean Baptiste  
13 Charles (4) Claire Deblois S.F. 1714  
Marie Thérèse Jean Goulet S.P. 1750  
Marie Madeleine Ant. Goulet " 1761  
Gabriel  
Charles  
Louis





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PARADIS.

- 14 Joseph (7) Genev. Boivin S. Annel 1742  
 15 Pierre (7) Ursule Cantin S.P. 1744  
 16 Paul (7) M. Jos. Rouleau S.L. 1748  
   Geneviève Pierre Grenier S.P. 1785  
   Madeleine Frs. Roberge " 1786  
   Louis  
   Joseph  
   Paul  
   Le même M. Anne Pouliot S.L. 1770  
   Marie Anne Ls. Vermet S.P. 1794  
   Jean  
 17 Etienne (7) Marie Tremblay S.J. 1755  
   Le même M. Genev. Demers Qué. Lévis 1756  
   François  
   Louis  
   Joseph  
 18 Ignace (12) Thérèse Gaulin S.P. 1747  
   Agathe Michel Montigny " 1782  
   Thérèse Jean Goulet " 1783  
   Angélique Ls. Pichet " 1793  
   Marie Anne Benoit Gendreau " 1805  
   Jean Baptiste  
   Ignace  
 19 François (12) Ursule Côté " 1749  
   Pierre  
   François  
   Le même M. Reine Ratté " 1761  
   Marie Reine Pierre Chatigny " 1783  
   Josette Chs. Paradis " 1794  
   Louis  
 20 Jean Baptiste (12) Véronique Carrier Lévis 1753  
 21 Nicolas (12) M. Anne Niel S.P. 1760  
 22 Gabriel (13) M. Jos. Niel " 1749  
   Antoine  
   Charles  
   Gabriel  
 23 Charles (13) Marg. Goulet " 1750  
   Le même Marie Langlois " 1775  
 24 Louis (13) Marg. Demers Lévis 1764  
   Marguerite J. B. Fortier S.H. 1786  
   Marie Thécle Frs. Lheureux " 1801  
   Louis  
 25 Etienne Eliz. Beaulieu  
   Le même M. Jos. Bidet S.V. 1790  
 26 Louis (16) Thérèse Langlois S.P. 1782  
   Marguerite Jos. Talbot S.G. 1812  
   Hélène Michel Vérieul " 1821  
   Judith Etn. Bussière " 1822  
 27 Joseph (16) Josette Desruisseaux Lévis 1784  
   Josette Frs. Gosselin S.H. 1808  
   Louise Jos. Leclaire " 1819  
   Joachim  
   Joseph  
 28 Paul (16) Marie Nolan S.P. 1790  
   Constance Pierre Chatigny " 1812  
   Geneviève Jos. Cluriau " 1813  
   Félicité Maurice Leclaire " 1830  
   Marie Angèle Frs. Manet " 1833  
   François Xavier  
   Le même Agathe Ferland " 1806  
   Archange Amb. Létourneau " 1831  
   Agathe Jos. Roberge " 1831  
   Anastasie Pierre Pichet " 1839  
   Domitile Frs. Campagna " 1856  
   Godfroi  
 29 Jean (16) Thérèse Blais S.H. 1807  
 30 François (17) M. Anne Taillon " 1788  
   Pierre  
   Etienne  
 31 Louis (17) Marg. Langlois " 1791  
 32 Joseph (17) Mad. Morisset " 1801  
 33 Charles M. Ls. Noël  
   Marie Louise Pierre Larrivé " 1812

## PARADIS.

- 34 Jean Baptiste (18) Agathe Côté S.P. 1781  
   Agathe Ant. Vaillancour " 1812  
   Laurent  
   Ignace  
   Jean Baptiste  
 35 Ignace (18) Mad. Nolin " 1782  
   Thérèse Laurent Ferlant " 1808  
   Madeleine Jean Choret " 1816  
   Ignace  
 36 François (19) Thécle Roberge " 1785  
   Le même Marg. Pageot " 1790  
   Geneviève Frs. Gourdeau " 1811  
   Marguerite Pierre Godbout " 1816  
   Marie Angélique Michel Montigny " 1821  
   Elizabeth Amb. Godbout " 1838  
   Gabriel  
   François  
 37 Pierre (19) Thérèse Asselin " 1784  
   Thérèse Frs. Gagnon " 1805  
 38 Louis (19) Mad. Rouleau S.L. 1788  
   Reine Jos. Canac S.P. 1811  
   Madeleine Nicolas Julien " 1813  
   Louis  
 39 Gabriel (22) Cécile Chabot S.L. 1781  
 40 Antoine (22) Thérèse Dupile S.P. 1782  
 41 Charles (22) Josette Paradis " 1794  
   Le même Josette Ferlant " 1810  
   François  
 42 Pierre Rosalie Bussière S.H. 1797  
   Joseph  
 43 Louis (24) Marie Bouchet S.Chs. 1800  
 44 Joseph (27) Josette Gosselin S.H. 1808  
 45 Joachim (27) Euphrosine Nadeau S.H. 1812  
   S.P. 1825  
 46 François (28) Genev. Thivierge S.P. 1825  
   Xavier  
   Le même Genev. Grenier S.L. 1846  
 47 Godfroi (28) Domitile Vézina S.P. 1852  
 48 Etienne (30) Anastasie Hallé S.H. 1817  
 49 Pierre (30) M. Reine Bilodeau S.Chs. 1835  
 50 Jean Baptiste (34) Marg. Genest S.P. 1811  
   Marguerite Magl. Giguère S.F. 1836  
 51 Laurent (34) Cath. Vézina S.P. 1821  
   Catherine Pierre Gagnon " 1847  
   Le même Josette Rousseau " 1828  
   Marie Aglaé Alexis Ferlant " 1856  
 52 Ignace (34) Marg. Beaucher S.F. 1824  
   Martine Firmin Létourneau S.F. 1851  
   Adelaïde Jacq. Guay " 1854  
   Philomène Michel Canac " 1859  
   Pierre  
   Frs. Xavier  
 53 Ignace (35) M. Ls. Choret S.P. 1810  
   Marie Archange Jean Rousseau " 1833  
   Marcelline Ed. Ferlant " 1840  
   Sophie Stanislas Thivierge " 1840  
   Angèle Lazare Beaucher " 1845  
   Ignace  
 54 François (36) Pélagie Roberge " 1822  
 55 Gabriel (36) Eliz. Rousseau " 1836  
   François Nap  
   Pierre Octave  
 56 Louis (38) Thérèse Noël " 1819  
 57 François (41) Augé Julien C.R. 1821  
   François  
 58 Joseph (43) Cécile Shinck S.G. 1825  
   Olivette Chamberlan  
 59 Etienne Marg. Côté S.L. 1842  
   Le même  
 60 Pierre (52) Scolastique Létourneau S.F. 1856  
   S.F. 1862  
 61 François (52) M. Céline Drouin S.F. 1862  
   Xavier  
   Le même Marie Leblond S.F. 1865



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PARADIS.

- 62 Ignace (53) Justine Canten S.P. 1838  
 Marie Justine Jean Sylv. Leclaire  
 S.P. 1869  
 Joseph Ignace  
 63 François (55) M. Virginie Létourneau  
 Nap. S.P. 1862  
 64 Pierre Octave (55) M. Anastasie Letour-  
 neau S.F. 1867  
 65 François (57) Marie Ferland S.P. 1857  
 Le même Rosalie Cinqmars S.L. 1869  
 66 Joseph Ig- (62) Genev. Octavie Le-  
 nace claire S.P. 1865

PARANT.

- 1 Pierre Jeanne Badeau Qué. 1854  
 Jean François  
 Charles  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Baugy,  
 Beauport 1683  
 Michel  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean François (1) Marie Vallée,  
 Beauport 1687  
 Mathieu  
 4 Charles (1) M. Anne Duprac,  
 Beauport 1696  
 Antoine  
 5 Etienne (1) Thérèse Chevalier,  
 Beauport 1696  
 Etienne  
 Le même Genev. Trudel A.G. 1727  
 Jean Marie  
 Nicolas  
 6 Pierre (2) Marg. Noël S.L. 1706  
 Pierre  
 7 Jean Michel (2) Génév. Chrétien  
 Chs. Bourg. 1728  
 Geneviève Ls. Gagnon S.P. 1762  
 Marie Michel Bélanger S.P. 1762  
 Agathe Benoit Noël S.P. 1764  
 Marie Madeleine Gab. Langlois S.P. 1779  
 8 Mathieu (3) M. Marthe Deblois  
 S.F. 1720  
 9 Antoine (4) M. Angé Delaunay  
 Joseph Antoine Louise Blondeau  
 A Joseph  
 Joseph  
 10 Etienne (5) Marie Lefebvre  
 Beauport 1730  
 Marie Louise Jean Marie Nollet  
 S. Marie 1754  
 Etienne  
 H Jean Marie (5) Marie Barbeau  
 Beauport 1765  
 Marie Pierre Deblois B. 1793  
 12 Pierre (6) Jeanne Chevalier,  
 Beauport, 1729  
 Michel  
 13 Nicolas (5) Cath. Marcoux,  
 Beauport 1750  
 Etienne  
 14 Joseph An- (9) Charlotte Auclair,  
 toine Chs. Bourg. 1762  
 Antoine  
 15 Etienne (10) M. Chs. Lefebvre  
 S. Marie S.M. 1764  
 Etienne  
 16 Michel (12) Cath. Claire Parant  
 Beauport 1761  
 Le même Mad. Garneau,  
 Beauport 1768  
 Le même Thérèse Bussière S.P. 1769

PARANT.

- 17 Jacques Toinette Camiré  
 S. Marie  
 Jacques  
 18 Joseph (9) Josette Legris, Qué. 1762  
 Joseph  
 19 Jacques Angé Charlan  
 Jacques  
 20 Etienne (13) Marg. Grenier,  
 Beauport 1777  
 Etienne  
 21 Antoine (14) M. Chs. Poulin S.F. 1795  
 22 Etienne (15) Marie Leblond S.Chs. 1798  
 23 Jacques (17) M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1774  
 Charles  
 24 François M. Félicité Dessaint  
 M. Reine  
 Marie Félicité J. B. Gontier S.V. 1813  
 Céleste Ant. Pigeon S.V. 1825  
 Marie Antoi- Michel Bilodeau S.V. 1831  
 nette  
 Marie Louise Nazaire Brousseau  
 S.V. 1846  
 François  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 25 Joseph (18) M. Reine Crépeau  
 S.P. 1802  
 26 Jacques (19) M. Chs. Valière  
 S.Chs. 1813  
 27 Michel Louise Dominy  
 Le même Fse. Leclaire S.V. 1822  
 28 Etienne (20) Adé Drouin S.F. 1845  
 Le même Henriette Coté S.F. 1849  
 29 François (24) M. Vict. Corriveau  
 S.V. 1815  
 V. de J. B. Corriveau  
 30 Pierre (24) Flavie Marseau S.V. 1825  
 31 Louis (24) Marg. Tangué S.V. 1831  
 Louis  
 32 Louis (31) Angèle Plante S.V. 1853  
 Charles (23) M. Claire Jalbert  
 S.H. 1815  
 Jean (24) Marg. Gendron S.H. 1819

PARÉ.

- 1 Robert Fse. Lehoux Qué. 1653  
 Jean  
 François  
 Noël  
 Joseph  
 2 Jean (1) Jeanne Racine C.R. 1682  
 Prisque  
 Etienne  
 Timothée  
 Le même Cath. Lainé S.F. 1709  
 3 François (1) Marg. Racine S. Anne 1690  
 Le même Claire Lacroix " 1704  
 4 Noël (1) Marg. Caron " 1685  
 Louis  
 5 Joseph (1) Mad. Berthelot " 1685  
 Marie Josette Pierre Guignard " 1722  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> J.B. Larrivé S.F.S. 1742  
 6 Prisque (2) Marg. Mesny S. Anne 1715  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 7 Etienne (2) Anne Lacroix S. Anne 1716  
 8 Timothée (2) Genev. Barret " 1725  
 9 Louis (4) M. Jos. Guay B. 1719  
 Marguerite Jos. Boudet S.F.S. 1762  
 Angélique Pierre Boudoin " 1765  
 Pierre  
 Louis





## PARÉ.

- 10 Jean (6) Thérèse Racine S. Anne 1744  
Jérôme  
11 Joseph (6) Judith Amable Simard S. Anne 1751  
Etienne  
12 Joseph Cath. Terrien S.H.  
Catherine Jos. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1775  
Antoine  
13 Louis (9) M. Ls. Fournier S. Tho. 1742  
Marie Geneviève Aug. Mercier S.F.S. 1765  
Madeleine J. B. Dion " 1770  
Marie Josette Jos. Blais " 1773  
Marguerite Ls. Morin " 1778  
Marie Reine Simon Bourque " 1783  
Françoise J.B. Martineau " 1786  
Thérèse Jos. Marie Bilodeau S.F.S. 1788  
Louise Aug. Blais S.F.S. 1795  
14 Pierre (9) Marg. Gagnon S. Joachim 1760  
Marie Reine Ern. Lebrun S.F.S. 1778  
Marie Louise Jos. Lemieux " 1783  
Pierre Noël  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Jérôme  
Antoine  
Simon  
Amable  
Augustin  
15 Jérôme (10) Marie Canac S. Anne 1771  
Brigitte Ls. Gérard S.F. 1792  
16 Etienne (11) M. Agnès Paré S. Anne 1795  
Prisque  
17 Antoine (12) Marg. Forgue S.M. 1785  
18 Louis (14) Angé Fortier S.F.S. 1775  
Marie Angélique Jean Frs Thibaut " 1804  
19 Jean Baptiste (14) M. Thérèse Asselin S.M. 1782  
20 Jérôme (14) M. Fse. Beaucher S.F.S. 1783  
Pierre  
Jérôme  
Le même M. Fse. Marcoux Bert 1793  
21 Antoine (14) Mary Boulet S.F.S. 1784  
Marguerite Jos. Marseau S.V. 1805  
Marie Archange Pierre Morin " 1840  
Reine Jean Paquet " 1842  
Abraham  
Michel  
Augustin  
Pierre  
22 Pierre Noël (14) M. Anne Morin S.P.S 1787  
23 Simon (14) M. Agathe Picard S.F.S. 1787  
Reine Frs. Morin " 1827  
Joseph  
Simon  
24 Amable (14) M. Reine Dumas " 1798  
Thomas  
25 Louis Hélène Bossé " 1812  
Adelaïde Jos. Bernier  
Joseph Prudent  
26 Etienne Vict. Jacques C.R. 1817  
Etn. Thérèse Pepin  
Etienne  
27 François Xavier Reine Angèle Lapane S.F.S. 1839  
Angèle Eleonore Jean Oliver Fraser S. Tho. 1788  
28 Prisque (16) Justine Dalais S.F.S. 1823  
29 Augustin (14) Marie Brigitte Brie S. Tho. 1788  
Marguerite Ant. Fournier S. Tho. 1815  
Marie Louise Jos. Fournier " 1821  
André

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PARÉ.

- 30 Jérôme (20) M. Marg. Savoie S.F.S. 1808  
Archange Simon Boivier S.V. 1832  
Marie Etienne Roy " 1841  
31 Pierre (20) M. Ls. Bonneau " 1809  
32 Pierre (21) Marg. Dumas S.F.S. 1818  
Louis  
33 Michel (21) Archange Gagnon S. M. 1824  
Joseph Michel  
34 Abraham (21) Flavien Marseau S.V. 1827  
35 Augustin (21) Angèle Bilodeau Bert 1841  
36 Simon (23) Soulange Gendron S.F.S. 1827  
37 Joseph (23) Eliz. Boissonneux " 1835  
38 Thomas (24) Marie Marcoux S.Chs 1825  
39 Jos. Prudent (25) Cath. Fraser S.F.S. 1821  
40 Etienne (26) Apolline Guay S.F. 1860  
41 André (29) M. Angé Turgeon S.Frs. 1831  
42 Louis (32) Donatille Roy S.Chs. 1853  
43 Jos. Michel (33) Eliz. Bélanger S.V. 1861  
44 Ambroise Marie Racine  
Marie Pierre Gagnon S.F. 1866

## PATENOTRE

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Breton Que. 1651  
Marie Claude Plante S.F. 1678  
Marguerite Pierre Plante " 1691  
Marin  
2 Marin (1) Marg. Mercier S. Anne 1691  
François  
3 François (2) Eliz. Guion S.F. 1734

## PATOUEL-PATOINE-DESROSIERS.

- 1 Jean Nicolas M. Anne Louineau Q 1727  
Nicolas  
2 Nicolas (1) M. Rosalie Saucier  
Le même M. Cath. Tangué S.V. 1761  
Marie Pierre Adam S.Chs. 1787  
Rosalie J. B. Campagna S.G. 1799  
Marguerite Aug. Bilodeau " 1801  
M. Anne Amb. Goulet S.V. 1801  
Joseph  
Etienne  
Pierre  
Antoine  
3 Joseph Genev. Cochon  
François  
4 Joseph (2) Marg. Nadeau S.Chs. 1792  
Marguerite Paschal Mercier S.G. 1812  
Angélique Laurent Genest " 1820  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Godbout " 1824  
Theotiste Ignace Dion B. 1829  
Françoise Ls. Gesseron " 1835  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Le même Marg. Jacques S.G. 1825  
5 Etienne (2) Eliz. Aïné " 1794  
Elizabeth Frs. Fradet " 1821  
Marguerite Frs. Talbot " 1826  
Angélique Pierre Guilmet " 1828  
Louis  
Le même Angé Delisle " 1826  
V. de Chs. Bisson  
6 Pierre (2) Cécile Trahan S.G. 1805  
7 Antoine (2) Louise Aïné " 1795  
Louise Etn. Labrecque " 1820  
Antoine  
Etienne  
François Xavier  
8 François (3) Marie Audet S.G. 1795  
9 Joseph (4) Archange Goulet " 1817  
Le même Genev. Audet S.V. 1821  
10 Pierre (4) Angèle Forgue S.G. 1830





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PATOÜEL—PATOINE—DESROSISERS.

- |                     |                      |           |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 11 Louis            | (5) Angé Fournier    | S.G. 1829 |
| 12 Antoine          | (7) Genev. Bedard    | " 1821    |
| 13 François Nav-ier | (7) Archange Darveau | S.G. 1829 |
| 14 Etienne          | (7) M. Marg. Dion    | B. 1836   |
| 15 Jean             | Restitut Audet       |           |
| Marie Georgina      | Vilbon Blais         | S.V. 1862 |

PATRY.

- |                  |                        |             |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1 André          | Henriette Cartois Qué. | 1675        |
| André            |                        |             |
| René             |                        |             |
| René             |                        |             |
| 2 André          | (1) Cath. Pruneau      | Bert. 1711  |
| M. Anne          | Chs. Lacroix           | S.M. 1750   |
| André            |                        |             |
| Joseph           |                        |             |
| Clément          |                        |             |
| Michel           |                        |             |
| 3 René           | (1) M. Chs. Dupuis     |             |
| Michel           |                        |             |
| Jean             |                        |             |
| Pierre           |                        |             |
| 4 René           | M. Cath. Gérard        | B. 1721     |
| Louis            |                        |             |
| Jean Baptiste    |                        |             |
| 5 Clément        | (2) Dorothee Brochu    | S.V. 1744   |
| Marie Dorothee   | Frs. Plante            | S.M. 1774   |
| Ignace           |                        |             |
| Gabriel          |                        |             |
| Clément          |                        |             |
| Jacques          |                        |             |
| 6 André          | (2) M. Agathe Roy      | S.V. 1744   |
| 7 Joseph         | (2) Marie Morisset     | S.M. 1746   |
| Catherine        | Chs. Fortier           | " 1773      |
| Joseph           |                        |             |
| 8 Michel         | (2) M. Angé Quéret     | " 1759      |
| Geneviève        | Pierre Roy             | " 1786      |
| Marie Hélène     | Michel Helie           | " 1793      |
| Le même          | M. Ls. Roy             | " 1776      |
| Michel           |                        |             |
| 9 Michel         | (3) Marie Lacroix      | S.M. 1743   |
| Catherine        | Frs. Cochon            | " 1773      |
| Marie Anne       | Amable Bacquet         | " 1786      |
| Marie Louise     | Ls. Terrien            | " 1761      |
| M. Louise        | 2° Chs. Turgeon        | S.G. 1790   |
| Michel           |                        |             |
| Joseph           |                        |             |
| 10 Jean          | (3) Marg. Gromelin     | S.M. 1748   |
| Marie            | Jos. Roy               | S.Chs. 1766 |
| Le même          | Mad Quemeneur          | S.H. 1806   |
| M. Madeleine     | J. B. Boucher          | " 1820      |
| 11 Pierre        | (3) M. Mad. Damau      | S.M. 1748   |
| Marie Félicité   | Etn. Gaudin            | " 1778      |
| M. Madeleine     | Mathurin Labrecque     |             |
|                  | S.M. 1774              |             |
| M. Geneviève     | Ign. Lacasse           | " 1779      |
| Pierre           |                        |             |
| Le même          | Mad. Michon            | S.G. 1784   |
| 12 Jacques       | Genev. Guay            |             |
| Le même          | Genev. Lacasse         | B. 1735     |
| 13 Louis         | (4) M. Genev. Turgeon  | Levis 1754  |
| Michel           |                        |             |
| François         |                        |             |
| Joseph           |                        |             |
| 14 Jean Baptiste | (4) Véronique Raimond  |             |
|                  | Beauce, S.Jos. 1764    |             |
| Marie Hélène     | Laurent Moor           | Levis 1806  |
| Jean Baptiste    |                        |             |
| 15 Clément       | (5) Thérèse Quérit     | S.M. 1770   |
| Marie            | Etn. Fournier          | S.Chs. 1808 |
| Marie Josette    | Hippolyte Poliquin     |             |
|                  | S.Chs. 1815            |             |
| Marguerite       | Nic. Morisset          | " 1821      |

PATRY.

- |                  |                       |             |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Marie Louise     | Frs. Dumas            | S.L. 1817   |
| Thérèse          | Gab. Lepage           | S.H. 1817   |
| Lazare           |                       |             |
| Férel            |                       |             |
| 16 Jacques       | (5) M. Fse. Furaïs    | S.M. 1773   |
| Marie            | Ls. Gousse            | S.M. 1797   |
| Marguerite       | Ign. Carrier          | " 1798      |
| Françoise        | Joachim Mercier       | " 1806      |
| Julie            | Ls. Germ. Chouinard   | S.M. 1813   |
| Joseph           |                       |             |
| Antoine          |                       |             |
| 17 Ignace        | (5) Genev. Quéret     | S.Chs. 1779 |
| Marguerite       | Pierre Gagnon         | S.M. 1803   |
| Marie            | Frs. Roy              | B. 1811     |
| Marie Josette    | Jacq. Asselin         | S.Chs. 1813 |
| Angélique        | Chs. Lacasse          | " 1816      |
| Louis            |                       |             |
| Charles          |                       |             |
| Ignace           |                       |             |
| Jean Baptiste    |                       |             |
| 18 Gabriel       | (5) Marg. Roy         | S.V. 1781   |
| Scolastique      | André Langlois        | " 1808      |
| Scolastique      | 2° Jean Darveau       | " 1844      |
| 19 Joseph        | (7) M. Jos. Leclair   | " 1774      |
| Marie Josette    | Joachim Gosselin      | S.M. 1829   |
| M. Louise        | Eustache Bacquet      | " 1845      |
| Jean             |                       |             |
| François         |                       |             |
| 20 Michel        | (8) M. Anne Lémelin   | S.M. 1799   |
| Marie Anne       | Jos. Mathieu          | S.G. 1823   |
| 21 Michel        | (9) Charlotte Balan   | Bert 1779   |
| Marie Charlotte  | J. B. Asselin         | S.M. 1797   |
| 22 Joseph        | (9) M. Jos. Beaucher  | " 1783      |
| Marie Angélique  | Frs. Labrecque        | B. 1809     |
| Catherine        | Pierre Roy            | B. 1817     |
| Raimond          |                       |             |
| 23 Pierre        | (11) Marie Girard     | S.M. 1782   |
| Agathe           | J. B. Martin-Beaulieu | B. 1808     |
| Susanne          | Chs. Desroche         | " 1811      |
| Etienne          |                       |             |
| 24 Michel        | (13) Marie Crépeau    | S.P. 1793   |
| 25 François      | (13) M. Jos. Naud     | Levis 1824  |
| 26 Joseph        | (13) Angèle Nadeau    | " 1830      |
| 27 Jean Baptiste | (14) Fse. Baudoin     | S.F.S 1806  |
| 28 Lazare        | (15) Genev. Fournier  | S.Chs. 1810 |
| Marguerite       | Chs. Couture          | " 1844      |
| Célaire          | Thomas Roy            | " 1846      |
| Jean             |                       |             |
| Léon             |                       |             |
| 29 Féreol        | (15) Angèle Labé      | S.G. 1829   |
| 30 Joseph        | (16) Marg. Nadeau     | B. 1814     |
|                  | S.H.                  |             |
| A Antoine        | (16) Genev. Coulombe  | S.H. 1819   |
| 31 Ignace        | (17) Marg. Lennieux   | S.G. 1810   |
| 32 Louis         | (17) Josette Couture  | B. 1822     |
| Louis Jos. Nap.  |                       |             |
| Le même          | Euphrosine Roy        | B. 1844     |
| 33 Charles       | (17) Josette Baudoin  | S.G. 1819   |
|                  | V. de Jacq. Garant    |             |
| 34 Jean Baptiste | (17) Luce Carbonneau  | S.G. 1822   |
| 35 Jean          | (19) Cath. Lefebvre   | S.M. 1805   |
| Adélaïde         | Laurent Lacroix       | " 1836      |
| Rose             | Louis Vien            | " 1841      |
| Julie            | Frs. Ouimet           | " 1845      |
| François Ed.     |                       |             |
| Louis            |                       |             |
| Joseph           |                       |             |
| Jean             |                       |             |
| 36 François      | (19) Marg. Aubé       | S.G. 1818   |
| Emélie           | Magl. Naud            | S.Chs. 1817 |
| 37 Raimond       | (22) Louise Naud      | " 1809      |
| Marie Louis      | Guill. Roy            | B. 1828     |
| Marie Dina       | F. X. Corriveau       | " 1835      |
| Délina           | Abraham Fiset         | " 1845      |



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1903

## PATRY.

Zéphirine	Samuel Fournier	" 1845
Jos. Raimond		
Didace		
38 Etienne	(23) Marie Guay	Lévis 1829
39 Jean	(28) Angèle Filteau	S.Chs. 1844
40 Léon	(28) Marie Couture	" 1846
Le même	M. Luce Hébert	" 1855
41 Louis Jos.	(32) Angé Shuick	B. 1853
Nap		
42 Jean	(35) Angé Perrot	Qué.
Emond		
43 Louis	(35) Cécile Ouimet	S.M. 1836
44 François Ed.	(35) Luce Clément	Lévis 1833
45 Joseph	(35) Euclie Turgeon	Lévis 1835
46 Jos. Raimond	(37) Anastasie Fournier	B 1835
47 Didace	(37) Mathilde Beaucher	B 1845
48 Emond	(42) M. Luce-Jeanne Audet	S.M. 1864

## PEDEAK.

1 Jacques	Qué.	
Jacob		
Le même	M. Chs. Asselin	Qué.
Angélique	J.B. Bouffart	S.F. 1840
2 Jacob	(1) Véronique Pouliot	S.J. 1835
Scolastique	Frs. Pouliot	" 1853
Sara	Ferd. Blouin	" 1856

## PELCHAT.

1 Julien	Olive Foursin	Avranches
François		
2 Jean	Julienne Caruel	Avranches
René		
3 François	(1) M. Jos. Verieul	S.F.S. 1760
Françoise		
4 René	(2) Marie Marseau	S.V. 1763
Joseph		
Le même	M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1772
Marie Louise	Ls. Audet	" 1801
Marguerite	Jos. Picard	" 1811
Angélique	Gab. Guenet	" 1814
Charlotte	Ign. Dépont	" 1839
Louise	André Laurandean	S.F.S. 1816
	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Frs. Minville	S.F.S. 1841
René		
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
5 François	(3) Marg. Fauchon	" 1792
Marie-Françoise	Jos. Roy	" 1814
Marie-Marguerite	Basile Thibaut	S.V. 1811
Geneviève	Basile Garant	" 1813
M. Louise	J. B. Audet	S.Chs. 1812
Michel		
François		
6 Joseph	(3) Jeanne Langlois	S.F.S. 1793
	S. Marie	
Ambroise		
Louis		
Joseph		
7 Joseph	(4) Véronique Lacasse	S.Chs. 1788
	Aug. Dessaint	S.G. 1811
Véronique	2 Ls. Bacquet	S.G. 1816
Véronique	Pierre Roy	" 1825
Marguerite	J.B. Fournier	" 1827
Brigitte		
Philippe		
Joseph		
Pierre		
8 René	(4) Louise Jobin	S.Chs. 1802
Geneviève	Jos. Julien	B. 1831
René		

## PELCHAT.

9 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Angé Denis	S.Chs. 1804
Scolastique	Chs. Bernier	" 1828
Hermine	Germ. Lebrun	" 1836
Marie Louise	Jean Blais	" 1840
Euphrosine	Jos. Proteau	" 1862
Ignace		
Etienne		
10 Etienne	(4) Cécile Chabot	" 1812
Marie Agnès	Michel Genest	" 1856
François		
Georges		
Pierre		
11 Joseph	Jeanne Clément	
François		
12 François	(5) Reine Roy	S.V. 1821
13 Michel	(5) Julie Boulet	S.F.S. 1824
14 Joseph	(6) Fse. Labrecque	S.G. 1821
15 Ambroise	(6) Louise Cochon	S.Frs. 1825
16 Louis	(6) Fse. Bacquet	S.G. 1828
17 Joseph	(7) M. Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs. 1815
18 Pierre	(7) Mad. Fortin	S.G. 1816
19 Philippe	(7) Angèle Côté	" 1821
20 René	(8) Angé Drouin	B. 1834
21 Etienne	(9) Genev. Bégin	Lévis 1835
22 Ignace	(9) Dina Naud	S.Chs. 1850
23 Françoise	(10) Emerence Gosselin	S.Chs. 1845
	(10) Rosalie Bernier	" 1856
24 Pierre	(10) M. Marg. Quéret	" 1859
25 Georges	(11) Marie Boucher	S.F.S. 1827
26 François		

## PELLERIN.

1 Pierre	M. Genev. Picard	
Le même	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1749
2 Guillaume	Charlotte Hédan	Avranches
Guillaume		
3 Louis	Genev. Huart	
Marie Anne	J. B. Gagné	S.P.S. 1774
Marie Josette	Jos. Danian	" 1782
Michel		
Pierre		
4 Guillaume	(2) M. Reine Morin	S.P.S. 1770
5 Pierre	Reine Morin	Islet
Louis		
6 Michel	(3) M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S. 1779
Marguerite	Jacq. Langlois	" 1822
Marie Louise	Pierre Roy	S.V. 1820
Simon		
Benoît		
7 Pierre	(3) M. Marg. McDonald	S.P.S. 1787
8 Louis	(5) Marg. Picard	Bert. 1805
Le même	Eliz. Langevin	" 1819
9 Simon	(6) M. Anne Pepin	S.M. 1817
10 Benoît	(6) M. Thérèse Chamberlain	S.P.S. 1819
11 Damase	Mad. Théberge	S.P.S. 1822
Salomé	Geo. Raby	S.V. 1849
Marie	Aug. Valière	S.M. 1863

## PELTIER.

1 Guillaume	Michel Moville	
Jean		
2 Nicolas	Jeanne Roussy	
François		
Marie	1 <sup>e</sup> Nicolas Goupy	
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Denis Jean Dit St.	Qué. 1655
	Onge	
3 Jean	(1) Anne Langlais	Qué. 1649
Noël		
Jean		
Charles		





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PELTIER.

- René  
4 François (2) Marg. Mad. Morisseau  
Qué. 1661  
Louise J. B. Deblois S.F. 1703  
Michel  
Pierre  
5 Noël (3) Mad. Mignot 1676  
Noël  
Charles  
Guillaume  
Jean François  
Joseph  
6 Jean (3) M. Anne Huot Riv.  
Ouelle 1689  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Charles  
7 Charles (3) Thérèse Ouellet Riv.  
Ouelle 1697  
Joseph  
Le même Barbe Dessaint Riv.  
Ouelle 1711  
François  
8 René (3) Mad. Leclaire S.P. 1691  
Marie Madeleine Jacq. Picard " 1710  
Jean  
Le même Marie Baillargeon S.L. 1703  
Michel (4) Fse. Meneux S.F. 1697  
10 Pierre (4) Marg. Rousseau " 1703  
11 Charles (5) M. Anne Soucy Riv.  
Ouelle 1701  
12 Noël (5) M. Anne Thiboulotte  
Riv. Ouelle 1708  
13 Guillaume (5) Louise Pinel Riv. Ouelle  
1706  
Angélique Chs. Rousseau S.F.S. 1766  
François  
Antoine  
14 Jean François (5) Mad. Lavoie Riv.  
Ouelle 1710  
Le même Mad. Morin S. Anne 1722  
15 Joseph (5) Marie Lumina Que. 1714  
16 Jean Baptiste (6) Marg. Angé Ouellet  
Riv. Ouelle 1714  
17 Joseph (6) M. Anne Boucher  
Riv. Ouelle 1726  
18 Charles (6) M. Anne Boucher  
S. Anne 1726  
19 Joseph (7) Ursule Dessaint 1728  
20 François (7) Genev. Morneau Islet 1741  
21 Jean (8) M. Chs. Gosselin S.P. 1714  
Le même Ursule Ferlant " 1715  
Madelcine Ls. Nollet " 1744  
Madelcine 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Guilmet S.Chs. 1762  
Marguerite Béonot Gilaudi S.P. 1750  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Gagnon " 1767  
22 François (13) M. Anne Guignard  
Bert. 1744  
Marie Anne Jean Boutin S.F.S. 1767  
Le même Hélène Gendron " 1750  
Frs. Hyacinthe  
23 Antoine (13) Marg. Guignard Bert. 1748  
Marguerite Ls. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1775  
24 Antoine M. Jeanne Tessier  
Marie Angélique Jos. Daniau S.M. 1772  
A Pierre Mad. Lebel  
Germain  
25 Joseph M. Thérèse Rousseau  
fils de Jos. & S.P.S. 1795  
M. Eliz. Thi-  
bault  
Marie Thérèse J. B. Blas " 1795  
26 Antoine Marg. Gingras  
Marie Thérèse Gab. Goupy S.M. 1777  
27 Frs. Hyacinthe (22) Anne Fse. Blais S.P.S. 1778

PELTIER.

- Marie Victoire Jos. Joncas S.P.S 1805  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Le même Marg. Gaumon  
28 Augustin Ange Morin S.Roch  
Henri  
29 Jean Baptiste M. Angé Boucher  
Archange J. B. Frs. Talbot  
S.P.S. 1814  
Michel Henri  
30 Joseph Genev. Viger  
Victor  
31 Germain (24) A Scolastique Saucier  
Pierre George S. Roch. des Aulnets 1814  
32 Joseph Olivier Sophie Coté St. Lambert  
Olivier  
33 Jean Baptiste (27) Rosalie Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1799  
Marie Florence Chs. Provost S.Chs. 1833  
34 François (27) M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1804  
M. Marguerite Romain Martineau  
S.P.S. 1821  
Soulange Ant. Hubert Blais  
S.P.S. 1828  
Marie Edridge Jérôme Martineau  
S.F.S. 1822  
35 Henri (28) M. Jos. Dodier S.V. 1809  
36 Michel Ho- (29) Genev. Coulombe  
noré  
Eulalie Jos. Emond  
Romuald  
Bruno  
37 Victor (30) Marg. Moreau B. 1828  
38 Pierre George (31) Virginie Moreau B. 1849  
39 Olivier (32) Angèle Beaucher  
S.Chs. 1859  
40 Henri M. Genev. Gagnon S. Anne  
Edouard  
41 Edouard (40) Esther Boucher S.F.S. 1841  
42 Romuald (36) Philomène Roberge  
S.L. 1861  
43 Bruno (36) Luce Vallée Beauport 1870  
Joseph  
Bruno  
Marie Anne  
Alphonse

PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

- 1 Michel Marie Pothier Montréal  
1699  
Le même Marie Meunier Montréal  
1704  
Jean Baptiste  
2 Jean Baptiste (1) Angé Guénet B. 1731  
Marie Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1765  
Michel  
Jacques  
Ambroise  
François  
3 Jacques (2) J. Jourdain S.Chs. 1758  
Jeanne Jean Terrien S.Chs. 1781  
Charlotte Jos. Poulin S.Chs. 1792  
Marguerite Paschal Bisson S.Chs. 1795  
Angélique Ls. Terrien S.Chs. 1797  
Marie Josette Jos. Nadeau S.Chs. 1801  
Louis  
Jacques  
4 Michel (2) Marg. Plante S.M. 1765  
Le même M. Jos. Lefebvre S.V. 1778  
Catherine Aug. Picard S.Chs. 1808  
Michel  
5 Ambroise Marthe Lacasse S.M. 1772  
Charles



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

- 6 François (2) Mad. Naud S.V. 1773  
Jean  
François  
7 Jacques (3) Cath. Hayot S.G. 1799  
8 Louis (3) M. A. Coineau S.Chs. 1809  
9 Michel (4) M. Chs. Turgeon S.Chs. 1806  
Bibiane Pierre Savard B. 1837  
Elizabeth Michel Aubé B. 1846  
10 Charles (5) M. Anne Goulet S.G. 1800  
M. Anne Amb. Bilodeau S.G. 1824  
Basilisse Etn. Couture S.G. 1830  
Charles  
11 Jean (6) M. Fse. Marseau B. 1797  
Angèle J. B. Côté Lévis 1823  
Françoise (6) Eliz. Cadrin S.M. 1799  
Le même Genev. Bizin Lévis 1817  
13 Charles (10) Eulalie Brochu S.G. 1830  
14 François Xavier Marg. Lacasse  
Marie Nicolas Bandoins Chs. 1853

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- 1 André Jeanne de Bourville  
Antoine  
2 Jean Jeanne Dumont  
Robert  
3 Antoine (1) Marie Testa Contrat 1659  
Elizabeth Olivier Gagné S.F. 1679  
Marie Jean Guion S.F. 1688  
Catherine Amb. Migneron S.F. 1703  
Ignace  
Jean  
Jean  
Gervais  
4 Robert (2) Marie Creste Qué. 1670  
Marie Rosalie Pierre Hélie Qué. 1700  
Robert  
Louis  
Jean  
5 Ignace (3) M. Mad. Gaulin S.F. 1687  
Antoine  
Le même Marie Lefort S.P. 1689  
Elizabeth Pierre Balan S.Chs. 1715  
Geneviève J. B. Groinier S. Frs. 1719  
Louis  
6 Jean (3) Rénée Guion S.F. 1688  
Antoine  
7 Gervais (3) M. Mad. Fortier S.L. 1698  
Madeleine Pierre Fontaine S.J. 1722  
Marie Anne Pierre Noël " 1737  
Joseph  
8 Jean (3) Mad. Fontaine S.J. 1703  
Madeleine Etn. Lessart S.Anne 1732  
Joseph Marie  
Jacques  
Gervais  
Le même (?) Louise Marchard  
Brigitte Pierre Protain S.J. 1761  
Genev. Euphrasine Amb. Gaulin " 1780  
9 Jean (5) Marg. Moreau Qua. 1699  
Louis Joseph  
10 Robert (4) Isabelle Royer S.J. 1700  
11 Louis (4) Eliz. Boutin Lorette 1710  
12 Antoine (5) Rose Lepage S.Frs. 1709  
Marie Josette Jos. Gagnon " 1732  
Louise Ang. Desmoulier " 1747  
Hélène Ign. Bélanger " 1749  
Madeleine Michel Balan " 1752  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Louis  
13 Louis (5) Louise Lepage S.Frs. 1729  
Hélène Jean Baudon " 1754  
Marie Josette Jos. Dompierre " 1757

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- Marie Thécle Aug. Landry S.Frs. 1764  
Louis  
14 Joseph Marg. Fontaine  
Marie Josette Jos. Audet S.J. 1732  
Angélique Aug. Royer " 1732  
Pierre Noël  
Joseph  
Jean Charles  
15 Gervais Jeanne Fontaine  
Madeleine Joachim Greffart S.J. 1751  
Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Guil. Guilnet S.M. 1773  
Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Jean Garant " 1781  
16 Antoine (6) Mad. Blouin S.J. 1722  
S.H.  
Jean François  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Noël  
V. d'Ant. Fortier.  
17 Joseph (7) Genev. Délage S.L. 1736  
Joseph Marie  
18 Antoine Eliz. Bidet S.J. 1739  
Marie Jos. Bissonnet S.M. 1763  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
19 Jacques (8) Thérèse Lessart S.Anne 1739  
Jos. Marie  
20 Gervais (8) Angé Blouin S.J. 1743  
Marie Angélique Jacq. Tremblay " 1770  
Marie Louise Pierre Lefebvre " 1787  
Marie Geneviève Etn. Papillon S.Frs. 1778  
Gervais  
Michel Olivier  
21 Joseph Marie (8) Genev. Paré S. Anne 1750  
François  
A Louis Joseph (9) Marg. Bergevin Chs. Bourg. 1736  
Louis  
22 Antoine (12) Genev. Arbour S.F.S. 1745  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Dessaint " 1773  
Marie Anne J. B. Marcoux " 1776  
Louise Ign. Gosselin " 1779  
Marie Geneviève Ls. Marie Morin " 1784  
Clément  
23 Joseph (12) M. Ls. Boulet S.F.S. 1750  
24 Louis (12) M. Thérèse Boulet S.F.S. 1752  
Marie Thérèse Frs. Langlois S.Frs. 1771  
Marie Josette J. B. Leclaire " 1775  
Marie Julie Frs. Perrot " 1787  
Marie Josette Basile Deblois " 1801  
Marie Madeleine Chs. Deblois S.F. 1791  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Antoine  
25 Louis (13) Mad. Emond S.Frs. 1737  
Marie Madeleine Jean Bornais " 1785  
Marie Victoire Jean Marie Lainé S.F. 1790  
Marie Josette Frs. Guérard " 1792  
Geneviève Jean Guérard " 1796  
Marie Thécle Etn. Dalaire " 1811  
Joseph  
26 Joseph (14) Louise Thivierge S.J. 1732  
27 Jean Charles (14) M. Anne Fortier " 1744  
28 Pierre Noël (14) Charlotte Rondeau  
Marie Louise Jos. Pouliot S.J. 1770  
Angélique Frs. Audet " 1773  
Marie Charlotte G. B. Thivierge " 1776  
Françoise Frs. Chabot " 1784  
Madeleine Jos. Demeule " 1785  
Barthélémi  
Gabriel  
29 Antoine (16) M. Fse. Hélie S.V. 1749  
Charles  
François Marie





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- 30 Jean François (16) Mad. Blanchard S.P.S. 1750  
Augustin
- 31 Joseph (16) Susanne Bélan Lévis 1762  
32 Joseph Marg. Filteau  
Marie Ant. Rosa S.J. 1777
- 33 Joseph Marie (17) M. Jos. Dalaire " 1757  
Marie Josette Is. Genest " 1787  
Barthélemi  
Antoine
- 34 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Ls. Bissonnet S.M. 1773  
Marie Louise André Morisset " 1798  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Gab. Quérét " 1821  
Joseph
- 35 Charles (18) M. Ls. Hélie S.V. 1774  
Isabelle Clément Royer S.Chs. 1805  
Marie Philippe Leclaire " 1708  
Marie Marthe Jos. Cameron " 1823  
Charles  
Louis  
Etienne
- 36 Jean Baptiste Charlotte Blouin S. Joa. 1779  
Jean Marie Mad. Paré  
Jean Marie
- 37 Jean Marie (19) Genev. Dupile  
Jean Marie
- 38 Joseph Marie (19) Marie Canac S.F. 1767  
39 Gervais (20) Anne Hubert S.J. 1874  
Madeleine Laurent Fortier " 1808  
Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Job. Fortier " 1848  
Jean Marie  
Gervais  
François
- 40 Mich. Olivier (20) Agathé Rousseau S.L. 1785  
Agathé Barthélemi S.J. 1823  
Marie Josette J. B. Martineau " 1832  
Michel  
Gervais  
François
- 41 François (21) Thérèse Bolduc S.Joa. 1788
- 42 Clément (22) M. Marg. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1785  
M. Marguerite Frs. Boulet " 1821  
Chs. Vincent  
Pierre Noël  
Joseph  
Michel
- 43 Jean Baptiste Marg. Quemeneur  
Jean Baptiste
- 44 Joseph (24) Félicité Martineau S.Frs. 1788  
Marie Louise Is. Dalaire " 1803  
Félicité Frs. Leblond " 1814  
Christine David Letourneau " 1815  
Marguerite Frs. Plante " 1829  
Louis  
Le même M. Vict. Morin " 1828
- 45 Antoine (24) M. Angé Plante S.F. 1789  
Marie Josette J. B. Loignon S.F. 1815  
Marie Catherine Ls. Pepin " 1819  
Marie Jos. Dompierre " 1825  
Christine Chs. Dompierre S.Frs. 1847  
Antoine
- 46 Pierre (24) M. Mad. Gagné S.F. 1792  
M. Madeleine Jean Plante S.Frs. 1811
- 47 Joseph (25) Thécle Drouin S.F. 1790  
Josette J. B. Enond " 1814  
Anastasie Jos. Dalaire " 1820  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Dompierre " 1822  
Marie Frs. Dompierre " 1824  
Catherine Jos. Giguère " 1825  
Louis  
Jean  
Joseph

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- 48 Louis Julienne Asselin  
Julienne Boniface Aubé S.Chs. 1799  
Marie Etn. Lacroix " 1806  
Marguerite Guill. Baquet " 1807  
Elizabeth Pierre Cochon " 1823  
Charlotte Jos. Labrecque S.G. 1815  
François  
Louis
- 49 Louis Marie M. Ls. Avare  
Marie Louise Jos. Leclaire S.Frs. 1835  
Jean  
Joseph  
Chrysostôme
- 50 Barthélemi (28) M. Anne Thivierge S.J. 1782  
Marie Anne Paul Pouliot " 1811  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Simon Pellerin S.M. 1817  
Luce Ls. Ferland S.J. 1815  
Gabriel  
Joseph  
Barthélemi  
Guillaume  
Le même Julie Cotin S.M. 1822
- 51 Gabriel (28) Marie Chatigny S.J. 1785  
Marie Angèle Pierre Boissonneau " 1807  
Cécile René Blouin " 1811  
Archange Jos. Johan " 1814  
Joseph  
Gabriel  
Louis  
François  
Pierre
- 52 Augustin (30) Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1780  
A Charles (29) Thérèse Audet S.H. 1790  
C François (29) M. Fse. Larose Que. 1779  
Marie S. Jos. Beauce  
B Pierre Noël Marg. Turgeon  
Marie Pierre Lefebvre S.H. 1816  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 53 Antoine (33) M. Mad. Blouin S.J. 1795  
Marie Jos. Dion B. 1826  
Joseph
- 54 Barthélemi (33) Charlotte Blouin S.J. 1801  
Charlotte Frs. Turcot " 1830  
Théotiste Jos. Demeule " 1836  
Pierre  
Le même Genev. Plante " 1827
- 55 Charles Angé Roby
- 56 Louis fils de Ls. Marg. Bédard  
Jos. et Marg. Charles Bourg 1784  
Bergeron  
Louis
- 57 Jean Baptiste Louise Carrier S.M.  
Rose Ls. Cochon S.M. 1834  
Emérentienne Michel Clément " 1838  
Jean Baptiste
- 58 Joseph (34) Marg. Blais " 1801  
Que.
- 59 Charles (35) Mad. Bétel S.Chs. 1806  
60 Etienne (35) Eliz. Couture " 1809  
fille de Marie Couture.  
Etienne  
Vital
- 61 Louis (35) Marg. Couture Lévis 1815
- 62 Jean Marie (36) Félicité Amable Giguère S. Féroel 1803  
Joseph
- 63 Jean Marie (37) M. Ls. Campagna S.F. 1809  
Emérence Régis Bisson S.J. 1836  
Marie Jos. Blouin " 1842  
Christine Vital Simard " 1863  
Catherine Jean Jos. Poulin S. Frs. 1833





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PEPIN-LACHANCE.

Hubert		
Pierre		
64 Jean Marie	(39) M. Anne Coulombe	S.J. 1798
Marie Anne	Aug. Audet	" 1819
Cécile	Ant. Gobeil	" 1826
Cécile	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Audet	" 1845
Marie	Jos. Audet	" 1827
Josette	Alexis Delisle	" 1831
Angèle	Hyacin. Jolicœur	" 1838
Marie Antoine		
François-Xavier		
Pierre		
65 Gervais	(39) Angèle Thivierge	" 1804
66 François	(39) M. Jos. Drouin	S.F. 1806
	Baie St. Paul.	
Maurice		
Joseph		
67 Gervais	(40) Cath. Drouin	S. Frs. 1813
Luce	Jos. Jahan	S.J. 1840
François		
Louis		
68 Michel	(40) Josette Drouin	S. Frs. 1813
	Isle aux Grues.	
Anatalie	J. B. Emond	
Magloire		
Louis		
69 François	(40) Julie Desruisseaux	S.F. 1824
Julie	Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1846
Rose de Lima	Jos. Baillargeon	" 1850
Philomène	Séraphin Aré	" 1862
Emelie	Hubert Raimond	" 1863
François Nap.		
Adolphe		
70 Joseph	(42) M. Frs. Buteau	S.P.S. 1822
71 Charles	(42) Dorothee Boutin	" 1835
Vincent		
72 Pierre Noël	(42) Marie Thibaut	S.F.S. 1838
73 Michel	(42) Modeste Minville	" 1840
	S. P. S.	
74 Jean Baptiste	(43) Angé Hizoir	S.G. 1824
75 Louis	(44) Josette Lepage	S.F. 1819
Marie Natalie	Jos. Dalaire	S. Frs. 1844
Olivier Emilien		
76 Antoine	(45) Cath. Savoie	S.F. 1820
Flavie	Chs. Dompierre	S.Frs 1845
Anastasie	Basile Dion	" 1854
Magloire		
Le même	Marie Asselin	" 1837
77 Joseph	(47) Angèle Giguère	S.J. 1817
Marie	Jean Pouliot	S. Frs. 1837
78 Louis	(47) M. Cath. Pepin	S.F. 1819
79 Jean	(47) Justine Giguère	" 1825
80 François	(48) M. Jos. Voisin	S.M. 1810
Josette	Jos. Bouchard	" 1835
81 Louis	(48) M. Vict. Lacroix	S. Chs. 1806
Louis		
Le même	M. Mad. Marconx	" 1811
Marie Anne	Isidore Duquet	" 1834
Marie Louise	Damasse Mongeon	" 1835
Marie Madeleine	Prudent Provost	" 1840
Angèle	Frs. Gosselin	" 1842
Marguerite	Marc. Lefebvre	" 1846
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Ed. Roy	" 1849
Mathilde	Jérôme Bilodeau	" 1854
Emelie	Romain Couture	" 1859
Marc		
Pierre		
Marcel		
Célestin		
Joseph		
Charles		
Edouard		
82 Guillaume	(50) M. Anne Pinchaud	Cap S. Ignace 1819

## PEPIN-LACHANCE.

Henriette	Laurent Gautron	S.M. 1838
M. Julie Anna	Danase Marseau	" 1848
Adèle Césarie	Alfred Blais	" 1852
Céline		
Julie Cath. Eliz.	Auguste Annibal	
	Furois	" 1857
Charles Numa		
83 Jean	(49) Cath. Guérard	S.F. 1812
Sophie	Isaïe Bilodeau	" 1841
Jean		
84 Joseph	(49) Marg. Drouin	S.Frs. 1820
Pierre		
Joseph		
Le même	Marie Dompierre	
	S. Frs.	1833
85 Jean Chry-	(49) M. Cath. Lepage	S. Frs. 1825
sostène		
Catherine	Michel Campagna	S. Frs. 1846
Caroline	Jos. Létourneau	S. Frs. 1861
86 Louis Marie	(49) M. Jos. Couillard	S.F. 1823
Louis Flavie	Is. Prosper Gagnon	S. Frs. 1847
Delina	Jean Dion	S. Frs. 1856
Marie Geneviève	Jos. Picard	S. Frs. 1858
87 Antoine	(49) M. Adé Létourneau	S. Frs. 1829
88 Barthélémi	(50) Genev. Paquet	S.J. 1809
Marie	Pierre Forbes	S. J. 1830
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Lainé	S.J. 1850
Adélaïde	Pierre Gaudreau	S.J. 1835
Adélaïde	2 <sup>e</sup> Thomas Dick	S.J. 1852
Barthélémi		
Le même	Agathe Pepin	S.J. 1823
Céline	Abraham Royer	S.J. 1856
Ovide		
François-Xavier		
89 Joseph	(50) Mad. Turcot	S.J. 1818
90 Gabriel	(50) Marg. McKinnon	
Gabriel		
91 Joseph	(51) M. Ls. Fortin	S.J. 1812
Joseph		
Louis		
Le même	M. Archange Cochon	S.J. 1828
Emélie	Frs. X. Simart	S.J. 1853
Marie	Jos. Pouliot	J. 1865
Célestin		
Nazaire		
92 Gabriel	(51) M. Marg. Thivierge	S.J. 1818
Henriette	Benj. Blouin	S.J. 1845
Henriette	2 <sup>e</sup> F. X. Pepin	S.J. 1856
Réparate	Ls. Thivierge	S.J. 1853
Marguerite	Frs. Curodeau	S.J. 1858
Joseph		
Gabriel		
Nazaire		
93 Louis	(51) M. Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1819
Marcelline	René Blouin	S.J. 1852
Louis		
Joseph		
Jérémie		
Célestin		
94 François	(51) Cécile Pouliot	S.J. 1821
Cécile	Pierre Gosselin	S.L. 1844
Henriette	F. X. Gosselin	S.L. 1844
Natalie	Barth. Paquet	S.L. 1851
Judith	Pierre Labrecque	S.L. 1851
Célestin		
François		
95 Pierre	(51) Marg. Labrecque	S.J. 1824
Cécile	Mag. Pouliot	S.J. 1824
Judith	Frs. Gagnon	S.J. 1849
Anatolie	Frs. Bédard	S.J. 1853



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

Marguerite	Jos. Hébert	S.J. 1855
Pierre		
Charles		
Gabriel		
A Pierre	(52 B) Cath. Lefebvre	S.H. 1813
B Antoine	(52 B) Archange Leclaire	S.H. 1814
96 Joseph	(53) Louise Bilodeau	S.G. 1825
97 Pierre	(54) Charlotte Clavet S.J.	1835
98 Gervais	(55) Angèle Cloutier S.G.	1820
99 Louis	(56) M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V. 1821
100 Jn. Baptiste	(57) Thérèse Gontier S.Chs.	1826
Narcisse		
Jean Baptiste		
Rémi		
101 Etienne	(60) Marg. Langlois S.M.	1835
102 Vital	(60) M. Scolia Morin S.M.	1851
103 Joseph	(62) Marg. Lepage S.Frs.	1834
104 Hubert	(63) Eliz. Letourneau S.J.	1846
105 Pierre	(63) M. Anne Gosselin S.J.	1842
Marie Anne	Hubert Blouin S.J.	1865
106 Antoine	(64) Emélie Pouliot S.J.	1832
Moïse		
107 Pierre	(64) Soulange Rouleau S.L.	1832
108 François Xavier	(64) Séraphine Pouliot S.J.	1839
Virginie	Jos. Premont S.J.	1863
Marie Sara	Elzéar Turcot S.J.	1865
109 Joseph	(66) Cath. McFarlan S.J.	1831
Rose	Ferd. Lambert S.J.	1862
110 Maurice	(66) Flavie Crépeau S.J.	1844
111 Louis	(67) Délima Robertson S.P.	1854
112 François	(67) Soulange Thivierge	S.J. 1857
113 Louis	(68) Rose Cotin S.J.	1855
114 Magloire	(68) Cécile Dion S.J.	1861
115 Adolphe	(69) Soulange Baillargeon	S.L. 1851
116 Frs. Napoléon	(69) Adèle Roberge S.L.	1854
117 Olivier Emilien	(75) M. Angé Morin S.F.	1850
118 Magloire	(76) Desanges Laurent	S.Frs. 1862
119 Louis	(81) Susanne Gontier	S.Chs. 1829
120 Marc	(81) Hermine Fournier	" 1839
121 Pierre	(81) Olive Audet	" 1845
122 Marcel	(81) Apolline Brochu	" 1846
123 Célestin	(81) M. Rose Labrecque	S.Chs. 1847
124 Joseph	(81) M. Luce Bouchard	S.Chs. 1852
125 Charles	(81) Virginie Couture	" 1861
126 Charles Numa	(82) M. Josephine Olive	Grenier S.M. 1858
128 Jean	(83) Marie Vermet S.Frs.	1841
129 Joseph	(84) Martin Leblond S.F.	1846
130 Pierre	(84) Marg. Dompierre	S.Frs. 1852
131 Barthélemi	(88) Anatolie Pouliot S.J.	1842
132 Ovide	(88) M. Luce Lainé	" 1845
133 François Xavier	(88) Henriette Pepin	" 1856
134 Gab. Laugh-ton	(90) Emélie Pouliot	" 1840
135 Joseph	(91) Venerande Audet	" 1836
Cécile	Ls. Guerard S.F.	1856
136 Louis	(91) Angele Blouin S.J.	1842
Angèle	Barth. Deblois S.F.	1864
137 Célestin	(91) Hortence Pouliot S.J.	1857
138 Nazaire	(91) Eléonore Blouin	" 1857
139 Joseph	(92) Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1846

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

140 Gabriel	(92) M. Anne Thivierge	S.J. 1852
141 Nazaire	(92) Seraphine Audet	" 1858
142 Louis	(93) Constance Chatigny	S.P. 1843
143 Jérémie	(93) Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1851
144 Célestin	(93) Rose Thivierge	" 1854
145 Joseph	(93) Philomène Blouin	" 1862
146 François	(94) Scolastique Labrecque	S.J. 1845
Marie Adéline	Cyp. Langlois S.L.	1866
Séraphine	Jos. Herménégilde Chabot	S.L. 1872
Céculie	Naz. Audibert	" 1877
Angèle	Jos. Gobeil	" 1878
Marie Céline		
Frs. Edmond		
147 Célestin	(94) Emélie Dufresne S. Tho.	
148 Pierre	(95) Adé Gosselin S.J.	1848
149 Charles	(95) Genev. Pouliot	" 1853
150 Gabriel	(95) Cécile Hébert	" 1856
151 Narcisse	(100) Marcelline Mercier	S.M. 1849
152 Jean Baptiste	(100) Julie Quemeneur S.V.	1853
153 Rémi	(100) Philomène Roy S.M.	1860
154 Moïse	(106) Marie Langlois S.J.	1861
155 Edouard	(81) M. Desanges Rousseau	S.M. 1857
156 Frs. Edmond	(146) Genev. Plante	S.L. 1878

PERROT.

1 Jean	Jeanne Valta	
Anne	Pierre Blais	S.F. 1669
2 Jean	Mathurin Rigot	
Jacques		
3 Simon	Marg. Cerisier	
Paul		
4 Jacques	(2) Michelle Leflot	Que. 1654
Marie	Frs. Jaret de Verchères	S.F. 1667
Anne	Gab. Thivierge	" 1676
Catherine	Jean Janhot	" 1694
Joseph		
Jacques		
5 Paul	(3) Marie Chertien	Montréal 1670
	Deschambault	
Jacques		
Paul		
6 Joseph	(4) Marie Gagné Laprairie	1688
Marie	Frs. Mercure	S.F. 1707
Geneviève	Nic. Drouin	S.F. 1717
Antoine Jacques		
Bertrand		
Louis		
7 Jacques	(4) Anne Gagné	Montréal 1690
8 Paul	(5) Marie Montambault	S.F. 1702
	Deschambault	
9 Jacques	(5) Mad. Paquin	S.F. 1711
	Deschambault	
10 Bertrand	(6) Mad. Guion	S.F. 1715
Marie Madeleine	Gab. Blouin	" 1741
Josette	Jos. Marie Gagné	" 1741
Le même	Ange Simon	C.R. 1717
Angelique	Jos. Gagnon	S.F. 1748
François		
Le même	Marie Gagnon	" 1731
11 Louis	(6) Fse. Simon	Montréal 1723
Geneviève	Chs. Vériel	S.F. 1745
Françoise	Frs. Demeule	" 1748
12 Antoine	(6) M. Fse. Guion	" 1729
Jacques		





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PERROT.

Le même	Marthe Létourneau	S.F. 1739
Marthe	Ant. Simon	" 1761
Marie Madeleine	Michel Morin	" 1777
Geneviève	Frs. Reinfret	" 1777
Pélagie	Pierre Turcot	" 1778
Marguerite	René Picard	" 1799
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
13 François	(10) Brigitte Drouin	S.F. 1743
14 Joseph	(12) M. Chs. Blouin	S.J. 1763
Marie	Chs. Amable Drouin	S.F. 1771
Cath. Pélagie	Ls. Poulin	" 1771
Judith	J. B. Leblond	" 1780
Marie Marg.	Frs. Couture	S.H. 1791
Jos. Marie		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Drouin	S.F. 1767
Geneviève	Jos. Gagnon	" 1787
François		
15 Jean Baptiste	(12) M. Ls. Bussière	S.P. 1769
16 Augustin	(12) Angé Premont	S.F. 1778
17 Joseph	(14) Cath. Deblois	" 1777
18 Joseph Marie	(14) M. Thérèse Fournier	S.P.S. 1786
19 François	(14) M. Julie Pepin	S.Frs. 1787
20 Jean dit Poitevin	M. Mad. Genest	S.J. 1775
21 Jean Baptiste	(14) M. Thérèse Bedard	S.H. 1801
Marie Thérèse	Frs. Gagné	S.V. 1820
Marguerite	J. B. Fortier	S.G. 1830
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Marguerite Breton	S.V. 1806
Marguerite	Jos. Jolin	" 1832
22 Jean Baptiste	(21) Josette	" 1827
Marie Henriette	Chs. Denis	S.M. 1850
23 Joseph	(21) M. Adé Bernard	S.V. 1843

## PETITCLERC.

1 Pierre	Fse. Paris	Qué. 1673
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Fse. Provost	" 1709
3 Charles	(1) Cath. Provost	" 1715
4 Louis	Genev. Belleau	
Geneviève	Frs. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1775
Marie	Gab. Lepage	" 1784
Le même	Marg. Vacherie	" 1775
"	Marg. Queret	S.G. 1788
5 Claude	M. Mad. Elot-Julien	S.G.
Le même	Marthe Labrecque	B. 1781
Charles		
Louis		
Joseph		
6 Charles	(5) Marg. Provost	S. Chs. 1832
7 Louis	(5) Fse. Rousseau	S.G. 1812
8 Joseph	(5) Eliz. Lemieux	" 1822

## PICHET.

1 Jean	Mad. Leblanc	
Jean		
Louis		
Pierre		
Jacques		
2 Jacques	(1) Louise Asselin	S.F. 1696
Madeleine	Jean Turgeon	S.P. 1735
Jean		

## PICHET.

Louis		
Jacques		
3 Jean	(1) Genev. Crepeau	" 1700
Madeleine	Chs. Denis	S.L. 1719
4 Pierre	(1) Eliz. Côté	S.P. 1703
5 Louis, notaire	(1) M. Anne Côté	" 1710
Josette	Gab. Ferland	" 1740
Geneviève	Claude Vaillancour	" 1747
Marie Anne	Chs. Carrier	" 1732
Marie Madeleine	Ign. Martel	S.F. 1762
Louis		
Le même	Marg. Godbout	S.P. 1730
Marie Reine	Ign. Martel	" 1763
6 Jean	(2) Marie Valière	" 1725
Le même	M. Fse. Létourneau	S.F. 1731
Marie	Ls. Turcot	S.P. 1763
Thérèse	Jos. Vaillancour	" 1763
Louis		
Jean		
7 Louis	(2) M. Jos. Beaucher	S.F. 1733
Gertrude	Jean Roberge	S.P. 1754
Le même	M. Dorothee Noël	" 1838
Hélène	Gab. Côté	" 1768
Marie Josette	Ls. Blouin	" 1777
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Plante	S.J. 1809
Pierre		
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
8 Jacques	(2) M. Thécle Beaucher	S.F. 1733
Thécle	René Picard	" 1755
Marie Gertrude	Gab. Foucher	" 1762
Pierre		
Jacques		
Le même	Genev. Morisset	" 1758
9 Louis	(5) Thérèse Godbout	S.P. 1737
Thérèse	Nic. Couture	Lévis 1760
10 Jean	(6) Rose Vaillancour	S.F. 1766
Rose	Jos. Leclair	S.P. 1808
Marie	Jean Noël	" 1810
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
11 Louis	(6) Gertrude Gendreau	S.J. 1794
12 Pierre	(7) Angé Ratté	S.P. 1766
Angélique	Julien Gendreau	" 1791
Thécle	Amb. Côté	" 1795
Thécle	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Cantin	S.H. 1816
Marie Josette	Frs. Crepeau	S.H. 1800
Louis		
François		
Pierre		
13 François	(7) Marie Dorval	S.P. 1768
Pierre		
Louis		
Le même	Mad. Dorval	" 1784
Marie Anne	Ls. Dufresne	" 1809
Ignace		
Le même	Charlotte Chatigny	" 1811
14 Louis	(7) M. Jos. Côté	" 1774
Josette	Aug. Métayer	" 1812
Reine	Ign. Beaucher	" 1812
Germain		
Pierre		
15 Joseph	(7) Marg. Filteau	S.F. 1775
Marie Josette	Frs. Fortier	S.J. 1799
Joseph		
Gabriel		
Louis		
Laurent		
16 Paul	Charlotte Couture	
Hélène	Pierre Grenier	S.P. 1799
Geneviève	Ant. Grenier	" 1799



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PICHET.

- Louis  
Paul  
17 Jacques (8) M. Rosalie Létourneau S.F. 1767  
18 Pierre (8) M. Claire Canac " 1767  
Michel  
Pierre  
19 Jean Baptiste (10) Claire Leclaire S.P. 1797  
Pelagie Pierre Turcot " 1824  
20 Pierre (10) Monique Gourdeau " 1801  
21 Pierre (12) M. Thérèse Aubin " 1798  
Jean  
Pierre  
22 Louis (12) Marg. Leclaire " 1807  
Marie Judith Olivier Noël " 1838  
Françoise Benoni Rousseau " 1840  
Geneviève Jacq. Plante " 1841  
David  
Louis  
23 François (12) M. Mad. Martineau S.P. 1816  
Emélie Magl. Martel " 1839  
Rosalie Pierre Crépeau " 1839  
François  
24 François Josette Clairmont S.F.  
Josette Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1832  
25 Louis (13) Julienne Charlan S.P. 1801  
Elizabeth Barth. Simart " 1836  
26 Pierre (13) Génév. Crépeau S.J. 1809  
Pierre  
27 Ignace (13) Cath. Chatigny S.P. 1816  
A Pierre (14) Mad. Dumas S.H. 1810  
28 Germain (14) Josette Prémont S.L. 1828  
29 Joseph (15) M. Cath. Bidet S.J. 1803  
Catherine Jérémie Blouin " 1841  
Ursule J. B. Blouin " 1841  
Magloire  
Jean Baptiste  
Honoré  
Joseph  
30 Gabriel (15) Cath. Cochon " 1810  
Marie Stanislas Paquet S.F. 1857  
Joseph  
Gabriel  
31 Laurent (15) Fse. Tremblay " 1812  
32 Louis (15) Fse. Bidet S.J. 1818  
Scraphine Guill. Blouin " 1846  
Theotiste Ls. Audet S.L. 1843  
Theotiste 2<sup>e</sup> Jérôme Audet " 1864  
Reparate Jos. Gosselin " 1848  
Le même Hélène Blouin S.F. 1830  
33 Louis (16) Angé Paradis S.P. 1793  
Elizabeth F. X. Caron " 1847  
Louis  
34 Paul (16) M. Anne Jacques " 1803  
35 Pierre (18) M. Fse. Demeule S.J. 1792  
Ursule Amable Boissonneau S.L. 1821  
36 Michel (18) Marie Paquet S.P. 1794  
Marie Jac. Dion S.F. 1839  
Michel  
Jean  
37 Jean (21) Thérèse Coté S.P. 1833  
38 Pierre (21) Thérèse Crépeau " 1831  
Marie Adéline Jos. Godbout " 1863  
Louis Fidèle  
Pierre Phydime  
Jean  
39 Louis (22) Marie Rousseau " 1834  
Louis Célestin  
40 David (22) Luce Noël " 1841  
41 François (23) Flavie Goulet " 1840  
42 François Mad. Canac  
Pierre  
43 Pierre (26) Justine Thivierge S.J. 1835

PICHET.

- 44 Jean Baptiste (29) M. Ursule Hélie " 1831  
George  
45 Magloire (29) Mad. Boissonneau " 1838  
46 Honoré (29) Christine Hélie S.J. 1841  
Christine Ls. Hercule Simart S.J. 1864  
47 Joseph (29) Théotiste Terrien S.J. 1844  
48 Joseph (30) Emélie Thivierge S.J. 1841  
Joseph  
49 Gabriel (30) Henriette Jahan S.J. 1842  
50 Louis (33) M. Mad. Chabot S.P. 1823  
Marie Césarine Jos. Turcot S.P. 1858  
Marg. Adélaïde Pierre Turcot S.P. 1863  
François  
51 Michel (36) M. Anne Drouin S.F. 1821  
Le même Domitilde Roberge S.F. 1852  
52 Jean (36) M. Genev. Foucher S.F. 1831  
53 Louis Fidèle (38) Adé Gourdeau S.P. 1864  
54 Jean (38) Emélie Céline Marcoux S.P. 1866  
55 Pierre (38) Vict. Malvina Tailleux S.P. 1869  
Phydime  
56 Louis Célestin (39) Hombeline Maranda S.P. 1864  
57 Pierre (42) Anastasie Paradis S.P. 1839  
58 Georges (44) Sophie Cochon C.R. 1854  
59 Joseph (48) Lumina Blouin S.J. 1864  
60 François (50) M. Apolline Ferland S.P. 1855

PIGEON.

- 1 Joseph Fse. Contin Auranches  
Julien  
2 Julien (1) M. Thérèse Garant S.F.S. 1753  
Marie Louise Germ. Landry S.F.S. 1787  
Marie Thérèse Laurent Théberge S.F.S. 1788  
Joseph  
Julien  
3 Julien (2) Génév. Thibaut S.P.S. 1778  
Louise Reine Jean Marie Tangué S.V. 1806  
Généviève Frs. Boulet S.V. 1807  
Henri  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
Pierre  
Julien  
4 Joseph (2) M. Gertrude Chamberlan S.F.S. 1794  
Marguerite Jos. Lacroix S.F.S. 1830  
5 Henri (3) Marg. Roy S.V. 1804  
6 Jacques (3) Angé Richard S.V. 1815  
Angèle Isaïe Caouet S.P.S. 1849  
Marie Louise Jos. Blais S.Chs. 1843  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Paul Mercier S.Chs. 1855  
Marie Sophie Hubert Garant S.F.S. 1844  
7 Jean Baptiste (3) Clotilde Gagnon S.M. 1816  
8 Julien (3) Angé Bisson S.Chs. 1817  
9 Antoine (3) M. Génév. Bolduc S.M. 1820  
Généviève Geo. Morin S.V. 1843  
Le même Céleste Parant S.V. 1825  
Marie Marcelline Eusebe Morin S.V. 1846  
Delphine Gilbert Gagnon S.V. 1855  
Marie Césaire Nazaire Cochon S.V. 1856  
Marie Césaire 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Dussaut S.V. 1850  
10 Pierre (3) M. Marth. Carbonneau S.V. 1821  
Marie Paul Cadriu S.M. 1844





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PIGEON.

Marie Anne Michel Lebrun S.M. 1845  
 Augustin  
 11 Augustin (10) Angèle Coulombe S.M. 1847

## PILOTE.

1 Leonard Denise Gautier  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) M. Fse. Gaudry Que 1678  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 3 Pierre (1) Jeanne Brassard Que 1694  
 Marguerite Jos. Racine Que 1715  
 4 Jean (2) Cath. Brassart Que 1710  
 Jean François  
 Jean  
 5 Pierre (2) Louise Chalifour Que 1716  
 Joseph  
 6 Jean (4) Dorothée Bissonnet  
 S.V. 1734

Marie Jos. Bolduc S.M. 1761  
 Marguerite  
 Marie Jean Lacasse S.V. 1723  
 Ignace  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Augustin  
 7 Jean François (4) M. Anne Chamberlan  
 S.M. 1754  
 8 Joseph (5) Angé. Mignot S.P.S. 1760  
 9 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Anne Gautron  
 S.M. 1759  
 Marie Anne André Goulet S.M. 1779  
 Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Labrecque S.G. 1816  
 Le même M. Agathe Bolduc S.V. 1765  
 10 Augustin (6) Marg. Bolduc S.V. 1763  
 Madeleine Nic. Frs. Boissonneau  
 S.M. 1802  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Mercier S.M. 1815  
 Marie Louise Pierre Noël Morin S.M. 1805  
 Joseph  
 Augustin  
 François

11 Ignace (6) M. Cath. Clément S.M. 1765  
 S.H.  
 Marie Jean Gosselin S.Chs. 1796  
 Marie Marg. Frs. Bandoir S.H. 1789  
 Marie Anne Michel Gautron S.H. 1794  
 Françoise Ls. Côté S.H. 1793  
 Le même Ursule Roy S.M. 1794  
 12 François (10) M. Reine Bilodeau  
 S.F.S. 1808  
 Marie Reine Fra. Couture S.M. 1839  
 Emergentienne Ls. Andet S.M. 1842  
 Sophie Ls. Lacroix " 1845  
 Marguerite Barnabé Gagnon " 1848  
 François

13 Joseph (10) Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1810  
 S. Claire  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 François Xavier  
 14 Augustin (10) M. Génév. Boissel  
 S. Chs. 1817  
 15 François (12) Christine Bolduc S.M. 1839  
 16 Joseph (13) Marie Fortier S.V. 1836  
 17 Pierre (13) Henriette Ducrot  
 S. Chs. 1850

18 François (13) Olive Cochon " 1856  
 Xavier

## PLANTE.

1 Jean Fse. Boucher Que. 1650  
 Marie Françoise Nic. Pasquin C.R. 1676  
 Geneviève Jacq. Cochon " 1689  
 Angélique Michel Chabot " 1690

## PLANTE.

Louise Pierre Coignac C.R. 1702  
 Claude  
 Jacques  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Georges  
 Thomas  
 François

2 Claude (1) Marie Patenotre S.F. 1678  
 Angélique Ls. Turcot " 1721  
 Marguerite Pierre Lainé S.J. 1720  
 Charles Curé de S. Michel  
 Jacques  
 Le même Cath. Dufresne S.L. 1706  
 3 Georges (1) Marg. Crépeau S.P. 1685  
 Marguerite Chs. Delage S.J. 1706  
 Geneviève Jacq. Blouin " 1715  
 Angélique Jean Leroux " 1715  
 Susanne Jos. Fortier " 1721  
 Josette Chs. Delage " 1725  
 Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Tangué S. Frs. 1758  
 Jos. Marie

4 Jacques (1) Fse. Turcot S.F. 1686  
 Le même Genev. Duchesne C.R. 1696  
 Geneviève Jean Paquet S. Frs. 1734  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 5 Jean (1) Mathurine Delengré  
 S.F. 1687

Jeanne Frs. Cochon S.J. 1711  
 Marie Chs. Lefebvre " 1711  
 Le même Susane Lefebvre " 1699  
 Susanne Chs. Quéret S.M. 1730  
 Louis

6 Thomas (1) Marthe Pallereau S.J. 1687  
 Marie Jos. Racine " 1725  
 Marie Marthe Ls. Fortin " 1734  
 Georges  
 François  
 Thomas

7 Pierre (1) Marg. Patenotre S.F. 1691  
 Catherine Prisque Racine S.J. 1735  
 Madeleine Ls. Clément " 1733  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Lefebvre  
 S.M. 1754

Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Charles  
 Paul

8 François (1) Louise Bérard C.R. 1694  
 Le même M. Anne Coignac " 1700  
 Louis

9 Jacques (2) M. Chs. Vaillancour  
 S.F. 1711  
 10 Joseph Marie (3) Eliz. Pepin S.J. 1744

11 Pierre (4) Marg. Cochon " 1726  
 Marie Jacq. Bilodeau S. Frs. 1750  
 Marie Claire Jos. L'henreux " 1767  
 Marie Josette Pierre Gagne " 1773  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Zach. Bolduc " 1789  
 Marie Geneviève Jos. Alexis Roy S.V. 1761  
 Joseph

Jacques  
 12 Joseph (4) M. Chs. Bizeau S.V. 1733  
 Marie Félicité Frs. Roy " 1765  
 Marie Madeleine Jacq. Furois S.M. 1753  
 Joseph

13 Simon M. Mad. Londeau  
 Marie Josette Jos. Adam S.M. 1753  
 Marie Eliz. Jos. Quéret " 1764  
 André  
 Pierre

14 Louis (5) M. Jos. Bissonnet " 1740  
 Marguerite Michel Pénin " 1765  
 Marie J. B. Hélie S. Chs. 1782





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## PLANTE.

- Eustache  
Joseph  
François  
Louis
- 15 François (6) M. Mad. Caron S. Anne 1732  
Marie Louise Frs. Fontaine S.J. 1763  
16 Georges (6) M. Mad. Morisset S.M. 1734  
Madeleine Jos. Hélie S.V. 1775  
A Thomas (6) Louise Baquet S.M. 1747  
Le même M. Jos. Gautron " 1748  
17 Pierre (7) Angé Avare S.J. 1717  
Thécle J. B. Fortier " 1739  
Marie Madelaine Jean Frs. Audibert " 1742  
Marie Josette René Blouin " 1756  
Pierre Noël  
Basile  
Prisque  
Jean  
Charles
- 18 Charles (7) M. Mad. Avare S.J. 1723  
Madeleine J. B. Daniau " 1747  
Geneviève Nic. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1755  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Prisque Daniau " 1762  
Félicité Frs. Morin " 1764  
19 Joseph (7) Jeanne Clément S.M. 1732  
M. Angélique Chs. Rémillard " 1757  
M. Anne Gab. Bilodeau " 1770  
Jean
- 20 Paul (7) Perpetue Greffart S.J. 1734  
M. Madeleine Pierre Gagné " 1770  
M. Marguerite Ls. Boissel S.M. 1775  
Josette Noël Gromelin " 1780  
François
- 21 Louis (8) Véronique Cochon S.J. 1732  
Le même Josette Crepeau 1746  
22 Nicolas Marie Brochette  
M. Josette Jos. Hélie S.J. 1770  
Jos. Marie
- 23 Joseph (11) Isabelle Emond S.Frs. 1765  
Jean Baptiste
- 24 Jacques (11) M. Jos. Chs. Guion S.F. 1771  
Catherine Jos. Marseau " 1796  
Charlotte Frs. Gaulin S.Frs. 1800  
Jacques  
François
- 25 Joseph (12) M. Jos. Dumont S.P.S. 1753  
Marie Ls. Vérieul S.V. 1785  
Joseph
- 26 André (13) M. Angé Monnery S.M. 1754
- 27 Pierre (13) M. Cath. Chartier " 1771
- 28 Louis (14) M. Jos. Bolduc S.V. 1768  
Marie Anne Ls. Terrien S.M. 1812  
Antoine
- 29 Joseph (14) Marie Gourgue " 1770  
Marie Jacq. Manet S.Chs. 1812  
V. de M. Anne Trudel  
Le même M. Anne Gosselin S.Chs. 1781  
Susanne Michel Marceux " 1806  
M. Marguerite Ign. Bilodeau S.H. 1800  
M. Madeleine J. B. Morin " 1800  
M. Angélique Pierre Bilodeau " 1806  
Charlotte Basile Noël " 1809  
Antoine
- 30 François (14) M. Dorothée Patry S.M. 1774  
Marie Michel Morisset " 1802  
François  
Joseph  
Le même Fse. Daniau S.Chs. 1786  
Monique Laurent Gosselin " 1815  
Geneviève Barth. Pepin S.J. 1827

## PLANTE.

- Joachim  
Pierre  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste
- 31 Eustache (14) M. Marg. Hélie S.M. 1775  
Catherine Pierre Blouin S.Chs. 1816  
Marie Jos. Blouin " 1818  
Marie Ant. Gosselin S. Chs 1818  
Eustache  
Antoine
- 32 Charles (17) Dorothée Audibert S.J. 1740  
Jean
- 33 Charles Eliz. Boissonneau  
Elizabeth Ign. Fortin S.J. 1789  
Joseph M. Angé Paquet " 1772  
Le même Ls. Baquet " 1803  
Marie Louise  
Charles  
Louis
- 34 Pierre Noël (17) Eliz. Boissonneau " 1746  
Josette Ls. Guion " 1785  
M. Elizabeth Frs. Fortier " 1776  
Joseph  
Basile  
Pierre Noël  
Jean  
François  
Jean Marie
- 35 Prisque (17) Josette Leclair S.P. 1747  
Josette Pierre Ferland " 1771  
Thécle J. B. Langlois " 1772  
Catherine Jacq. Huot " 1789  
Marie Anne Frs. Tailleux " 1787  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Goulet " 1794  
Geneviève Frs. Côté  
Prisque  
Ambroise  
Joseph
- 36 Basile (17) M. Fse. Fortier S.J. 1753  
Basile
- 37 Jean (17) Marthe Vérieul S.Frs. 1759  
M. Josette Barth. Gagnon " 1782  
M. Angélique Ant. Pepin S.F. 1789  
Jean
- 38 Jean (19) M. Genev. Fortier S.M. 1765  
Jean Vincent
- 39 François (20) M. Anne Dépont S.V. 1770  
Madeleine Pierre Quemeneur S.G. 1795  
Charles  
François
- 40 Jos. Marie (22) M. Fse. Gosselin S.L. 1771  
Marie Frs. J. B. Emond S.J. 1794  
Elizabeth Jac. Carboneau " 1820  
Jos. Marie
- 41 Joseph M. Jos. Pénin  
Josette Chs. Terrien S.G. 1804  
Joseph
- 42 Jean Baptiste (23) M. Anne Charron " 1796
- 43 François (24) M. Ls. Martineau S.J. 1794  
Louise Aug. Emond S. Frs. 1828  
Jacques  
François  
Le même Marg. Pepin S.Frs. 1829  
44 Jacques (24) M. Anne Picard S.Frs. 1801  
Marguerite Guill. Blouin S. Frs. 1820  
45 Joseph (24) M. Fse. Lacroix S.V. 1778  
Marie Josette Jacq. Lavoie " 1830  
Jacques  
Le même Marie Roby S. V. 1795  
Marie Louise Jos. Quemeneur " 1816  
Antoine  
André
- 46 Antoine (28) Thérèse Larrivé S. G. 1819



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PLANTE.

- 47 Antoine (29) Marg. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1827  
Jean Baptiste
- 48 François (30) Marg. Gosselin S. Chs. 1801  
Etienne
- 49 Joseph (30) Marg. Nolin S. Chs. 1808
- 50 Louis (30) Marie Ruel " 1812
- 51 Jean Baptiste (30) M. Jos. Gosselin S. Chs. 1822
- François
- 52 Joachim (30) Julienne Canac S. G. 1828  
S. Anselme
- Le même Félicité Charier S. Chs. 1835
- 53 Pierre (30) M. Agnes Blais S. P. S. 1828
- Le même M. Jos. Drolet S. Chs. 1844
- 54 Eusache (31) Mad. Blais " 1799
- 55 Antoine (31) M. Fse. Boulet " 1806
- Marie Thérèse Frs. Ruel " 1826
- Le même Barbe Cochon " 1816
- Frs. David
- Antoine
- 56 Jean (32) Fse. Boissonneau S. Chs. 1773
- M. Marguerite Jean Philippe Munroe S. H. 1800
- 57 Charles (33) Rosalie Dubé S. J. 1805
- Rosalie J. B. Plante " 1830
- Adélaïde Jos. Giguère " 1832
- A Joseph (33) Angé Mercier S. H. 1809
- Le même Vict. Genest " 1818
- Le même M. Anne Rouillard S. G. 1820
- 58 Louis (33) Mad. Giguère S. J. 1823
- 59 Basile (34) M. Mad. Hélie " 1772
- Basile M. Cath. Blouin " 1776
- Le même Pierre Turcot " 1808
- Marie Mad. Pierre Noël (34) M. Jos. Fortier " 1776
- Le même Marie Madeleine " 1820
- Marguerite Chs. Bisson " 1839
- Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Forgue " 1841
- Pierre
- 61 Jean François (34) Genev. Thivierge " 1777
- Marie Louise Basile Plante " 1805
- Jeremie
- Joseph M. Jos. Pichet S. J. 1809
- Le même (34) Genev. Fortier " 1794
- 62 Joseph
- 63 Jean Marie (34) M. Anne Fortier S. F. S. 1780
- Marie Anne Ls. Chamberlan S. V. 1812
- 64 Prisque (35) Marie Dupile S. P. 1782
- Marie Josette Frs. Noël " 1808
- Marguerite Ign. Beaucher " 1821
- Prisque
- Pierre
- 65 Joseph (35) Agathe Gosselin S. P. 1790
- Agathe Jean Leclair " 1820
- Marie Anne Jos. Maranda " 1829
- Madeleine Pierre Maranda " 1830
- Brigitte Stanislas Camiré " 1835
- Prisque
- Augustin
- Jacques
- Clement
- 66 Ambroise (35) Josette Leclair S. P. 1797
- 67 Basile (36) M. Ls. Plante S. J. 1805
- Julie Jos. Gosselin B. 1827
- 68 Jean (37) Josette Doyon C. R. 1788
- Marie Jos. Drouin S. Frs. 1809
- Angèle Frs. Drouin " 1809
- Catherine Prisque Tremblay S. F. 1823
- Jean
- François
- 69 Charles (39) Angèle Thibaut S. G. 1800
- 70 François (39) Brigitte Blais " 1802

## PLANTE.

- 71 Jean (Inconnu) M. Vict. Bétit S. M. 1794
- Josette Amb. Gontier S. Chs. 1826
- Victoire Pierre Fortin S. G. 1828
- Pierre
- François
- 72 Jos. Marie (40) M. Marg. Bidet S. J. 1798
- Jos. Marie
- Jean Baptiste
- Basile
- George
- Ignace
- 73 Jacques (40) Hélène Fortier S. J. 1809
- Emerence Chs. Blouin " 1836
- 74 Joseph (41) Marthe Gontier S. Chs. 1801
- Marie Marthe Ls. Balan S. M. 1822
- Marie Jean Terrien " 1828
- Philippe
- Pierre
- Jacques
- Joseph
- 75 François (43) Cath. Emond S. F. 1818
- Joseph
- 76 Jacques (43) Marg. Dalaire S. J. 1825
- 77 Jacques (45) Marg. Buteau S. F. S. 1807
- 78 Antoine (45) Angèle Thivierge S. V. 1830
- Angèle Ls. Parant " 1853
- Esther Jean Norbert Morin S. V. 1864
- Marie Desanges Ls. Thivierge " 1866
- 79 André (45) Angèle Pepin " 1835
- 80 Jean Baptiste (47) M. Philomène Gosselin S. Chs. 1860
- 81 Etienne (48) Olive Nolin " 1823
- Marie Geneviève Laurent Hébert " 1845
- Olive Michel Coulombe " 1854
- Domitille Ant. Olivier Briart S. Chs. 1855
- Philomène Ant. Gontier " 1862
- Damase
- François
- Etienne
- 82 François (51) M. Salome Audet S. Chs. 1859
- 83 Antoine (55) Archange Ratté S. M. 1833
- Aurèle Chs. Ruel S. Chs. 1863
- Antoine
- Le même Anastasie Gosselin S. Chs. 1861
- V. d'Anselme Ruel
- 84 Frs. David (55) M. Henriette Trahan S. Chs. 1843
- S. Claire.
- A Basile (59) M. Euphrosine Bilodeau S. H. 1800
- Le même Genev. Rousseau " 1819
- 85 Pierre (60) Hombeline Picard S. J. 1842
- 86 Joseph (61) M. Fse. Paquet " 1808
- 87 Jérémie (61) Genev. Lauglois S. P. 1817
- 86 Prisque (64) Louise Gourdeau " 1812
- Jacques
- Pierre
- Prisque
- 89 Pierre (64) Rosalie Gourdeau S. P. 1820
- Marie Caroline Paul Audet " 1846
- Pierre
- 90 Prisque (65) Genev. Ruel S. L. 1816
- Geneviève Amb. Poudiot " 1840
- Apolline Onésime Couture " 1854
- Marie Desanges Germ. Lemay " 1856
- Ignace
- Joseph
- Isidore
- 91 Augustin (65) Marg. Cantin S. P. 1828
- Marie Agathe Jos. Maranda " 1847
- Marie Hermine Frs. Chartré " 1855





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PLANTE.

Emélie	Eugène Nolin	S.P. 1858
Marie Eulalie	Laurent Nicodème	Gosselin S.P. 1865
Elzéar Augustin		
92 Jacques	(65) Firmin Langlois	S.P. 1839
Jos. Octave		
Jos. Eustache		
93 Clément	(65) Marie Asselin	S.P. 1839
94 Jean	(68) M. Mad. Pepin	S.Frs. 1811
Justine	F. X. Lessart	" 1843
95 François	(68) Henriette Drouin	S.F. 1828
Henriette	Pierre Nap. Pouliot	C.R. 1866
Adéline	Bellarmino Cinqmars	C.R. 1869
96 Pierre	(71) Marie Blouin	S.G. 1820
97 François	(71) Rosalie Boutin	" 1821
98 Georges	(72) Esther Thivierge	S.J. 1829
99 Joseph Marie	(71) Cécile Audet	" 1827
100 Jean Baptiste	(72) Rosalie Plante	" 1830
Rose	Is. Terrien	" 1860
Jean		
François Xavier		
101 Ignace	(72) Ursule Fleury	S.J. 1835
102 Basile	(72) Delphine Poulin	" 1861
103 Pierre	(74) Marthe Hélie	S.M. 1829
Martine	J. B. Clavet	" 1862
Marie Céline	Pierre Chrétien	" 1864
Pierre		
104 Jacques	(74) Angèle Hélie	" 1831
Proxède		
Antoine		
105 Philippe	(74) M. Anne Hélie	S.M. 1831
Florence	Proxède Plante	" 1863
106 Joseph	(74) Fse. Terrien	" 1832
107 François	(81) Constance Fournier	S. Chs. 1853
108 Damase	(81) Marg. Gontier	" 1859
109 Etienne	(81) Julie Olive Blanchet	S. Chs. 1860
110 Antoine	(83) Eudoxie Chabot	" 1856
111 Prisque	(88) M. Scolastique Létourneau	S.F. 1835
Héliodore Ulric		
112 Jacques	(88) Genev. Pichet	S.P. 1841
113 Pierre	(88) M. Emélie Godbout	S.P. 1844
114 Pierre	(89) Genev. Drouin	S.F. 1846
115 Ignace	(90) M. Anne Ferland	S.P. 1846
Marie Anne	Jean Pouliot	S.L. 1874
Geneviève	Frs. Edm. Pepin	" 1873
Marie Desneiges	Julien Gendreau	" 1881
Jos. Onésime		
161 Joseph	(90) M. Anne Celanire	Cinqmars S.L. 1855
117 Isidore	(90) M. Zoé Labrecque	S.L. 1855
Marie	Xavier Hamel	S.L. 1876
118 Eliz. Augus-	(91) Flavie Gagnon	S.P. 1862
tin		
119 Jos. Octave	(92) M. Emérence Goulet	S.P. 1867
120 Jos Eustache	(92) Delphine Céline Ferland	S.P. 1867
121 Jean Vincent	(38) Brigitte Gendreau	S.Tho. 1811
Judith	Jacq. Légaré	S.V. 1858
Herménégide		
Cyrille		
Valère		
Joseph		
122 Joseph	(75) Justine Gagnon	S.Frs. 1861
Le même	Céline Gautier	S.Frs. 1861
124 Frs. Xavier	(94) M. Mad. Lepage	" 1847

18—29

PLANTE.

125 Frs. Xavier	(100) Philomène Terrien	S.L. 1863
126 Jean	(100) Eliz. Dupuis	S.J. 1863
127 Pierre	(103) M. Zoé Terrien	S.M. 1851
128 Antoine	(104) Vict. Terrien	S.M. 1856
129 Proxède	(104) Florence Plante	S.M. 1863
130 Héliodore	(111) Marie Chabot	S.P. 1867
Ulric		
131 Valère	(121) Sophie Garant	S.V. 1847
132 Joseph	(121) Sophie Gagnon	S.V. 1851
133 Cyrille	(121) Marie Marcoux	S.Ch. 1859
134 Herménégilde	(121) M. Christine Fournier	S.Chs. 1863

POIRIER.

1 Jean	Marie Gautier	
Charles		
2 Michel	Marie Brun Beauséjour	Acadie
Grégoire		
3 Bertrand	Mad. Michel	Qué.
Madeleine	Simon Hébert	S.Chs. 1758
M. Madeleine	Aug. Lefebvre	S.Tho. 1773
4 Charles	(1) M. Anne Lacasse	B. 1730
5 Grégoire	(2) Genev. Guenet	S.Chs. 1759
Marguerite	Ign. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1798
François		
6 François	(5) Genev. Queret	S.G. 1798
Marie	Pierre Quemeneur	S.G. 1820
Marguerite	Jacq. Roy	S.M. 1844
François		
Noël		
7 François	(6) Mad. Quemeneur	S.G. 1819
8 Noël	(6) Marie Moreau	S.G. 1822

POLIQUIN.

1 Jean	Anne Adam	Que. 1671
Marie Anne	Chs. Lecours	Lévis 1708
Claude		
Jean		
Le même	Louise Ledran	Lévis 1713
2 Jean	(1) M. Ls. Lecours	Que. 1718
Marie Louise	Pierre Baudin	S.M. 1751
Marie Jeanne	Pierre Charier	S.Chs. 1758
Claude		
Jean		
Jacques		
3 Claude	(1) Marie Labbé	S.V. 1718
Catherine	Pierre Naud,	Lévis 1755
Jean		
Jean Baptiste		
Claude		
Jos. Dominique		
4 Jean	(2) M. Angé Filteau	S.M. 1745
5 Jacques	(2) Marie Côté	S.Chs. 1751
Marie Louise	Jos. Duquet	S.Chs. 1781
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Guay	S.Chs. 1813
Marie Anne	Jos. Brochu	S.Chs. 1786
Catherine	Jos. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1800
Pierre		
Jean		
Charles		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Genev. Hautbois	S.G. 1799
	V. de Jean Nadeau	
6 Claude	(2) M. Ls. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1753
Bibiane	Ls. Pruneau	S.Chs. 1783
Madeleine	Chs. Monmeny	S.Chs. 1783



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POLIQUIN.

- Charles  
 7 Jean (3) M. Anne Le Roy B. 1744  
 8 Claude (3) Susanne Jourdain Lévis 1751  
 9 Jos. Domin- (3) Ange Danguège B. 1752  
   ique  
 Marie Angé- Aug. Thibaut S.M. 1793  
   lique  
 Laurent  
 François  
 10 Jean Baptiste (3) Marg. Sustier, Lévis 1753  
   Le même Eliz. Goupy S.M. 1762  
   Marie Génév. J. B. Turgeon, Lévis 1795  
   Jean Baptiste  
 11 Augustin Marie Adam S.M. 1778  
 12 Jean (5) Marg. Dumas S.Chs. 1787  
   Marie J. B. Baudoin S.H. 1807  
 13 Pierre (5) Marie Lefebvre S.Chs. 1787  
   (5) Josette Guay, Lévis 1805  
 14 Charles  
   Landry  
   Le même M. Jos. Patry S.Chs. 1815  
   Eddoce Michel Daniau S.Chs. 1836  
   Charles  
 15 Charles (6) Marie Hébert S.Chs. 1785  
   Charles  
 16 Laurent (9) M. Thérèse Veau S.M. 1786  
   Marie Adélaïde Ls. Richard S.M. 1811  
   Marie Thérèse Amb. Bacquet S.M. 1839  
   Alexis  
   Michel  
   Joseph  
   Jacques  
   Laurent  
 17 François (9) M. Agathe Turgeon B. 1787  
   Marie Agathe Pierre Bussiére S.M. 1804  
 18 Joseph Genev. Fafart Lévis  
   Le même Marie Anne B. 1790  
 19 Jean Baptiste (10) Angé Guay Lévis 1804  
 20 Landry (14) Françoise Roy S.Chs. 1830  
   François Benj. Couture S.Chs. 1848  
   Le même Ursule Bacquet S.M. 1834  
 21 Charles (14) M. Desanges Guilmet S.Chs. 1847  
 22 Charles (15) Agathe Goupy S.G. 1811  
 23 Jacques (5) Brigitte Gautron S.H. 1797  
   Jacques  
 24 Alexis (16) Genev. Forgues S.M. 1812  
   Marie Genev. Jean Audet S.M. 1837  
   Anastasie Athanase Gagnon S.M. 1838  
   Marie Hélène F. X. Mercier S.M. 1841  
   Marie Eléonore Frs. Bourget S.M. 1848  
   Octavie Flavie Jos. Rousseau S.M. 1854  
   Alexis  
   Joseph  
   Honoré  
 25 Laurent (16) M. Jos. Drapeau S.V. 1814  
 26 Michel (16) Marie Boissel S.Chs. 1825  
 27 Joseph (16) Sophie Moor S.M. 1830  
 28 Edouard (16) M. Genev. Vien B. 1831  
 29 Augustin (16) Marcelline Gagné S.M. 1842  
 30 Jacques (23) Angèle Olive Provost S.Chs. 1826  
 31 Alexis (24) Genev. Audet B. 1839  
 32 Honoré (24) M. Genev. Bourget S.M. 1846  
 33 Joseph (24) M. Jos. Leclaire S.L. 1847

## POULET.

- 1 Antoine Susanne Minville Qué. 1655  
 Marguerite Mathurin Blouard S.F. 1671  
 Antoine

## POULET.

- 2 Antoine (1) Renée Graton S.P. 1635  
   Le même Anne Loignon S.P. 1635  
   M. Anne Frs. Ferland S.P. 1708  
   Geneviève Ant. Paquet S.P. 1708  
   Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Labrecque S.P. 1722  
   Hélène Ls. Coulombe S.P. 1710  
   Catherine Frs. Marchand S.P. 1720  
   M. Madeleine Pierre Bergeron S.P. 1730  
   M. Madeleine J. B. St. Laurent S.P. 1732  
   Pierre  
   Jean  
 3 Pierre (2) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1724  
   Le même Mad. Gosselin S.P. 1729  
   Marie Madeleine J. B. Nolin S.P. 1748  
 4 Jean (2) Marie Roy S.L. 1726  
   Geneviève P. Noël Fortier S.P. 1752  
   Madeleine Paul Langlois S.P. 1754  
   Marie Marthe J. B. Toupin S.P. 1765  
   Jean François  
 5 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Lemieux  
   Le même Mad. Côté S.P. 1740  
 6 Jean François (4) M. Ls. Noël S.P. 1751  
   Josette Frs. Pouliot S.P. 1786  
   Agathe Benoit Audet S.P. 1791  
   Jean  
   Charles  
 7 Jean (6) Marie Cantin S.P. 1785  
   Le même M. Jos. Couture B. 1796  
 8 Charles (6) Genev. Noël S.L. 1792  
   S. Anselme  
   Geneviève Pierre Godbout S.G. 1815  
   Jean  
   Charles  
   François  
   Etienne  
 9 Charles (8) Marie Pouliot S.G. 1812  
 10 François (8) M. Ls. Choret S.P. 1824  
 11 Jean (8) Louise Vallée S.L. 1833  
 12 Etienne (8) M. Reine Ferland S.P. 1835  
   S.G.  
 13 Augustin Cath. Chiquet  
   Léonie Honoré Chabot S.Chs. 1861

## POULIN.

- 1 Jacques Marie Violette  
   Jean  
 2 Claude Jeanne Mercier Qué. 1639  
   Martin  
   Ignace  
   Pierre  
 3 Jean (1) Marie Paré S. Anne 1667  
   Paschal  
   Julien  
   Jean  
 4 Ignace (2) Marg. Paré S. Anne 1733  
   Claude  
   Ignace  
   Joseph  
   Guillaume  
 5 Martin (2) Jeanne Barret S. Anne 1788  
   Marie Jean Terriau S.F. 1713  
   Françoise Jean Drouin C.R. 1723  
   André  
   Jean  
 6 Pierre (2) Anne Giguère S. Anne 1639  
   Louis  
 7 Julien (3) Jeanne Racine S. Anne 1700  
 8 Jean (3) Louise Paré 1702  
   Pierre  
 9 Paschal (3) Marg. Gagné S. Anne 1709  
   Josette Chs. Guerard S.Frs. 1766  
   Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Terrien S.Frs. 1778  
   Charles





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIN.

- 10 Claude (4) Marg. Nevers C.R. 1713  
Claude  
Joseph  
11 Joseph (4) Louise Bolduc S.Joa. 1716  
Pierre  
Louis  
Ignace  
12 Ignace (4) Marg. Caron S. Anne 1724  
A Guillaume Genev. Caron  
Pierre  
13 André (5) Cath. Drouin C.R. 1718  
Cath. Françoise Jean Demeule C.R. 1741  
Le même Thérèse Caron S. Anne 1725  
14 Jean (5) Agnès Drouin C.R. 1724  
15 Louis (6) Fse. Drapeau S.Frs. 1734  
Isle Jésus  
16 Pierre (8) M. Anne Doyon C.R. 1743  
Pierre  
17 Charles (9) M. Claire Deblois  
Charlotte Jos. Hébert S.Frs. 1744  
Benoni S.Frs. 1762  
18 Joseph (10) Charlotte Savoie  
S. Joa. 1751  
Augustin  
19 Claude (10) Louise Trudel A. G. 1764  
Jean  
20 Pierre (11) Louise Cloutier C.R. 1750  
Joseph  
21 Louis (11) M. Dorothee Cloutier  
C.R. 1751  
Marie Josette Jos. Faucher S.F. 1775  
Marguerite Frs. Deblois S.Frs. 1776  
Joseph  
Louis  
22 Ignace (11) Louise Filion S.Joa. 1747  
Le même M. Marthe Jolivet  
S.V. 1761  
Marguerite Chs. Lepage S.Chs. 1792  
Joseph  
A Pierre (12) a Josette Leforet S. Anne 1751  
Jérôme  
23 Ignace M. Marthe Poulin  
M. Marthe Aug. Guilmet S.V. 1778  
24 Pierre (16) M. Vict Noël S.P. 1772  
Beauport  
Louis  
25 Augustin (18) Marie Ménard S. Anne 1811  
Augustin  
26 Jean (19) Fse. Rancour S.Joa. 1799  
Jean Joseph  
27 Joseph (20) Josette Filion S.Joa. 1774  
Louis  
Joseph  
Le même C.R. 1781  
28 Louis (21) Cath. Pelagie S.F. 1771  
Catherine Jos. Roberge S.F. 1791  
Josette Etn. Drouin S.F. 1792  
Marie Charlotte Ant. Parant S.F. 1795  
Marguerite J. B. Lamothe S.F. 1800  
Dorothee Ign. Létourneau S.F. 1804  
Louis  
Le même Angé Loiseau S.F. 1794  
Le même Louise Ruel S.L. 1806  
29 Joseph (21) Angé Foucher S.F. 1786  
S. Isidore  
Angélique Maurice Giroux S.L. 1811  
Jacques  
Jean  
Louis  
Joseph  
30 Joseph (22) Cath. Penin S.Chs. 1792  
A Jérôme (22) a Marie Filion S.Joa. 1787  
Jérôme  
31 Louis (24) Julienne Blouin S.J. 1822  
Beauport

POULIN.

- 32 Augustin (25) Henriette Paquet B. 1845  
33 Jean Joseph (26) Cath. Pepin S.F.S. 1833  
34 Louis (27) Julie Provençal C.R. 1819  
Louis  
Le même M. Thérèse Goulet  
S.P. 1854  
35 Joseph (27) Mad. Lessart S. Anne 1812  
Célestin  
36 Louis (28) M. Anne Létourneau  
S.F. 1798  
Henriette J. B. Turcot " 1827  
Henriette 2<sup>e</sup> André Asselin " 1847  
M. Anne J. B. Ferland " 1825  
Sophie Frs. Canac " 1832  
Sophie 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Prémont " 1840  
Joseph  
Moïse  
Edouard  
Alexandre  
Frs. Xavier  
37 Joseph (29) Angé Crépault S.P. 1808  
38 Jacques (29) Marg. Asselin S.F. 1811  
Geneviève Greg. Labrecque S.L. 1835  
Anastasie Jos. Royer S.F. 1854  
Jacques  
39 Louis (29) Marg. Thivierge S.I. 1812  
Marguerite Jean Bte. Hélie " 1833  
Henriette Jos. Blouin " 1841  
Delphine Basile Plante " 1861  
Régis  
Louis  
40 Jean (29) Adé. Roberge S.P. 1825  
Constance Jean Tessier S.L. 1847  
A Jérôme (30) A. Vict. Chouinard  
S.H. 1813  
41 Louis (34) Angèle Pouliot S.L. 1838  
42 Célestin (35) Ls. Beaucher S.F. 1844  
43 Louis (Inconnu) Chas. Gonthier S.Chs. 1819  
Marie Abr. Filion S.M. 1842  
44 Joseph (36) M. Colette Guérard  
S.F. 1824  
Le même Genev. Vézina " 1831  
45 Edouard (36) M. Ludwine Canac  
S.F. 1836  
46 Alexandre (36) Elénore Turcot S.I. 1840  
Virginie Pierre Imbleau S.F. 1868  
Louis  
47 Moïse (36) M. Fdélise Ferland  
S.P. 1843  
M. Démerise Ign. Léon Aubin S.P. 1867  
M. Joséphine Pierre Luc. Pouliot  
S.P. 1871  
Joseph  
48 François (36) ——— Blanchet  
Xavier  
49 Jacques (38) M. Anne Bureau S.F. 1841  
M. Philomène Ign. Létourneau S.F. 1862  
50 Régis (39) Margt. Gosselin S.I. 1839  
51 Louis (39) M. Lse. Audet S.I. 1842  
52 Jean Angèle Busgue, S.Evariste.  
Le même Marie Nadeau Bert. 1859  
53 Louis (46) Démerise Raimond  
S.I. 1863  
54 Joseph (47) Belzémière Goulet S.P. 1877

POULIOT.

- 1 Michel (1) Jacqueline Laurens  
Charles  
Pierre  
2 Charles (1) Frsc. Meunier 1667  
Jeanne Joseph Audet S.L. 1703  
Marguerite Frs. Manseau S.L. 1706  
Françoise Jos. Chabot S.P. 1692  
Charles  
Antoine





## POULIOT.

- André  
Jean  
3 Pierre (1) Marie Deschamps Q. 1667  
4 Charles (2) Marie Chabot S.L. 1689  
Marie Joseph Carreau S.L. 1721  
Jeanne Pierre Carreau S.L. 1723  
Madeleine Jos. Carreau S.L. 1723  
Le même Genev. Crépeau S.P. 1703  
Geneviève Ls. Lemelin S.L. 1725  
Marie Ls. Coulombe " 1734  
Josette Ls. Isabel " 1743  
Pierre Frs.  
Charles  
Innocent  
Nicolas  
5 Antoine (2) M. Ls. Chabot S.L. 1696  
6 André (2) M. Marg. Chabot S.L. 1699  
Françoise Jean Giroux S.L. 1721  
Le même Frs. Manseau S.L. 1703  
M. Marguerite Ant. Huppé S.L. 1738  
André  
Charles  
Joseph  
7 Jean (2) M. Mad. Audet  
M. Madeleine Chs. Delage S.L. 1723  
Marie Jean Godbout S.L. 1735  
Jean  
Charles  
François  
8 Pierre (4) M. Anne Audet S.L. 1750  
Marie Anne Aug. Roberge S.L. 1762  
Marie Louise Alex. Couture S.L. 1763  
Marie Louise Jos. Lecours S.Chs. 1779  
François  
Joseph  
Nicolas  
Pierre  
Jean  
9 Innocent (4) Jeanne Isabel S.L. 1735  
Marg. Angé Jean Vieu S.L. 1774  
Geneviève Pierre Clement S.M. 1764  
Marie Paul Marseau S.V. 1767  
M. Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Lamy S.V. 1781  
M. Anne Thos. Fournier S.V. 1779  
Louis  
10 Nicolas (4) Thérèse Lemelin S.L. 1742  
11 Charles (4) Thérèse Isabel S.L. 1743  
Thérèse Jos. Lefebvre S.Chs. 1767  
Louis  
Charles  
12 André (6) Thérèse Joanne S.L. 1730  
Thérèse Jean Hébert S.Chs. 1761  
François  
13 Charles (6) Lse. Lanoue S.L. 1744  
14 Joseph (6) M. Mad. Paquet S.F. 1747  
M. Françoise Ign. Bouffart S.P. 1768  
Charles  
Le même M. Lse. Labrecque S.M. 1781  
15 Jean (7) Anne Denis S.L. 1724  
Marie Anne Ign. Gosselin " 1750  
Gertrude J. Bte. Bégin " 1750  
Angélique Jos. Marie Fontaine S.L. 1756  
M. Madeleine J. B. Hélie Lévis 1758  
Jean Frs.  
16 Charles (7) Genev. Godbout S.L. 1727  
Marguerite Jos. Fortier S.J. 1754  
M. Angélique Ant. Gobeil " 1772  
M. Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> M. Blouin " 1781  
Joseph  
17 François (7) Marg. Ruel S.L. 1733  
Le même M. Anne Chabot " 1735  
Cécile Ant. de la Crouzette S.L. 1764

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POULIOT.

- Cécile Bernd. Duberger S.L. 1771  
M. Anne Paul Paradis " 1770  
Geneviève Pierre Gosselin " 1774  
M. Josette Pierre Godbout " 1778  
Jean Frs.  
Pierre  
18 Charles M. Frse. Crepeau  
Charles  
19 Nicolas (8) M. Lse. Mercier S.M. 1763  
M. Anne Jean Bte. Aubé S.G. 1786  
Marie Laurent Couture " 1786  
Françoise Michel Dessaint " 1794  
Nicolas  
Pierre  
François  
Jean  
Le même M. Lse. Vallée S.V. 1783  
20 Pierre (8) Isabelle Lacroix S.M. 1764  
Angelique Pierre Filteau S.Chs. 1783  
Françoise Guill. Gosselin " 1788  
Elizabeth Etn. Couture " 1792  
Pierre  
21 Jean (8) Marie Dulignon S.Chs. 1773  
Pierre  
Le même Monique Hélène Léclair S.M. 1779  
22 François (8) Louise Chabot S.L. 1775  
M. Louise Jacques Coulombe " 1805  
Le même M. Jos. Paulet S.P. 1786  
Josette J. B. Paquet S.L. 1811  
Geneviève Laur. Audet " 1813  
Philippe  
23 Joseph (8) Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1780  
Pierre  
24 Louis (9) M. Angé Vieu S.M. 1773  
Marie Ls. Lemelin S.L. 1803  
Louis  
Joseph  
Le même Thérèse Vaillancourt S.L. 1810  
25 Louis (11) Cath Boissel S.Chs. 1770  
M. Anne Michel Guilmet " 1820  
Nicolas  
Charles  
26 Charles (11) Marie Nadeau S.Chs. 1785  
Josette Etn. Guillot " 1807  
Magloire  
Joseph  
Alexandre  
Charles  
27 François (12) M. Char. Bazin S.Chs. 1769  
Marguerite Ign. Clément " 1804  
Josette Frs. Monmeny " 1805  
Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Turgeon " 1820  
Thérèse J. B. Labrecque S.G. 1803  
Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Labrecque S.Chs. 1812  
Marie Chs. Gesseron Lévis 1815  
Charles  
François  
28 Charles (14) Frse. Chabot S.L. 1777  
29 Jean Franç (15) M. Jos. Fortier S.J. 1753  
M. Josette Ant. Gosselin S.L. 1780  
Jos. Marie  
Jean  
30 Joseph (16) M. Lse. Pepin S.J. 1770  
Marguerite Ant. Gobeil " 1797  
M. Louise J. B. Turcot " 1793  
M. Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Asselin S.F. 1816  
Julie Jean M. Boissonneau S.J. 1803  
Cécile Ant. Roussel " 1806  
François  
Paul  
Joseph  
Pierre



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIOT.

- Barthélemi  
31 Jean Frs. (17) Eliz. Campeau S.L. 1763  
Louise Amb. Roberge " 1793  
Cécile Frs. Gagné S.G. 1802  
32 Pierre (17) Genev. Godbout S.L. 1774  
Antoine  
François  
Pierre  
33 Charles (18) Genev. Corriveau S.V. 1761  
Josette Jos. Clusiau S.Chs. 1792  
Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Dubé " 1811  
Ambroise  
François  
Alexis  
24 Nicolas (19) M. Marg. Blouin Bert 1794  
Marguerite Guill. Lemieux S.G. 1813  
Marie Chs. Paulet " 1818  
M. Anne Frs. Carbonneau " 1821  
Rose Alex. Lefebvre " 1826  
Elizabeth Ed. Bétit " 1830  
Nicolas  
Le même Isabelle Carbonneau  
Bert. 1818  
35 Jean (19) Mas. Dutille S.G. 1795  
Marguerite Jos. Carnac S.G. 1820  
Archange Alex. Roberge Levis 1831  
Jean  
Le même Cath. Carbonneau  
S.G. 1815  
Le même Marg. Hélie S.G. 1824  
36 François (19) Genev. Gosselin S.G. 1797  
Angèle Louis Paulin S.L. 1838  
37 Pierre (19) Margt. Vallière S.G. 1800  
Marguerite Pierre Lemelin S.G. 1823  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Dieudonné Carbonneau  
S.G. 1827  
Rose Frs. Lemelin S.G. 1826  
Angélique J. B. Naud S.G. 1828  
Pierre  
Le même Margt. Hilrari S.G. 1814  
Gervais  
38 Pierre (20) Margt. Gosselin  
S.Chs. 1798  
Elizabeth Ign. Duquet S.Chs. 1817  
39 Pierre (21) Genev. Thérien S.G. 1796  
Geneviève Frs. Turgeon S.G. 1816  
Pierre  
Edonard  
40 Philippe (22) Genev. Roberge S.L. 1812  
Angèle Jean Savard S.G. 1832  
Angèle 2<sup>e</sup> Ign. Bouffart S.G. 1837  
M. Esther Jos. Maleux S.G. 1833  
Luce Simon Pouliot S.G. 1844  
Caroline Ed. Poliquin S.Chs. 1850  
Jean  
François  
Philippe  
41 Pierre (23) Marie Roy S.G. 1801  
42 Louis (24) Marie Baillargeon  
S.L. 1803  
Marie Ls. Godbout S.G. 1835  
Justine Pierre Coulombe S.G. 1845  
Louis  
43 Joseph (24) Margt. Coulombe S.L. 1821  
44 Nicholas (25) M. Angé Gaupy S.Chs. 1799  
Angélique Michel Lebrun S.Chs. 1829  
Nicolas  
Le même Marie Tangué S.Chs. 1805  
45 Charles (25) M. Barbe Tangué S.M. 1802  
46 Alexandre (26) Archange Cameron  
S.G. 1725  
47 Charles (26) Archange Coté S.G. 1826  
Alexandre  
Le même Marie Leroux S.Chs. 1842  
48 Magloire (26) Rosalie Labrecque  
S.Chs. 1834

POULIOT.

- 49 Joseph (26) Frs. Marcoux S.Chs. 1838  
50 François (27) Frse. Roy S.G. 1795  
Le même M. Jos. Blanchet  
Bert. 1823  
51 Charles (27) Angé Coté S.Chs. 1809  
52 Jean (29) M. Mad. Létourneau  
S.L. 1786  
Euphrosine Jos. Deblois S.J. 1815  
Euphrosine 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Tremblay S.J. 1842  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Louis  
53 Jos. Marie (29) Genev. Godbout S.L. 1788  
Angélique Ls. Godbout S.L. 1823  
Augélique 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Fradet S.G. 1830  
M. Angèle Jos. Pouliot S.L. 1828  
Thérèse Mich. Dumais S.L. 1836  
Nicholas Jos.  
Françoise  
Louis  
Jean  
Guillaume  
Nicolas  
54 Joseph Marie Lacasse  
Angèle Pierre Royer S.Chs. 1821  
Marguerite Jos. Fortier S.Chs. 1824  
Marie Jacq. Gontier S. Chs. 1825  
Joseph  
55 Barthélemi (30) Louise Blais Ste Foy  
M. Rosalie Ls. Moreau Q.  
M. Rosalie 2<sup>e</sup> Mag. Jos. Ratté B. 1857  
Barthélemi  
56 Joseph (30) Marie Gobeil S.I. 1800  
M. Cécile Frs. Pepin S.I. 1821  
Marie Julien Gendreau S.I. 1823  
Lse. Lucie Pierre Toussaint S.I. 1829  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Hippolyte  
Jérémie  
57 Pierre (30) Marie Brousseau S.L. 1803  
M. Marguerite Michel Robitaille S.J. 1827  
M. Charlotte Frs. Cinqmars S.J. 1836  
M. Geneviève David Brissson S.J. 1846  
Pierre  
Charles  
Paul  
Jean  
58 François (30) M. Jos. Blouin S.I. 1808  
Cécile Frs. Royer S.I. 1828  
Emélie Ant. Mois Pepin  
S.I. 1832  
Emélie 2 Gabriel L. Pepin  
S.I. 1840  
Véronique Jack Pedcak S.I. 1835  
Véronique 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Wagner S.I. 1847  
Seraphine F. X. Pepin S.I. 1839  
Anatolie Barth. Pepin S.I. 1842  
Eleanore Ant. Gabriel S.I. 1850  
Léandre  
Pierre  
59 Paul (30) M. Anne Pepin S.I. 1811  
M. Anne Pierre Daniau S.M. 1833  
Barthélemi  
60 Pierre (32) Thérèse Denis S.L. 1801  
François  
Ambroise  
Simon  
61 François (32) Julie Damien Q.  
62 Antoine (32) M. Angé Gobeil S.J. 1803  
Archange Jos. Mercier S.M. 1837  
M. Constance Paulin Catellier " 1843  
Edouard  
Antoine  
Hypolite  
Pierre





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POULIOT.

- 63 Alexis (33) Margt. L. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1790  
 Angélique Jos. Baudoin S.H. 1814  
 Le même Marg. Bernier S.Chs. 1808  
 64 François (33) Mad. Goupy " 1791  
 Le même M. Anne Leclair S.M. 1808  
 65 Ambroise (33) Genev. Gosselin S.V. 1794  
 M. Angèle Ls. Dubé S.Chs. 1819  
 Angélique Noël Cochon " 1821  
 Marie J. B. Cochon " 1825  
 Ambroise  
 66 Nicolas (34) Ls. Gault S.G. 1824  
 M. Louise Jos. Vermet S.Chs. 1848  
 Eulalie Pr. Theop. Provost " 1850  
 67 Jean (35) Frse. Beaucher S.G. 1824  
 Jean  
 68 Pierre (37) Margt. Labrecque S.Chs. 1860  
 69 Gervais (37) Clarisse Goupy S.M. 1852  
 70 Pierre (39) Brigitte Lebrun S.G. 1821  
 71 Edouard (39) Angèle Gontier S.Chs. 1826  
 Geneviève Norbert Labbé S.M. 1853  
 72 Philippe Seraphie Turgeon B. 1842  
 73 Jean (40) Céline Moreau  
 74 François (40) Vitaline Baudoin S.L. 1858  
 75 Louis (42) Martine Racine S.L. 1836  
 Ste-Croix  
 76 Nicolas (47) Marie Côté B. 1824  
 M. Rosalie Jean Naud S.Chs. 1850  
 Le même M. Ang. Couture " 1836  
 77 Alexandre (47) Constance Gautron S.V. 1854  
 78 Jean (52) Genev. Turcot S.I. 1812  
 M. Catherine F. X. Bertrand " 1847  
 Geneviève Chs. Pepin " 1853  
 Elizabeth Tho. Dupuis " 1854  
 Jean-Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 Magloire  
 Gilbert  
 Paul  
 79 Joseph (52) Ursule Curodeau S.I. 1822  
 Joseph  
 François  
 80 Louis (52) Margt. Thivièrge S.I. 1829  
 Marie Pierre Gendreau " 1857  
 Le même Geneviève " S.L. 1845  
 81 Jos. Nicolas (53) Margt. Lefebvre S.Chs. 1825  
 82 Nicolas (53) Reine Lacroix S.G. 1830  
 Nicolas  
 83 Guillaume (53) M. Mad. Morin S.Chs. 1831  
 84 Jean (53) M. Anne Guenet " 1833  
 85 François (53) Marie Létourneau S.F. 1840  
 M. Elmiré F. X. Audet S.L. 1871  
 86 Louis (53) Sophie Paquet S.I. 1844  
 87 Joseph (54) Salomé Leclair S.Chs. 1829  
 M. Salomé Jos. Leclair " 1852  
 Joseph  
 88 Barthélemi (55) Marine Fraser B. 1835  
 89 Joseph M. Anne Lemieux S.H.  
 Nazaire  
 90 Pierre (56) Eliz. Denis S.I. 1826  
 Elizabeth M. Audet " 1845  
 Cécile Chs. Blouin " 1852  
 Hortense Célestin Pepin " 1857  
 Madeleine Charles Blouin " 1860  
 Philomène Jérémie Pouliot " 1864  
 Marie Jérémie Audet "  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Paul  
 Célestine  
 Joseph  
 Jérémie  
 91 Joseph (56) M. Angèle Pouliot S.L. 1828

## POULIOT.

- Marie Pierre Gaulin S.I. 1856  
 92 Jérémie (56) M. Sophie Roberge S.F. 1834  
 Jérémie  
 93 Hyppolite (56) M. Cécile Godbout S.L. 1836  
 Le même Flavie Langlois " 1844  
 M. Sophie Jérémie Pouliot " 1874  
 Pierre Nap.  
 Le même Marcelline Turcot S.I. 1857  
 94 Pierre (57) Josette Gobeil " 1830  
 Jean  
 95 Paul (57) Rose Flavie Roberge S.L. 1835  
 M. Rose Chs. Bégin " 1860  
 Adèle Alexis Bouffart " 1864  
 M. Lumina Ign. Roberge " 1865  
 Henriette Guill. Bolduc " 1869  
 Paul  
 Thomas  
 Delphin  
 96 Charles (57) Margt. Turcot S.I. 1836  
 Marguerite Célestin Noël S.L. 1862  
 Rose de Lima Frs. Leclair " 1862  
 Adeline  
 97 Jean (57) Luce Turcot S. J. 1836  
 98 Pierre (58) Rosalie Jahan S.I. 1835  
 Philomène Paul Gosselin " 1859  
 Marie F. X. Giguère " 1894  
 Barthélemi  
 François  
 Frs. Xavier  
 99 Léandre (58) Marie Dion S.I. 1851  
 100 Barthélemi (59) Eugénie Grenier  
 101 François (60) Julie Audet S.I. 1832  
 Marie Pierre Hébert S.L. 1865  
 M. Natalie Rémi Larocque " 1867  
 M. Delima Zoël Desroches " 1873  
 Frs. Xavier  
 Damase  
 Pierre  
 Fs. Achilles  
 102 Ambroise (60) Genev. Plante S. L. 1840  
 M. Mélanie Pierre Denis " 1876  
 Pierre Luc  
 Thomas  
 Georges  
 103 Simon (60) Luce Pouliot S. L. 1844  
 Artémise Jos. Audet " 1872  
 104 Antoine (62) Soulange Cotin S. M. 1835  
 105 Edouard (62) Zoé Bacquet " 1840  
 M. Philomène Jos. Hélie " 1864  
 106 Hyppolite (62) Scolastique Nadeau B. 1847  
 107 Pierre (62) Adé. Tangué S. V. 1848  
 108 Ambroise (65) M. Clothilde Fortier S. F. S. 1817  
 109 Jean (67) Marie Roy S. M. 1855  
 110 Jean Bte. (78) Marie Pepin S. Frs. 1837  
 M. Virginie Léon Paquet S.I. 1857  
 111 Joseph (77) Marcelline Savoie S.F. 1841  
 Philomène F. X. Blouin S.I. 1864  
 M. Demérise Paul Bussière " 1865  
 Joseph  
 112 Gilbert (78) Scolastique Godbout S. L. 1846  
 Joseph  
 113 Paul (78) M. Fse Picard S.I. 1849  
 114 Magloire (78) Cécile Pepin " 1849  
 115 Joseph (78) Desanges Picard " 1854  
 116 François (79) Cécile Paquet " 1862  
 117 Nicolas (82) Margt. Provost S.Chs. 1861  
 118 Joseph (87) Julie Cochon S.Chs. 1854  
 119 Nazaire (89) Eliz. Bétit S. M. 1865  
 120 Pierre (90) Théotiste Ruel S. L. 1849  
 M. Théotiste Jacques Quenieur S. L. 1869  
 M. Philomène Saml. Mainguy " 1872



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIOT.

- 121 Paul (80) M. Virginie Langlais S. L. 1867  
Le même Adé Labrecque " 1876  
122 François (90) Scolastique Pedeak S.I. 1855  
123 Célestin (90) Julie Hebert " 1860  
124 Joseph (90) Marie Pepin " 1865  
125 Jérémie (90) M. Sophie Pouliot S.L. 1874  
126 Jérémie (92) Philomène Pouliot S. I. 1864  
127 Pierre Napo- (93) Henriette Plante C.R.  
léon  
128 Jean (94) Séraphine Paquet S.I. 1852  
129 Paul (95) Flore Jobin, Lévis  
130 Thomas (95) Corinne Peltier Lévis  
131 Delphin (95) Eléonore Gosselin S.I. 1864  
132 Adélme (96) Philomène Noël S.L. 1863  
133 François (98) Philomène Giguère S. F. 1866  
134 Frs. Xavier (98) Adé Giguère " 1866  
135 Barthélémi (98) M. Ant. Labrecque S. L. 1872  
136 François (101) Soulange Denis " 1858  
137 Pierre (101) Luce Ferland S. I. 1859  
138 Damase (101) Amélie Audet S. L. 1864  
139 Ls. Achilles (101) Caroline Leclaire " 1864  
Le même Emélie Leclaire " 1881  
140 Thomas (102)  
141 Pierre Luc (102) M. Joséphine Poulin S. P. 1871  
142 Georges (102) Adèle Betourné  
Montreal 1879  
143 Joseph (111) Sophronie Turcot S.I. 1865  
144 Joseph (112) Alinauda Drolet S.L. 1875

PRÉMONT

- 1 Jean (1) Marie Aubert C.R. 1663  
Anne Nic. Thivierge S. F. 1701  
Elisabeth Ls. Gautier " 1706  
Jean  
2 Jean (1) Marie Gerbert S. F. 1703  
Jean Bte  
Le même Thérèse Bélanger,  
Beauport 1709  
Le même Anne Bolduc Q. 1716  
3 Jean Bte (2) Génév. Morisset S.F. 1751  
Geneviève Jérôme Drouin S.F. 1771  
Marie Joseph Drouin " 1777  
Jean Bte.  
4 Jean Bte. (3) Angé Beaucher " 1756  
Angélique Aug. Perrot " 1778  
Geneviève Gab. Côté " 1798  
Charles Amable  
Pierre  
Jacques  
Le même Josette Lacroix S. F. 1804  
5 Chs. Amable (4) Fse. Guérard " 1794  
Geneviève Jos. Beaucher " 1826  
Scolastique Ign. Létourneau " 1832  
Pierre Magl.  
Jean Bte.  
6 Jacques (4) Thérèse Foucher S. F. 1794  
Josette Germ. Pichet S.L. 1828  
Françoise Pierre Bouffart S. P. 1831  
7 Pierre (4) Brigitte Létourneau S. F. 1809  
Pierre  
Louis  
8 Jean Bte. (5) M. Jos. Asselin S.F. 1830  
Justine Jos. Létourneau " 1852  
Bruno  
Joseph  
9 Pr. Magloire (5) Marie Gagnon " 1846  
10 Pierre (7) M. Constance Canac S. F. 1835  
Philomène Siméon Turcot " 1859

PRÉMONT.

- Pr. Cyrille  
11 Louis (7) Sophie Poulin " 1840  
Le même M. Hombeline Drouin S. F. 1846  
12 Bruno (8) Marie Blouin S. F. 1862  
13 Joseph (8) Virginie Pepin S.I. 1863  
14 Pr. Cyrille (10) Marie Vaillancourt S.D. 1862

PROULX.

- 1 Jean (1) Josette Fournier Q. 1673  
Louise Pierre Gagné S.Tho. 1700  
M. Anne Jacq. Thibaut " 1705  
M. Barbe Ls. Isabel " 1704  
Angélique Jean Frs. Thibault " 1705  
Denis  
Thomas  
Jean Bte.  
Louis  
Pierre  
2 Denis (1) Anne Gagné Cap S. Ign. 1699  
3 Jean Bte. (1) Louise Rousseau S. Tho. 1701  
Veronique Ant. Dandurand " 1738  
Jean Bte.  
Joseph  
4 Pierre (1) Agathe Picard S.Tho. 1711  
M. Madeleine Marin Métayer " 1749  
François  
Pierre  
5 Thomas (1) Cath. Caron S.Tho. 1714  
M. Thérèse Germ. Gaumont " 1761  
Louis  
François  
6 Louis (1) Marie Dufresne S.L. 1730  
Marie Clément Aimé S.Tho. 1756  
Jean Bte.  
7 Jean Bte. (3) Marie Claire Joly Bert. 1727  
Elizabeth Chs. Claude Côté S.Tho. 1754  
Nicolas  
François  
8 Joseph (3) Marthe Gagné S.Tho. 1730  
Jean Bte.  
Augustin  
9 Pierre (4) Marie Gagné Cap S.Ig. 1736  
Marie Ant. Dembonville Bert. 1761  
Madeleine Ign. Dessaint S.Tho. 1769  
10 François (4) M. Char. Grondin S.Tho. 1744  
M. Ursule Pierre Jolin S.P.S. 1774  
François  
11 Joseph Theodora Bouchard  
Le même Angé Laberge S.Tho. 1736  
M. Madeleine J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1778  
Louis  
12 Augustin Fse. Fortin  
M. Josette Pierre Fournier S.Tho. 1760  
M. Françoise Frs. Isaac Gendron " 1775  
Marguerite Frs. Lemieux " 1779  
Louis  
13 Louis (5) M. Rose Quemeneur S. F. S. 1761  
14 François (5) Modeste Poirier S.Tho. 1764  
Thomas  
Joseph  
15 Jean Bte. (6) M. Ursule Buteau Bert. 1763  
M. Josette Michel Charron S.Tho. 1791  
M. Genev. Ls. Fournier " 1797





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PROULX.

Reine	Thos. Fournier S.Tho. 1804
Jean Bte.	
16 François	(7) M. Cath. Létourneau S.Tho. 1764
ML Catherine	Chs. Duchesneau S.P.S. 1788
17 Nicolas	(7) Lse. Therrien S.F.S. 1774
18 Jean Bte.	(8) Marie Oresteille S.Tho. 1760
Marie	Alexis Blais S.Tho. 1786
François	
Joseph	
Augustin	
Le même	Marie Gamache " 1775
André	
19 Augustin	(8) Eliz. Oresteille " 1761
M. Modeste	J. B. Gendreau " 1802
Etienne	
20 François	(10) Josette Michaud S.Tho. 1767
M. Josette	Pierre Proulx " 1795
Charles	
21 Louis	(11) M. Lse. Denaut " 1771
Augustin	
22 Augustin	(12) Fse. Denaut " 1770
Pierre	
23 Louis	(12) Thérèse Buteau S.F.S. 1805
24 Thomas	(14) Marg. Rouleau " 1807
25 Joseph	(14) M. Rose Boulet S.Tho. 1808
Joseph	
26 Jean Bte.	(15) Scolastique Fournier S.Tho. 1799
Prudent	
27 Joseph	(18) M. Anne Robin " 1787
M. Rosalie	Felix Dandurand S.F.S. 1825
Jean Bte.	
28 Augustin	(18) Marg. Langlois S.Tho. 1796
M. Henriette	F. X. Dessaint S.F.S. 1841
Marguerite	Laurent Gendron " 1844
Olympiade	Ls. Picard S.P.S. 1836
29 François	(18) Margt. L. Robin " 1807
Césaire Frédéric	
30 André	(18) M. Genev. Picard " 1804
Le même	Frang. Blais Bert. 1824
31 Etienne	(19) M. Genev. Denaut S.Tho. 1794
Etienne	
32 Charles	(20) Margt. L. Cottière S.Tho. 1799
Henriette	Etn. Dion Bert. 1827
Sophie	Ls. Beaucher " 1828
Emélie	Jos. Nadeau S.F.S. 1827
33 Augustin	(21) Monique Coté S.P.S. 1798
34 Pierre	(22) M. Jos. Proulx S.Tho. 1795
Marcel	
35 Joseph	(25) Bibiane Fournier S.Chs. 1846
36 Prudent	(26) Euphrosine Couture S.V. 1827
7 Jean Bte.	(27) Soulange Simoneau S.P.S. 1833
38 Césaire Fred-eric	(29) Henriette Morin " 1841
39 Etienne	(31) Thérèse Coté " 1823
40 Marcel	(34) Luce Coté S.Tho. 1825
Jos. Désiré	
41 Joseph Désiré	(40) Rose de Lina Picard S.I. 1861

## PROVOST.

1	
2	
3 Charles	(2) M. Char. Ricasse (?)
Charles	

## PROVOST.

4 Charles	(3) Marie Coté S. Chs. 1764
Josette	Basile Chabot 1787
Charles	
Jean Bte.	
Louis	
Le même	Angé Monnieny S. Chs. 1787
5 André	Louise Coté S.P. 1769
Reine	Ign. Howard S.F. 1796
Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pr. Foucher " 1801
Reine	3 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Duprat " 1816
6 Charles	(4) Lse. Gosselin S. Chs. 1792
Josette	Frs. Poiré " 1822
Angèle Olive	Jacq. Poliquin " 1826
Euphrosine	Marcel Ruel " 1832
Marie	Frs. Turgeon " 1812
Stanislas	2 <sup>e</sup> Abr. Nadeau B. 1845
Joseph	
Charles	
Marcel	
Delphin	
Prudent	
7 Jean Bte.	Angé Roberge S.H. 1797
Marie	Jos. Tardif " 1816
8 Louis	(4) Margt. L. Beaucher B. 1805
Julie	Hubert Blanchet S. Chs. 1826
Marguerite	Chs. Petitclerc " 1832
Olive	Ed. Hospice Ruel S. Chs. 1841
Théophile	
Joachim	
Magloire	
Charles	
Joseph	
Joachim	
Louis	
9 Marcel	(6) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1828
Sophie	Rigobert Guenet " 1864
Charles	
10 Charles	(6) Margt. Guay B. 1827
Philomène	Ls. Lefebvre S. Chs. 1856
Isidore	
11 Stanislas	(6) Sophie Ruel " 1831
12 Prudent	(6) M. Mad. Pepin " 1840
13 Delphin	(6) Charlotte Labrecque B. 1841
14 Jos. Damase	(6) Flavie Coté S. Chs. 1847
15 Charles	(7) Florence Feltier " 1833
16 Magloire	(7) Margt L. Fournier S. Chs. 1837
Marguerite	Mich. Pouliot " 1861
17 Joseph	(7) M. Perpétue Ruel S. Chs. 1837
Le même	M. Angé Morin S.M. 1842
18 Louis	(7) Josette Latouche S. Roch. 1837
19 Joachim	(7) M. Lse. Naud S. Chs. 1841
20 Théophile	(7) Eulalie Pouliot " 1850
21 Charles	(8) Angèle Bisson " 1864
22 Isidore	(9) Marg. L. Gosselin S. Chs. 1852

## PRUNEAU.

1 Jean	Susanne Emond S.M. 1691
Catherine	André Patry Bert. 1711
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Forgues S.M. 1744
Madeleine	J. B. Lacasse Detroit 1731
"	Vital Caron " 1755
René	
Jean	
2 René	(1) Susanne Dumart S.M. 1716
Le même	Anne Leroux Chs. brig. 1721
René	





SESSONAL PAPER No. 18

PRUNEAU.

- 3 Jean (1) Genev. Routin (Boulet)  
Geneviève Ign. Gagnon Bert. 1765  
Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph
- 4 René (2) Thérèse Forgues S.M. 1745  
Louis (3) M. Anne Talbot, Bert. 1748
- 5 M. Geneviève J. B. Guilmet " 1768  
M. Reine Clément Gagnon " 1783  
Louis  
Le même M. Génév. Picard  
S.P.S. 1762  
M. Roger Ls. Alra Métivier  
Bert. 1789  
Marie Gabl. Gosselin S.Chs. 1786
- 6 Joseph (3) M. Jos. Bouchard  
Bert. 1752  
Reine Aug. Guilmet " 1781  
Marie Josette Jos. Fradet S.M. 1789  
Joseph  
Pierre M. Claire Bouchard  
S.V. 1754  
M. Claire Frs. Guilmet S.Tho. 1795  
Jean Bte.  
Joseph
- 8 Louis (5) Bibiane Poliquin  
S.Chs. 1783  
Charles  
Louis
- 9 Joseph (6) M. Roger Fournier  
S.Tho. 1789  
Marie J. B. Picard Bert. 1809  
Archange J. B. Bouffard " 1826  
Charles  
Joseph
- 10 Jean Bte. (7) Marie Leblond S.M. 1775  
Sophie Frs. Paquet S.Jho. 1824
- 11 Joseph (7) M. Anne Leblond  
S.Tho. 1799
- 12 Louis (8) Margt. Martin S.H. 1810
- 14 Joseph (9) Eliz. Thibault S.P.S. 1820  
Joseph
- 13 Charles (8) M. Louise Couture  
S.H. 1810
- 15 Charles (9) M. Soulanges Leblond  
S.Tho. 1826  
Marie Jacq. Brochu S.Chs. 1854  
Marguerite Marie Duchesne  
Louis
- 17 Jean Bte. M. Vict. Bélanger  
S. Roch
- Joseph
- 18 Joseph (14) Margt. Richard S.V. 1852
- 19 Louis (16) Margt. Mercier S.G. 1828
- 20 Magloire (16) Eulalie Cothière,  
Bert. 1852
- 21 Joseph (17) Léocadie Lefebvre  
S.Chs. 1854

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

- 1 François Marie Chamberland  
S.Frs. 1700  
Marie Chs. Bissonnette " 1727  
Thérèse Jacq. Morin " 1735  
M. Geneviève Ls. Giasson S.F.S. 1745  
François  
Charles  
Louis  
Jean Bte.  
Antoine  
Joseph
- 2 François (1) Marg. Brochu S.V. 1739  
Le même M. Jos. Frégeot  
S.F.S. 1745

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

- 3 Joseph Augé Pepin  
Michel  
Joseph  
Jean Bte.
- 4 Jean Bte. (1) M. Louise Poulin  
M. Louise Pr. Noël Frégeot  
S.F.S. 1744  
Marguerite Michel Gagnon " 1750  
M. Rose Louis Proulx " 1761  
M. Françoise Jos. Gravel " 1774  
M. Anne Ls. Ouellet Bert. 1748  
Jean Bte.  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Le même M. Frs. Métivier  
S.P.S. 1750
- Madeleine Ant. Marseau S.F.S. 1775
- 5 Antoine (1) M. Angé Clomart  
Pierre  
Noël
- 6 Louis (1) M. Cath. Rouleau  
S.F.S. 1746  
M. Geneviève Jos. Martineau " 1771  
Louis
- 7 Charles (1) Brigitte Gagné  
Le même M. Jos. Vermet, Bert. 1747  
M. Josette Ls. Pinet S.H. 1777  
Joseph  
Marie  
Pierre  
Noël  
Jean Bte.  
Charles
- 8 Joseph (3) M. Ls. Thibault  
S.P.S. 1760
- 9 Michel (3) M. Claire Blancher  
S.P.S. 1762  
M. Agathe Ant. Jacq. Fortier  
S.F.S. 1789  
Pierre  
Noël  
François
- 10 Jean Baptiste (3) Angé Bouchard S.V. 1769  
Josette Jacq. Christophe S.G. 1807  
Prisque  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste
- 11 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Mad. Gagnon S.F.S. 1753  
Rose Clem. Langlois " 1781  
Victoire Ls. Blais " 1788  
Angélique Basile Thibaut " 1797  
Madeleine Alexr. Paquet " 1802  
Judith Mich. Terrien S.G. 1809  
M. Jeanne Jean Hoopman S.V. 1814  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste
- 12 Joseph (4) M. Lse. Huret S.F.S. 1761  
M. Louise Chs. Morin " 1784  
M. Marguerite Clement Pepin " 1785  
Michel  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 13 Jacques (4) M. Mad. Boulet  
S.F.S. 1764  
Madeleine Ls. Allaire " 1805  
Joseph Jacq.
- Pierre Noël (5) M. Marg. Tangué S.V. 1762
- 15 Louis (6) M. Frs. Mercier  
S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Michel Métivier " 1802  
M. Marguerite Thos. Talbot " 1802  
Reine Jos. Crebeau " 1809  
Elisabeth Ls. Théberge " 1811  
M. Josette Ang. Rousseau " 1812



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## QUEMENEUR-LAFLAMME.

M. Thécle	Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S	1817
M. Angèle	Ls. Alaire	"	1819
M. Archange	Aug. Tangué	"	1821
Olive	Hubert Morin	"	1828
Romain			
Jean Baptiste			
Thomas			
Louis			
16 Charles	(7) Marie Hullé	S.H.	1778
Marie	Frs. Lemelin	"	1800
Ursule	Sévère Bussières	"	1808
Le même	Mad. Lainé	"	1794
M. Madeleine	Basile Boutin	"	1817
17 Joseph Marie	(7) M. Thérèse Baudoin		
	Bert	1782	
Madeleine	Jean Patry	S.H.	1806
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Turcot	"	1816
Catherine	Basile Roy	"	1812
Euphrasine	Jos. Roy	"	1812
Marie	Pr. Noël Morin	"	1800
M. Louise	Vital Talbot	"	1819
Louis			
18 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Mercier	Bert	1791
M. Anne	Pr. Bélanger	S.H.	1820
Antoine			
Jean			
19 Pierre Noël	(7) M. Lse. Coté	S.H.	1795
20 Pierre Noël	(9) Margt. Denaut	S.Tho.	1794
Joseph			
François			
Ptienne			
Le même	Lse. Corriveau	Bert.	1833
21 François	(9) M. Jos. Thibault	S.F.S.	1800
Sophie	Lse. Martineau	"	1828
François			
22 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1797
Marie	Jos. Catellier	"	1824
David			
Louis			
Joseph			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
23 Prisque	(10) Cath. Fournier	S.Chs.	1805
24 Antoine	(10) M. Mad. Lainé	S.V.	1821
M. Vitaline	Olivier Bonafé	"	1857
Antoine			
25 Pierre	(11) Margt Louneau	S.F.S.	1787
25 Joseph	(11) Genev. Fauchon	"	1792
Geneviève	Michel Fortier	S.M.	1824
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Le même	M. Jos. Jacques	S.F.S.	1798
27 Jean Baptiste	Genev. Racine	S.G.	1797
Marie	Ls. Noël	"	1822
Madeleine	Ign. Ratté	"	1829
28 Antoine	(11) Marie Paquet	"	1800
Marie	Ant. Couture	"	1829
Honoré			
Jacques			
Joseph			
Paschal			
Louis			
29 Joseph	(12) Cath. Blais	S.F.S.	1787
Joseph			
Le même	Thérèse Proulx	S.Tho	1793
Flavie	Ls. Simart	S.F.S.	1828
Simon			
30 Michel	(12) Genev McIntyre		
	S.F.S.	1791	
M. Geneviève	Jos. Blais	"	1814
M. Reine	Alexis Fournier	"	1820
Michel			
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
31 Pierre	(12) M. Rose Picard	S.P.S.	1800
Rosalie	J. B. Baudoin	"	1822

## QUEMENEUR-LAFLAMME.

M. Louise	Pierre Catellier	S.P.S.	1825
Jacq. Pierre			
32 Jacques	(13) M. Genev. Lamare	S.F.S.	1791
33 Joseph	(13) M. Jos. Fauchon	"	1792
Jean			
34 Pierre	Margt. Samson		
Le même	Mad. Plante	S.G.	1795
Marie	Frs. Poirier	"	1819
Françoise	Lse. Charert	"	1825
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Poirier	"	1820
35 Louis	M. Frse Métivier (?)		
Michel			
36 Louis	(15) Marie Chartier	S.F.S.	1810
Marguerite	André Baudoin	"	1833
Luce	Narcisse Blais	"	1843
Thomas			
Le même	Marie Lemieux	Bert.	1835
37 Jean Baptiste	(15) Hélène Leclair	S.G.	1810
Le même	Rose Adam	"	1815
38 Thomas	(15) Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1822
Emérence	Ls. Turgeon	B.	1857
Le même	M. Margt. Théberge	S.F.S.	1829
39 Romain	(15) Charlotte Marcoux	"	1826
40 Louis	(17) Josette Morin	S.H.	1812
41 Antoine	(18) Frse. Denis	Bert.	1819
42 Jean	(18) Vict. Brochu	"	1824
Olive	Marie Godbout	S.L.	1853
43 François	(20) M. Lse. Fiset	S.Tho.	1824
44 Etienne	(20) Julienne Proulx	"	1826
45 Joseph	(20) M. Anne Royer	S.Chs.	1830
46 François	(21) M. Saly. Blais	S.P.S.	1839
Hilaire			
47 François	(22) M. Angé Rouillard	S.M.	1820
	Pierre Lessart	"	1844
M. Des Anges	Michel Mercier	"	1850
Mélanie	Benj. Lessart	"	1854
Domitelle			
Damase			
François			
48 Jean Baptiste	(22) M. Angèle Corriveau	S.M.	1839
	S.M.	1841	
49 Joseph	(22) M. Jos. Maurice	S.V.	1841
50 Louis	(22) Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1842
51 David	(22) Marcel Guilmet	Bert.	1845
52 Charles	Angé Drouin		
Jean			
53 François	Luce Denis		
Michel			
54 Antoine	Archange Richard	S.V.	1860
	S.V.	1816	
55 Joseph	(26) M. Louise Plante	"	1816
56 Jean Baptiste	(26) Margt. Bolduc	S.M.	1840
57 Louis	(28) Rosalie Couture	S.G.	1827
58 Paschal	(28) Clémentine Boutin	"	1829
59 Joseph	(28) Marie Campagna	"	1830
60 Joseph	(29) M. Thécle Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1817
	S.F.S.	1822	
61 Simon	(29) M. Anne Rousseau	SG	1822
62 Jacques	(28) Marie Bonneau	S.L.	1842
Rose	Nap. Royer	"	1866
Philomène			
Jacques			
Le même	Archange Tessier	"	1858
63 Honoré	(28) Sophie Tangué	"	1847
64 Michel	(30) Agathe Roberge	S.G.	1823
65 Ignace	(30) Louise Baudoin	Bert.	1837
66 Jean Baptiste	(30) Angèle Fournier	S.F.S.	1837
	S.F.S.	1833	
67 Pierre	(31) Marie Boissel	S.M.	1833
68 Jacques	(31) Scolastique Carrier	Lévis	1836
	S.P.	1818	
69 Jean	(33) Cécile Dupil	"	1818
Marcelline	Ls. Roberge	"	1866





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

QUEMENEUR-LAFLAMME.

François		
Georges		
70 Pierre	(34) Angé Labrecque	S.G. 1819
71 Michel	(35) M. Marg. Arbour	S.V. 1821
Archange	Ls. Lemieux	" 1843
Soulanges	Frs. Fradet	" 1847
Vitaline	Jos. Blanchet	" 1851
72 Thomas	(36) Anastasie Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1840
73 Hilaire	(46) M. Egyptienne	Bélanger S.V. 1869
74 Germain	Emérence Morin	Cécile Nadeau S.Chs. 1857
Le même		
75 Damase	(47) Julie Hélie	S.M. 1856
76 François	(47) Marie Voisin	" 1857
77 Jean	(52) Olive Roy	S.V. 1843
78 Michel	(53) Phil. Blouin	S.F. 1863
79 Jacques	(62) M. Théotiste Pouliot	S.L. 1869
80 François	(69) Henriette Maranda	S.P. 1844
81 Georges	(69) Emélie Fournier	" 1845

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

1 Michel	Frse. Davenne	
M. François	J. B. Molléur	B. 1721
Josette	Jos. Balan	Bert. 1756
Antoine		
Joseph		
Simon		
Pierre		
Michel		
Charles		
2 Joseph	(10) Angé Gautron	B. 1726
Marie	J. Bte. Baquet	S.M. 1750
Angélique	Jos. Lefebvre	" 1752
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Labreque	" 1764
M. Anne	Jacq. Rochou	" 1756
Marguerite	And. Baquet	" 1758
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1762
Marie Anne	Ls. Labreque	" 1762
Le même	M. Eliz. Plante	" 1754
Marguerite	Jos. Ratté	" 1791
M. Thérèse	Michel Terrien	" 1794
Le même	M. Angé Nadeau	" 1773
3 Simon	(3) M. Claire Roy	S.V. 1728
M. Claire	Jean Bissonnette	S.M. 1748
M. Angélique	Frs. Greffart	1757
M. Gertrude	M. Remillard	S.V. 1760
M. Gertrude	2 <sup>e</sup> René Daniau	" 1800
Le même	M. Bissonnette	S.M. 1750
Simon		
4 Charles	(1) M. Suzanne Plante	S. M. 1730
M. Angélique	Ls. Bissonnette	" 1756
M. Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Michl. Patry	" 1759
M. Madeleine	J. B. Ruel	S.M. 1758
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Petticlerc	S.G. 1788
M. Josette	Jérôme Hélie	S.M. 1767
M. Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Pr. Labrecque	S.G. 1786
Geneviève	Chs. Roy	S.M. 1775
Le même	Hélène Bacquet	" 1750
M. Hélène	Jos. Denis	" 1771
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Mich. Letellier	" 1808
Agathe	André Roy	" 1774
5 Pierre	(1) M. Anne Lefebvre	" 1736
Charlotte	Amb. Fortier	" 1777
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Fortier	" 1808
Marie Anne	Ls. Isabel	" 1782
Josette	René Bouchard	S.G. 1795
Michel		
Le même	Genv. Coulombe	Bert. 1769

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

M. Geneviève	Jean Bern. Marseau	S.V. 1792
Marthe	Michel Richard	" 1793
6 Antoine	(1) Marie Paquet	S.M. 1742
	V. de Thom. Plante	
7 Michel	(1) M. Jos. Monnemy	S.M. 1745
M. Frse	Pierre Giguère	" 1773
M. Louise	Ant. Fortier	" 1775
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Carbonneau	S.V. 1795
M. Josette	Jos. Gagnon	S.M. 1793
Joseph		
François		
Pierre		
8 Joseph	(1) Margt. Bissonnette	S. M. 1754
Thérèse	Clement Patry	" 1770
Geneviève	J. Bte. Boissel	S.M. 1774
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Bazin	S.Chs. 1778
Geneviève	3 <sup>e</sup> Ign. Patry	" 1779
Jean Baptiste		
9 Joseph	(2) M. Anne Gosselin	S.M. 1763
Marie Anne	Chs. Furois	" 1789
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Gourgue	" 1805
Rosalie	J. Bte. Couture	S.Chs. 1803
Joseph		
10 Jean Baptiste	(2) Cath. Lefebvre	S.M. 1764
Geneviève	Frs. Poirier	S.G. 1798
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Jean Baptiste		
11 Jean	M. Charl. Genessee	Jeune Lorette
Jacques		
12 Simon	(3) M. Jos. Remillard	S.V. 1772
13 Michel	(5) Frse. Cochon	S.V. 1781
M. François	J. Bte. Lemelin	S.M. 1798
Marie Anne	M. Mathieu	" 1803
Michel		
14 Joseph	(7) Judith Remillard	S.V. 1779
Angélique	Frs. Blouin	" 1806
Joseph		
Michel		
Pierre		
Jean		
Ignace		
15 Pierre	(7) Marg. Gautron	S.M. 1790
Vlctoire	Jean Lefebvre	" 1816
Louise	Etn. Langlais	" 1817
Marie	Ang. Denis	" 1821
Joseph		
Pierre		
16 François	(7) M. Lse. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1792
17 Etienne	M. Jos. Remillard	Kamouraska
M. Josette	Ant. Richard	S.V. 1788
18 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Thécle Roy	S.M. 1791
Marie	Jos. Fradet	S.G. 1814
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Claud Audet	" 1826
Charlotte	Ant. Guillot	" 1821
19 Joseph	(9) M. Ther. Furois	S.M. 1792
20 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marg. Boucher	Bert. 17:3
22 Joseph	(10) Marg. Dion	S.G. 1803
21 Nicolas	(10) M. Cath. Bilodeau	" 1799
23 Jacques	(11) M. Lse. Octeau	Levis 1796
Charlotte	M. Marcoux	S.G. 1826
Madeleine	Js. Guilmet	" 1822
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
Le même	Marie Goupy	S. H. 1817
24 Michel	Angé Côté	S.V. 1812
Angélique	F. X. Bolduc	S.M. 1842
Christine	Etn. Lainé	" 1848
Emélie	Chs. Lainé	" 1849
Constance	J. B. Bissonnette	" 1857
André		



## QUÉRÉT-LATULIPPE.

Charles			
25 Gabriel	Marie Bourbeau		
	St. Anselme		
Marie	Chs. Corriveau	S.G. 1828	
Marguerite	Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1838	
Pierre			
Le même	M. Lse. Pepin	S.M. 1821	
26 Joseph	(14) M. Anne Lavoie	S.V. 1803	
27 Jean	(14) Louise Brochu	S.G. 1810	
Vital			
Edouard			
28 Michel	(14) Genev. Boutin	S.V. 1812	
Elizabeth	Ls. Bolduc	" 1849	
Pierre			
Antoine			
Michel			
29 Pierre	(14) Frse. Bacquet	" 1819	
Firmin			
Frs. X.			
David			
30 Ignace	(14) Reine Corriveau	S.G. 1824	
31 Pierre	(15) M. Anne Lefebvre	S.M. 1867	
Frederic			
32 Joseph	(15) Marg. Gagnon	" 1820	
M. Margt	Aug. Lacroix,	S.M. 1847	
Frédéric			
Etienne			
33 Jacques	(23) Marie Coté	S.G. 1821	
34 Jean Baptiste	(23) M. Lse. Guay	Lévis 1833	
25 Charles	(24) Rosalie Ratté	S.M. 1833	
Rosalie	Lau. Gagnon	S.Chs. 1852	
"	2° Tho. Fournier	" 1843	
Henriette	F. X. Bilodeau	" 1835	
M. Marguerite	Geo. Pelchat	" 1859	
36 André	(24) Eliz. Letellier	S.V. 1866	
37 Pierre	(25) Emelie Couture	S.Chs. 1835	
38 Edouard	(27) Marg. Mercier	S.V. 1833	
39 Vital	(27) Adé Gourgue	" 1842	
40 Antoine	(28) Marie Bilodeau	" 1860	
Elizabeth	Ant. Langlais	" 1862	
Le même	Marie Roy	" 1864	
41 Michel	(28) Lucie Brousseau	" 1847	
42 Pierre	(28) Lucie Brochu	" 1852	
43 Frs. Xavier	(29) Flavie Gagnon	S.M. 1854	
44 David	(29) Sara Ouimet	B. 1849	
45 Firmin	(29) M. A. Martineau	S.M. 1859	
46 Frédéric	(31) Dorothee Gagnon	" 1859	
47 Frédéric	(32) Eliz. Noreau	S.Roch 1845	
48 Etienne	(32) M. Natalie Turgeon	S.M. 1846	
Le même	Luce Goupy	" 1851	
49 Joseph	Zoé Césarie Bolduc		
Le même	Marie Langlais	S.V. 1870	

## QUIROUET.

1 Pierre	Marie Flauquet (Bordeaux)	
François		
2 François	(1) Thérèse Amiot	Q. 1746
Jacques		
Le même	Marie Ouel	Bert. 1767
Marguerite	Thos. Goodchild	" 1796
Françoise	Ls. Talon	" 1807
Veronique	Chs. Fournier	" 1807
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jacques	(2) Anzé Boucher	" 1779
Françoise	Michel Brochu	" 1803
Jacques		

## RABOULIN.

1 Jean	Marg. Ardou	Q. 1663
Le même	Marg. Leclair	S.F. 1679
Marguerite	Noël Roy	" 1700
Jeanne	Etn. Corriveau	" 1703
Le même	Marie Mineau	S.I. 1706

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## RACINE.

1 Etienne	M. Marg Martin	Q. 1638
Louise	Simon Guyon	Q. 1655
Madeleine	Noël Simard	C.R. 1661
Pierre		
François		
Etienne		
Noël		
2 Noël	(1) Marg. Gravel	" 1667
Etienne		
Jean		
Pierre		
3 François	(1) Marie Baucher	S.F. 1676
Joseph		
4 Pierre	(1) Louise Guion	" 1683
Etn. Prisque		
Prisque		
Claude		
Jean		
6 Pierre	(2) Cath. Cochon (Con- tetre)	1697
Geneviève	Ls. Alaire	S.Joach. 1730
Prisque.		
Le même	Genev. Guimont	
	S.Anne 1711	
7 Etienne	(2) Thérèse Lessard	S.Anne 1713
Louis		
8 Jean	(2) Anne Lessard	S.Anne 1701
Jean Bte.		
9 Joseph	(3) Mad. Paré	S.Anne 1710
Joseph		
François		
Le même	Marg. Veau	S.Anne 1721
Le même	Marie Plante	" 1725
10 Claude	(5) Genev. Gagnon	C.R. 1710
Françoise	M. Tremblay	S.Anne 1749
Catherine	Jacq. Huot	" 1747
Jean Bte.		
11 Etn. Prisque	(5) M. Anne Gagnon	S.A. 1724
Marie	Alex. Vaillancourt	S.F. 1747
12 Prisque	(5) Lse. Giguère	S.A. 1729
Prisque		
Etienne		
Le même	M. Vaillancourt	S.F. 1745
13 Jean	(5) Mad. Dorval	S.Anne 1722
Charles		
14 Prisque	(6) Cath. Plante	S.I. 1735
15 Jean Bte.	(8) M. Anne Bolduc	S.Joa 1737
M. Anne	Joseph Fortier	S.M. 1757
Marie Josette	Joseph Solin	" 1763
M. Thérèse	Jos. Martineau	" 1768
16 Louis	(7) Ant. Boivin	S.Anne 1748
Charles		
Le même	M. Agnès Paré	" 1776
Louis		
17 François	(9) Marie Gagnon	" 1736
François		
18 Joseph	(9) Marie Gervais	S.F. 1737
19 Jean Bte.	(10) Marg. Denis	S.V. 1746
M. Marguerite	Louis Dion	S.M. 1772
M. Geneviève	Frs. Leclair	" 1789
Jean Charles		
Paul		
20 Prisque	(12) Lse. Vaillancourt	S.F. 1756
21 Etienne	(12) M. Jos. Mon. Dorval	
	S.F. 1767	
Pélagie	Jos. Paquet	" 1787
Joseph		
22 Charles	(13) Pelagie Gagnon	S.A. 1761
Marie	Laur Gosselin	S.Chs. 1783
Angélique	Pierre Paquet	" 1785
Josette	Etn. Leclair	" 1796
23 Charles	(16) Josette Paré	S.A. 1773
Pierre		
24 Louis	(16) Charlotte Martel	S.P. 1803
Marcelline	Ls. Simard	" 1835





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RACINE.

Félicité	Laur. Pacquet	S.P. 1836
Apolline	Anselme Lefebvre	S.P. 1843
Eléonore	Ls. Roberge	" 1846
Martine	Lse. Pouliot	S.L. 1836
Louis		
Jean		
25 François	(17) Genev. Blonin	S. Anne 1767
Le même	Charlotte Lessart	1772
Geneviève	J. B. Quemeneur	S.G. 1797
26 Jean Charles	(19) M. Lse. Lessart	S.M. 1780
M. Madeleine	Paul McNeil	" 1809
Laurent		
Jean Bte.		
27 Paul	(19) M. Angé. Rouillart	
		S.M. 1791
Marguerite	J. R. Dion	" 1810
M. Angélique	Pierre Baquet	" 1812
Rosalie	Aug. Roy	" 1818
Marie Angéle	Pr. Bissonnette	" 1835
Jean		
Paul		
28 Joseph	(21) Mad. Letourneau	S.F. 1804
Scolastique	Etn. Giguère	" 1833
Joseph		
29 Pierre	(23) Frse. Pépin	S. Anne 1802
Jean Frs.		
Pierre		
Louis		
30 Louis	(24) M. Thècle Asselin	S.F. 1831
31 Jean	(24) Angé Chatigny	S.P. 1828
Sifroi	Romule Chrysostome	
32 Jean Bte.	(26) M. Genev. Fleury	S.V. 1813
33 Laurent	(26) Genev. Gaumont	S.G. 1826
34 Paul Norbert	(27) Frse. Fleury	S.M. 1818
Marie	Andre Mercier	" 1845
M. Anne	Frs. Guay	" 1851
Caroline	Odilon Jean	" 1860
Benjamin		
Paul		
35 Jean	(27) Mad. Corriveau	S.M. 1821
M. Luce	Paul Martineau	" 1855
M. Adèle	Marc Martineau	" 1855
Le même	Mad. Lacroix	" 1846
36 Robert	M. Anne Gautron	
M. Anne	David Blanchet	" 1847
37 Joseph	(28) Marg. Asselin	S.F. 1827
38 Pierre	(29) Marie Paré	S. Anne 1827
Pierre		
39 Louis	(29) Marie Dalaire	S.A. 1826
Christine	Frs. Fortier	S.I. 1853
40 Jean Frs.	(29) Cath. Lepage	S.Frs. 1846
41 Romul Chry-	(31) Scolastique Coté	S.P. 1858
tome		
42 Sifroi	(31) Esther Malv. Pouliot	
		S.P. 1862
43 Benjamin	(34) Eliz. Pellerin	S.M. 1852
44 Paul	(34) M. Oct. Fortier	S.M. 1857
45 Pierre	(38) Marg. Canac	S.F. 1859

RAIMOND.

1 Joseph	Salomé Paradis (Kamour.)	
Joseph		
2 Joseph	(1) Justine Turcot	S.I. 1831
Marie Anne	Jos. Labrecque	S.I. 1851
Demerise	Lse. Poulin	S.I. 1865
Hubert		
3 Hubert	(2) Emélie Pepin	S.I. 1863

RATTÉ.

1 Jacques	Anne Martin	Q. 1658
Marie Anne	Ign. Gosselin	S.P. 1686
Anne	Jacq. Trépanier	S.P. 1691
Geneviève	Jean Sicard	S.P. 1694
Louise	Ls. Martin	S.P. 1700

RATTÉ.

Jean Bte		
Ignace		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
2 Jean Bte	(1) Mad. Blouard	S.P. 1698
Geneviève	Jos. Goulet	" 1722
Marie	Paul Vaillancourt	" 1736
Angélique	J. B. Bazin	" 1744
Madeleine	Chs. Martel	" 1748
Thérèse	Ls. Asselin	" 1734
Thérèse	Jean Turcot	S.J. 1752
Martin		
André		
Ignace		
3 Pierre	(1) Jeanne Nolin	S.P. 1702-
M. Françoise	Aut. Martel	" 1732
Cécile	Pierre Dorval	" 1737
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Ignace	(1) Hélène Dorval	S.P. 1725
Marguerite	Basile Crépeau	" 1725
Josette	Paul Gourgue	" 1744
Véronique	Jos. Marie Charlan	
Chs. Amador		S.P. 1746
Pierre		
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Genev. Langlais	S.P. 1729
Gertrude	Ls. Bussière	S.P. 1761
Hyacinthe		
5 Guillaume	(1) M. Mad. Nolin	S.P. 1710
M. Madeleine	Claude Vaillancourt	
		S.P. 1731
Hélène	Frs. Goulet	S.P. 1734
Hélène	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Noël	S.P. 1769
Agathe	Pierre Dorval	S.P. 1737
Agathe	2 <sup>e</sup> Nic. Fortier	S.F. 1751
Marguerite	Pierre Chatigny	S.P. 1742
M. Anne	Joseph Voyer	S.P. 1747
M. Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Ferland	S.F. 1733
Ignace		
6 Martin	(2) M. Anne Martel	S.P. 1731
7 André	(2) M. Jeanne Martel	
		S.P. 1736
Marie Rose	Pierre Dostie	S.P. 1754
Charles		
8 Ignace	(2) Marg. Charlan	S.F. 1747
9 Ignace	(3) M. Anne Dorval	S.P. 1730
Josette	Pierre Roberge	" 1753
M. Reine	Chs. Paradis	" 1761
M. Anne	J. B. Roberge	" 1774
Germain		
10 Jean Baptiste	(3) Josette Duval	S.P. 1744
11 Chs. Amador	(4) M. Jeanne Paradis	
		S.P. 1731
Marie	Etn. Grenier	S.P. 1760
Marie Thècle	Jean Crépeau	" 1764
Angélique	Pierre Pichet	" 1766
M. Reine	Chs. Crépeau	" 1769
12 Pierre	(4) M. Lse. Crépeau	S.P. 1732
13 Ignace	(4) M. Jos. Paradis	S.P. 1741
14 Jean Baptiste	(4) Agathe Tremblay	S.I. 1750
M. Agathe	J. B. Lessart	S.M. 1774
Marie Louise	Chs. Lacroix	S.M. 1804
Madeleine	J. B. Guénet	S.Chs. 1795
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Baquet	
		S.Chs. 1798
Madeleine	3 <sup>e</sup> Louis Dion	S.M. 1816
Jacques		
Joseph		
Ambroise		
Alexandre		
15 Hyacinthe	(4) Marie Gobeil	S.I. 1768
M. Angélique	Frs. Turcot	S.I. 1812
Joseph		





## RATÉ.

- 16 Ignace (5) M. Thérèse Leclair S.P. 1747  
M. Josette Jacq. Blais S.Chs. 1773  
Gertrude Jean Tangué S.Chs. 1776  
Thécle Michel Larivé S.Chs. 1781  
M. Thérèse J. B. Bedard Chs. Bourg. 1771
- François  
Ignace  
Jean
- 17 Charles (7) Rose Dorval S.P. 1761  
18 Germain (9) Marie Côté S.P. 1779  
16 Basile Josette Côté
- Laurent  
Augustin  
Charles  
Antoine
- 20 Jacques (14) Genev. Denis S.M. 1783  
M. Josette Michel Bolduc " 1808  
Genevieve Pierre Bolduc " 1810  
M. Anne Pierre Richard " 1821  
Marguerite Joseph Roby " 1827  
Marie Benoni Roby " 1828  
Rosalie Chs. Quéret " 1833  
Archange Ant. Plante " 1833
- André
- 21 Joseph (14) Margt. Quéret " 1791  
22 Ambroise (14) M. Susanne Roy " 1804  
Archange Jos. Gagné S.F.S. 1834
- 23 Alexandre (14) Marie Voisin S.V. 1807  
M. Esther Pierre Bisson " 1836  
Alexandre
- 24 Joseph (15) M. Lse-Lainé S.I. 1809  
25 François (16) Frse. Forgues S.Chs. 1773  
26 Ignace (16) M. Marthe Gagnon S.M. 1783
- Marthe Jean Audet S.G. 1802  
Ignace
- 27 Augustin (19) Marie Asselin " 1813  
28 Laurent (19) Marie Blais S.V. 1822  
29 Antoine (19) M. Angèle Boulet S.F.S. 1823
- Le même Théotiste Roy S.Chs. 1832  
30 Charles (19) Sophie Bruneau S.G. 1826  
31 André (20) Frse. Lemelin S.M. 1819  
Le même Mad. Thivierge S.I. 1824  
M. Madeleine Am. Lemieux S.M. 1847  
Henriette André Côté " 1858  
Flavie Nap. Leclair " 1860  
Marie Ant. Menard " 1860  
Archange Jean Lemelin S.Chs. 1855  
André
- 32 Thomas Margt. Guilmet Q.  
Magloire  
Georges
- 33 Pierre (22) Adé Talbot S.G. 1836  
34 Alexandre (23) Céleste Boutin S.V. 1835  
Delphine Jean Boutin " 1863  
35 Ignace (26) Josette Terrien S.G. 1818  
Le même Mad. Quemeneur " 1829  
36 André (31) Sophie Durand S.V. 1865  
37 Magl. Geor- (32) M. Rosalie Pouliot B. 1857  
ges  
38 Jean (16) Josette Guilmet S.H. 1805

## RÉAUME.

- 1 René Marie Chevreau Q. 1665  
René  
2 René (1) Marie Guion C.R. 1694  
Marie Pierre Dubeau " 1716  
Gabriel  
Simon  
3 Simon (2) Mad. Julien Chs.Brg. 1724  
René  
Jacques

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## RÉAUME.

- 4 Gabriel (2) Cath. Simard C.R. 1727  
Etienne  
Charles  
5 Jacques (3) Margt. Allard Chs.Brg. 1751  
François
- 6 René (3) Cath. Dion C.R. 1762  
Jean  
François
- 7 Etienne (4) Lse. Cloutier " 1751  
Etienne
- 8 Charles (4) Marie Gravel " 1751  
Agathe Benoit Noël S.P. 1792  
Marguerite J. B. Guay Chs.Berg. 1785  
9 François (5) J. Eugénie Crepin C.R. 1787
- Alexis
- 10 Jean François (6) Louise Godbout " 1794  
Isaac  
François
- 11 Etienne (7) Margt. Noël S.L. 1780  
Clement  
Charles
- 12 Alexis (9) Véronique Trudel A.G. 1816  
Narcisse
- 13 Isaac (10) Mad. Coulombe S.L. 1819  
14 François (10) Thérèse Coulombe " 1820  
15 Clement (11) M.Lse. Mercier S.Chs. 1809  
Etienne
- 16 Charles (11) Julie Miray Lévis 1824  
17 Narcisse (12) M. A. Malv. Turcot S.J. 1858
- 18 Etienne (15) Margt. Baudoin S.Chs. 1832

## RÉMILLARD

- 1 François Anne Gaboury Islet 1681  
Marie Guill. Corriveau S.M. 1709  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Ign. Quevillon S.V. 1719  
Marie 3<sup>e</sup> Hilaire Martin " 1727  
François  
Etienne  
Antoine
- 2 Etienne (1) M. Anne Bolduc Q. 1726  
M. Anne André Aubé S.V. 1748  
Agathe Joseph Loubier " 1759  
Marguerite Jos. Roy S.V. 1762  
Marthe Jos. Roy " 1782  
M. Josette Claude Dion " 1758  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Bapt. Blais Bert. 1762  
Etienne
- 3 François (1) Fse. Hélie S.V. 1720  
M. Josette Etn. Beau " 1763  
Angélique Michel Bernatchez " 1765  
Marie Guill. Fournier " 1766  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Charles  
Pierre  
François  
Ambroise  
Augusta
- 4 Antoine (1) Margt. Marié Q. 1728  
Marie Chs. Boucher S.V. 1758  
Jean-Baptiste  
Antoine
- 5 Etienne (2) Genev. Blais Bert. 1757  
Genevieve Felix Fleury S.V. 1794  
André  
Etienne  
Jean Baptiste  
Hyacinthe  
Michel
- 6 François (3) M. Jos. Alaire S.V. 1746  
M. Josette Simon Quéret " 1772  
Judith Jos. Quéret " 1779  
Le même M. Gert. Quéret " 1760



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RÉMILLARD.

- 7 Augustin (3) Ma.J. Denis S.V. 1746  
 8 Pierre (3) Charlotte Thibault " 1755  
 Madeleine Joseph Blouin " 1784  
 M. Charlotte Ant. Chrétien " 1793  
 Antoine  
 Jacques  
 9 Jacques (3) Genv. Couture S.M. 1754  
 10 Joseph (3) Clotilde Denis " 1755  
 M. Françoise Pierre Monmeny " 1781  
 11 Charles (3) Angé Plante " 1757  
 M. Angélique J. B. Roby " 1790  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Laurt. Morin " 1814  
 Marie Ign. Roby " 1799  
 Joseph  
 12 Ambroise (3) Mad. Evé S.V. 1764  
 M. Louise Michl. Bolduc S.M. 1797  
 M. Françoise Jos. Théberge " 1812  
 M. Reine Pierre Bolduc S.F.S. 1787  
 André  
 13 Antoine (4) Eliz. Couture B. 1756  
 Marie Jos. Roy S.V. 1777  
 14 Jean Bte (4) Eliz. Défourneau " 1764  
 M. Thérèse Frs. Rey " 1803  
 Louise Ls. Jérôme Arbour S.G. 1796  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Le même Marie Goupy S.V. 1788  
 Augustin  
 15 Etienne M. Jos. Arbour S.V. 1782  
 M. Victoire Jos. Carbonneau " 1802  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Joncas " 1823  
 Marie Julien Fleury " 1804  
 Marguerite Jacq. Marreïn " 1805  
 Marianne Chs. Cloutier " 1812  
 Catherine Ls. Audet " 1814  
 Angèle Ign. Morisset " 1825  
 Etienne  
 Joseph  
 Le même Claire Thibault S.G. 1810  
 " Thécle Dion Bert. 1830  
 16 André (5) M. Marthe Morisset S.M. 1792  
 M. Geneviève Jos. M. Baudoin S.V. 1812  
 M. Archange Pierre Tanguay " 1826  
 Olive Ign. Gautron " 1831  
 Marcel  
 André  
 17 Jean-Baptiste (5) M. Marthe Gosselin S.V. 1792  
 Marthe Jean Forgues S.G. 1809  
 18 Pr. Hyacinthe (5) M. Fse. Corriveau S.V. 1796  
 Françoise Margt. Nadeau S.Chs. 1827  
 Angèle Jos. Fournier " 1842  
 Adrien  
 Hyacinthe  
 19 Michel (5) Marie Forgues S.G. 1808  
 Luce Pierre Bolduc " 1828  
 20 Antoine (8) Marie Roy S.V. 1789  
 21 Jacques (8) M. Cath. Baudoin Bert. 1789  
 Rémi  
 22 Joseph (11) M. Lse. Lacroix S.M. 1804  
 Restitue Frs. Leblond " 1839  
 François Xavier  
 23 André (12) Josette Lacasse S.Chs. 1812  
 24 François (14) Marie Brochu L.G. 1806  
 François  
 25 Pierre (14) Reine Chartier S.G. 1806  
 Angélique Ed. Rouleau " 1829  
 Le même Angé. Bélanger " 1826  
 26 Augustin (14) Marg. Roy " 1817  
 27 Etienne (15) Margt. Audet S.V. 1814  
 28 Joseph (15) M. Angèle Boucher " 1829  
 29 André (16) M. Angé Morin S.F.S. 1727

RÉMILLARD.

- 30 Marcel (16) M. Olive Marceau S.V. 1829  
 Théodore  
 31 Adrien (18) Margt. Boucher S.G. 1822  
 32 Hyacinthe (18) Angèle Bilodeau S.G. 1825  
 33 Rémi (21) Margt. Vermet S.V. 1820  
 Le même Marie Dodier S.M. 1843  
 34 Frs. Xavier (22) Charlotte Roy " 1843  
 35 François (24) Marie Nadeau S.G. 1830  
 36 Théodore (30) M. Désanges Boutin S.V. 1857  
 Michel Genev. Vallée S.H. 1857

RENAUD.

- 1 Mathurin Marie Peltier Q. 1669  
 Michel  
 2 Joseph Marie Lehoux S.F. 1680  
 M. Anne Gabriel Gosselin " 1716  
 3 Michel (1) Renée Réaume Chsbourn 1698  
 Charlotte Jos. Alaire " 1731  
 4  
 5 Pierre Eliz. Côté S.Tho. 1761  
 Roger  
 Jean Bte.  
 6 Jean Bte. (5) Josette Godbout S.H. 1800  
 Françoise Pierre Vermet S.G. 1819  
 Charlotte Frs. Bilodeau " 1824  
 Jean Bte.  
 7 Roger (5) M. Frs. Hélie S.M. 1801  
 Françoise J. B. Morel S.G. 1816  
 8 Jean Bte. (6) Josette Pénin " 1819  
 Louise David Bisson S.P. 1845

RICHARD.

- 1 Pierre Fse. Miville Cap S.Ig. 1680  
 Ursule J. Bte. Morin S.F.S. 1755  
 Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Daniau " 1762  
 Jean Bte.  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre Eliz. Gamache Cap S. Ig. 1709  
 3 Jean Bte. Anne Gamache Cap S. Ig. 1713  
 M. Anne Frs. Thibault " 1746  
 Lazare  
 François  
 4 Barthélémi Marie Martre Ev. de Luçon  
 Jos. Barthélémi  
 5 J. Bte. (anglais) Anne Tangué S.V. 1726  
 6 Michel M. Angé Mercier  
 Françoise J. B. Harnais S.V. 1774  
 M. Josette Frs. Tardif " 1781  
 M. Angélique Jos. Christophe " 1784  
 M. Anne Jos. Gosselin " 1789  
 Philippe  
 Joseph  
 Antoine  
 Michel  
 Paschal  
 7 Jacq. François (2) Maric Bore Ev. de Coutances  
 Jacques  
 François  
 8 Joseph Genev. Chaplain  
 Pierre  
 9 Lazare (3) M. Marthe Guignard Bert. 1757  
 10 Jos. Barthé- (4) Marie Fortin S.V. 1752  
 lémi  
 11 François (3) Salomé Gosselin Cap S. Ign. 1752  
 Jérôme





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## RICHARD.

- 12 Joseph (6) M. Jos. Rouillard S.M. 1775  
 Marie Reine Pierre Daniau " 1802  
 Marguerite Nic. Mercier S.G. 1796  
 Le même Marie Thérien " 1801  
 Joseph (6) M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1784  
 13 Paschal Ls. Bernard S.V. 1816  
 Archange F. X. Bernard " 1824  
 Marie (6) M. Anne Fortier S.M. 1785  
 14 Philippe Pierre Bolduc " 1803  
 M. Anne  
 Philippe  
 Louis Jean  
 Le même Margt. Gaudin S.V. 1800  
 Marguerite André Shinck S.G. 1822  
 Julien Marie Roy S.M. 1811  
 Le même M. Jos. Quéret S.V. 1788  
 15 Antoine M. Angélique Jacq. Pigeon " 1815  
 Marguerite Simon Brousseau " 1832  
 Pierre  
 Antoine  
 Jacques  
 Michel  
 16 Michel (6) Marthe Quéret S.V. 1793  
 M. Madeleine Thos. Roy " 1841  
 Germain  
 17 Jacq. François (7) M. Margt. Vien S.M. 1777  
 Archange Ls. Campeau B. 1809  
 Archange 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Beaucher " 1815  
 Jacques  
 18 Pierre (8) Genev. Dupile S.P. 1779  
 19 Augustin Genev. Beaulieu C.S. Ign.  
 Jos. Bacquet S.Chs. 1784  
 Charlotte M. Rose Thibault Islet 1782  
 20 Louis  
 Charles  
 François  
 21 Nicolas M. Jeanne Bourgot S.J. Portjoli  
 M. Jeanne Ls. Chabot S.Chs. 1813  
 22 Ls. Noël Julie Guimont Cap S. Ign. 1805  
 Frs. Narcisse  
 23 Jérôme (11) M. Jos. Larrivé Bert. 1786  
 24 Joseph (12) Genev. Clément S.Chs. 1830  
 25 Philippe (14) Eliz. Marseau S.M. 1810  
 26 Louis (14) M. Adé. Poliquin " 1811  
 Louis  
 27 Jean (14) M. Ls. Lacroix " 1815  
 28 Julien (14) Marie Guilmet S.G. 1830  
 29 Antoine (15) M. Ls. Baudoin S.V. 1815  
 Sophie Etn. Ménard " 1841  
 Marceline Frs. Goulet " 1849  
 30 Michel (15) Marg. Bernard " 1815  
 31 Pierre (15) M. Anne Ratté S.M. 1821  
 Marcelline Jacq. Boissonneaus S.V. 1845  
 Marguerite Jos. Pruneau " 1812  
 Esther Jacq. Boulet " 1855  
 Desanges Ant. Mercier " 1855  
 Archange Ant. Quemeneur " 1860  
 Séraphine Urbain Cyriac  
 Gourgue " 1862  
 Constance Ferd Turgeon " 1863  
 Elizabeth Eusebe Dion " 1864  
 Marie Anne Chs. Laine " 1866  
 Geneviève Damase Gourgue " 1867  
 Pierre  
 32 Jacques (15) Archange Hébert S.M. 1834  
 33 Paschal M. Ls. Aïse  
 Marguerite Jacq. Guilmet S.V. 1841  
 34 Germain (16) Marie Fortier " 1837  
 35 Jacques (17) Vict. Blanchet B. 1862  
 Marie Victoire Pierre Huot " 1821  
 Le même Marie Morisset S.M. 1824

## RICHARD.

- 63 Charles (20) M. Angèle Bartaelt S.F.S. 1815  
 37 Frs. Xavier (22) Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1835  
 38 Philippe (25) Gertrude Lemelin S.M. 1832  
 39 Louis (26) Marie Clément S.Chs. 1846  
 40 Pierre (31) Marg. Dion S.M. 1858  
 Flavien Marie Blais  
 Le même Sophie Lacroix " 1841  
 42 François (20) Rosalie Chenel  
 Cap S. Ign. 1813  
 Elisabeth J. B. Dupaleau S.Frs. 1852  
 ROBERGE.  
 1 Pierre Antoinette de Beau-  
 renom S.F. 1672  
 Le même Fse. Loignon " 1679  
 Marie J. B. Blouard S.P. 1711  
 Elisabeth Jos. Maranda " 1726  
 Jean  
 Charles  
 Ambroise  
 Pierre  
 Le même Marie Le François C.R. 1684  
 Louise Hyacinthe Joachim Audet S.L. 1716  
 Eléonore Pierre Pichet " 1717  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 2 Jean (1) Anne Blouard S.P. 1709  
 3 Charles (1) M. Mad. Côté S.P. 1720  
 Marie Josette Frs. Brousseau " 1843  
 Geneviève Frs. Bertrand " 1747  
 Angélique Ls. Blouin " 1755  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 Le même Claire Chantal " 1762  
 4 Pierre (3<sup>e</sup> M.) (1) M. Anne Jeanne S.L. 1710  
 Marie Louise Frs. Mazureau " 1748  
 Pierre  
 5 Joseph (1) M. Mad. Lemelin " 1715  
 Gertrude Ign. Civiadier " 1753  
 Geneviève Jean Bilodeau S.Chs. 1764  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 Augustin  
 6 Pierre (2<sup>e</sup> M.) (1) Marie Lefrançois C.R. 1726  
 Marie Josette J. B. Drouin S.P. 1773  
 Prisque  
 Pierre  
 7 Ambroise (1) M. Ls. Goulet " 1730  
 Marie Frs. Mignot " 1779  
 Ignace  
 Ambroise  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Charles  
 Le même Mad. Leclaire " 1777  
 8 Jean (3) Gertrude Pichet " 1754  
 Thécle Frs. Paradis " 1785  
 M. Angélique Etn. Blouin " 1887  
 Victoire Laurent Gosselin " 1800  
 Ambroise  
 Jean Baptiste  
 9 Louis (3) M. Reine Vachon  
 Beauport 1764  
 Jacques  
 10 Pierre (4) Marie Civiadier S.L. 1747  
 11 Joseph (5) Eliz. Couture B. 1742  
 Elizabeth Michel Turgeon S.Chs. 1766  
 Benjamin  
 Joseph  
 12 Michel (5) Louise Civiadier S.L. 1757  
 13 Augustin (5) M. Anne Pouliot " 1762  
 14 Pierre (6) Josette Ratté S.P. 1753  
 Catherine Frs. Chatigny " 1786



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROBERGE.

Josette	Pierre Beaucher S.P. 1793
Pierre	
15 Joseph	Cécile Lefebvre
François	
16 Nicolas	Angé Demerse
Félicité	Jean Pierre Vermet
	S.H. 1801
Nicolas	
17 Prisque	(6) M. Agathe Goulet S.P. 1761
Josette	Pierre Ferland " 1785
Agathe	Basile Marcoux " 1785
Reine	Ant. Bégin " 1793
Thérèse	Jacq. Couture " 1798
Ambroise	
François	
Pierre	
Louis	
Joseph	
18 Ignace	(7) Thérèse Aubin S.P. 1760
Thérèse	Pierre Coté " 1803
Ambroise	
Louis	
Ignace	
19 Ambroise	Thécle Montigny S.P. 1771
Marie Thécle	Frs. Fortier S.H. 1791
Thérèse	Jos. Gosselin " 1803
Louis	
Ambroise	
Etienne	
20 François	(7) Thérèse Nolin S.P. 1773
Angélique	J. B. Provost S.H. 1797
Germain	
François	
Louis	
21 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Ratté S.P. 1774
22 Charles	(7) Thérèse Noël " 1775
Geneviève	Philippe Pouliot S.L. 1812
Thérèse	Michel Tremblay " 1822
Charles	
23 Jean Baptiste	(8) Hélène Gagnon S.F. 1789
Jean Baptiste	
24 Ambroise	(8) Marie Gosselin S.P. 1796
Marie	Pierre Chatigny " 1816
Pélagie	Frs. Paradis " 1822
Geneviève	Pierre Hébert " 1825
Ambroise	
25 Jacques	(9) M. Mad. Couture S.P. 1802
Le même	Angé Martineau S.F. 1806
Sophie	Benoit Giguère S.P. 1848
François Régis	
Jacques	
26 Joseph	(11) M. Angé Corriveau
	S.V. 1773
27 Benjamin	(11) Thérèse Lambert
	Lévis 1790
Joseph	
28 Pierre	(14) Genev. Coté S.P. 1787
Josette	Laurent Dumas " 1816
Euphrosine	Jos. Bégin " 1826
Reine	Aug. Couture " 1827
Pierre	
Jacques	
29 François	(15) M. Reine Duperron
	S.H. 1791
30 Nicolas	(16) M. Genev. Nadeau
	S.H. 1803
31 François	(17) Mad. Paradis S.P. 1786
Madeleine	Etn. Simoneau S.H. 1808
Josette	Chs. Bacon " 1817
François	
32 Joseph	(17) Cath. Poulin S.F. 1791
Thérèse	Frs. Tailleur S.P. 1817
Josette	J. B. Langlois " 1825
Dorothée	Alexis Langlois " 1829

ROBERGE.

Prisque	
Joseph	
Benjamin	
33 Ambroise	(17) Louise Pouliot S.L. 1793
Agathe	Jos. Lacroix S.G. 1813
Agathe	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Quemeneur S.G. 1823
Marguerite	Pierre Jolin " 1819
Ambroise	
34 Pierre	(17) Josette Lebrun S.G. 1793
Agathe	Jos. Lemieux " 1817
Josette	Ign. Dorval " 1819
Marguerite	Jos. Lacasse " 1824
Marie	Ls. Lacasse " 1828
Angélique	Ls. Bissonnet " 1828
Monique	Alexandre Paquet " 1829
Louis	
Pierre	
35 Louis	(17) Céleste Lebrun S.G. 1796
Marguerite	Samuel Willet " 1827
Jean	
Louis	
36 Ambroise	(18) Barbe Bussière S.P. 1788
	S.H.
37 Ignace	(18) M. Angé Aubin S.P. 1797
Thérèse	Chs. Nolin " 1819
Euphrosine	Laurent Montigny S.P. 1820
Abraham	
38 Louis	(18) Marg. Cinqmars S.P. 1807
Adelaïde	Jean Poulin " 1825
Constance	Michel Mirand " 1832
Emélie	Bénoni Tremblay " 1846
Marie	Jean Blouin S.J. 1850
Domitille	Michel Pichet S.F. 1852
Ignace	
Louis	
39 Ambroise	(19) M. Archange Morin
	S.H. 1806
40 Louis	(19) Thérèse Nadeau " 1804
41 Etienne	(19) M. Thécle Coté " 1816
42 François	(20) M. Ls. Nadeau " 1799
43 Germain	(20) M. Hélène Gosselin
	S.H. 1808
44 Louis	(20) Archange Delisle " 1809
45 Charles	(22) M. Ls. Paquet B. 1812
Rose Flavie	Paul Pouliot S.L. 1835
Adèle	Frs. Nap. Pepin " 1854
Pierre	
Louis	
46 Jean Baptiste	(23) M. Ls. Drouin S.F. 1813
Marie Sophie	Jérémie Pouliot " 1834
Marie Sophie	2 <sup>e</sup> Basile Marseau " 1840
47 Ambroise	(24) M. Mad. Coll S.P. 1822
Philomène	Jos. Gagnon " 1861
Narcisse Nap.	
Jean	
Prudent	
48 Jacques	(25) Scolastique Coté " 1833
Chs. Honoré	
49 François Ré-	(25) Euphrosine Coté " 1836
gis	
50 Joseph	(27) Adé Lacroix S.G. 1820
51 Pierre	(28) Judith Shoret S.P. 1815
Olive	Moïse Vaillancour " 1834
Adelaïde	Ed Giguère S.F. 1840
52 Jacques	(28) Justine Hébert S.P. 1832
53 François	(31) M. Jos. Duperron S.H. 1811
54 Prisque	(32) M. Ange Ferlant S.P. 1819
Marie Zoé	Frs. Agapit Nolin " 1859
Gilbert	
55 Benjamin	(32) Archange Langlois " 1829
56 Joseph	(32) Agathe Paradis " 1831
57 Ambroise	(32) Angé Turgeon S.G. 1818
58 Pierre	(34) Marie Turgeon " 1820





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROBERGE.

- 59 Louis (34) Josette Lacasse S.G. 1821  
 60 Louis (35) Marie Gautron S.V. 1818  
 61 Jean (35) Julie Talbot S.G. 1829  
 62 Abraham (37) Archange Pouliot Lévis 1833  
 63 Ignace (38) Cecile Denis S.L. 1831  
 Philomène Romuald Peltier " 1861  
 Cécile Félix Picard " 1875  
 Céline F. X. Ainse Lévis  
 Pierre  
 Ignace  
 64 Louis (38) Eleonore Racine S.P. 1846  
 Le même Marcelline Quemeneur S.P. 1866  
 65 Pierre (45) Louise Noël S.J. 1810  
 Louise Ismael Delisle S.L. 1870  
 Marie Célestin Dumas " 1872  
 Délima F. L. Gosselin " 1875  
 Pierre Cyrille  
 Elzéar  
 66 Louis (45) Marie Anne (Cookson) S.L. 1847  
 67 Jean (47) M. Esther Ferlant S.P. 1852  
 68 Prudent (47) M. Rose Leclaire " 1858  
 69 NarcisseNap. (47) M. Céline Côté " 1869  
 70 Chs. Honoré (48) Rosalie Arsenaise Martel S.P. 1861  
 71 Jean Esther Marcotte  
 Le même Julie Celeste Leclaire S.P. 1865  
 72 Gilbert (54) Sara Nolin " 1852  
 73 Ignace (63) Marie Pouliot S.L. 1865  
 74 Pierre (63) M. Philomène Denis S. Féréol  
 75 Pierre Cyrille (65) M. Sophie Cinqmars S.L. 1870  
 76 Elzéar (65) M. Alice Gosselin " 1879

## ROBERTSON.

- 1 Robert \* Marie Bazin S.V. 1764  
 Thérèse Alexandre Paquet S. Chs. 1794  
 Angélique Pierre Roy " 1795  
 Marguerite Ant. Gosselin " 1812  
 Marie Françoise Amand Asselin S.F. 1792  
 Geneviève Jacq. George S.G. 1811  
 2 Charles Christine Wilson  
 Le même Euphémie Ruel Bert 1846

## ROBY-SANSCHAGRIN.

- 1 Jean Limaurin M. Anne Paquet B. 1761  
 Marie Jos. Plante S.V. 1795  
 Joseph  
 Guillaume  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Jacques  
 Ignace  
 2 Joseph (1) M. Barbe Roy S.V. 1789  
 Barbe Frs. Aubé " 1820  
 Reine Pierre Emond S.G. 1824  
 Judith Jos. Vallée " 1824  
 François  
 Joseph  
 André  
 3 Jean Baptiste (1) M. Angé Remillard S.M. 1790  
 Marie Marguerite Ant. Bolduc " 1834  
 ite  
 Benoni  
 4 Guillaume (1) M. Ls. Charron S.V. 1792  
 Louise Jacq. Lacasse S.G. 1816  
 5 Jacques (1) Marie Fradet S.M. 1799

## BOBY—SANSCHAGRIN.

- 6 Ignace (1) Marie Remillard S.M. 1799  
 Marguerite Jos. Thérberge S.V. 1824  
 Joseph  
 7 Joseph (2) M. Anne Brochu S.G. 1810  
 S. Claire  
 Marie Ant. Marseau S.V. 1841  
 Joseph  
 8 François (2) Marg. Alaire " 1823  
 Marie Emélie Michel Boulet " 1859  
 Georges  
 Le même Josette Côté " 1836  
 9 André (2) Marg. Aubé " 1823  
 10 Benoni (3) Marie Ratté S.M. 1828  
 11 Joseph (6) Marg. Ratté " 1827  
 12 Joseph (7) Marg. Lemieux S.V. 1837  
 13 Georges (8) Salomé Pellerin " 1849

## ROCHON—ROCHERON.

- 1 Julien Martine Lemaire  
 Simon  
 Gervais  
 2 Simon (1) Martine Bisson C.R. 1663  
 Etienne  
 3 Gervais (1) Mad. Guion S.F. 1671  
 M. Madeleine Jacq. Gagnon " 1695  
 Marie Bernard Létourneau S.F. 1698  
 Catherine Etn. Audibert " 1699  
 Anne Nicolas Dumets " 1700  
 Cécile J. B. Leblond " 1702  
 Thérèse Jean Gagnon " 1704  
 Elisabeth René Meneux " 1710  
 François  
 Gervais  
 4 Etienne (2) Eliz. Bégin Lévis 1693  
 5 Gervais (3) Mad. David C.R. 1714  
 Marguerite Etn. Drouin S.F. 1744  
 Céleste Frs. Bilodeau " 1756  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Blouin " 1761  
 Clément  
 Jacques  
 6 François (3) M. Chs. Gingras  
 7 Clément (5) Véronique Gosselin S.F. 1750  
 8 Jacques (5) M. Anne Quérét S.M. 1756

## ROLANDEAU—LORANDEAU.

- 1 Jean Marie Thibaut Qué. 1680  
 Marie Anne J. B. Marot S.Tho. 1716  
 Catherine J. B. Boutin " 1717  
 Louise Pierre Gendreau " 1724  
 Geneviève Jos. Lefebvre " 1726  
 Louis Joseph  
 2 Louis Joseph (1) Angé Fournier  
 Marie Jos. Baudoin S.P.S. 1754  
 Joseph  
 Louis Charles  
 3 Joseph (2) Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1747  
 4 Louis Charles (2) M. Claire Mignot Aubin S.P.S. 1752  
 M. Marguerite André Langlois " 1775  
 Le même M. Ls. Chrétien S.Tho. 1776  
 Marie Thécle Alexandre Fortin S.P.S. 1814  
 5 Louis Thérèse Picard  
 Marie Claire J. B. Boissonneau S.P.S. 1781  
 François  
 6 François (5) M. Ls. Moyen " 1765

## RONDEAU.

- 1 Thomas André Remondier  
 Isabelle Pierre Leclaire S.P. 1690

\* Montagnard Ecossais.





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RONDEAU.

1	Madeleine	Philippe Noël	S.P. 1692
	Françoise	Chs. Dumas	" 1693
	Ursule	Jean Bussière	" 1693
2	Pierre	Cath. Verrier	S.F. 1669
	Françoise	Jean Daniau	S.J. 1686
	Marie	Ign. Chamberlan	" 1699
	Elisabeth	Simon Chamberlan	" S.F. 1692
	Pierre		
	Le même	Marie Asselin	S.J. 1683
	Jean		
3	Etienne	M. Ls. Moreau	"
	Catherine	J. B. Audet	" 1732
4	Pierre	(2) M. Anne Jouin	" 1700
5	Jean	(2) Mad. Guiguard Con- trecur	1718

ROSA.

1	Barthélemi	Marie Portuguais	
2	Barthélemi		
	Joseph	Marie .....	
	Antoine		
3	Barthélemi	(1) Hélène Guérard	S.Frs. 1756
	Marie Louise	J. B. L'heureux	" 1786
	Hélène	Aug. L'heureux	" 1792
	Pierre		
4	Antoine	(2) Marie Pepin	S.J. 1777
5	Barthélemi		
6	Pierre	(3) Véronique Julien	S.P. 1800
	Barthélemi	(4) M. Mad. Thivierge	S.J. 1800
	Le même	Marg. Bissch	" 1837
	Le même	Susanne Gontier	" 1838

ROUILLARD.

1	Antoine	Marie Girard	Que. 1653
	Noël		
	Pierre		
2	Noël	(1) M. Mad. Larchevêque	Que. 1688
	Catherine	Ls. Girard	" 1727
	Jean		
	Joseph		
	Noël		
	Michel		
	Charles		
3	Pierre	(1) M. Renée Charlan	Que. 1719
4	Jean	(2) Cath. Bureau Lorette	1713
5	Michel	(2) M. Fse. Reinfret	Que. 1716
6	Joseph	(2) Jeanne Thérèse	Lecompte, Qué. 1726
7	Charles	(2) M. Jos. Gaboury	Qué. 1731
8	Noël	(2) M. Jos. Brideau	S.M. 1741
	Marie Thérèse	René Mercier	S.M. 1772
	Marie Josette	Jos. Richard	S.M. 1775
	Joseph Charles		
	Etienne		
9	Joseph Charles	(S) M. Anzé Gravel	S.M. 1767
	M. Angélique	Paul Racine	S.M. 1791
	Marguerite	Guill. Corrivéau	S.M. 1797
	M. Geneviève	Jean Frs. Veau	S.M. 1798
	Noël Charles		
	René		
	Jacques		
10	Etienne	(8) Marie Roy	S.M. 1770
	Josette	Jos. Shneck	S.G. 1797
	Marie Anne	Jos. Plante	S.G. 1820
	Adrien		
	Etienne		
	Noël		
11	Joseph René	Marie Tangué	S.M. 1794
	M. Angélique	Frs. Quemeneur	S.M. 1820
	Euphrosine	Jacq. Morisset	S.M. 1826

18—30½

ROUILLARD.

	Charles Claude		
12	Noël Charles	(9) M. Jos. Roy	S.M. 1798
	Josette	Pierre Bolduc	S.M. 1825
13	Jacques	(9) M. Barbe Roy	S.M. 1802
	Louis		
	Jacques'		
14	Etienne	(10) Agathe Godbout	S.G. 1803
	Agathe	Jean Leclair	S.G. 1826
	Angélique	Etn. Mommeny	S.G. 1825
	Etienne		
15	Adrien	(10) Marie Fortier	S.G. 1811
16	Michel	M. Anne Larue	"
		Q	
	Anastasie	J. B. Solter Blais	S.V. 1837
	Edridge		
17	Noël	(10) Mad. Fortier	S.H. 1810
	Anselme		
18	Charles Claude	Ursule Roy	B. 1824
19	Jacques	(13) Génév. Blais	S.G. 1825
	Le même	Adé Gaulin	S.V. 1840
20	Louis	(13) Angèle Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1835
21	Charles	Marie Asselin	S. Hénédine
	Denis		
22	Etienne	(14) Monique Lebrun	S.G. 1826
23	Edridge	(16) Soulange Roy	S.V. 1823
	Marie Soulange	Nic Bernard	S.V. 1847
	Jean		
24	Anselme	(20) Cath. Audet	S.Chs. 1840
25	Denis	(21) Constance Nadeau	S.Chs. 1856
26	Jean	(23) Emélie Gagne	S.V. 1855

ROULEAU.

1	Gabriel	Mathurine Leroux	
	Anne	Jean Houde	S.F. 1678
	Marie	Pierre Dussaut	Que. 1687
	Guillaume		
	Gabriel		
2	Gabriel	(1) Jeanne Dufresne	S.L. 1687
	Marguerite	Frs. Dumas	S.L. 1717
	Jeanne	Nic Baillargeon	S.L. 1707
	Jeanne	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Dumas	S.L. 1717
	Gabriel		
	Louis		
	Le même	Cath. Roulois	C.R. 1713
	Catherine	Ls. Tremblay	S.P. 1739
	Pierre		
3	Guillaume	(1) Cath. Dufresne	S.L. 1688
	Geneviève	Ant Godbout	S.L. 1721
	Catherine	J. B. Rousseau	S.Tho. 1712
4	Guillaume	Cécile Gaudin	
	Marie Catherine	Ls. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1746
	Genoviève	Ls. Guffart	S.F.S. 1749
	Félicité	Aug. Martineau	S.F.S. 1760
	Marie Rose	Ls. Terrien	S.F.S. 1762
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Joseph Marie		
	Charles		
5	Jean	M. Mad. Picard	
	Marie Reine	Ls. Lasanté	S.P.S. 1766
6	Gabriel	(2) Génév. Petitclerc	S. Foye 1717
	Marie Josette	Paul Paradis	S.L. 1748
	Louis		
	Charles		
7	Louis	(2) Marg. Denis	S.L. 1730
	Jean		
	Le même	Cath. Conlombe	S.L. 1738
	Judith	Chs. Baillargeon	
	Marie	Simon Brousseau	S.L. 1773
	Marguerite	Jacq. Gaboury	S.L. 1775



## ROULEAU.

- Louis  
Gabriel  
Antoine  
8 Pierre (2) Mad. Daniau S.M. 1741  
Jean Marie  
Pierre  
Pierre (4) Marg. Gagnon S.F.S. 1757  
10 Joseph Marie (4) M. Ls. Aubé S.V. 1758  
Abraham  
Joseph  
Le même M. Marthe Martin S.F.S. 1775  
11 Joseph (4) Rosalie Chartier S.P.S. 1764  
Le même Reine Durand Cap. S. Ign. 1768  
Marie Reine Jos. Tho. Picard S.F.S. 1790  
Marie Louise Jos. Beaucher " 1795  
Marguerite Tho. Proulx " 1807  
François  
Joseph  
12 Charles (4) Fse. Pageot S.Frs. 1765  
13 Charles (6) Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1753  
Agathe Pierre Vien " 1778  
Geneviève Ant. Rousseau " 1780  
François Ls. Bouffart " 1798  
Madeleine Ls. Paradis " 1788  
Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Côté S.P. 1794  
Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Pierre Loignon S.P. 1809  
Guillaume  
Antoine  
Jean  
14 Louis (6) Genev. Ruel S.L. 1756  
Geneviève Ign. Ruel " 1788  
Judith Alexis Couture " 1800  
Julien 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Métayer " 1816  
Pierre  
Louis  
15 Jean (7) Genev. Duquet S.Chs. 1760  
Marie Françoise Pierre Morin S.H. 1786  
Jean  
Charles  
16 Louis (7) M. Véronique Rousseau S.L. 1774  
Josette Jos. Leclaire " 1809  
Le même Genev. Chatigny " 1786  
Agathe J. B. Molleur B. 1820  
17 Gabriel (7) M. Thérèse Côté S.P. 1777  
Marguerite Pierre Boissonneau " 1810  
Joseph  
Jean  
18 Antoine (7) M. Anne Létourneau S.L. 1778  
S.H.  
19 Pierre (8) Genev. Couture S.Chs. 1767  
V. de Sauvage  
20 Jean Marie (8) M. Fse. Girard " 1773  
Marie Françoise Jos. Balan S.M. 1800  
21 Joseph (10) M. Eliz. Lefebvre S.H. 1788  
Joseph  
22 Abraham (10) M. Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1795  
Edouard  
23 Joseph (11) Reine Bilodeau " 1799  
Pierre  
24 François (11) M. Fse. Gendron S.F.S. 1813  
S.H.  
25 Guillaume (13) M. Reine Laverte S.H. 1786  
Agathe Aug. Morin " 1819  
26 Antoine (13) Genev. Godbout S.J. 1793  
Judith Guill. Chagnars S.L. 1824  
Soulange Pierre Pepin " 1832  
Pétronille Ant. Labrecque " 1833  
Geneviève Gaspard Dion, Rimouski  
Réparate Chs. Fortier, S. Claire  
Clément  
Antoine  
François

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROULEAU.

- 27 Jean (13) Genev. Carrier B. 1795  
28 Pierre (14) Mad. Hamel  
Marguerite Magl. Cameron S.L. 1831  
Clotilde Roch. Nadeau " 1846  
Moise  
Louis  
Pierre  
29 Louis (14) Marie Chabot S.L. 1798  
Le même Ls. Boucher S.Chs. 1822  
30 Jean (15) M. Claire Gerbert S.H. 1783  
31 Charles (15) Marg. Gosselin " 1792  
32 Jean (17) Josette Nadeau " 1811  
33 Joseph (17) M. Jos. Guérard S.F. 1819  
34 Joseph (21) Fse. Bontin S.H. 1814  
Abraham  
Joseph  
35 Pierre M. Anne Bazin S.H.  
Athanase  
36 Edouard (32) Angé Rémillard S.G. 1829  
Le même M. Anne Emélie Larue S.V. 1840  
Le même  
37 Pierre (23) M. Angé Tarte Lévis 1824  
38 Antoine (26) Cécile Côté S.L. 1824  
39 Clément (26) Henriette Gosselin " 1842  
Napoléon  
40 François (26)  
41 Louis (28) Genév. Gagné, S.H.  
Zoé Jean Audet S.L. 1866  
Rose Désiré Asselin " 1880  
Didace  
42 Pierre (28) Eliz. Couture S.P. 1830  
Théodule  
43 Moise (28) Clarisse Lebreux S.L. 1846  
44 Joseph (34) Henriette Duquet S. Chs. 1847  
45 Abraham (34) Dina Labrecque B. 1850  
46 Athanase (35) M. Desange Mercier S. Chs. 1853  
47 Napoleon (39) M. Emma Audibert S.L. 1876  
48 Didace (41) Félicité Labrecque S.L. 1866  
49 Theodule (42) Eléonore Guérard S.L. 1877
- ROUSSEAU.
- 1 Mathurin Frs. Cormeron  
Symphorien  
2 Honoré Marie Boilerot  
Thomas  
3 Symphorien (1) Jeanne Sinallon Que. 1658  
Marguerite Jos. Deblois S.F. 1686  
Françoise Jean Deblois S.F. 1688  
Le même Marg. Renaudière S.F. 1670  
Marguerite Frs. Dupont S.F. 1688  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Peltier S.F. 1703  
4 Thomas (2) Mad. Olivier Que. 1667  
Catherine Simon Fournier S.P. 1691  
Geneviève Jean Langlois S.P. 1692  
Marguerite Pierre Noel Morin S. Tho. 1696  
Louise J. B. Proulx S. Tho. 1701  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même  
5 Jean Charlotte Bélanger  
Marie Rigot  
6 Antoine (4) Cath. Bouffart S.L. 1709  
Geneviève Frs. Gosselin S.L. 1734  
Marie Ign. Gosselin S.L. 1738  
Angélique Ant. Paquet S.L. 1742  
Agnès Frs. Côté S.L. 1751  
Jacques  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROUSSEAU.

- 7 Jean Baptiste (4) Cath. Rouleau S.Tho. 1712  
 Antoine  
 Antoine  
 Jean Batiste  
 8 Jean (5) Marie Picard Cap. S. Ign. 1699  
 Marie Génév. Pierre Danian S.P.S. 1770  
 Geneviève J. B. Boutin Bert. 1773  
 Madeleine J. B. Foucher S.F.S. 1773  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 9 Louis M. Anne Huret  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 10 Charles M. Cath. Talbot  
 Marie Jacq. Fournier S.P.S. 1755  
 Marthe Jacq. Aubin S.P.S. 1763  
 Marie Anne Jean Langlois S.P.S. 1765  
 Marie Clotilde J. B. Belanger S.P.S. 1777  
 MarieMarguerite Jacq. Joncas S.P.S. 1784  
 Thérèse Jos. Peltier S. Tho. 1773  
 Charles  
 Le même Angé. Peltier S.F.S. 1766  
 11 Louis M. Angé Dubé  
 Marie Josette Frs. Balet S.P.S. 1766  
 12 Jacques (6) Veronique Bussiere S.P. 1741  
 Marie Véronique Ls. Rouleau S.L. 1774  
 Agathe Michel Olivier Pepin S.L. 1785  
 Antoine  
 Jacques  
 13 Antoine (6) Cécile Noël S.L. 1746  
 Marie Louise Jacq. Belanger S.M. 1768  
 Cécile Pierre Trahan S.M. 1778  
 Marie Catherine Simon Bacquet S.M. 1779  
 Marie Josette Jean Gontier S. Chs. 1787  
 Jean  
 Antoine  
 14 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Jos. Coté S.P. 1751  
 Marie Josette Jos. Couture S.P. 1772  
 Thérèse Frs. Dumas S.L. 1773  
 Madeleine Ls. Dumas S.L. 1783  
 Jean Baptiste  
 15 Antoine (7) Anne Jannot S.P.S. 1749  
 Elisabeth J. B. Boulet S.P.S. 1780  
 Antoine  
 16 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Genev. Valière S.P.S. 1751  
 Marie Madeleine J. B. Montmeny S.V. 1783  
 17 Antoine (7) Rose Guillet S.P.S. 1759  
 18 Michel (8) Genev. Morin S.P.S. 1758  
 Geneviève Frs. Landry S.H. 1786  
 Reine Frs. Gagné S.H. 1794  
 Michel  
 Le même M. Claire Jalbert S.H. 1807  
 V. de Jean Rouleau  
 19 Joseph (8) M. Fse. Fontaine S.P.S. 1785  
 Marie Louise Ls. Huot S.H. 1812  
 Julien  
 20 François (9) Rose Guillet S.P.S. 1751  
 21 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Fse. Picard S.F.S. 1754  
 Le même M. Genev. Fournier S. Tho. 1767  
 Marie Génév. Laurent Roy S.F.S. 1793  
 Marie Roger Amb. Moré S.V. 1811  
 Marguerite Ls. Baudoin S.V. 1812  
 Jacques  
 Guillaume  
 22 Charles (10) Marie Baudoin Bert. 1762  
 23 Jacques (12) M. Anne Niel S.P. 1767  
 Marie Amb. Hamel S.P. 1803  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 Jacques  
 Louis

ROUSSEAU.

- 24 Antoine (12) Genev. Rouleau S.L. 1780  
 45 Augustin M. Mad. Isabel  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Dandurand S.P.S. 1796  
 Michel  
 Augustin  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Gabriel  
 Pierre  
 26 Antoine M. Angé. Cloutier  
 Antoine  
 27 Antoine (15) M. Thècle Marcoux S.M. 1775  
 M. Angèle André Labbé S.Chs. 1815  
 Angélique J. B. Bolduc S.G. 1819  
 Marie Chs. Lemieux S.G. 1822  
 François  
 Joseph  
 28 Jean Baptiste (13) Angé. Couture S.Chs. 1789  
 Abel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 29 Jean Baptiste (14) Thérèse Baillargeon S.L. 1786  
 Thérèse Laurent Tessier S.L. 1812  
 Cécile Ls. Boissonnaau S.P. 1825  
 Josette Laurent Paradis S.P. 1828  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Charles  
 Le même M. Anne Civadier S.L. 1807  
 30 Antoine (15) M. Genev. Gaudreau Cap. S. Ign. 1779  
 Geneviève Etn. Fradet S.F.S. 1799  
 Marguerite René Bouchard S.F.S. 1804  
 Madeleine Michel Monmeny S.G. 1803  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Alexandre Filtot S.G. 1817  
 Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Simon Quemeneur S.G. 1822  
 Françoise Ls. Petitclerc S.G. 1812  
 Reine Jos. Labrecque S.G. 1813  
 Charlotte Jean Baillargeon S.G. 1820  
 Antoine  
 31 René Josette Perron  
 Christine Ign. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
 Adélaïde J. B. Lebreux S.G. 1828  
 32 Michel (18) Genev. Carrier S.H. 1791  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Hubert Marie  
 Marg.  
 33 Julien (19) Marie Audet S.L. 1819  
 S.H.  
 34 Guillaume (21) Louise Luce Morin S.P.S. 1812  
 Marie Anne Etn. Cadrin S.V. 1834  
 Marie Léocadie Tho. Théberge S.V. 1843  
 Marie F. X. Morin S.V. 1846  
 François  
 35 Jacques (21) Angèle Langlois S.V. 1812  
 Le même M. Reine Théberge S.P.S. 1819  
 Angèle F. X. Roy S.Chs. 1841  
 Marguerite Joachim Bernier S.Chs. 1846  
 Thomas  
 36 Jacques (23) M. Ls. Binet Beauport. 1798



## ROUSSEAU.

Marie Félicite	Ign. Turcot	S.P. 1828
Jean Baptiste		
37 Joseph	(23) Vict. Noël	S.P. 1801
38 Louis	(23) Marie Turcot	S.P. 1804
Marie	Is. Pichet	S.P. 1834
Elizabeth	Gab. Paradis	S.P. 1836
Narcisse		
Bénoui		
Jean		
Louis		
39 Jean Bapt.	(25) Mad. Daniau	S.P.S. 1772
Marie Madeleine	Chr. Dandurand	
		S.P.S. 1802
Thérèse	Fs. Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1814
Marie Angèle	J. B. Normand	S.P.S. 1818
M. Victoire	Jos. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1820
M. Geneviève	Etn. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1827
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
40 Augustin	(25) M. Fse. Colin	S.P.S. 1872
41 François	(25) M. Claire Roy	S.V. 1775
		S. Claire.
Jean Baptiste		
François		
Pierre		
Augustin		
42 Pierre	(25) M. Genev. Bedard	
		S.H. 1785.
43 Gabriel	(25) Marg. Angé. Thibault	
		S.P.S. 1786
44 Michel	(25) Marie Chabot	S.Chs. 1793
45 Antoine	(26) M. Anne Hayot	
		S.F.S. 1802
46 François	(27) Rose Fournier	S.G. 1804
Thérèse	Pierre Guilmet	S.G. 1829
François		
Le même	Josette Campagna	
		S.G. 1815
47 Joseph	(27) Marie Dutille	S.G. 1808
48 François	(28) Josette Maupas	S.M. 1813
François		
49 Joseph	(28) M. Anne Blais	S.H. 1814
50 Jean	(28) Marie Maupas	B. 1815
Marie	Pierre Shinck	S.M. 1836
Olive	Elie Bouffart	S.M. 1839
Marie Louise	F. X. Turgeon	S.M. 1854
Majorique		
Alexis		
Pierre		
Joseph		
François		
51 Louis	(28) Josette Lacasse	S.H. 1819
52 Abel	(28) Sophie Adé. Bouchard	
		S.V. 1827
53 Pierre	(29) Angèle Savoie	S.L. 1815
54 Joseph	(29) Mad. Simart	S.P. 1819
Firmin		
55 Charles	(29) Marg. Bouffart	" 1829
		S.H.
56 Antoine	(30) Genev. Gaumont	S.G. 1821
57 Michel	(32) M. Anne Brochu	
		S.Chs. 1812
58 Jean Bte.	(32) Thérèse Bélanger	S.G. 1815
59 Pierre	(32) Charlotte Brochu	
		S.Chs. 1822
60 Antoine	Adé. Roy	B. 1838
Marie Désanges	Ed. Pepin	S.M. 1857
61 François	(34) Reine Mercier	S.V. 1838
62 Thomas	(35) Sophie Turgeon	S.Chs. 1845
Le même	Eleonore Voisin	" 1858
63 Jean Bte.	(36) M. Anne Leclaire	S.P. 1828
Leocadie	Norbert Alexis Leclaire	
		S.P. 1856
64 Jean	(38) M. Archange Paradis	
		S.P. 1833
65 Louis	(38) M. Olive Couture	S.P. 1837

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROUSSEAU.

Marie Josephine	Anable Durand	" 1859
Virginie	Evarté Noël	" 1860
66 Bénoui	(38) Fse. Pichet	" 1840
67 Narcisse	(38) Apolline Nolin	" 1837
68 Jean Bte	(39) M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S. 1803
69 Louis	(39) Julie Blais	" 1827
70 François	(41) Mad. Bolduc	S.V. 1801
Emérence	Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1830
Luce	André Clément	" 1830
Anastasie	Aug. Goulet	" 1830
Edouard		
François		
Le même	Fse. Bisson	S.Chs. 1813
Marcelline	Gern. Lacroix	" 1834
Florence	Camile Veau	" 1845
71 Pierre	(41) Marg. Bedard	S.G. 1808
72 Jean Bte.	(41) M. Claire Tangué	
		S.Chs. 1811
73 Augustin	(41) M. Jos. Quemeneur	
		S.F.S. 1812
74 François	(46) Cath. Couture	S.G. 1838
75 François	(48) Rose de Lima Fortier	
		S.M. 1841
76 Majorique	(50) Adé Chamberlain	" 1846
Alexis	Vitaline Gougue	" 1847
78 Pierre	(50) M. Eliz. Fiset	" 1853
79 François	(50) Emelie Bacquet	" 1842
80 Joseph	(50) Octavie Flavie Poliquin	
		S.M. 1854
81 Firmin	(54) M. Emelie Couture	
82 François	(70) Marie Forgues	B. 1830
Frederic		
83 Edouard	(70) Archange Lacroix	
		S.M. 1834
Edouard		
84 Frédéric	(82) Henriette Boilard	B. 1859
85 Edouard	(83) Emelie Cochon	S.Chs. 1862

## ROUSSEL.

1 François	Reine Lemarchand	S.Malo
François		
2 François	(1) Marie Roy	S.V. 1743
3 Jacques Frs.	Mad. Borel Ev.d'Aavanches	
4 Robt. Leonard	(3) Marg. Bacquet	S.M. 1771
Michel		
Louis		
Antoine		
Pierre		
5 Michel	(4) M. Anne Lacroix	" 1805
Marie Aînée	Frs. Bacquet	" 1832
Angèle	Jean Brisson	" 1838
Marie	Pierre Royer	" 1840
Marcelline	Laurent Royer	" 1843
Marie	Paul Fradet	" 1846
Marguerite	Flavien Bélanger	S.V. 1845
Michel		
6 Antoine	(4) Cécile Pouliot	S.J. 1806
Cécile	Basile Turcot	" 1824
Marie Louise	F. X. Cotin	" 1830
Luce	Is. Thivierge	" 1830
Antoine		
7 Pierre	(4) Vict. Bilodeau	Eboulement
8 Louis	(4)	
9 Michel	(5) M. Angèle Fortier	
		S.M. 1842
10 Antoine	(6) Emelie Thivierge	S.J. 1836

## ROY.

1 Nicolas	Jeanne Lelièvre	1658
Marie	Jean Gautreau	Que. 1679
Elizabeth	Zach. Turgeon	
		Beauport 1691





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

- Louis  
Guillaume  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean  
Noël  
Nicolas  
2 Siméon (Audy) Claude des Chatelets  
Que. 1668  
Jean  
3 Joseph (Porte- lance) Susanna Forgue Lévis 1683  
Louis Paul  
Joseph  
4 Louis (1) Marie Ledran 1683  
Marie Anne Jacq. Forgue B. 1705  
Geneviève J. B. Goutier B. 1708  
Elisabeth Pierre Guenet B. 1723  
Jean Denis Nadeau B. 1724  
Louis  
5 Nicholas (1) Mad. Leblond S.F. 1686  
Angélique Ls. Baudoin S.M. 1705  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Nic. Delaunay Bert. 1729  
Anne Jean Navare S.V. 1720  
Alexis  
Etienne  
François Nicho-  
las  
Le même M. Rénée Desrivières  
Que. 1723  
Marie Ursule Noël Lebrun S.V. 1743  
Marie Ursule 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bouchard  
S.V. 1750  
6 Guillaume (1) Angé Bazin  
Marguerite Gab. Filteau B. 1711  
Marie Anne Etn. Paquet B. 1717  
Marie Françoise J. B. Filteau B. 1721  
Marie Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Copin B. 1742  
Angélique Jos. Couture B. 1731  
Madelaine Jean Valière B. 1734  
Thérèse Guill. Nadeau B. 1737  
Pierre  
Charles  
Guillaume  
Joseph  
7 Noël (1) Jeanne Lacasse Lévis 1670  
Jeanne Ign. Bouchard B. 1712  
Le même Marg. Rabouin S.F. 1700  
Marguerite J. B. Blais S.V. 1726  
Marie Agathe André Patry S.V. 1744  
François  
Augustin  
Louis  
Pierre  
Etienne  
Jacques  
Joseph  
8 Jean (1) Cath. Nadeau S.G. 1694  
Geneviève Ign. Ruel S.G. 1722  
Madelaine Paul Baillargeon S.G. 1823  
Geneviève Jean Poulet S.G. 1826  
Pierre  
9 Jean Bap- (1) Marg. Bazin S.M. 1798  
tiste  
Jean  
Le même Claire Cadrin S.M. 1701  
Marie Claire Simon Queret S.V. 1728  
Geneviève Noël Mcivier S.V. 1731  
Théodore Guill. Guilmet S.V. 1738  
Marie Claire J. B. Thibaut S.V. 1749  
Etienne  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
A Olivier Mad. Rentier  
Pierre  
10 Jean (2) Thérèse Jobin  
Chs. Bourg 1691

ROY.

- Charles  
11 Joseph (3) Jeanne Gautron B. 1714  
12 Louis Paul (3) Angé Dalairé B. 1723  
13 Jean (4) Jeanne Bizeau (Larose)  
B. 1716  
Marie Anne Jean Poliquin B. 1744  
Jean  
Le même Anne Guenet B. 1725  
Marguerite Etn. Lacasse B. 1745  
Elisabeth Jacq. Fournier B. 1746  
Marie Jos. Lacasse S.Chs. 1749  
Cécile Ls. Labrecque S.Chs. 1759  
Pierre  
Etienne  
François  
14 Louis (4) M. Fse. Lacasse B. 1722  
15 Etienne (5) Marie Lacasse B. 1709  
Marguerite Jos. Fortier S.V. 1739  
Marie Andre Tangué S.V. 1743  
Elisabeth Jos. Gautron S.V. 1744  
Geneviève Pierre Brochu S.V. 1753  
Etienne  
Joseph  
Pierre  
16 Alexis (5) Marie Leclair S.L. 1716  
Marie Pierre Noël Cochon  
S.V. 1746  
Pierre Alexis  
Joseph Alexis  
Alexis  
Jean Baptiste  
17 Frs. Nicholas (5) M. Thérèse Alard  
Chs. Bourg 1731  
Marie Genev. Michel Terrien S.M. 1765  
Marie Françoise J. B. Hélie S.M. 1769  
Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques  
18 Guillaume (6) Genev. Couture B. 1712  
Marie Jos. Labrecque B. 1734  
Marguerite Chs. Lecours B. 1742  
Marie Louise Louis Labrecque B. 1745  
Charles  
Jean  
Joseph  
Pierre  
19 Joseph (6) Jeanne Couture B. 1716  
Marie Jos. Lalime B. 1743  
Charlotte Pierre Ruel B. 1744  
Joseph  
Le même Cath. Prudhomme B. 1746  
20 Césaire (6) M. Jos Lecours B. 1728  
Marie Josette Chs. Girard " 1750  
Le même M. Anne Mignol " 1733  
Charles  
21 Pierre (6) Marg. Couture B. 1730  
Marie Jos. Royer " 1763  
Guillaume  
Charles  
Henri  
Pierre  
Le même Marie Audet B. 1756  
22 Pierre (9)a Madeleine Roy  
Chs. Bourg 1704  
Bernardine Jean Vézina " 1741  
24 Jean Angé. Lacasse  
Marie Frs. Roussel S.V. 1743  
Marguerite Julien Mercier " 1755  
Agathe Jean Lebeuf " 1762  
Jean Valier  
Augustin  
Le même Marg. Fradet S.V. 1770  
25 Joseph (7) Agathe Fradet " 1729  
Marguerite Ls. Brochu " 1759  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Goupy S.M. 1761





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

Christine	Jos. Dodier	S.V. 1769
Marie Claire	Frs. Rousseau	" 1775
Athanase		
Joseph		
François		
Le même	Brigitte Meneux	S.V. 1749
Marie Rose	Jos. Corriveau	" 1774
Ursule	J. B. Gauthron	" 1775
Ursule	2° Ign. Pilote	S.M. 1794
Ursule	3° Jos. Chamberlan	S.M. 1810
Michel		
André		
Le même	M. Jeanne Nand	S.V. 1769
Marie Josette	Pierre Viau	" 1788
Thomas		
26 François	(7) M. Anne Fortier	S.V. 1734
Marie Anne	Jean Mercier	S.M. 1755
Marie Anne	2° Hilaire Brisson	" 1773
Marie	Etn. Rouillard	" 1770
Marie	2° Jean Thibault	S.G. 1891
Alexis		
Louis		
Joseph		
François		
27 Augustin	(7) M. Isabelle Fradet	S.V. 1735
Marie Marguerite	André Hélie	" 1702
Françoise	Tho. Cameron	" 1772
Marie Charlotte	Ant. Bazin	" 1779
Louis		
Noël		
Augustin		
François		
Michel		
28 Pierre	(7) M. Fse. Dalaire	S.V. 1737
Françoise	Jos. Canchon	" 1767
Eustache		
Jacques		
Le même	Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1750
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Lefebvre	S.V. 1771
28 Louis David	(7) Brigitte Marseau	" 1739
Madeleine		S.M. 1783
Madeleine	2° Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1801
Augustin		
Louis		
30 Pierre	(8) Mad. Bussière	S.P. 1733
31 Michel	Marg. Émond	S.Chs. 1752
Marguerite	Jean Roy	
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Étienne		
32 Jean	M. Angé. Huart	
Joseph		
33 Étienne	(7) M. Reine Fradet	S.V. 1742
Marie Louise	Jacq. Lavoie	" 1765
Reine	Pierre Lebrun	" 1772
Marie Angélique	J. B. Leclaire	" 1774
Marie Josette	Frs. Baillargeon	" 1776
Marie	André Brochu	" 1781
Marguerite	Gab. Patry	" 1781
Marguerite	2° Ls. Fortier	" 1825
Catherine	Jean Lefebvre	" 1789
Jean Baptiste		
34 Jacques	(7) Cécile Fradet	S.V. 1746
Le même	Eliz. Courteau	" 1751
Le même	M. Jos. Brochu	" 1755
Marie Félicité	Paul Goupy	S.M. 1797
Marie Josette	Ls. Gauthron	" 1805
Marie	Tho. Fortier	" 1808
Geneviève	Ant. Gosselin	S.G. 1817
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Louise Lanoue	S.F.S. 1774
Marie	Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1811

## ROY.

Marie	2° Philippe Richard	S.M. 1811
Marguerite	Henri Pigeon	S.V. 1804
Jacques		
35 Jean	(9) Mad. Bourget	B. 1728
Marie Marthe	Jos. Dion	S.V. 1751
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Guilmet	" 1781
Alexandre		
Augustin		
Jean Laurent		
36 Augustin	(9) Agathe Aubé	S.V. 1749
Marie Agathe	Ant. Blanchet	" 1768
Marie	Jean Boucher	" 1770
Michel		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Le même	Catherine Dorval	S.P. 1750
Catherine	Ls. Chretien	S.V. 1782
M. Angélique	J. B. Marseau	" 1787
Pierre		
François		
Étienne		
37 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Mad. Tangué	S.V. 1748
Marie Fse.	André Théberge	S.F.S. 1786
Étienne		
Basile		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Jacques		
38 Étienne	(9) Fse. Lamelin	S.V. 1752
Geneviève	Pierre Terrien	S.Chs. 1781
39 Charles	(10) Cath. Parant	Beauport 1737
Jean Baptiste		
40 Jean	(13) Marg. Roy	S.Chs. 1752
Marguerite	Frs. Blais	" 1780
Angélique	J. B. Lacasse	" 1806
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
41 Étienne	(13) Genev. Joncas	S.Tho. 1757
Marie	J. B. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1780
Le même	M. Genev. Noël	S.M. 1764
Geneviève	Pascal Mercier	S.Chs. 1788
Cécile	Jean Couture	" 1790
Jean Baptiste		
42 Pierre	(13) M. Marthe Noël	S.M. 1771
Le même	M. Jos. Gerard	S.Chs. 1773
Étienne		
43 Joseph	(15) Genev. Filteau	S.M. 1739
Joseph		
Le même	M. Marthe Cadrin	S.M. 1749
Marie Marthe	Jos. Lavoie	" 1767
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Mercier	" 1777
Marie Geneviève	Philippe Leclaire	S.V. 1775
Michel		
44 Étienne	(15) Marthe Morisset	S.V. 1747
Nicolas	Frs. Gosselin	" 1765
45 Pierre	(15) Marie Gauthron	S.V. 1750
Le même	M. Hélène Bidet	" 1755
Marie Hélène	Michel Fergues	" 1773
Enstache	2° Jacq. Kéroack	S.M. 1814
François		
Pierre		
Antoine		
46 Alexis	(16) M. Anne Marie	S.V. 1749
Marguerite	Chs. Gagnon	" 1779
Marguerite	2° Ant. Boissel	S.Chs. 1794
47 Jean Baptiste	(16) Véronique Defourneau	S.V. 1753
Véronique	Chs. Dubord	" 1788



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

Le même	M. Fse. Osite Baudoin	
	S.F.S. 1762	
Marie Thérèse	Jean Fse. Boutin	1792
Germain		
François Alexis		
48 Pierre Alexis (16)	M. Jos. Bidet	S.V. 1757
Marie Rosalie	Michel Bolluc	" 1783
Marie Josette	Jos. Corriveau	" 1785
Marie Charlotte	Jos. Thibaut	" 1783
Marie Barbe	Jos. Marie Carbonneau	
	S.V. 1790	
Marie Hélène	Frs. Roy	1792
Pierre Alexis		
49 Jos. Alexis (16)	M. Genev. Plante	S.V. 1761
Marie Françoise	Ls. Gautron	" 1792
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Thivierge	" 1800
Jacques Alexis		
50 Jean Baptiste (17)	M. Marthe Goupy	
	S.M. 1753	
51 Pierre (17)	M. Ls. Goupy	" 1759
Marie Louise	Pierre Asselin	" 1782
52 Joseph (17)	M. Genev. Clement	
	S.M. 1768	
Véronique	Pierre Vallière	" 1808
Joseph		
Le même	Josette Lecours	S.M. 1778
Françoise	Ed. Bussière	" 1826
Angèle	J. B. Bissonnet	" 1833
Louis		
Thomas		
53 Jacques (17)	Marg. Terrien	S.M. 1767
Michel		
François		
Ignace		
Charles		
54 Louis (17)	M. Jos. Morisset	S.M. 1777
Marie Marthe	Jos. Aubé	" 1796
Marie	Alexandre Baudoin	
	S.M. 1798	
Marie Josette	J. B. Langlois	S.M. 1803
Marguerite	J. B. Gautron	" 1810
Catherine	Ls. Isabel	" 1815
Thomas		
Augustin		
Le même	M. Mad. Côté	S.M. 1794
Marie	Guill. Nadeau	" 1812
Louise	André Couet	" 1819
55 Charles (18)	Louise Gontier	B. 1734
Marie	Jos. Lacroix	S.V. 1771
Marie Louise	Michel Patry	S.M. 1776
Charles		
Le même	M. Jos. Paquet	B. 1746
Pierre		
56 Joseph (18)	M. Mad. Gontier	B. 1741
Marie Louise	Ang. Lacroix	S.V. 1775
François		
Joseph		
57 Jean (18)	Genev. Guay	B. 1759
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
58 Pierre (18)	Charlotte Dalaire	B. 1760
Le même	Cath. Drouin	Que. 1768
Marie Angélique	Paschal Turgeon	B. 1791
Charlotte	Jos. Filteau	" 1795
Marguerite	Ign. Hélie	S.M. 1806
Joseph		
Pierre		
Louis		
59 Joseph (19)	M. Gabrielle Sarant	
	S. Chs. 1756	
Gabrielle	Ls. Blais	B. 1781
Charlotte Angèle	Jos. Gerard	B. 1785
Etienne Fériel		
60 Charles (20)	Marg. Goutier	S.Chs. 1754
61 Pierre (21)	M. Agathe Turgeon	B. 1759
Marie	Aug. Fournier	B. 1780

ROY.

Marie Elizabeth	Jos. Fournier	B. 1800
M. Charlotte	Ant. Fournier	B. 1802
Marguerite	J. B. Fournier	S.M. 1803
Agathe	Laurent Lemelin	S.M. 1792
M. Marthe	Aimé Tremblay	S.F. 1792
Pierre		
François		
62 Henri (21)	Cecile Audet	S.L. 1763
Le même	Marie Couillard	S.M. 1767
63 Guillaume (21)	Mad. Gravel	B. 1764
Madeleine	Ls. Bussière	B. 1792
Charlotte	Jean Turgeon	B. 1797
Jean		
Louis		
Le même	Genev. Chouinard	S.F.S.
Geneviève	Jacq. Fournier	B. 1802
Euphrosine	J. B. Turgeon	B. 1808
Angèle	Chs. Hebert	B. 1808
Guillaume		
François		
64 Charles (21)	Eliz. Thivierge	S.J. 1769
Charles		
Le même	Charlotte Nadeau	S.M. 1771
65 Augustin (24)	M. Angé Clement	
	S.V. 1757	
Madeleine	Pierre Noël Tangué	
	S.V. 1789	
66 Jean Valier (24)	Marie Mercier	Bert. 1757
Marie Josette	J. B. Guilmet	S.V. 1779
Basilise	Jos. Lemieux	S.V. 1780
Marguerite	Frs. Lemieux	S.V. 1785
Marie	Guill. Aubé	S.V. 1786
Françoise		
Joseph		
Chs. Abraham		
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
67 Alexis	M. Anne Carrier	
Jean Baptiste		
68 Augustin	Marie Marie ?	
Marie	Michel Lepage	S.Chs. 1782
69 Michel	Justine Fradet	
Justine	Jacq. Buteau	S.V. 1790
Marguerite	Germ. Lemieux	1797
Laurent		
70 Joseph (25)	Marg. Rémillard	S.V. 1762
Marguerite	Jos. Tangué	S.V. 1783
Marie Agathe	Jacq. Abraham Durando	S.V. 1791
Etienne		
Joseph		
Michel		
71 Athanase (25)	M. Genev. Marseau	
	S.V. 1762	
M. Françoise	Amable Durand	" 1793
M. Victoire	J. B. Bernier	" 1794
M. Geneviève	J. B. Bélanger	" 1800
M. Marthe	Ls. Dion	" 1803
Jean Valier		
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
Joseph		
Thomas		
François		
Athanase		
72 François (25)	M. Ls. Leblond	S.V. 1763
Le même	Rosalie Tangué	S.M. 1764
Rosalie	J. B. Cameron	S.V. 1788
Marie Louise	Prisque Bélanger	" 1795
Marguerite	Pierre Bélanger	" 1797
M. Josette	Frs. Balan	" 1797
M. Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Paul Mercier	" 1810
Denis		
Etienne		
Jacques		
François		





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

73 André	(25)	Agathe Quéré	S.M. 1774
Agathe		Michel Lemelin	" 1803
Marie Anne		J. B. Bilodeau	" 1803
Marguerite		Ls. Chrétien	" 1810
François		Ls. Morrisset	" 1820
Pierre			
Joseph			
André			
Le même		M. Genev. Dorval	
		S.V. 1797	
Angélique		Jos. Morrisset	S.M. 1822
Marie Louise		Pierre Lemelin	" 1827
Josette		Jean Lemelin	" 1828
74 Michel	(25)	Mad. Pouliot	S.V. 1783
		V. de J. B. Hélie	
75 Thomas	(25)	M. Genev. Tangué	S.V. 1784
76 François	(26)	Genev. Roberge	
		Lévis, 1764	
Marthe		J. B. Lainé	S.G. 1791
Marie Anne		Jean Gosselin	" 1798
Marguerite		J. B. Lemieux	" 1798
Eustache			
François			
77 Louis	(26)	Marie Dion	Bert. 1766
Marie Josette		J. B. Leblond	S.M. 1788
78 Joseph	(26)	Marie Patry	S.Chs. 1766
79 Alexis	(26)	M. Anne Fortin	S.M. 1782
		V. de Pierre Denis	
Alexis			
80 Augustin	(27)	Louise Couillard	S.Chs. 1765
Michel			
Louis			
Laurent			
Le même		M. Jos. Bidet	S.V. 1793
81 Noël	(27)	M. Ange Boissonneau	
		Bert. 1767	
82 Louis	(27)	Susanne Derome	S.V. 1771
		V. de Jos. Samson	
83 François	(27)	Marg. Bruneau	S.V. 1780
Marie Victoire		Ls. Talbot	" 1809
Marie Victoire		2 <sup>e</sup> Eustache Fortin	
		S.V. 1817	
Marie Geneviève		Frs. Roy	" 1807
Luce		F. X. Nadeau	" 1820
Pierre			
Le même		Marie Balan	" 1807
Cécile		Bénoni Marcoux	S.M. 1827
84 Michel	(27)	M. Fse. Leclaire	S.V. 1784
Le même		M. Ls. Paquet	S.M. 1821
85 Eustache	(28)	Mad. Chabot	S.L. 1763
Marie Josette		Frs. Roy	S.V. 1786
Madeleine		Michel Moreau	" 1791
Genevieve		J. B. Baquet	" 1791
Marie Charlotte		Frs. Ouel	" 1800
Marguerite		Guill. Aulet	" 1801
Marie Cécile		Ls. Corriveau	" 1803
Michel			
Eustache			
Pierre			
86 Jacques	(28)	M. Susanne Brochu	
		S.V. 1767	
Susanne		Jacq. Bolduc	" 1791
Susanne		2 <sup>e</sup> Amb. Ratté	" 1804
Susanne		3 <sup>e</sup> Ing. Chartier	
		S.F.S. 1837	
Marie Reine		Jos. Cochon	S.V. 1791
87 Louis	(29)	M. Chs. Boutin	" 1772
Marie		Paul Lacroix	S.M. 1797
Marie Angélique		J. B. Gauthron	" 1804
Marie Madeleine		Pascal Mercier	" 1805
Marie François		Pierre Noël Lessard	
		S.M. 1806	
Paul			
Louis			

## ROY.

Augustin			
Le même		M. Genev. Vérieul	
		S.M. 1805	
88 Augustin	(29)	Agnés Bolduc	" 1774
Le même		M. Anne Beaucher,	
		Que. 1791	
89 Etienne	(31)	Anne Dorron	S. Chs. 1761
90 Joseph	(31)	Claire Asselin	S. Frs. 1762
Marie		Jos. Thivierge	S. Chs. 1783
91 Guillaume	(31)	M. Anne Terrien	" 1768
Marie Anne		Jos. Catellier	S.V. 1796
Marie Angélique		Jacq. Bilodeau,	Bert 1816
Michel			
Guillaume			
Le même		Mad. Fregeot	S.G. 1798
		V. d'Ign. Noël	
92 Joseph	(32)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.V. 1771
Marie Josette		Ls. Bolduc	" 1794
Marie Josette		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Asselin	" 1824
Cécile		Isidore Corriveau	" 1796
Susanne		Gab. Terrien	" 1793
Marie		Aug. Roy	" 1804
Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Terrien	S.G. 1817
Marie Marg.		Jos. Gagnon	S.V. 1814
Rosalie		Frs. Morisset	" 1817
Marie Anne		Louis Bernier	S.H. 1820
Joseph			
Michel			
Jean			
Charles			
Pierre			
93 Jean Bte.	(33)	M. Anne Joneas	S.V. 1776
Marie Anne		Pierre Turgeon	" 1797
Thérèse		Ign. Royer	S.G. 1806
Barbe		Barth. Lacasse	" 1806
Marguerite		Pierre Asselin	" 1809
Marie		J. B. Filtéau	" 1826
François			
94 Jean Baptiste	(34)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.M. 1799
Guillaume			
Jean			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
95 Jacques	(34)	M. Céleste Chrétien	
		S.V. 1808	
96 Jacques	(34)	M. Genev. Roussin	
		S.V. 1793	
97 Jean Noël		Marie Boissonneau	
Marie Anne		Ls. Bandois	S. Tho. 1793
Marie Romaine		Amb. Belleau	S.P.S. 1801
Thérèse		J. B. Gagné	" 1802
Marie Barbe		Chs. Poiré	S.H. 1807
Marie Marg.		Jean Blais	" 1807
Noël			
98 Augustin	(25)	M. Anne Fradet	S.V. 1753
Madeleine		Laurent Dumas	" 1781
Marie		Ant. Rémillard	" 1789
Barbe		Frs. Gosselin	S.G. 1811
Jean Marie			
Laurent			
Augustin			
99 Jean Laurent	(35)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1754
Joseph			
100 Alexandre	(35)	Fse. Boulet	" 1764
Marie Barbe		Jos. Roby	S.V. 1789
Marie Josette		Jacq. Gosselin	" 1795
Catherine		André Baudoin	" 1795
Le même		M. Marg. Dépont	
		S.F.S. 1783	
Marguerite		Aug. Rémillard	S.G. 1817
Euphrosine		Frs. Clément	" 1818
Augustin			
Jean Baptiste			
101 Elói		M. Jos. Dion	
Marie Thècle		J. B. Quérét	S.M. 1791
Marguerite		J. B. Bolduc	" 1797



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

Geneviève	
Nicolas	
Floir	
Jean Baptiste	
François	
Joseph	
Paul	
103 François	M. Anne Bernier Chs. Bourg 1763
Antoine	
François	
Pierre	
104 Jean Baptiste	Marie Parant-Audy
Marie Anne	Aug. Martineau S. F. 1794
106 Michel (36)	Marg. Jolin S. V. 1774
Marie Louise	Etn. Cadrin S. M. 1797
Marie Josette	Noel Chs. Rouillard S.M. 1798
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Girard " 1822
Marguerite	Jos. Gagné " 1799
Marie Barbe	Jacq. Rouillard " 1802
Cécile	Jos. Roy " 1804
Rosalie	Jacq. Adam " 1819
André	
Joseph	
107 Joseph (36)	Marie Rémillard S.V. 1777
Marie	Etn. Denis " 1800
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Bilodeau S. V. 1805
Augustin	
Joseph	
108 François (36)	Marthe Rémillard S. V.
Antoine	
Le même	Francoise Gautron S. F. 1792
Françoise	Laurent Lecours S.H. 1812
Françoise	
Le même	Thérèse Baudoin S. F. S. 1801
109 Augustin (36)	Genev. Gautron S. V. 1784
110 Pierre (36)	Charlotte Fournier S. Chs. 1786
Le même	V. de Nic. Mercier M. Rosalie Gagnon S. M. 1802
Rosalie	André Blanchet S.Chs. 1821
Archange	Jos. Bétel S. Chs. 1824
Marie Françoise	Laundry Poliquin S. Chs. 1830
111 Etienne (36)	Marie Guilmet S. V. 1787
Marie Josette	Ant. Gosselin S. V. 1811
Marie	Tho. Brochu " 1812
Antoine	
Joseph	
François	
112 JeanBaptiste(37)	Thérèse Gagnon S. F. S. 1774
113 Basile (37)	M. Louise Boulet S. F. S. 1785
Rosalie	Jos. Leclair S. G. 1812
Geneviève	Joachim Gosselin " 1813
Marie	Chs. Denis " 1829
Angelique	Felix Baudoin " 1830
Etienne	
Ignace	
Basile	
114 Etienne (37)	M. Pelagie Fradet S.M. 1786
Josette	Jos. Lemieux S. G. 1808
Agathe	Pierre Lemieux " 1810
Angelique	Pierre Lacroix " 1823
Thérèse	Frs. Vallee " 1824
Brigitte	Basile Langlois " 1825
Marguerite	Henri Audet " 1829
Madeleine	Aug. Lemieux S.Chs. 1822
Etienne	

ROY.

Jean	
Joseph	
115 Joseph (37)	M. Génév. Boulet S. F. S. 1786
Reine	Basile Picard " 1812
Marie Génév.	Gervais Lacasse S.P.S. 1819
Michel	
Jean Baptiste	
Joseph	
François	
116 Augustin (37)	Fse. Boulet S. F. S. 1786
Angelique	Jean Mercier S. G. 1822
Josette	Jean Fradet " 1822
Françoise	Guill. Gagné " 1821
André	
Augustin	
Etienne	
117 Jacques (37)	M. Fse. Dessaint S. F. S. 1791
Marie Chantal	Gab. Labbé " 1828
Marguerite	Paul Boutin " 1830
Félix	
118 JeanBaptiste(39)	M. Thérèse Aubin S.P. 1762
A Pierre (40)	Genev. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1797
B JeanBaptiste(40)	Cécile Dalair B. 1801
Cecile	Michel Fertier S. H. 1820
c JeanBaptiste(41)	Susanne Forgue S. G. 1801
Jean	
119 Etienne (42)	Marg. Picard S. G. 1809
Marguerite	Frs. Joly Lévis 1837
Le même	Marie Labrecque S.G. 1821
120 Joseph (43)	M. Génév. Lefebvre S.M. 1772
Louis	
Pierre	
Joseph	
Le même	Marie Gantier S.Chs. 1801
121 Michel (43)	M. Eliz. Michon S.M. 1799
Marguerite	Frs. Maindel S. M. 1827
Michel	
Le même	M. Genev. Lacroix S. M. 1808
David	
122 Nicolas (44)	M. Thérèse Leclair S. V. 1773
Marie Louise	Jos. Roy " 1804
Etienne	
Jacques	
Eustache	
François	
Nicolas	
123 Pierre (45)	M. Vict. Bonneau S.F.S. 1775
Marie Victoire	Frs. Cochon S. V. 1798
Marie Anne	Pierre Thibaut " 1802
Félicité	J. B. Côté " 1813
Félicité	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Gaulin S. Chs. 1834
124 Eustache (45)	Génév. Fortin S. M. 1782
125 François (45)	M. Jos. Roy S. V. 1786
Rosalie	Simon Marcoux S. G. 1812
Sophie	Ls. Langlois " 1820
Archange	Jos. Roy " 1823
Céleste	Simon Dessaint " 1826
Adélaïde	J. B. Blais " 1827
Eustache	
Férol	
François	
Etienne	
Pierre	
Jean Baptiste	
126 Antoine (40)	M. Angé Letourneau S.P.S. 1787
Victoire	Pierre Bouchard S.V. 1812
Victoire	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Vézina S.V. 1822
Adélaïde	Mag. Belanger S.G. 1830





## ROY.

Bonaventure			
René			
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
127 Germain	(47)	Christine Dodier S.V. 1794	
Marie		Ant. Brousseau S.V. 1818	
Reine		Frs. Pelchat S.V. 1821	
Scolastique		Jacq. Lessart S.F.S. 1822	
Archange		David Blais S.P.S. 1838	
Louis			
Antoine			
Thomas			
128 François	(47)	M. Mad. Cadrin S.M. 1808	
Alexis			
129 Pierre Alexis	(48)	Gertrude Tangué S.V. 1802	
Rosalie		Jos. Mercier S.M. 1823	
M. Théotiste		Chs. Morisset S.M. 1832	
Marguerite		Aug. Picard S.M. 1846	
Marie Olive		Ls. Buteau S.F.S. 1838	
Michel			
130 J. Alexis	(49)	Marie Dodier S.V. 1810	
Rose		Ant. Gosselin S.V. 1835	
Marie		Frédéric Lainé S.M. 1831	
Soulangue		Martial Goupé S.M. 1858	
Joseph			
Jacques			
Michel			
131 Joseph	(52)	Marie Gosselin S.G. 1798	
Le même		Marg. Bontin S.G. 1827	
132 Thomas	(52)	Mad. Ruel S.G. 1816	
133 Louis	(52)	M. Angé Thivierge S.J. 1819	
		S.H.	
Le même		Marg. Morisset S.M. 1822	
Edouard			
134 François	(53)	M. Ls. Vérieul S.F. 1795	
Geneviève		J. B. Gagné S.G. 1812	
135 Ignace	(53)	Marg. Charier S.Chs. 1799	
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
François			
Le même		M. Reine Lamare S.F.S. 1815	
136 Michel	(53)	Louise Bilodeau S.G. 1801	
Olive		Jean Quemeneur S.V. 1843	
A Charles	(53)	Angé Lainé S.H. 1802	
Adélaïde		Frs. Alaire S.G. 1826	
Chrysostome			
Thomas			
Charles			
Antoine			
137 Louis		Louise Bilodeau	
Louise		Jos. Gosselin	
138 Thomas	(54)	Reine Lebrun S.Chs. 1807	
Victoire		Jean Frs. Veau S.M. 1846	
Honoré			
Edouard			
Etienne			
Thomas			
A Augustin	(54)	Marie Isabel S.H. 1809	
139 Charles	(55)	Marg. Guay S.M. 1769	
Le même		Genev. Queret S.M. 1775	
Le même		Ange Poiré Levis 1789	
140 Pierre	(55)	Genev. Patry S.M. 1786	
141 Joseph	(56)	Marie Daniel S.Chs. 1765	
142 François	(56)	M. Felicité Plante S.V. 1762	
Jacques			
François			
Joseph			
François Xavier			
Le même		Josette Paré S.G. 1807	
143 J. Bte. Ignace	(57)	Marg. Carrier B. 1792	
144 Etienne	(59)	M. Chs. Talbot S.P.S. 1792	
Férol			
146 Alexandre		M. Anne Denis	
Marguerite		Joachim Gosselin S.G. 1805	
147 Pierre	(61)	M. Anne Guay B. 1787	
Marguerite		Pierre Chevalet S.G. 1818	

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

Angélique		Frs. Auger	S.G. 1824
Antoine			
148 François	(61)	M. Angé Paquet	B. 1791
Angèle		Jos. Côté	B. 1825
Julie		Pierre Côté	B. 1831
Pierre Alexis			
Pierre David			
Antoine			
Hilaire			
149 Jean	(63)	Fse. Dalaire	B. 1795
Geneviève		Frs. Roy	B. 1822
Fse. Euphrosine		Jacq. Shinck	B. 1826
Angèle		Hubert Filteau	B. 1827
Bénoni			
Jean			
150 Louis	(63)	M. Théotiste Tangué	S.V. 1797
Françoise		Germ. Martin	S.Chs. 1826
M. Théotiste		Ant. Ratté	S.Chs. 1832
Bénoni			
Vital			
Flavien			
Alexis			
151 Guillaume	(63)	Cath. Bacquet	S.M. 1180
Marie Sophie		Ant. Lacasse	B. 1834
Marie Anastasie		Romain Valiere	B. 1835
Adelaïde		Ant. Rousseau	B. 1838
Marcelline		Pierre Tangué	B. 1841
Guillaume			
152 François	(63)	Marie Patry	B. 1810
Marie		Bonaventure Roy S.G. 1829	
153 Charles	(64)	M. Angé Turgeon	B. 1791
François			
154 Jean Baptiste	(66)	Angé Fortier	S.F.S. 1788
Chs. Abraham	(66)	M. Anne Lemieux	Bert. 1799
Angèle		Ant. Roy	S.V. 1826
Julie		Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1830
Edouard			
Le même		M. Jos. Beaucher	S.V. 1807
Honore			
156 François	(66)	M. Génév. Roy	S.V. 1807
157 Joseph	(66)	M. Fse. Gautron	S.M. 1809
158 Jean Bte.	(67)	Charlotte Sazor	B. 1779
Charlotte		Jos. Côté	S.Chs. 1798
Geneviève		René Lacasse	S.Chs. 1807
Jean Bte.			
159 Laurent	(69)	M. Barbe Marseau	S.V. 1786
Marie		Jos. Bacquet	S.G. 1894
Marie		Simon Bacquet	S.G. 1810
M. François		Chs. Larrivé	S.G. 1812
Cécile		J. B. Dubé	Levis 1833
Thomas			
160 Joseph	(70)	Cécile Roy	S.M. 1804
161 Etienne	(70)	Marie Godbout	S.G. 1801
		S. Anselme	
Thomas			
Joseph			
162 Michel	(71)	M. Jos. Ducrot	S.Chs. 1808
Michel			
163 Athanase	(71)	Euphrosine Boulet	S.Tho.
Archange		Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1817
Marie Luce		Gab. Toussaint Bilodeau	Bert 1819
Marie Louise		André Blais	Bert 1824
Jeanne de Chantal		Ls. Bolduc	Bert 1837
Emérentienne		Frs. Belanger	S.V. 1831
Anastasie		Jean Guilmet	S.F.S. 1815
David			
164 Joseph	(71)	M. Judith Minville	S.V. 1790
		V. de Prisque Catellier	





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

- Joseph  
Jean  
165 Antoine (71) M. Fse. Letellier S.V. 1798  
Marie Eméren- Ed. Belanger S.V. 1830  
tienne  
Hubert  
166 Jean Bte. (71) Judith Denis S.V. 1803  
Judith Ant. Boilard S.G. 1828  
167 Thomas (71) M. Angèle Belanger S.V. 1808  
168 Jean Valière (71) Marie Lemieux S.V. 1809  
Geneviève André Roy S.V. 1828  
Marie Tharsille Naz. Cochon S.V. 1842  
Marie Adelaïde Samuel Chabot S.V. 1857  
Anadet  
Nazaire  
Georges  
169 François (71) M. Rose Leclair S.V. 1810  
Wilmer  
Nazaire  
François Xavier  
170 François (72) Theotiste Corriveau S.V. 1791  
Luce J. B. Gagné Levis 1816  
Le même M. Thérèse Rémillard S.V. 1803  
171 Denis (72) M. Jos. Bélanger S.V. 1795  
Nicolas  
172 Jean Bte. René M. Jos. Bélanger  
Soulange Edrsidge Rouillard S.V. 1823  
Marie Adelaïde Jean Chs. Turgeon S.V. 1824  
Marie Ursule Jos. Fortin S.V. 1831  
Jacques  
Benjamin  
François Régis  
173 Jacques (72) M. Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1803  
François Régis  
Jean Léon  
André  
174 Étienne (72) Euphrosine Baillargeon S.L. 1816  
175 André (73) Marg. Poiré S.V. 1803  
Marie Barbe Frs. Blouin S.V. 1837  
Marguerite Hubert Blais S.V. 1841  
André  
176 Pierre (73) M. Thécle Blais S.V. 1808  
Thécle Frs. Roy S.V. 1831  
Sara Geo. Morisset S.M. 1834  
177 Joseph (73) Archange Marseau S.M. 1814  
Emélie F. X. Gautron S.M. 1845  
Vitaline Henri Bolduc S.M. 1854  
Marcelline Pierre Gagnon S.M. 1854  
Martial  
Augustin  
178 François (76) M. Hélène Roy S.V. 1792  
Marie Jean Gosselin S.G. 1820  
Geneviève J. B. Blais S.G. 1826  
Victoire Pierre Mercier S.G. 1827  
Etienne  
179 Eustache (76) Marie Labbé S.G. 1798  
Angèle Frs. Labrecque S.G. 1820  
180 Alexis (79) Rose Valière S.G. 1809  
181 Louis (80) Marie Dassilva S.V. 1791  
Louis  
Le même Fse. Adam S.M. 1830  
182 Laurent (80) M. Genev. Rousseau S.F.S. 1793  
Louis  
183 Michel (80) M. Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1800  
Michel  
184 Pierre (83) M. Archange Bouchard S.V. 1809

ROY.

- 185 Eustache (85) M. Vict. Fortin " 1793  
Victoire Michel Lemieux S.G. 1819  
Ursule Hubert Hizoir " 1828  
Eustache  
Laurent  
186 Pierre (85) Marie Bolduc S.V. 1794  
Marie Louise Frs. Bolduc " 1818  
Marie Archange J. B. Brouchu " 1820  
Ursule Ign. McNeil " 1828  
Victoire Michel Lemieux " 1844  
Pierre  
François Xavier  
187 Michel (85) Judith Fortier S.G. 1815  
S. Anselme  
Laurent  
188 Louis (87) Mad. Clément S.M. 1805  
189 Paul (87) M. Fse. Dodier S.V. 1808  
Marcelline Ed. Mercier " 1844  
François Pierre Corriveau S.M. 1840  
Augustin  
Michel  
Louis  
Le même M. Anne Mercier S.M. 1830  
190 Augustin (87) Rosalie Racine " 1818  
193 Guillaume (91) M. Ls. Noël S.G. 1803  
Josette Ant. Roy " 1819  
194 Michel (91) Angé Côte S.Chs. 1812  
Luce Romain Royer " 1838  
Euphrosine Ls. Patry " B. 1844  
Le même M. Jos. Couillard S.M. 1817  
195 Joseph (92) M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1804  
196 Michel (92) M. Ls. Leclair " 1810  
197 Charles (92) M. Angé Blais Bert. 1813  
S.H.  
198 Pierre (92) M. Anne Dalaire S.G. 1818  
Le même Emélie Blais " 1822  
199 Jean (92) Cécile Corriveau S.V. 1823  
Marie Adéline Chs. Frederic Morin S.V. 1858  
Marie Artémise Siméon Bolduc " 1870  
François-Xavier  
200 François (93) Fse. Bélanger S.G. 1820  
201 Jean Baptiste (94) M. Ls. Fradet S.M. 1812  
202 Guillaume (94) Archange Nicole S.G. 1816  
203 Jean (94) Louise Turcot " 1819  
204 Joseph (94) Louise Labrecque S.G. 1823  
205 Noël (97) M. Jos. Fontaine S.P.S. 1801  
206 Augustin (98) Josette Gosselin S.Chs. 1789  
V. de Frs. Jahan  
Madeleine Féréol Blais S.Chs. 1827  
Laurent  
Etienne  
Augustin  
207 Laurent (98) M. Fse. Marseau S.V. 1791  
Françoise Jean Frs. Larrivé " 1815  
Soulange Jos. Bilodeau " 1831  
Jean Marie  
Laurent  
Augustin  
208 Jean Marie (98) Rosalie Bazin S.V. 1805  
Charles  
Jean Baptiste  
209 Joseph (99) Cath. Bolduc S.V. 1790  
Adelaïde Jos. Dalaire " 1839  
Marthe Jos. Lemieux S.G. 1819  
Marguerite Ant. Fortier S.H. 1818  
Jean Laurent  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Guillaume  
Etienne  
210 Augustin (100) Fse. Baudoin S.V. 1812  
211 Jean Bap. (100) M. Anne Hizoir S.G. 1817  
212 Nicolas (101) M. Mad. Bolduc S.V. 1795  
Marie Angèle Jos. Bolduc S.M. 1821



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

Marie	Etn. Bolduc	S.M. 1822
Victoire	Amb. Lacroix	" 1833
Nicolas		
213 Eloi	(101) M. Anne Boutin	S.G. 1802
214 François	(101) Louise Béchar	" 1810
215 Jean Bte.	(101) Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1844
A Paul	(101) Marg. Fortier	S.H. 1815
216 Joseph	(101) Marg. Boilard	S.G. 1819
Le même	M. Ursule Brochu	S.V. 1826
217 Joseph	(58) Marie Nadeau	S.M. 1799
218 Pierre	(58) M. Ursule Balan	S.V. 1801
Ursule	Chs. Claude Boilard	B. 1824
Theotiste	Elie Nollet	B. 1833
Luce	Michel Vézina	B. 1833
Joseph		
Pierre		
219 Louis	(58) Eliz. Cantin	Levis 1809
Le même	Charlotte Turgeon	B. 1838
[ 220 François	(103) Marie Gosselin	S.Chs. 1794
Le même	Genev. Bilodeau	" 1796
Marie	Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs. 1820
Marie Louise	Frs. Leblond	S.Chs. 1831
Noël		
Thomas		
Bonaventure		
231 Pierre	(103) Augé Robertson	S.Chs. 1795
Marie	Etn. Thérèse	S.Chs. 1830
Catherine	Binj. Ducrot	S.Chs. 1852
François		
222 Antoine	(103) M. Augé Nolin	S.Chs. 1812
223 André	(106) Fse. Morisset	S.M. 1808
Ursule	Chs. Gautron	S.M. 1839
Caroline	Magl. Nicole	S.M. 1840
Marie Zoé	Ls. David Noël	S.M. 1842
Marie Rose	Flavien Claret	
Michel		
Joseph		
224 Joseph	(106) Marg. Tangué	S.M. 1812
Félicité	Prudent Goupy	S.M. 1841
Marie	Jean Pouliot	S.M. 1855
Walden		
225 Augustin	(107) Marie Roy	S.V. 1804
Evariste		
Joseph		
226 Joseph	(107) M. Jos. Dalaire	S.V. 1805
Marie Angèle	Benoit McNeil	S.V. 1837
Marie Angèle	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Queret	S.V. 1864
Reine	Pierre Frs. Bernard	
Clarisse	Jos. Bernard	S.V. 1841
Prosper		
Joseph		
Etienne		
A. François	(108) Angèle Morin	S.H. 1812
B. Antoine	(108) Ange Morisset	S.H. 1819
C. Basile	(113) Cath. Quemeneur	S.H. 1812
D. Joseph	(114) Euphrasine Quemeneur	S.H. 1812
227 Antoine	(111) Angèle Roy	S.V. 1826
Délina	Nazaire Dion	S.V. 1855
Desanges	J. B. Blais	S.V. 1857
Mathilde	F. N. Dubé	S.V. 1858
Eulalie	Ls. Naz. Corriveau	S.V. 1861
Eusèbe		
228 Antoine	Genév. Roy	
Eliza Odile	Cyrille Dalaire	S.V. 1855
Zoé	Jos. A-selin	S.V. 1858
Caroline Horten	Ant. Hubert Honoré Blonin	
Virginie	S.V. 1865	
Auréli	Honoré Fournier	S.V. 1865
Michel		
Nazaire		
229 François	(111) Théo Roy	S.V. 1831
230 Joseph	(111) Cath. Fradet	S.G. 1830
232 Augustin	Cath. Lepage	
Emilie	Stanislas Brochu	S.V. 1829

## ROY.

233 Augustin	Charlotte Cappare(?)	
Rosalie	Jean Frs. Régis Tetu	
Adélaïde	Nazaire Larue	S.V. 1833
Le même	Marie Gagnon	S.V. 1833
234 Etienne	(113) Marg. Lacroix	S.G. 1828
235 Ignace	(113) M. Rose Tangué	S.V. 1820
236 Etienne	(114) Marg. Charon	S.G. 1829
237 Jean	(114) Louise Audet	S.V. 1820
238 Joseph	(115) Fse. Pelchat	S.F.S. 1814
Marie Francoise	Ant. Gontier	S.Chs. 1838
239 François	(115) M. Rosalie Boulet	S.F.S. 1819
240 Michel	(115) Marg. Alaire	S.G. 1825
241 Jean Bte	(115) M. Sara Gaumont	S.V. 1844
242 André	(116) Marie Doiron	S.G. 1827
243 Etienne	(116) Julie Tangué	S.V. 1824
Etienne		
244 Augustin	(116) Marg. Gagnon	S.G. 1829
245 Félix	(117) M. Marthe Boutin	S.V. 1840
246 Jean	(118) Josette Audet	S.V. 1831
S. Anselme		
Jean Bte		
247 Louis	(120) M. Rose Guilmet	S.V. 1810
248 Pierre	(120) Charlotte Baquet	S.G. 1811
Le même	Mary Pelchat	S.G. 1825
249 Joseph	(120) Louise Baudoin	S.V. 1822
250 Michel	(121) Josette Terrien	S.M. 1822
251 David	(121)	
252 Etienne	(122) M. Augé Balan	S.V. 1790
253 François Ni-	(122) Agathe Denis	S.G. 1800
colas		
Genévieve	Noël Roy	S.G. 1826
François		
254 Jacques	(112) M. Jos. Gourgue	S.V. 1805
S. Anselm		
Pierre		
François Xavier		
255 Eustache	(122) M. Rosalie Cameron	S.V. 1811
256 Pierre	(125) M. Génév. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1812
Marie	Geo. Couture	S.Chs. 1846
François		
Charles		
257 Jean Bte	(125) Génév. Gosselin	S.G. 1812
258 François	(125) Cécile Langlois	S.G. 1812
Prosper		
Le même	Marg. Bissonnet	S.G. 1826
259 Etienne	(125) Angé Langlois	" 1818
260 Féréol	(125) Barbe Audet	" 1824
261 Eustache	(125) Marg. Gosselin	" 1825
262 Antoine	(126) Susanne Boisvert	Bert. 1811
Marie	Chs. Diers	B. 1849
263 René	(126) M. Jos. Langlois	S.V. 1816
264 Jean Bap-	(126) M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert. 1823
tiste		
Marie Angèle	Chrysologue	S.V. 1849
Marie Sophronie	Michel Baquet	" 1858
Marie Adeline	Frs. Octave Roy	" 1860
Elizabeth	Elzear Roy	" 1865
Joseph		
Lucien		
Ferdinand		
André		
Nazaire		
265 Bonaven-	(126) Hermine Tangué	S.V. 1833
ture		
266 Antoine	(127) Vict. Bolduc	" 1823
Le même	Marcelline Morisset	S.M. 1851
267 Louis	(127) Rose Baudoin	S.V. 1832
268 Thomas	(127) M. Mad. Richard	" 1841
269 Michel	(129) Marg. Bolduc	S.M. 1837
270 Joseph	(130) Marcelline Audet	" 1841
271 Jacques	(130) Marg. Poirier	" 1844





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

272 Michel	(139)	M. Flavie Bilodeau	S.M. 1849
273 Antoine	(66)	Eliz. Langlois	Que. 1801
Rosalie		Ant. Blais	Bert. 1838
274 Antoine		Fse. Langlois	
Marie Phébé		Pierre Chabot	S.V. 1850
275 Jean		Fse. Vcelle	
Le même		Angèle Lemelin	S.Chs. 1843
276 Edouard	(133)	Marg. Pepin	" 1849
277 Pierre	(135)	Angé Dion	S.G. 1823
278 Louis	(135)	M. Archange Baudoin	S.F.S. 1831
279 Jean Bte	(133)	Luce Catellier	S.M. 1848
280 Charles	(136)	A Anastasie Goulet	S.G. 1827
281 Antoine	(136)	Gertrude Alaire	" 1830
A Chrysos-	(136)	M. Fse. Cochon	S.Chs. 1831
tome			
B Thomas	(136)	A Celanire Patry	" 1846
282 Thomas	(138)	Flavie Conillard	R. 1836
Marie Adéline		Jos. Gontier	S.M. 1863
Marie Olympe		Pierre Bernard	S.V. 1870
283 Honoré	(138)	Ursule Bacquet	S.M. 1842
284 Edouard	(138)	Marcelline Brisson	S.M. 1844
285 Etienne	(138)	M. Emérence Morisset	S.M. 1851
286 Jacques	(142)	Marie Caron	S.G. 1795
		S Anselme	
Angèle		Ls. Boutin	S.G. 1813
Charlotte		F. X. Rouillard	S.M. 1843
287 Joseph	(142)	M. Genev. Goupy	S.M. 1796
288 François	(142)	Marg. Boutin	S.G. 1807
289 François	(142)		
Xavier			
290 Antoine	(147)	Josette Roy	" 1819
291 Pierre	(147)	Cath. Patry	B. 1817
Alexis			
Marie Catherine		Ant. Tangué	" 1843
Marie Dina		Hubert Turgeon	" 1846
Bénoni			
292 Hilaire	(148)	Genev. Guay	" 1827
Marie Céline		Chs. Théophile Dion	B. 1858
Hilaire			
293 Antoine	(148)	Marie Audet	" 1838
294 Pierre David	(148)	Euphrosine Guay	" 1849
295 Jean	(149)	M. Jos. Couillard	" 1826
Marie Flavie		Jos. Clément Gravel	" 1858
Majorique			
296 Jean		Sophie Couillard	
Jean Anselme			
297 Bénoni	(149)	Luce Coté	B. 1836
Marie Louise		Majorique Fortier	" 1854
298 Flavien	(150)	Anastasie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1831
299 Bénoni	(150)	Barbe Bouchard	S.V. 1833
Zélie		Cyrille Boutin	" 1859
300 Alexis	(150)	Angèle Dalaire	S.Chs. 1839
301 Vital	(150)	Marie Vézina	S.V. 1849
302 Guillaume	(151)	M. Ls. Patry	B. 1820
Louise		F. X. Labrecque	" 1850
Angèle		Pierre Chabot	" 1855
303 François	(153)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.G. 1822
304 Edouard	(155)	M. Ls. Menard	S.V. 1829
305 Honoré	(155)	Marg. Gaumont	Bert. 1842
306 Jean Bap-	(158)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs. 1803
tiste			
Elisabeth		Joachim Gosselin	S.Chs. 1835
Adélaïde		Jaoq. Genest	S.Chs. 1843
Jean Baptiste			
François Xavier			

ROY.

Le même		Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1828
Léocadie		Chs. Audet	S.Chs. 1847
307 Thomas	(159)	Judith Fournier	S.G. 1826
Luce		Frs. Régis Fortier	S.M. 1851
308 Joseph	(161)	Archange Roy	S.G. 1823
Marie Cleo-		Narcisse Gagnon	S.M. 1858
phée			
309 Thomas	(161)	Angèle Lebrun	S.Chs. 1833
310 Michel	(162)	M. Anne Chabot	Levis 1836
311 David	(163)	Céleste Harnois	S.P.S. 1818
Sara		Margl. Stanislas Brochu	Bert. 1843
Benjamin			
Le même		Archange Morin	S.F.S. 1838
312 Joseph		Louise Couture	
Césaire		Geo. Dion	S.V. 1846
313 Noël		Charlotte Bacquet	
Pierre			
314 Joseph	(164)	Genev. Mathieu	S.V. 1811
Le même		Euphrosine Ruel	Bert. 1827
315 Jean	(164)	Marg. Fortin	S.V. 1817
Philippine		Pierre Bolduc	S.V. 1848
Praxède			
316 Hubert	(165)	Lucie Chabot	S.V. 1826
Marie Josephine		Alphé Bernier	S.V. 1836
Marie Elisabeth		Chs. Octave Aguste Talbot	S.V. 1859
Geo. Auguste			
Antoine Hubert			
Stanislas			
317 Nazaïre	(168)	Marie Letellier	S.V. 1834
318 Anaclet	(168)	Emerence Hélie	S.V. 1852
Le même		M. Soulangue Bacquet	S.V. 1867
319 Georges	(168)	Henriette Boutin	S.V. 1858
320 François	(169)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V. 1851
Xavier			
M. Osite		Ls. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1861
Philomène			
Marie Lucie		Jacob Bélanger	S.Chs. 1862
Télesphore			
321 Wilmer	(169)	M. Anne Brochu	S.V. 1837
322 Nazaïre	(169)	Henriette Larue	S.V. 1845
Le même		Ursule Larue	S.V. 1862
323 Nicholas	(171)		
324 Jacques	(172)	Luce Nolin	S.V. 1829
Julie		Ferd Roy	S.V. 1849
François Octave			
325 Benjamin	(172)	Marie Letellier	S.V. 1831
326 Frs. Régis	(172)	Sophie Brochu	S.V. 1840
327 André	(175)	Genev. Roy	S.V. 1828
328 Augustin	(177)	M. Anne Verret	S.J. 1828
329 Martial	(177)	M. Osithe Gagnon	S.M. 1855
330 Etienne	(178)	Marg. Dutile	S.G. 1820
331 Jean		Luce Fortin	
Marie Luce		Chs. Bolduc	S.V. 1857
332 Jean Lin		Susanne Samson	
Sophie		Henri Belanger	S.V. 1858
Le même		Emérentienne Lemieux	S.V. 1834
Philomène		Theophile Bolduc	S.V. 1866
333 Alexis		Adé Goulet	
		S. Anselme	
Alexis			
334 Jacques		Emerentienne Goulet	S. Anselme
Le même		Marie Baudoin	S.F.S. 1841



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

335	Edouard	Angèle Boivin	
	George		
336	Jacques	Hermine Turgeon	
	Le même	Césaire Brochu	S.V. 1852
337	Louis	(181) M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1817
	Emélie	Chs. Helle	S.V. 1846
	Marie Flore	Jos. Lebel	S.V. 1861
	Adeline		
	Louise Belgenire	Alfred Lebel	S.V. 1865
	Frédéric		
338	Louis	(182) Marg. Audet	S.G. 1825
339	Michel	(183) M. Anastasie Chabot	
			S.V. 1821
340	Eustache	(185) Marthe Mercier	S.G. 1819
341	Laurent	(185) M. Cath. Buteau	
		S. Anselme	
342	Pierre	(186) M. Ls. Pellerin	S.V. 1830
343	François	(186) M. Archange Lemieux	
	Xavier		S.V. 1832
	Delina	Frs. Leclair	S.V. 1855
	Sophonie	Lucien Roy	S.V. 1860
	Delphine	Octavé Fortin	S.V. 1860
	M. Olympe	Albert Audet	S.V. 1868
	Zephirine		
	Elzéar		
	François Xavier		
344	Laurent	(187) Adé Brochu	S.V. 1859
345	Augustin	(189) Marie Baquet	S.M. 1842
346	Michel	(189) Adé Helle	S.V. 1840
	Luce	Adolphe Catellier	
			S.V. 1868
347	Louis	(189) Félicité Mercier	S.V. 1844
348	François	(199) Sophie Gagné	S.V. 1860
	Xavier		
349	Augustin	(206) Marg. Brousseau	S.G. 1820
	Charlotte	F. N. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1861
	Marie Bibiane	Jean Forgue	" 1863
350	Etienne	(206) Marg. Baudoin	S.V. 1825
351	Laurent	(206) Fse. Thérberge	" 1826
352	Laurent	(207) Marie Baquet	" 1821
353	Augustin	(207) Vict. Denis	S.G. 1827
354	Jean Marie	(207) Seraphine Gautron	
			S.V. 1840
355	Charles	(208) M. Ursule Lemieux	
			S.V. 1846
356	Jean Baptiste	(208) M. Esther Baudoin	
			S.V. 1840
357	Joseph	(209) Félicité Couture	" 1812
	Desanges	Aut. Durand	" 1849
	Vital		
358	Etienne	(209) Reine Cochon	" 1820
359	Jean Laurent	(209) M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1829
		S. Claire	
360	Pierre	(209) Clarisse Belanger	S.G. 1829
361	Guillaume	(209) Marie Henri	" 1830
362	Nicolas	(212) Angèle Bolduc	S.V. 1819
	Philomène	Renie Pepin	S.M. 1860
	Magloire		
	Nicolas		
363	Pierre	(218) Adé Enouf	B. 1829
364	Joseph	(218) Adé Labreque	B. 1842
365	Noël	(220) Genev. Roy	S.G. 1826
366	Thomas	(220) Marg. Paquet	S.Chs. 1827
	Domitille	Ls. Pare	" 1853
367	Bonaventure	(220) Marie Roy	S.G. 1829
368	François	(221) Angé Labreque	" 1816
369	Michel	(223) Fse. Pêril	S.M. 1831
370	Joseph	(223) Emélie Conet	" 1839
371	Waldin	(224) M. Anne Goupy	" 1853
372	Joseph	(225) Emerite Fortier	Bert. 1830
			(225)
373	Evariste		
374	Joseph	(226) Genev. Boutin	S.V. 1837
375	Prosper	(226) Adé Gourgue	" 1840
376	Etienne	(226) Marie Pare	" 1841

## ROY.

377	Eusèbe	(227) Delima Corriveau	" 1860
378	Michel	(228) Emélie Lefebvre	" 1855
379	Nazaire	(228) Rose Terrien	" 1863
380	Etienne	(243) Célanie Girard	S.Chs. 1855
381	Jean Bte.	(246) Zoe Filteau	B. 1855
382	François	(253) Fse. Bruneau	S.G. 1828
387	Frs. Xavier	(254) Angèle Rousseau	
			S.Chs. 1841
388	Pierre	(254) Julie Gontier	" 1853
389	François	(256) Eliz. Couture	" 1850
390	Charles	(256) Sara Monniery	S.V. 1855
391	Prosper	(258) Adé Chamberlan	S.M. 1843
392	Ferdinand	(264) Julie Roy	S.V. 1849
393	André	(264) Emélie Baquet	" 1857
394	Nazaire	(264) Lucie Roy	" 1857
395	Lucien	(264) Sophronie Roy	" 1860
396	Joseph	(264) Lucie Mercier	" 1865
397	Bénoni	(291) Philomène Filteau	B. 1852
398	Hilaire	(292) Léocadie Chevalier	" 1850
399	Majorique	(295) M. Jos. Philomène Baquet	B. 1858
400	Jean Anselme	(296) Euphrosine Turgeon	B. 1854
401	Frs. Xavier	(306) M. Genev. Genest	
		S.H. S.Chs. 1831	
	Léocadie	Michel Cochon	" 1856
	Dina	Michel Vien	" 1851
402	Jean Bte.	(306) Fse. Boissel	" 1835
403	Benjamin	(311) M. Desanges Gosselin	
			S.V. 1851
404	Pierre	(313) Marie Fortin	S.Chs. 1846
405	Thomas	Emerence Nadeau	
	Adèle	Damase Poiré	S.Chs. 1863
406	Norbert	Heloïse Blais	
	Le même	Marcelline Tangué	
			S.V. 1866
407	Jean Leon	(173) Genev. Keable	" 1837
408	André	(173) Soulange Thérberge	" 1842
409	François	(173) M. Flore Vézina	S.V. 1853
	Régis		
410	Praxède	(315) Zoe Fortin	" 1847
411	Antoine	(316) Cath. Catellier	" 1857
	Hubert		
412	George	(316) Sally Blais	" 1865
	Auguste		
413	Stanislas	(316) Mathilde Corriveau	
			S.V. 1870
414	Télesphore	(320) Adé Corriveau	S.V. 1862
415	Frs. Octave	(324) M. Adeline Roy	S.V. 1860
416	Alexis	(333) Marie —	S.Chs. 1858
417	Georges	(335) M. Cédulie Maufait	
			S.V. 1864
418	Frédéric	(337) Caroline Catellier	" 1860
419	Frs. Xavier	(343) Euphrosine Chamberlan	S.M. 1861
420	Elzéar	(343) Eliz. Roy	S.V. 1865
421	Vital	(357) Honorine Marseau	" 1865
422	Nicolas	(362) Zoe Coté	S.M. 1846
423	Magloire	(362) Emélie Picard	S.Chs. 1864

## ROYER.

1	Jean	Mad. Dubois	
	Etienne		
	Le même	Marie Targer	C.R. 1663
	Elisabeth	Pierre Blais	S.J. 1689
	Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Robert Pepin	" 1700
	Jean		
2	Etienne	(1) Thérèse Viel	
3	Jean	(1) Cath. Marg. Dumont	S.J.
	Augustin		
	Gabriel		
4	Augustin	(3) Angé Pepin	S.J. 1732
	Marie Anne	Ls. Labrecque	" 1762
	Jean Baptiste		





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ROYER.

- Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph  
5 Gabriel (3) M. Anne Hélie S.V. 1740  
6 Eustache Angé Labranche S.J.  
Eustache  
7 Joseph (4) Genev. Terrien S.J. 1755  
Geneviève Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1779  
Marie Aug. Dufresne " 1784  
Josette Jean Couture " 1796  
Clément  
Jean Baptiste  
Eustache  
Pierre  
François  
Le même Thérèse Turgeon " 1781  
Thérèse Etu. Larrivé " 1804  
Joseph  
Jean  
8 Jean Baptiste (4) Marie Roy B. 1763  
Jean  
9 Louis (4) M. Anne Lacroix S.Chs. 1773  
Théotiste Pierre Lainé S.G. 1802  
Marie Anne Frs. Lemieux " 1810  
Moïse  
Jean  
Etienne  
Joseph  
Ignace  
Pierre  
Louis  
10 Pierre (4) Angé Audet S.Chs. 1777  
11 Eustache (6) Angé Gosselin " 1772  
Angélique Pierre Dodier S.G. 1795  
Marie Michel Gagnon " 1808  
Thérèse Pierre Gagné " 1813  
Barthélémi  
Joseph  
Ignace  
Gabriel  
Lazare  
12 Eustache Judith Perrot  
Angélique Gervais Couture " 1825  
Le même Louise Landry " 1810  
13 Jean Baptiste (7) Marie Lejage S.Chs. 1786  
Marie Ant. Fortier " 1809  
Angélique Laurent Gontier " 1812  
Charlotte J. B. Boulet " 1816  
Marguerite Ant. Couture " 1824  
Pierre  
Le même Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1802  
Marie Anne Jos. Queneneur S.Chs. 1830  
14 Clément (7) Louise Lacroix " 1786  
Josette André Lémelin " 1812  
Victoire Chs. Leblond " 1823  
Abraham  
Clément  
Le même Isabelle Pepin " 1805  
Catherine Michel Bourassa " 1842  
Marie Louise Michel Noël " 1851  
Romain  
Jean  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Louis  
15 François (7) Marie Picard " 1790  
Le même Josette Chatigny S.H. 1808  
16 Eustache (7) Marie Guenet S.Chs. 1791  
17 Pierre (7) Marie Duquet " 1798  
Marie Anne Jean Bilodeau S.G. 1821  
Joseph Vital  
Jacques  
François  
18 Joseph (7) Fse. Cameron S.Chs. 1816

## ROYER.

- 19 Jean (7) Marg. Duquet " 1822  
20 Jean (8) M. Ls. Leblanc S.J. 1791  
Marguerite Ls. Noël " 1816  
François  
Jean  
21 Jean (9) Théotiste Dalaire S.G. 1806  
22 Etienne (9) M. Jos. Dufresne S.L. 1820  
Marcelline Jean Leclair " 1844  
Elizabeth Clément Labrecque " 1848  
Apolline Ls. Lambert " 1851  
23 Joseph (9) Mad. Morin S.G. 1821  
Le même Marie Dubord " 1830  
24 Ignace (9) Louise Lacasse " 1821  
25 Pierre (9) Josette Dalaire " 1821  
26 Moïse (9) Euphrosine Mercier S.G. 1822  
27 Joseph (10) Fse. Audet S.Chs. 1893  
Françoise Jos. Turgeon S.G. 1828  
Julie Frs. Brousseau " 1825  
Laurent  
Pierre  
28 Barthélémi (11) Marie Mercier S.G. 1803  
29 Ignace (11) Thérèse Roy " 1806  
30 Lazare (11) Eliz. Badeau " 1816  
V. de Pierre Chatigny  
31 Gabriel (11) Marie Crepeau S.G. 1810  
S. Claire  
Honoré  
32 Pierre (13) Angèle Pouliot S.Chs. 1825  
Le même Marg. Couture " 1825  
34 Clément (14) M.Fse. Corriveau " 1827  
35 Joseph (14) Marie Normand Lévis 1830  
36 Abraham (14) Marg. Audet S.J. 1830  
Marie Gédéon Bouchard " 1855  
Marie Anne Jéréemie Gagnon " 1862  
Abraham  
François Xavier  
Ferdinand  
37 Louis (14) Mad. Dumont Lévis 1834  
38 Romain (14) Luce Roy S.Chs. 1838  
39 Jean (14) Zoé Brochu " 1855  
40 Pierre (14) Rosalie Balan " 1860  
41 François (17) Archange Ainse S.G. 1826  
42 Joseph Vital (17) Eulalie Guilmet " 1827  
43 Jacques (17) Marie Bernier S.Chs. 1838  
44 Joseph M. Genev. Fortin  
Agnès Pierre Curodeau S.J. 1846  
Joseph  
Le même Anatolie Labrecque S.J. 1834  
45 Jean (20) Euphrosine Côté S.J. 1822  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Jean  
46 François (20) Cécile Pouliot S.J. 1828  
Séraphine Basile Turcot " 1848  
Emélie Hubert Turcot " 1862  
47 Pierre (27) Marie Roussel S.M. 1840  
Philomène Hubert Moor S.J. 1860  
48 Laurent (27) Marcelline Roussel S.M. 1843  
49 Honoré (31) Marg. Bissonnet " 1841  
50 Abraham (36) Céline Pepin S.J. 1856  
51 François Xa- (36) Céline Drouin S.F. 1864  
vior  
52 Ferdinand (36) Anastasie Canac " 1868  
53 Joseph (44) Anatolie Giguère S.J. 1846  
54 Augustin (45) M. Anne Savart " 1850  
55 Joseph (45) Anastasie Poulin S.F. 1854  
56 Jean (45) Luce Guérard S.L. 1858  
Louis (9) Félicité Lainé S.H. 1810





## RUEL.

- 1 Clément Marg. Leclair S.F. 1677
- Geneviève Guill. Dufresne S.L. 1792
- Madeleine Jean Fortier " 1798
- Marie Angélique Jos. Fournier " 1732
- Pierre
- Jean
- Ignace
- 2 Pierre (1) Marie Couture B. 1709
- Marguerite Frs. Pouliot S.L. 1733
- Marie Anne Frs. Bussiere " 1745
- Marie Françoise Frs. Dumas " 1747
- Gertrude Laurent Dumas " 1751
- Geneviève Jos. Jahan " 1753
- Marie Josette Jean Godbout " 1753
- Pierre
- Jean Baptiste
- 3 Jean (1) Marthe Fournier
- Marie Marthe Jean Marie Côté S.L. 1747
- Marie Geneviève Frs. Noël " 1750
- Marie Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Rouleau " 1756
- Marie Anne Jean Huot " 1766
- 4 Ignace (1) Genev. Roy " 1722
- Agathe Jean Thibault " 1760
- Elizabeth Guill. Cinqmars " 1765
- Françoise Jean Cazeau " 1765
- François
- Jean Baptiste
- Ignace
- 5 Pierre (2) Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1744
- Marie Anne Frs. Bourget " 1781
- Marie Josette Ang. Beaucher " 1787
- Louise Ls. Poulin " 1806
- Marie Josette Ant. Clabot S.P. 1770
- Joseph
- Ignace
- 6 Jean Baptiste (2) Genev. Lacroix S.M. 1750
- Jean-Baptiste
- Le même M. Mad. Quéret " 1758
- Louis
- M. Madeleine J. B. Forgues " 1780
- Marie Jos. Bruneau S.Chs. 1788
- Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Théberge S.M. 1800
- Marie Louise Pierre Couture S.G. 1792
- Alexandre
- 7 Ignace (4) Eliz. Paquet S.L. 1750
- Jean Baptiste
- Ignace
- 8 Jean (4) Angé Labrecque " 1753
- Angélique Guill. Bourget " 1781
- Laurent
- 9 François (4) Marie Godbout " 1765
- Louise Jos. Gosselin S.Chs. 1787
- Isabelle Jos. Couture " 1793
- Marie Anne André Bacquet " 1805
- Joseph
- Charles
- François
- Ignace
- Le même Angé Paquet " 1787
- 10 Joseph (5) Marie Coulombe S.L. 1780
- François
- 11 Ignace (5) Genev. Rouleau " 1788
- Geneviève Prisque Plante " 1816
- Judith Chs. Lemelin " 1816
- 12 Jean Baptiste (6) Apollène Morisset S.M. 1781
- Marie Jean Bte. Gagnon S.H. 1811
- Germain
- Jean Baptiste
- Françoise
- 13 Alexandre (6) Genev. Gosselin S.G. 1785
- 14 Ignace (7) M. Anne Bernier S.Chs. 1781
- Marie Anne Jacq. Gendron " 1800
- Françoise Alexandre Couture S.Chs. 1809
- Marie Louise Jean Naud " 1812
- Angèle Frs. Chabot " 1824

## RUEL.

- Jean Baptiste
- Ignace
- 15 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Anne Asselin S.V. 1785
- Marie Ls. Plante S.Chs. 1812
- Angèle Alexis Pénin " 1819
- Marguerite Chs. Couture " 1822
- Louise Jean Duperron " 1824
- Ignace
- Jean
- 16 Laurent (8) M. Thérèse Fournier
- Judith Ant. Houde S.L. 1811
- Angélique Ls. Martel " 1829
- Jean
- Antoine
- François
- 17 François (9) M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1796
- Madeleine Thomas Roy S.G. 1816
- Marie Joachim Bernier " 1820
- Françoise Jos. Bilodeau " 1827
- Joseph
- Ignace
- François
- 18 Joseph (9) Cath. Lepage S.V. 1796
- Joseph
- 19 Charles (9) Louise Bernier S.Chs. 1801
- Louise Jos. Clément S.G. 1825
- 20 Ignace (9) M. Angé Nadeau Bert. 1801
- Marguerite Pierre Monmey S.G. 1825
- Françoise Gab. Labrecque " 1825
- Fabien
- Damase
- Ignace
- Joseph
- 21 Louis (6) Josette Magnan Que. 1795
- Charlotte Eliz. Jos. Meason Bert. 1723
- Euphémie Jos. Roy " 1827
- Euphémie 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Robertson 1846
- Emélie Octave Cyr Fortier Bert. 1833
- Louise Eulalie Frs. Têtu " 1833
- Adé
- Louis
- 22 François (10) Rose Lemieux Lévis 1824
- A Jean Baptiste (12) Marie Brousseau S.H. 1815
- 23 Germain (12) Sophie Fournier S.G. 1825
- A François (12) Reine Beaumont S.H. 1813
- 24 Ignace (14) M. Jos. Gautron S.M. 1804
- Marie Jean Turgeon S.Chs. 1826
- Angélique Jean Gualbert Turgeon S.M. 1846
- 25 Jean Baptiste (14) Cath. Marseau S.V. 1809
- Sophie Stanislas Provost S.Chs. 1831
- Eudoxie Paul Baillargeon " 1832
- Eudoxie 2<sup>e</sup> Prosper Audet " 1843
- Marie Perpétue Jos. Provost " 1837
- Marie Euphrosine Jos. Damase Lacasse S.Chs. 1843
- Marcel Edouard Hospice
- A Jean (15) Thérèse Baudoin S.H. 1819
- 26 Ignace (15) Félicité Samson Lévis 1831
- 27 Jean (16) Angé Chabot S.L. 1810
- Jean
- 28 Antoine (16) Théotiste Delisle S.J. 1825
- Théotiste Pierre Pouliot S.L. 1849
- Marie F. X. Audet " 1861
- 29 François (16) Soulange Curodeau S.P. 1825
- Georges
- Le même Eliz. Martel
- 30 Joseph (17) Fse. Dion S.G. 1825
- 31 François (17) M. Thérèse Plante S.Chs. 1826
- 32 Ignace (17) Restitut Fournier S.G. 1825



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RUEL.

33 Joseph	(18) Justine Bilodeau S.G. 1820
34 Ignace	(20) Angé Gosselin " 1827
35 Joseph	(20) Julie Limelin S.M. 1830
36 Flavien	(20) Josette Lémelin " 1838
Charles	
37 Damase	(20) M. Anne Lacroix " 1847
	S. Claire
38 Louis	(21) M. Anne Fraser S.F.S. 1828
39 Mariel	(25) Euphrosine Provost
	S. Chs. 1832
40 Edouard	(25) M. Olive Provost " 1841
Hospice	
Emilien	
41 Jean	(27) Josette Noel S.L. 1839
Marié Delphine	Narcisse Maranda " 1867
Marié Delphine	2 <sup>e</sup> Adrissé Dion " 1877
Marié Caroline	Stanislas Maurice " 1867
Marié	J. H. Dish " 1875
42 Georges	(29) Cath. Coulombe " 1861
Le même	Philomène Vézina " 1868
43 Charles	(36) Aurélie Plante S.Chs. 1863
44 Emilien	(40) M. Elise Bélanger S.V. 1870

RUELLAND.

1 Jean Marié	M. Jos. Forgue S.M. 1860
Le même	M. Elis. Cochon " 1792
Himère	
2 Himère	(1) Marie Vien " 1814
Anatalie	Honoré Baquet " 1846
Marié Elizabeth	Honoré Baquet " 1855
Pierre-Sotér	
Himère	Frs.-Xavier-Ludger
3 Pierre	(2) Julie Baquet S.M. 1841
Anne	J. B. Gosselin " "
4 Sotér	(2) Emélie Forgue " 1852
5 Himère	(2) Sophie Julie Forgue
	S.M. 1853
6 Ludger	(2) M. Désanges Beaucher
	B. 1853
7 François	(2) M. Hermine Auro
Xavier	Sansterre S.M. 1862

SALAI.

1 Claude	Anne Mabile
Anne Toinette	René Lemerle S.L. 1683
Marguerite	Jean Lany " 1697
Marguerite	Gilles Boissel " 1697
Nicole	Hilaire Gerardy " 1699
Geneviève	Frs. Olivier " 1698
Marié	Philippe Gasse " 1720

SAMSON.

1 Jacques	M. Anne Métru Qué. 1671
Marguerite	Michel Lemieux Lévis 1700
Ignace	
Joseph	
2 Jean	Charlotte Lecours
Etienne	
3 Ignace	(1) M. Chs. Lemieux
	Lévis 1700
4 Joseph	(1) Cath. Guay " 1722
André	
5 Etienne	(2) Mad. Charron B 1739
Geneviève	Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1759
Ambroise	
6 André	(4) M. Marthe Adam B. 1755
Catherine	J. B. Lebrun Lévis 1781
Charles	
7 Joseph	Susanne Jean
Susanne	Pierre Bilodeau S.G. 1783
Geneviève	Guill Naud " 1787
8 Joseph Am-	M. Ls. Carrier
broise	

SAMSON.

Joseph Am-	
broise	
9 Ambroise	Marg. Létourneau
	S.P.S. 1765
Marié Angélique	J. B. Blanchet " 1795
Marié Marguer-	J. B. Lecomte " 1796
ite	
Marié Marguer-	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Talbot " 1827
ite	
Françoise	Frs. Gaumont " 1802
Marié Geneviève	Pierre Bonneau " 1814
Pierre	
Joseph	
Charles	
Etienne	
10 Charles	(6) Charlotte Lafleur
	Lévis 1795
Charles	
11 Joseph	(9) M. Marg. Morin
	S.P.S. 1787
Marié Anne	Jos. Bégin S.H. 1817
Marié Angélique	Augustin Blais " 1818
Marié Josette	Joachim Bernier " 1819
Etienne	
François	
Louis	
12 Charles	(9) Fse. Bouchard S.P.S. 1790
Marcelline	Noel Lavergne " 1803
Marié Françoise	Pierre Létourneau
	S.P.S. 1812
Marié Adélaïde	Noël Marcoux S.F.S. 1840
13 Etienne	(9) M. Marg. Picard
	S.P.S. 1800
Julie	Ed. Gagné S.F.S. 1837
Pierre	
Thomas	
Germain	
14 Pierre	(9) M. Reine Boulet " 1808
Marguerite	Chs. Bouffart " 1834
Joseph	
Pierre	
15 Joseph Am-	(8) Marg. Poiré Lévis 1802
broise	
Jean	
16 Charles	(10) M. Anne Fortier B. 1820
17 Etienne	(11) Josette S. Shink S.G. 1820
18 François	(11) Marg. Blais S.G. 1823
Vitaline	Paul Bernier S. Chs. 1849
19 Louis	(11) Eliz. Paquet S.G. 1827
20 Pierre	(13) Rosalie Blais S.P.S. 1825
21 Germain	(13) Donatille Lavergne
	S.P.S. 1828
Philomène	Dominique Denis 1859
Jos. Cyrille	
22 Thomas	(13) M. Angé Boulet
	S.F.S. 1841
23 Pierre	(14) Marg. Gagnon " 1834
24 Joseph	(14) Marcelline Boivin
	S.F.S. 1843
25 Jean	(15) Marcelline Gendron
	S.M. 1841
26 Charles	Josette Gaudreau
Marié	Michel Tangué S.M. 1841
Thomas	
Jean Baptiste	
Edouard	
27 Jos. Cyrille	(21) Aladié Baquet S.M. 1859
28 Thomas	(26) M. Mad. Chabot
	S. Chs. 1845
29 Jean Bte.	(26) M. Sophie Goupy
	S.M. 1851
30 Edouard	(26) M. Flore Gosselin
	S.M. 1857









SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

SIMART.

- Angélique Joachim Greffart S.M.1746  
Noël  
Etienne  
5 Jean (1) Genev. Gravel  
Jean  
6 Etienne (3) Genev. Blouin S. Anne 1730  
Jean  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Etienne  
François  
7 Etienne (4) Louise Bolduc S. Joa. 1737  
Etienne  
8 Noël (4) M. Genev. Tangué  
S.V. 1744  
Geneviève Aug. Gautron S. M. 1765  
Marie Anne Frs. Balan " 1771  
Le même Marie Clément " 1761  
Marie Michel Monmeu " 1782  
Le même M. Ls. Labrecque S.V. 1767  
9 Jean (5) Ange Mercier S. Anne 1737  
Joseph  
10 Etienne Barbe Dufour  
Baie St. Paul  
Antoine  
11 Pierre (6) M. Anne Boucher  
S. Joa. 1762  
François  
Pierre  
12 Jean (6) M. Marg. Drouin S.F. 1764  
13 Jean Bte (6) M. Pauline Drouin  
S. F. 1770  
14 François (6) M. Thècle Ferland  
S. P. 1772  
15 Etienne (6) Marg. Letourneau S.F. 1773  
Rose Jean Cloutier C. R. 1801  
16 Etienne (7) M. Jos. Talon S. Joa. 1781  
Germain  
17 Joseph (9) Agnès Lacroix  
S. Anne 1731  
Joseph  
18 Antoine (10) M. Jos. Fortin S. V. 1777  
19 Isaac Agathe Girard  
Baie St. Paul  
Etienne  
20 Antoine M. Thècle Lavoie  
Marie Soulange Frs. Toussaint S.F.S. 1829  
Antoine  
François Xavier  
Louis  
Pierre  
21 Pierre (11) M. Fse. Poulin S. Joa. 1786  
Barthélemi  
Le même Reine Paradis S. P. 1826  
22 François (11) Mad. Coté " 1794  
Madeleine J. B. Rousseau " 1819  
François  
23 Gab. Germain (16) Marg. Poulin S. Joa. 1823  
Vital  
24 Joseph (17) Eliz. Giguère S. Anne 1806  
Louis  
25 Etienne (19) Marg. Fortier S. J. 1813  
Marguerite Paul Blouin " 1834  
Adelaide Paul Blouin " 1843  
Delphine Ls. Genest S. J. 1861  
François Xavier  
Jean  
Etienne  
26 Antoine (20) Angèle Rolandeau  
S. F. S. 1824  
Antoine  
27 Louis (24) Flavie Quemeneur  
S. F. S. 1828  
28 Pierre (20) Césarie Duchesneau  
S.F.S. 1829

SIMART.

- 29 François Xa- (20) Anastasie Fradet  
vier S.F.S. 1840  
30 Barthélemi (21) Eliz. Pichet S.P. 1836  
31 François (22) M. Genev. Caron  
S. Anne 1825  
Ignace  
32 Vital (23) Christine Pepin S.J. 1863  
33 Louis (24) Marcelline Racine  
S.P. 1835  
34 Adolphe Charlotte Tremblay  
Baie St. Paul  
Louis Hercule  
35 Abraham Félicité Bailly  
Abraham  
36 Etienne (25) M. Cath. Labrecque  
S.P. 1850  
37 François Xa- (25) Emélie Pepin S.J. 1853  
vier  
38 Jean (25) M. Anatolie Labrecque  
S.L. 1865  
39 Antoine (26) M. Hélène Thibaut  
S.V. 1848  
40 Ignace (31) Emérence Tessier S.L. 1851  
41 Abraham (35) Charlotte Bouffart " 1841  
42 Louis Her- (34) Christine Pichet S.J. 1864  
cule

SIMON DIT LAPOINTE.

- 1 Hubert Marie Vioz. Que. 1659  
Marie Anne Ls. Lavergne " 1676  
Guillaume  
Pierre  
2 Guillaume (1) Cath. Drouin C.R. 1688  
Geneviève Gentien Morisset " 1710  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Chs. Loiseau S.F. 1729  
Angélique Bertrand Perrot C.R. 1717  
François Ls. Perrot Montreal 1723  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Hilaire Beaucher  
S.F. 1728  
3 Pierre (1) Anne Hardy  
Pte aux Trembles 1687

SIMONEAU.

- 1 René Jeanne Moreau S.L. 1699  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
Pierre  
2 Jean Bte (1) M. Anne Vermet Bert. 1727  
Jean Bte  
3 Pierre (1) M. Angé Bilodeau " 1735  
Marie Jos. Fontaine S.P.S. 1782  
Marie Josette J. B. Paquet " 1784  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Dubé " 1801  
4 Charles (1) M. rg. Vernet Bert. 1746  
Marie Louise Pre. Basile Fournier  
S. Tho. 1775  
Charlotte Ls. Langlais " 1767  
Thérèse Prisque Fournier  
Cap S. Ign. 1764  
Charles Fran-  
çois  
Antoine  
5 Jean Baptiste (2) Mad. Lemieux  
Cap. S. Ign. 1759  
Le même M. Claire Gerbert  
Cap S. Ign. 1761  
Marie Josette Etn. Daniau  
Cap S. Ign. 1791  
Joseph  
François  
6 Charles Fran- (4) Marg. Pratte S. Tho. 1775  
çois  
Charles François





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## SIMONEAU.

- 7 Antoine (4) Dorothee Langlois  
S. Tho. 1777  
Marie Madeleine Pierre Bernier S.P.S. 1804  
Marie Dorothee Chs. Bouchard " 1805  
Marie Victoire Chs. Bélanger " 1813  
Marie Reine Ls. Bernier " 1814  
Marie Geneviève J. B. Bernier " 1826  
Joseph  
8 Joseph M. Jos. Lachapelle  
S. Tho.  
Marie Joseph Frs. Gendron S.F.S. 1794  
9 Joseph (5) M. Thérèse Campbell  
S.P.S. 1784  
Le même M. Reine Gaudreau  
S. Tho. 1804  
Soulange J. B. Proulx S.P.S. 1833  
Julie Jean Adam S.F.S. 1837  
Joseph  
10 François (5) M. Jos. Duquet Lévis 1795  
Le même Théotiste Turgeon B. 1825  
11 Charles Fran- (6) M. Fse Bouchard  
çois S. Tho. 1800  
Le même M. Jos. Coulombe  
Bert. 1808  
Césarie Chs. Frs. Thibault  
Bert. 1832  
12 Joseph (7) M. Angèle Chartier  
S.P.S. 1813  
Joseph  
13 Joseph (9) M. Marg. Belanger  
S.P.S. 1833  
40 Joseph (12) Julie Côté S.P.S. 1834

## SPELHEIMER-TÉLÉMER.

- 1 Joseph Frédéric M. Mad. Yorich,  
Joseph Frédéric Allemagne  
2 Joseph Frédéric M. Anne Hélie S.V. 1783  
Catherine Jacq. Boutin S.G. 1804  
Marie Anne Etn. Diers " 1806  
Marguerite Thos. Dion " 1806

## SUZOR.

- 1 François Etienne Gillet  
François  
2 François (1) Eliz. Couture B. 1733  
Marie Charlotte Frs. Vien S.M. 1770  
Marie Charlotte 2 J. B. Roy B. 1779  
Marie Jos. Côté S.Chs. 1791

TAILLEUR-TRAVERS-TRAVERSY-  
VERSAILLES.

- 1 François M. Fse Meunier Qué. 1712  
Pierre  
François  
2 Pierre (1) Marg. Dupile S.P. 1749  
3 François (1) Thérèse Dupile " 1749  
Susanne Jacq. Blanchet S.P. 1788  
François  
A Guillaume Genev. Chartier  
Geneviève Pierre Dupile Qué. 1751  
4 François (3) M. Anne Plante S.P. 1787  
Marie Anne Pierre Baudoin " 1817  
François  
5 François (4) Thérèse Roberge S.P. 1817  
Olympiade Félix Noël " 1848  
Marie Pre. Ls. Gonzague Caron  
S.P. 1848  
Prosper  
Jean Baptiste  
6 Prosper (5) Vict. Cantin S.P. 1841  
Vict. Malvina Pre. Phydine Pichet  
S.P. 1869  
7 Jean Baptiste (5) Marg. Noël S.P. 1854

## TAILLON.

- 1 Olivier Mad. Cochon C.R. 1671  
Guillaume  
Joseph  
2 Guillaume (1) Anne Gagnon C.R. 1710  
3 Joseph (1) M. Anne Lebel  
Riv. Ouelle 1708  
Jacques  
4 Jacques (3) M. Anne Béchard B. 1742  
Marie Amand Comeau S.Chs. 1772  
Joseph  
François  
5 Joseph (4) M. Anne Fortin S.V. 1766  
S.H.  
Marie Thérèse J. B. Dorval S.V. 1813  
6 François (4) Susanne Bisson S.G. 1783  
7 Zacharie M. Thérèse Gagnon  
C.R.  
Jean Zacharie  
Le même Thérèse Goulet S.P. 1820  
8 Jean Zacharie (7) Adé Asselin S.P. 1845

## TALBOT-GERVAIS.

- 1 Jacques Charlotte Sommereux  
Simon  
Jean  
Jacques  
Le même Cath. Lamiare S.Tho. 1710  
Joseph  
2 Jacques (1) Marg. Meunier S. Anne 1726  
Marie Clotilde Jean Frs. Fortier  
S.F.S. 1745  
Marie Judith Aug. Morin " 1750  
Marie Thérèse Jean Frs. Larrivé " 1761  
François  
Antoine  
Joseph  
3 Jean (1) Barbe Fortin  
Marie Anne Ls. Pruneau Bert. 1748  
4 Simon (1) Marie Isabel  
Geneviève Jos. Lizotte S.P.S. 1750  
Le même Thérèse Dalairé S.V. 1734  
Marie Pierre Bouchard S.P.S. 1761  
Thérèse Ign. Dessaint " 1763  
Marguerite J. B. Lecompte " 1770  
Louis Isaac  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Simon  
5 Joseph (1) Mad. Nolin S.P. 1735  
Marie Josette Chs. Picard S.P.S. 1769  
6 Joseph (2) M. Reine Daniau  
S.P.S. 1762  
Jacques  
Antoine  
7 François (2) Angé. Blais Bert. 1763  
Thomas  
Jean Baptiste  
8 Antoine (2) M. Fse. Blais S.P.S. 1763  
Marie Françoise Ant. Létourneau  
S.P.S. 1784  
Marie Louise Pre. Paul Fournier " 1791  
Marie Charlotte Etn. Féréol Roy " 1792  
Joseph  
Antoine  
Michel Toussaint  
9 Simon (4) Marg. Blanchet S.P.S. 1753  
Marie Geneviève Frs. Thibault S.Tho. 1774  
Thérèse Jos. Talon " 1784  
Pierre Basile  
Simon  
Louis  
10 Joseph (4) M. Angé. Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1763  
11 Augustin (4) M. Anne Blais " 1767  
Abraham  
Jean Baptiste





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

- Augustin  
Joseph  
12 Louis Isaac (4) M. Marg. Thibault  
S.P.S. 1774  
13 Augustin Genév. Aubin  
Augustin  
14 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Peltier  
Marie Marthe Ls. Marie Bernier  
S.P.S. 1785  
Marie Catherine Jos. Fraser " 1792  
Marie Angélique Jos. Lefebvre " 1820  
Modeste Pre. Basile Morin " 1804  
Geneviève Aug. Lavergne " 1806  
Marie Anne Lab. Bélanger " 1811  
Simon  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
15 Pierre M. Marthe Peltier  
Marie Marthe Jos. Gendron S.P.S. 1793  
16 Joseph eine Picard  
François  
17 Jacques (6) M. Ls. Boulet S.F.S. 1792  
Marie Marguerite Aug. Bouchard " 1817  
18 Antoine (6) Reine McDonald  
S.P.S. 1796  
19 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Eliz. Morin S.Tho. 1792  
Marguerite Ant. Rolandeau S.F.S. 1817  
Reine Pierre Gaulin " 1831  
Marie Angélique J. B. Goulet " 1831  
Marcel  
Jacques  
Le même Fse. Dessaint S.G. 1816  
Catherine Frs. Ferland S.Frs. 1844  
Le même Mde. Picard " 1824  
20 Thomas (7) M. Marg. Quemeneur  
S.F.S. 1802  
21 Joseph (8) M. Angé Campbell  
S.P.S. 1787  
Marie Françoise Bernard Mercier  
S.F.S. 1820  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Le même M. Marg. Samson  
S.P.S. 1827  
22 Antoine (8) Marthe Blais Bert. 1789  
Marie Marthe Etn. Valière S.P.S. 1832  
Anastasie Amable Gagné " 1836  
Angèle Ls. Valière " 1840  
André  
Antoine  
Charles  
Joseph  
23 Michel Tous- (8) M. Mad. Dessaint  
saint S.P.S. 1791  
Angèle Jean Gosselin S.H. 1811  
Adéline Marcel Dussaut " 1815  
Michel  
Antoine  
Vital  
24 Simon (9) Ursule Boulet S.Tho. 1782  
Geneviève Gab. Nadeau S.G. 1806  
Angèle Ls. Baudoin " 1811  
Michel  
5 Louis (9) Euphrosine Boulet  
S.Tho. 1786  
Marie Marguerite Ant. Bazin " 1804  
Simon  
Louis  
26 Pierre Basile (9) M. Jos. Colin S.Tho. 1792  
Antoine  
27 Augustin (11) Archange Fontaine  
S.P. 1799  
28 Abraham (11) Thérèse Couillard  
S. Tho. 1803  
Abraham

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

- 29 Joseph (11) Marie Blanchet S.G. 1801  
Ursule Philippe Fortier " 1821  
Basilisse Jean Gosselin " 1826  
Julie Jean Roberge " 1829  
30 Jean Baptiste (11) Marie Bolduc S.M. 1807  
Adélaïde Pierre Ratté S.G. 1830  
Roch  
31 Augustin (13) M. Thérèse Picard  
S.P.S. 1786  
Marguerite Ls. Picard S.F.S. 1825  
32 Jean Bapt. (14) Rose Angèle Casault  
S.Tho. 1789  
Geneviève Jacq. Mercier S.F.S. 1820  
Marie Anne Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1822  
Jean Baptiste Frs  
Joseph  
33 Simon (14) Genév. Fraser B. 1791  
Marie Sophie Abraham Larue S.P.S. 1819  
Elizabeth Ed. Lavergne " 1834  
34 Jacques (14) Genév. Coté " 1798  
35 François (14) Rosalie Gagné S.Tho. 1800  
Edouard  
François  
33 Louis Isaac M. Ls. Dion  
Le même M. Reine Baudoin  
S.V. 1808  
37 Joseph Genév. Aubert  
Joseph  
38 Joseph (16) Marg. Dessaint S.F.S. 1798  
Prudent  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Le même M. Chs. Bisson S.V. 1814  
39 Marcel (19) Flavie Picard S.P.S. 1834  
40 Jacques (19) Marg. Thérberge S.V. 1835  
41 Pierre (21) Fse. Denaut S.Tho. 1815  
Pierre  
42 Joseph (21) Marie Larrié B. 1824  
Marie Célarine J. B. Coté B. 1851  
Marie Angélique Pierre Valier B. 1855  
43 Antoine (22) M. Angé Picard  
S.P.S. 1814  
Le même Emerentienne Chartier  
S.P.S. 1839  
44 André (22) Cath. Blais " 1829  
45 Joseph (22) Luce Guilnet Bert. 1831  
46 Charles (22) Genév. Morin S.P.S. 1832  
47 Michel (23) Jeanne Létourneau  
S.P.S. 1813  
Marie Jeanne Chs. Chamberlan  
S.F.S. 1838  
Le même Luce Bernier S.P.S. 1820  
48 Vital (23) M. Ls. Quemeneur  
S.H. 1819  
49 Antoine (23) Angé Brousseau S.V. 1823  
50 Michel (24) Marg. Lebrun S.G. 1826  
51 Louis (25) M. Vict. Roy S.V. 1809  
Flavie Ant. Fortin " 1834  
Flavie 2<sup>e</sup> Narcisse Blais " 1848  
52 Simon (25) Marg. Bolduc " 1810  
Sophie  
Joseph  
53 Antoine (26) Emélie Fournier Bert. 1827  
54 Abraham (28) Louise Caroline Turgeon  
S.M. 1847  
55 Roch (30) M. Eliz. Martineau  
S.F.S. 1844  
56 Jean Bapt. (32) Archange Peltier  
S.P.S. 1814  
Jean Baptiste  
57 Joseph (32) M. Dorothée Talon  
S.F.S. 1819  
58 François (35) M. Genév. Faucher  
S.M. 1824  
Chs. Oct. Aug.  
Honoré



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TALBOT—GERVAIS.

Edmond	
Elzéar	
59 Edouard	(35) Rosalie Létourneau S.P.S. 1830
60 Joseph	(37) Marg. Paradis S.G. 1812
61 Jean Bapt.	(38) M. Anne Filto B. 1825
62 François	(38) Marg. Patoine S.G. 1826
63 Prudent	(38) Marg. Audet S.G. 1829
64 Pierre	(41) M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon B. 1838
65 Joseph	(52) Caroline Bélanger S.V. 1846
66 Jean Bapt.	(56) Ursule Guilmet Bert. 1843
67 Chs. Oct. Aug.	(58) M. Eliz. Roy S.V. 1859

## TALON.—LESPÉRANCE.

1 Lucien	Isabelle Planteau Qué. 1671
2 Etienne	Jean Lavergne Riv. Ouelle. 1698
Germain	
3 Paul	Isabaut Ranifaut
Jacques	
4 Paul	Marie Bonneau
Jean Baptiste	
5 Germain	Fse. Fournier
Louis	
6 Jacques	(3) Agathe Bolduc S.Joa. 1755
Jean Marie	
7 Jean Bapt.	(4) Dorothee Bacon C.R. 1755
Dorothee	Abel Chs. Michon S.P.S. 1777
M. Geneviève	Jos. Létourneau S.P.S. 1791
Marie Thérèse	Jean Paul Isidore Coté S.P.S. 1793
Marie Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Blanchet S.P.S. 1811
Joseph	
8 Louis	(5) Vict. Gaudreau S. Tho. 1768
Louis	
Le même	M. Judith Gagné S.P.S. 1788
9 Jean Marie	(6) Cath. Baudoin S.Frs. 1775
10 Joseph	(7) Thérèse Talbot S.Tho. 1787
Augustin David	
Joseph	
11 Louis	(8) Fse. Quironet Bert. 1807
12 Joseph	(10) M. Fse. Balan Bert. 1814
13 Augustin	(10) Genev. Blanchet S.P.S. 1837
David	

## TANGUÉ.

1 Jean	Marie Brochu S.J. 1692
Marie Anne	J. B. Richard S.V. 1726
Isabelle	Jos. Hélie S.V. 1729
Isabelle	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Blais S.V. 1767
Anne Françoise	Nic. Boissonneau S.V. 1734
Jean François	
Jean Baptiste	
Jacques	
André	
René	
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Fse. Blais Noël Simart S.V. 1744
M. Geneviève	Pierre Mercier S.V. 1744
Marie Louise	Frs. Buteau S.V. 1744
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Lefebvre Bert. 1756
Jean Baptiste	
Le même	M. Mad. Simard S. Anne. 1730
M. Madeleine	J. B. Roy S.V. 1748

## TANGUÉ.

Isabelle	Aug. Fradet S.V. 1752
Marie Josette	Jos. Corriveau S.V. 1754
Marie	Frs. Aubé S.V. 1762
Joseph Marie	
3 Jacques	(1) Genev. Mercier Bert. 1729
Marie Anne	Aug. Boulet S.V. 1752
Marie Josette	Andre Fleury S.V. 1760
Jacques	
Le même	Cath. Hélie S.V. 1757
Catherine	Vic. Patouel S.V. 1761
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Lacasse S.Chs. 1781
M. Marguerite	Pierre Noël Quemeneur S.V. 1762
Jean	
Augustin	
Le même	M. Jos. Plante
4 Jean François	(1) Marg. Boissonneau S.J. 1736
Marguerite	Aug. Thibaut S.V. 1772
Marie Josette	Laurent Goupy S.V. 1782
René	
Antoine	
Jean Baptiste	
5 René	(1) Rosalie Simart S. Anne. 1734
Rosalie	Frs. Roy S.M. 1764
M. Marguerite	Michel Ouimet S.M. 1765
Pierre	
Le même	Mad. Cloutier C.R. 1747
Monique Hélène	Frs. Coté S.M. 1778
Marie Catherine	Frs. Couillard S.M. 1787
Judith	
Michel	
Jean Baptiste	
6 André	(1) Marie Roy S.V. 1743
M. Marguerite	Frs. Collet S.V. 1762
M. Charlotte	Simon Corriveau 1769
Marie Ursule	Pierre Chabot S.V. 1770
M. Geneviève	Thomas Roy S.V. 1784
7 Jean Bte.	(2) M. Angé Monmney S.M. 1749
Marie Anne	Ant. Greffart " 1787
Angélique	Chs. Corriveau S.G. 1797
Michel	
Jean Bte.	
Le même	M. Eliz. Dion B. 1790
Michel	
Noël	
8 Joseph Marie	(2) M. Marg. Gosselin S.V. 1757
Marguerite	Chs. Lefebvre " 1787
Marie Archange	Ign. Gaulton " 1802
M. Euphrosine	Jean Gaulton " 1807
Marie Judith	Frs. Modeste Rousseau S.M. 1792
Marie	Jos. Gaggon " 1793
Victoire	Jos. Gourgue " 1796
Raphael	
Charles	
Joseph	
Jean Bte.	
Pierre	
9 Jacques	(3) Thérèse Lacasse B. 1757
Thérèse	J. B. Daigle S.V. 1781
Le même	M. Thérèse Morin S.F.S. 1761
Pierre Noël	
Jacques	
10 Jean	(3) M. Anne Lecours S.Chs. 1771
Marie	Marc. Marcoux " 1788
Le même	Gertrude Ratte " 1774
Marie Françoise	Pierre-Alexis Roy S.V. 1814
Madeleine	Frs. Blouin " 1830
Jean Marie	
11 Augustin	(3) M. Jos. Coté S.Chs. 1775
Marie	Nic. Pouliot " 1805





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TANGUÉ.

Judith	Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs. 1807
Marguerite	Frs. Cochon	" 1819
Théotiste	J. B. Côté	" 1833
Jean		
Joseph		
Augustin		
12 Jean Bte.	(4) M. Théotiste Morin	S.F.S. 1768
M. Marguerite	Jos. Corriveau	S.V. 1797
Marie Théotiste	Ls. Roy	" 1797
Pélagie	Ant. Rousseau	" 1807
Louis		
Jacques		
Jean Bte.		
Joseph		
Le même	M.M. Rolandeau	" 1807
	V. d'André Langlois	
13 René	(4) Véronique Guénet	S.Chs. 1778
Véronique	Jos. Daniau	S.G. 1804
Véronique	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Nadeau	" 1812
Angélique	Louis Côté	S.G. 1809
Marie Anne	Ls. Lacasse	" 1814
Marguerite	Jean Goulet	" 1818
Barnabé		
René		
14 Antoine	(4) Marie Morisset	S.M. 1794
Marie	Louis Chatigny	S.H. 1821
Anselme		
Antoine		
15 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Cochon	S.V. 1759
Marie Anne	André Brochu	S.M. 1793
Marie Josette	Eloi Dion	" 1801
Pierre		
16 Jean Bte.	(5) M. Marg. Cadrin	" 1772
Marguerite	Jacq. Habran	" 1789
Marie René	René Rouillard	" 1794
Marie Barbe	Chs. Pouliot	" 1802
17 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Habran	S.V. 1789
Marie Louise	Pierre Gagnon	" 1815
Victoire	Jos. Laine	" 1824
Augustin		
18 Nicolas	Anne Wells	
Marie Elizabeth	Pierre Carboneau	Brt. 1792
Marie Ursule	Jacq. Baudoin	" 1804
André		
Nicolas		
19 Jean	Marg. Patry	
Louis		
20 Michel (1 <sup>re</sup> )	(7) M. Ls. Daniau	S.M. 1778
Marie Louise	Ign. Hélie	" 1797
Angèle	Eustache Bacquet	" 1815
Michel Louis		
Louis		
21 Augustin	(7) Cath. Couët	" 1791
Marie Madeleine	André Ouellet	" 1829
Julie	Tho. Bissonnet	" 1834
Michel		
Jean Bte.		
Noël		
Augustin		
22 Jean Bte.	(7) M. Fse. Corriveau	S.V. 1803
23 Noël	(7) Eliz Turgeon	S.M. 1819
24 Michel (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	Archange Gautron	S.V. 1825
Père de Michel		
la Tourtière		
25 Charles	(8) Marg. Bolduc	" 1781
Le même	M. Marg. Melançon	" 1781
	S.F.S. 1785	
M. Marguerite	Victor Olivier Sénéchal	S.Chs. 1802
Marie Françoise	Abraham Côté	" 1808
Marie Françoise	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Lacasse	" 1816
Marie Claire	J. B. Rousseau	" 1811
Bénoni		
Le même	Eliz. Sénéchal	S.G. 1799

TANGUE.

26 Joseph	(8) Marg. Roy	S.V. 1783
Marie Marthe	Paschal Bélauger	S.Chs. 1808
Marguerite	Pierre Lebrun	" 1803
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Fournier	S.G. 1818
27 Raphael	(8) Marg. Gautron	S.V. 1792
M. Marguerite	Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1819
Narcisse		
Raphael		
Louis		
Le même	M. Basilise Corriveau	S.V. 1813
Sophie	Jean McNeil	" 1839
Clotilde	Pierre Catellier	S.M. 1838
Isidore		
28 Pierre	(8) M. Genev. Baudoin	S.F.S. 1798
Marguerite	Pierre Bissonnet	S.M. 1820
Raphael		
Joseph		
Pierre		
30 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Rose Langlois	S.Tho. 1792
Marie Rose	Ign. Roy	S.V. 1820
Julie	Etn. Roy	S.V. 1824
Marguerite	Pierre Brochu	S.V. 1828
Hermine	Bonaventure Roy	S.V. 1833
Marie Angèle	Michel Marseau	S.V. 1835
Gaspard		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
31 Pierre Noël	(9) Mad. Roy	S.V. 1789
Pierre		
32 Jacques	(9) Thérèse Dalaire	S.F.S. 1795
Thérèse	Pierre Corriveau	S.V. 1819
Marguerite	Ls. Parent	S.V. 1831
Archange	Tho. Mercier	S.V. 1834
Antoine		
François Xavier		
33 Jean Marie	(10) Louise Reine Pigeon	S.V. 1806
Anastasie	Ed. Godbout	S.V. 1842
Sophie	Ls. Boutin	Bert. 1843
Reine	Frs. Blais	Bert. 1832
Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Blais	S.V. 1858
Théodore		
Le même	Angèle Denis	S.Chs. 1832
Marie Anne	Rémi Gontier	S.Chs. 1854
34 Joseph	M. Anne Naud	S.H.
Le même	M. Thérèse Brousseau	S.V. 1813
35 Isaac	Marie Asselin	
Firmin		
36 Augustin	(11) Marie Goulet	S.Chs. 1808
Angèle	Ls. Henri Blais	S.Chs. 1838
Sophie	Jos. Denis	S.Chs. 1851
37 Jean	(11) Marg. Lacroix	S.M. 1819
38 Joseph	(11) M. Jos. Bolduc	S.M. 1821
39 Jean Bapt.	(12) Mad. Lacroix	S.M. 1798
Angèle	Ign. Gosselin	S.G. 1815
40 Louis	(12) M. Chs. Marseau	S.V. 1801
Charlotte	Pierre Veau	S.V. 1829
Charlotte	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Audet	S.V. 1838
Angèle	Gab. Naud	S.V. 1831
Louis		
Le même	Céleste Brousseau	S.V. 1807
Marie Céleste	Jos. Gosselin	S.V. 1833
Archange	Jean Lacasse	S.V. 1836
Pierre		
Antoine		
41 Jacques	(12) M. Anne Fortier	S.V. 1807
42 Joseph	(12) M. Anne Labrecque	S.Chs. 1808
43 René	(13) Charlotte Audet	S.G. 1806
44 Barnabé	(13) Angé Labrecque	S.G. 1812



## TANGUE.

- 45 Antoine (14) Genev. Chatigny S.H. 1820  
 47 Anselme (14) M. Ls. Lebrun S.Chs. 1841  
     Prosper S.Isidore
- 48 Pierre (15) M. Anne Lacroix S.M. 1785  
     Le même M. Marg. Faucher S.M. 1793  
     Marguerite Jos. Roy S.M. 1812  
     Hélène Pierre Bacquet S.M. 1816  
     Julie Frs. Hnot S.M. 1822  
     Marie Rose Michel Goupy S.M. 1835  
     Barnabé  
     Pierre  
     Joseph
- 49 Augustin (17) M. Archange Quemeneur S.F.S. 1821  
     Marie Denis S.V. 1787  
     Nicolas Pierre Nadeau S.Chs. 1808  
     Jacques  
     Nicolas
- 51 André (18) M. Anne Marcoux Bert. 1791  
     Basile  
     Jean Baptiste  
     André  
     Michel
- 52 Louis (19) M. Chs. Bacquet S.G. 1808  
     Michel (20) M. Vict Vien B. 1805  
     M. Victoire Joachim Huot B. 1831  
     Marguerite Michel Lacroix S.M. 1841  
     Martiane Magl. Turgeon S.M. 1854  
     Magloire  
     Charles  
     Jean
- 54 Louis (20) Genev. Turgeon S.G. 1818  
     S.G.  
     Julie J. B. Lessart Bert. 1841  
     M. Louise Chs. Nadeau S.Chs. 1841  
     Geneviève Laurent Nadeau S.M. 1843  
     Louis  
     Le même Ursule Lepage S.G. 1826  
     Jean Bapt. (21) Marie Ouinaet S.M. 1832  
     Eloi
- 56 Noël (21) Marie Fortin S.M. 1834  
     Michel (21) Marg. Brousseau S.M. 1839  
     Le même Marie Samson S.M. 1847  
     Augustin (21) Marie Filion S.M. 1839  
     Benoni (25) Marg. Bolduc S.Chs. 1819  
     Raphael (27) M. Cécile Corriveau S.V. 1816
- 61 Louis (27) Genev. Henri S.G. 1825  
     Lucie Théodore Bilodeau S.V. 1851  
     Marie Tho. Thérberge S.V. 1865  
     Philomène Ludger Fortin " 1869
- 62 Narcisse (27) Genev. Blais " 1826  
     Marie Céline Jos. Marceau " 1851  
     Scraphine Sifroi Hélie " 1855  
     Pierre
- 63 Isidore (27) Judith Maurice " 1837  
     Raphael (28) Thérèse Bouffart " 1829  
     Raphael Marie Carbonneau  
     Ovide Jos. Blouin S.J. 1850  
     Joseph Angé Morin S.H.
- Cyperien
- 67 Pierre (28) M. Anne Dion S.G. 1823  
     Le même Marg. Morin S.F.S. 1829  
     Joseph (28) Marg. Baillargeon S.Chs. 1827
- 69 Jean Baptiste (30) M. Ls. Matseu S.V. 1821  
     Marie Desanges Michel Blais " 1841  
     Emelie Narcisse Brochu " 1842
- 70 Pierre (30) M. Archange Reuil-lard S.V. 1826
- 71 Gaspard (30) Delphine Boutin " 1844  
     Pierre (31) M. Agathe Fortier " 1816  
     Dorothee Nil. S. McNeil " 1843  
     Marcelline Laurent Morin " 1847

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TANGUE.

- Adélaïde Pierre Pouliot " 1848  
 Marie Délima Théodore Brochu " 1857  
 73 Antoine M. Adèle Chamberlan S.M. 1854  
     (Inconnu.)
- 74 Antoine (32) M. Olive Garant S. Raphael S.F.S. 1832
- Romain
- 75 François (32) M. Angé Burnard S.M. 1849  
     Xavier
- Georges
- 76 Théodore (33) Adolphe Bolduc " 1839  
     Scraphie Clément Ouellet S.V. 1866
- 77 Firmin (33) Marg. Charlan S.J. 1841
- 78 Louis (40) Pelagie Beaucher S.V. 1829  
     Le même Archange Chrétien Bert. 1833
- 79 Antoine (40) Clotilde Bilodeau S.V. 1841  
     Le même M. Cath. Roy B. 1843
- 80 Pierre (40) Marcelline Roy B. 1841  
     Marcelline Norbert Roy S.V. 1866
- 81 Pierre (48) Julie Turgeon S.M. 1828
- 82 Barnabé (48) Susanne Gagnon S.V. 1849
- 82 Joseph (48) Marcelline Bouchard S.M. 1844
- 84 Jacques (50) Fse. Terrien S.Chs. 1817  
     Judith Ls. Frederick Four-nier S.Chs. 1840
- Marie Anne F. X. Boulet " 1845  
 Enlalie Jos. Fournier " 1860  
 Sophie Michel Brisson " 1860
- 85 Nicholas (50) M. Anne Clément S.H. 1806  
     Scolastique Olivier Blouin S.Chs. 1838  
     Marguerite Jean Leclaire " 1847  
     Marguerite Jean Boucher  
     André
- 86 André (51) Josette Bilodeau Bert. 1812  
     Louise Tho. Godbout " 1842
- 87 Jean Baptiste (51) Marie Bacquet S.G. 1820  
     Le même Marie Bilodeau Bert. 1854
- 88 Basile (51) Genev. Nadeau S.G. 1825
- 89 Michel (51) Archange Paquet " 1825
- 90 Magloire (53) Julie Clément S.M. 1836
- 91 Jean (53) Rose Vien S.M. 1847
- 92 Charles (53) Emile Marcoux S.Chs. 1848
- 93 Louis (54) Marie Gautron " 1848
- 94 Eloi Octave (55) M. Philomène Bis-sonnet S.M. 1854
- 95 Pierre (62) Marcelline Fleury S.V. 1859
- 96 Cyprien (66) Marie Lebreque S.J. 1863
- 97 Romain (74) Marie Leblond S.M. 1860
- 98 Georges (75) Philomène Bouffart S.V. 1865
- 99 Cléophas (84) Genev. Hébert S.Chs. 1854  
     Cyprien
- 100 André (85) M. Judith Guilmet Bert. 1831

## TERRIEN.

- 1 Pierre Gabrielle Mineau S.F. 1670  
 Jeanne Jacq. Greffart S.J. 1712  
 Pierre  
 Guillaume  
 Louis  
 Ignace  
 Barthélemi  
 André
- 2 Pierre (1) Jeanne Ducheron Qué. 1693  
 Pierre
- 3 Louis (1) Cath. Bidet S.J. 1700  
 Anne Françoise Philippe Fontaine S.V. 1736  
 Louis





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TERRIEN.

- 4 Ignace (1) Anne Cochon S.J. 1706  
Le même Marg. Plante  
Marie Josette Aug. Thibaut S.T. 1748  
Barthélemi  
Joseph  
Pierre
- 5 Guillaume (1) M. Anne Jahan S.J. 1717  
Dorothée Jos. Morin " 1741  
Thérèse Jean Bedard S.L. 1748  
Marie Louise Ls. Marie Laigu S.V. 1748  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Morin S.F.S. 1774  
Louis
- 6 Barthélemi (1) Marg. Fontaine S.J. 1721  
Marie Anne Jos. Audet " 1740  
Louis  
Barthélemi
- 7 André (1) Marie Charlan  
M. Josette Jean Chamberlan S.J. 1741  
Marie Louise Jean Paquet " 1748  
Denis
- 8 Ignace Angé. Audet  
M. Angélique Pierre Lamare S.F.S. 1751  
M. Françoise Jean Frs. Picard " 1756  
Marie Anne Ls. Gendreau " 1758  
Marguerite Jos. Gendreau " 1761  
Marie Louise Ign. McNeil " 1764  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Nic. Proulx " 1774
- 9 Pierre (2) Mad. Audet S.J. 1726  
Marie Madeleine Jean Boulet " 1745  
Geneviève Jos. Royer " 1755  
M. Angélique Ant. Côté " 1757  
M. Josette Ls. Drolet " 1760  
Marie Louise Jos. Minville " 1761  
Thérèse Jean Danguenger " 1763  
Thérèse 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Doison B. 1792  
Guillaume  
Pierre Noël
- 10 Louis (3) Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1726  
Marie Louise Ign. Gautron S.M. 1750  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Michon " 1772  
Marguerite Jacq. Roy " 1767  
Marie Josette Guill. Michon " 1773  
Michel
- 11 Joseph (4) M. Jos. Thivierge S.J. 1737  
Josette Jos. Guilmet S.M. 1787  
Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Etn. Hizoir S.G. 1806  
Marie Anne Frs. Clément S.H. 1794  
Augustin  
Joseph
- 12 Pierre (4) M. Angé Bouchard  
Bert. 1739  
Fse. Thibaut S.V. 1748
- 13 Barthélemi
- 14 Louis (5) M. Rose Rouleau  
S.F.S. 1762
- 15 Barthélemi (6) Louise Genet S.J. 1748  
Marie Anne Guill. Roy S.Chs. 1768  
Le même M. Ls. Noël S.P. 1749  
Marie Charlotte Frs. Gontier S.Chs. 1782  
Marie Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Bissonnet " 1799  
Marie Charlotte 3<sup>e</sup> Jos Gagné " 1814  
Barthélemi  
Le même M. Mad. Blouin 1761  
M. Angélique Jos. Leclaire 1790  
Marguerite Joachim Dion S.Chs. 1792  
Josette Jean Bacquet " 1754  
Madeleine Jacq. Bernier S.G. 1799  
Victoire Pierre Gagnon " 1805  
Alexandre  
Louis
- 16 Louis (6) Marie Audet S.J. 1751  
Marguerite Pascal Bisson S.Chs. 1775  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Hélié " 1787  
Marguerite 3<sup>e</sup> Michel Paquet " 1804  
Marie Charlotte Chs. Bisson " 1778  
Marie Jos. Bisson " 1782

TERRIEN.

- Angélique Nil. Gontier S.Chs. 1799  
Pierre  
Charles  
Gabriel  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 17 Denis (7) Hélène Gendron  
Marie Agathe Jos. Baudoin S.F.S. 1757  
Victoire Jérôme Lambert Moren S.F.S. 1787  
François
- 18 Pierre Noël (9) M. Marthe Picard  
S.F.S. 1755
- 19 Guillaume (9) M. Ls. Boissonneau  
S.J. 1864  
Marie Louise Jean Baudoin " 1784  
Geneviève René Blouin " 1796  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Fortier " 1815  
Marie Josette Michel Fortin " 1789  
Guillaume
- 20 Louis Marie Naud  
Joseph
- 21 Louis (10) M. Ls. Patry S.M. 1761  
S.G.  
Michel  
François  
François  
Joseph  
Gabriel  
Etienne
- 22 Michel (10) M. Genev. Roy S.M. 1765  
Geneviève Pierre Pouliot S.G. 1796  
Jos. Richard " 1801  
Rosalie Jacq. Boutin " 1804  
Joseph  
Le même Angé Lamare S.F.S. 1793  
Le même M. Genev. Dion S.Chs. 1814
- 23 Joseph (11) M. Cath. Gosselin S.J. 1768  
Catherine Jos. Hélié " 1813  
Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph  
Jean
- 24 Augustin (11) Marg. Gosselin S.V. 1796  
Ursule Frs. Fortier S.H. 1816
- 25 Barthélemi (15) M. Jos. Isabel S.Chs. 1773  
Le même Véronique Leclaire  
S.Chs. 1785  
Véronique Chs. Fournier " 1814  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Bernier S. G. 1799  
Madeleine Jos. Duquet S.Chs. 1828  
Marguerite Chs. Nadeau " 1829  
Luc
- 26 Louis (15) Louise Bacquet " 1786  
Le même Angé Malboeuf S.G. 1826
- 27 Alexandre (15) Thérèse Couture S.Chs. 1798  
Françoise Jacq. Tangué S.Chs. 1817
- 28 Pierre (16) Genev. Roy. " 1781  
Pierre
- 29 Charles (16) Jeanne Pénin " 1781  
Jacques  
Louis  
Charles  
Le même Josette Plante S.G. 1804  
Josette Michel Hélié S.M. 1827
- 30 Gabriel (16) Marg. Goulet S.Chs. 1792  
Marguerite Michel Noël S.G. 1816  
Gabriel  
Le même Cath Gontier " 1801  
Marie Marthe J. B. Blais Bert. 1825  
Etienne
- 31 Jean Baptiste (16) Marg. Elais S.Chs. 1796  
Marguerite Etn. Hélié " 1821  
Angèle Jos. Doin S.M. 1823





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TERRIEN.

François	Jos. Plante	S.M. 1832
Joseph		
Jean		
Edonard		
32 Louis	(16) Angé Pénin	S.Chs. 1797
Josette	Michel Roy	S.M. 1822
Louis		
33 François	(17) M. Isabelle Chrétien	
		S.V. 1784
34 Guillaume	(19) M. Jos. Blouin	S.J. 1793
Marie	Jos. Dick	" 1818
Marie Marguerite	Aug. Champagne	" 1820
Archange	Michel Fradet	" 1841
35 Joseph	(20) Louise Valière	S.G. 1786
Zacharie		
Joseph		
Marc		
36 François	(21) M. Genev. Boulet	
		S.F.S. 1691
Marguerite	Etn. Bedard	S.G. 1813
Angelique	Pierre Gontier	S.G. 1819
Marie	Chs. Ainse	" 1819
37 François	(21) Marie Ferland	S.Chs. 1794
Le même	M. Fse. Picard	" 1796
38 Joseph	(21) M. Jos. Bruneau	S.V. 1792
Josette	Ign. Ratté	S.G. 1818
Joseph		
39 Michel	(21) M. Thérèse Queret	
		S.M. 1794
François		
Michel		
Le même	Judith Quemeneur	
		S.G. 1809
40 Gabriel	(21) Susanne Roy	S.V. 1798
Susanne	J.B. Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1832
Marthe	Joachim Gosselin	" 1832
Joseph		
41 Etienne	(21) Genev. Valière	" 1807
Flavien		
Benjamin		
Pierre		
42 Joseph	(22) M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert 1803
43 Pierre	(23) M. Anne Boissonneau	
		S.J. 1801
44 Louis	(23) M. Jos. Gobeil	" 1801
Marie Josette	Jos. Cochon	" 1826
Marie Josette	Emery Blouin	" 1838
Archange	Job. Fortier	" 1834
Théotiste	2° Jos. Pichet	" 1844
Charles		
Joseph		
Louis		
45 Joseph	(23) M. Mathilde Drouin	
		S.F. 1802
	S. Hyacinthe	
46 Jean	(23) Genev. Jahan	S.J. 1813
47 Joseph	(25) Cath. Lainé	S.Chs. 1822
Hermine	Prosper Leblanc	" 1843
Marie Anne	Frs. Paquet	" 1844
Marguerite	Delphine Chabot	" 1850
Joseph		
48 Luc	(25) Eleonore Coulombe	
		S.Chs. 1843
49 Pierre	(28) Isabella Goulet	" 1804
Elisabeth	Jean Mateau	S.G. 1826
Angelique	Jos. Mateau	" 1826
Le même	Cath. Blais	S.Chs. 1814
50 Charles	(29) Louise Gautron	S.G. 1806
51 Louis	(29) Louise Gontier	" 1811
52 Jacques	(29) Marie Roy	" 1817
53 Gabriel	(30) M. Felicite Côté	" 1822
54 Etienne	(30) Marg. Gautron	" 1829
55 Joseph	(38) Marie Gosselin	S.H. 1820
Ignace		
Pierre		

## TERRIEN.

56 Louis (Inconnu)	M. Anne Plante	S.M. 1812
Le même	Vict. Comeau	" 1821
Victoire	Aut. Plante	" 1856
Joseph		
57 Joseph	(31) Mad. Cochon	" 1827
Marie Zoé	Pierre Plante	" 1851
Seraphine	Antoine Hélie	" 1851
Anastasie	Ls. Balan	" 1857
Céline	Jos. Goulet	" 1860
Joseph		
58 Jean	(31) Marie Plante	S.M. 1828
59 Edonard	(31) M. Flavie Balan	S.M. 1832
Marie	Anthime Lacroix	S.M. 1853
Victoire	Jos. Gagnon	S.M. 1855
Rose	Nazaire Roy	S.V. 1863
David		
Le même	M. Marg. Arbour	
		S.M. 1850
60 Louis	(32) Eliz. Patry	Lévis 1817
61 Joseph	(35) Fse. Forgue	S.G. 1812
62 Marc	(35) Angèle Garant	S.F.S. 1824
63 Zacharie	(35) Marie Tarte	Lévis 1827
64 Michel	(39) Susanne Fortier	S.G. 1816
Le même	M. Christine Hélie	
		S.V. 1843
65 François	(39) Euphrosine Forgues	
		S.G. 1829
66 Louis	Marie Dion	
Marie Modeste	Jos. Terrien	S.Chs. 1850
67 Joseph	(40) Cath. Labrecque	
		S.Chs. 1834
68 Flavien	(41) Fse. Daigle	S.Chs. 1835
69 Benjamin	(41) Sophie Baillargeon	
		S.Chs. 1838
70 Pierre	(41) Reiné Labrecque	
		S.Chs. 1840
71 Louis	(44) Cath. Turcot	S.J. 1827
Julie	Jean Jacq. Godbout	
		S.J. 1849
Eleonore	Pierre Lainé	S.J. 1853
François Xavier		
Louis		
72 Charles	(44) Angèle Denis	S.L. 1830
Angèle	Michel Campeau	S.L. 1853
Marie Hombé-	Danase Boissonneau	
line		S.L. 1853
Caroline	Leon Labrecque	S.L. 1853
Philomène	F. X. Plante	S.L. 1863
Marie	Cleophas Leclaire	
		S.L. 1867
Charles		
73 Joseph	(44) Cécile Boissonneau	
		S.J. 1839
74 Joseph	(47) M. Ls. Naud	S.Chs. 1847
75 Ignace	(53) Euphrosine Labrecque	
		S.Chs. 1847
76 Pierre	(53) Angé Audet	B. 1847
77 Joseph	(56) M. Seraphine Lamothe	
		S.M. 1864
78 Joseph	(57) M. Modeste Terrien	
		S.Chs. 1850
79 David	(27) Philomène Lacroix	
		S.M. 1862
80 Louis	(71) Rose Plante	S.J. 1860
81 François	(71) Julie Blouin	S.J. 1856
Xavier		
Le même	Marcelline Dumas	
		S.L. 1860
82 Charles	(72) Philomène Servant	
		S.L. 1858

## TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

1 Jean	Marg. Carrean	
		Beauport 1687
Jean		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

- 2 Jean (1) M. Angé Grenier, Beauport 1724  
Gabriel  
3 Gabriel (2) Marg. Leclair S.L. 1771  
Marguerite Frs. Noël S.P. 1801  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Cantin S.P. 1803  
Françoise Frs. Godbout S.L. 1798  
Laurent  
Julien  
4 Laurent (3) Thérèse Rousseau S.L. 1812  
Archange Jacq. Quemeneur S.L. 1858  
Marguerite Isidore Leclair S.P. 1849  
Jean  
5 Julien (5) M. Anne Montigny S.P. 1810  
Archange Jos. Nadeau S.L. 1842  
Marie Anne Jos. Bilodeau S.L. 1842  
Emérence Ign. Simart S.L. 1851  
Julien  
Magloire  
Narcisse  
Alexis  
Louis  
6 Jean (4) Constance Poulin S.L. 1847  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
7 Julien (5) Cath. Trepanier S.L. 1841  
8 Magloire (5) Sophie Couture S.P. 1841  
9 Narcisse (5) Marg. Aubin S.P. 1845  
10 Alexis (5)  
11 Louis (5)  
12 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Anne Roy Que.  
13 Joseph (6) Anne Couture S.L. 1874

THÉBERGE.

- 1 Louis Bastienne Prechat  
Louis  
2 Louis (1) Genev. Chouinard S.Tho. 1747  
Marie Jacq. Langlois S.F.S. 1768  
Marie Josette J. B. Dupont S.F.S. 1773  
Clairé Frs. Gendreau S.F.S. 1783  
Thérèse Frs. Garant S.F.S. 1785  
Joseph  
Louis  
François  
André  
Ambroise  
3 Michel Marthe Tondreau Islet  
Laurent  
Félix  
4 Louis (2) Fse. Garant S.F.S. 1775  
Françoise Jean Breux S.F.S. 1798  
Joseph  
Louis  
5 François (2) M. Anne Blouin S.F.S. 1783  
Marie Anne Pierre Baudoin " 1803  
Marie Louise Pierre Ant. Breux " 1814  
Louis  
François  
Le même M. Jos. Morin " 1793  
M. Geneviève Ant. Nolin S.V. 1826  
Félix  
Joseph  
Louis  
André  
Pierre  
Jacques  
6 Joseph (2) M. Rose Lanoue S.M. 1785  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François  
7 André (2) M. Fse. Roy S.F.S. 1786  
Etienne  
Pierre

THÉBERGE.

- 8 Jean Ambrose (2) M. Eliz. Gagné " 1794  
Elisabeth Ls. Bolduc S.G. 1827  
Marie Reine Bénéoni Côté S.M. 1829  
Augustin  
Joseph  
9 Félix (3) M. Marg. Garant S.F.S. 1785  
10 Laurent (3) M. Thérèse Pigeon " 1788  
Marie Thérèse Pierre Vernet S.V. 1817  
Françoise Laurent Roy " 1826  
Joseph  
11 Louis (4) M. Marg. Bacquet S.M. 1799  
Marie Marguerite Jos. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1829  
Emérence Alexis Normand " 1831  
Marcelline Tho. Corriveau " 1831  
Julie Julien Guimon " 1834  
Marcel  
Louis  
Le même Julie Picard S.P.S. 1834  
12 Joseph (4) M. Marthe Ruel S.M. 1810  
13 Louis (1<sup>er</sup>m) (5) M. Eliz. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1811  
Marguerite Jacq. Talbot S.V. 1835  
Emérentienne Vital Morin " 1836  
Pierre  
14 François (5) M. Anne Thibant S.V. 1813  
V. de Pre. Bonneau.  
15 Félix (5) Reine Boivin S.V. 1821  
16 Jacques (5) M. Archange Morin S.F.S. 1821  
17 André (5) Marg. Savoie S.V. 1822  
V. de Jérôme Paré  
18 Joseph (5) Mad. Fortier S.V. 1824  
Marguerite J. B. Guilmet S.F.S. 1844  
19 Pierre (5) Marie Fortier S.V. 1828  
S. Raphael  
François Xavier  
20 Louis (5) Marie Blanchet S.V. 1835  
21 Joseph Rose Lamy  
Marie Reine Jacq. Rousseau S.F.S. 1819  
22 Joseph (6) M. Fse. Remillard S.M. 1812  
23 François (6) Marg. Boulet " 1817  
Marguerite Frs. Lainé S.V. 1835  
Geneviève Jos. Brochu " 1839  
Eléonore Frédéric Darveau " 1842  
Soulange André Roy " 1842  
Sévère  
Thomas  
François Honoré  
24 Pierre (6) M. Barbe Dépont " 1821  
25 Etienne (7) Basilisse Fortier S.G. 1812  
Etienne  
26 Pierre (7) Josette Lacasse " 1812  
Thérèse Pierre Mercier " 1826  
27 Augustin (8) Marg. Dépont " 1827  
28 Joseph (8) Louise Dépont " 1830  
29 Joseph (10) Marg. Roby S.V. 1824  
30 Louis (11) Mad. Doiron " 1824  
31 Marcel (11) Marcelline Blais S.G. 1830  
32 Pierre (13) Sophie Morin S.V. 1836  
Thomas  
Pierre  
33 François Xa- (19) Cécile Dupuis S.J. 1860  
vier  
34 François Ho- (23) Anastasie Morin S.V. 1840  
noré  
35 Thomas (23) Léocadie Rousseau " 1843  
36 Sévère (23) Emelie Brochu " 1868  
37 Etienne (25) Julie Poire Lévis 1836  
38 Thomas (32) Marie Tangué S.V. 1865  
39 Pierre (32) Eliz. Bernard " 1870





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## THIBAULT.

- 1 Guillaume M. Mad. François Q. 1655  
Nicolas  
Guillaume  
Charles  
François
- 2 Denis André Caillaude S.F. 1669  
Marie Anne Jean Gautier S.L. 1707  
Marie Anne Frs. Nollet " 1728  
Jean
- 3 François Louis Eliz. Agnès Lefebvre  
S. Anne 1670  
Elizabeth Jacq. Bélanger  
Cap. S. Ign. 1691  
Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Martin Rousseau  
Islet 1700
- Jean François  
Jacques  
Louis
- 4 Guillaume (1) Marie Guion C.R. 1681  
Guillaume  
Pierre
- 5 Nicolas (1) Xainté Cloutier 1681  
Louis  
Le même Fse. Boucher C.R. 1686  
Nicolas  
François  
Joseph  
Etienne  
Le même Anne Badeau  
Chs. Bourg 1764  
Le même Marie Pacquet  
Chs. Bourg 1712
- 6 Charles (1) Louise Gnion C.R. 1684  
7 François (1) M. Anne Dupé Que. 1687  
8 Jean (2) Anne Paquet S.L. 1733  
Jean  
7 Jacques (3) M. Anne Proulx  
Tho. 1703
- Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
François
- 10 Jean François (3) Anne Guimon  
Cap. S. Ign. 1704  
Le même Angé Proulx S.Tho. 1705  
Marguerite Ign. Bélanger Islet 1735
- 11 Louis (3) Cécile Fournier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1816  
Marie Marthe Pierre Alaire S.M. 1746  
M. Geneviève René Cochin " 1741  
Ursule Frs. Fournier " 1749  
Charlotte Pierre Remillard S.V. 1753  
Augustin
- 12 Pierre (4) Agnès Gravel C.R. 1709  
Elizabeth Ls. Goupy S.V. 1736  
Marie Josette Ls. Alaire " 1736  
Françoise Barth. Terrien " 1748  
Marie Louise Philippe Leclair " 1748  
Agnès Nic. Gontier S.Chs. 1786  
Augustin  
Jean  
Pierre
- 13 Guillaume (4) M. Fse. Bacon C.R. 1718  
Louise Germ. Baudoin S.Tho. 1739  
Elizabeth Simon Fournier " 1751  
Louis
- 14 Louis (5) Marie Paradis  
Chs. Bourg 1709  
Le même Fs. Bisson " 1715  
15 François (5) Mad. Bourbon " 1719  
16 Nicolas (5) Marie Simon " "  
17 Etienne (5) Adrienne Jobin " "  
18 Joseph (5) Louis Jean " 1725  
19 Jean (8) Agathe Ruel S.L. 1760  
Agathe Ant. Audet S.G. 1789  
Cécile J. B. Bilodeau " 1797  
Angélique Chs. Plante " 1800  
Jean Pierre

## THIBAULT.

- 20 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Dalaire  
S.F.S. 1744  
Basile  
Joseph
- 21 François (9) M. Anne Richard  
Cap. S. Ign. 1736  
Marie Thérèse Jacq. Frs. Baudoin  
S.F.S. 1773  
M. Marguerite Ls. Isaac Talbot " 1774  
M. Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Morin " 1777  
Marie Rose Jacq. Gagnon " 1788  
François
- 22 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Claire Roy S.V. 1749  
Marie Reine J. B. Charron S.F.S. 1793  
Claire J. B. Rouillard S.G. 1810  
Jean Baptiste
- 23 Louis M. Jos. Gaudin  
Marie Thérèse Pierre Audet S.F.S. 1752  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 24 Athanase Eliz. Gagné  
Marie Louise Jos. Quemeneur  
S.P.S. 1760  
Madeleine Frs. Guilmet " 1763  
Jean Baptiste
- 25 Jacques Eliz. Guimont  
Cap. S. Ign. 1746  
Marie  
Joseph  
François
- 26 Joseph M. Clotilde Peltier  
S. Jean Port Joly
- Jean Baptiste
- 27 Augustin (11) M. Jos. Chamberlan  
B. 1748  
Augustin
- 28 Pierre (12) Angé Hélie S.V. 1737  
Catherine Michel Clavet " 1760  
Angélique Jos. Dorval " 1762  
Augustin  
Louis
- 29 Augustin (12) M. Jos. Terrien S.V. 1748  
30 Jean (12) Dorothée Blais " 1750  
31 Louis (13) Genev. Régis Bélanger  
S. Tho. 1750
- Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 32 François M. Mad. Malboeuf  
M. Geneviève Julien Pigeon S.F.S. 1778  
Marg. Angélique Gab. Rousseau S.P.S. 1786  
Augustin  
Le même M. Marthe Ruel  
S.Tho. 1764  
Scolastique Guill. Couture S.P.S. 1794  
Marie Marthe Amb. Lacasse S.Chs. 1794  
Marie Josette Frs. Quemeneur  
S.F.S. 1800
- 33 Louis André Ursule Cloutier
- 34 Jean (19) Marie Roy S.G. 1791  
Jean
- 35 Pierre (19) Fse. Bilodeau S.G. 1802  
Françoise Jacq. Fleury S.G. 1827
- 36 Joseph (20) M. Genev. Picard  
S.F.S. 1768  
Marie Gene-  
viève Jean Alexis Morin  
S.F.S. 1794  
Jean François  
Simon  
Basile
- 37 Basile (20) Marie Chiasson S.G. 1788  
Marie Josette Jacq. Lacroix S.V. 1821  
Basile
- 38 François (21) Genev. Talbot S.Tho. 1774  
Marie Geneviève J. B. Jolin S.F.S. 1796  
André



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

THIBAUT.

Le même	Vict. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1787
Basile		
Le même	M. Jos. Dépont	S.F.S. 1796
Le même	Marg. Labrecque	S.G. 1807
39 Ju. Baptiste (22)	M. Renée Lacroix	S.M. 1797
40 Louis (23)	Genev. Blanchet	S.F.S. 1761
Marie Anne	Pierre Bouneau	S.F.S. 1791
Marie Louise	Jos. Gendron	S.F.S. 1813
Marie Victoire	Pierre Guilmet	S.F.S. 1830
Louis		
41 Jean Bte. (23)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1768
42 Jean Bte. (24)	M. Eliz. Dodier	Bert. 1776
Marie Françoise	Cyriac Soucy	Bert. 1810
Jacques		
43 Joseph (25)	M. Chs. Roy	S.V. 1788
44 François (25)	M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.Tho. 1789
Louis		
45 Jean Bte. (26)	M. Mad. Dubé	S.P.S. 1773
46 Augustin (27)	M. Angé Poliquin	S.M. 1793
47 Augustin (28)	Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1772
Pierre		
Gabriel		
48 Augustin (28)	M. Anne Letarte Lévis	1766
Angélique	Jos. Lacasse	S.H. 1794
Jean Bte.		
Louis		
49 Louis (31)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.Tho. 1784
François		
50 Jean Bte. (31)	Josette Fournier	S.Tho. 1788
Jean Bte.		
51 Augustin (32)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.P.S. 1778
52 Louis	Marie Menville	
Victoire	Frs. Audet	
Françoise	Jean Garant	
Agnès	Chs. Boucher	
Louis		
53 Etienne	Brigitte Gagne	
Le même	M. Régis Levesque	S.Tho. 1792
Chs. Frs.		
Charles Frs.		
Hilarion		
54 François	Marg. Naud	
Le même	Marie Rousseau	S.V. 1811
55 Gabriel (33)	Mad. Despres	S.Tho. 1786
Le même	M. Fse. Chartier	S.P.S. 1788
56 Jean (34)	Marg. Lebrun	S.G. 1820
57 Basile (36)	M. Angé Quemeneur	
Jean Baptiste		
Basile		
58 Jean Fran- (36)	M. Angé Paré	S.F.S. 1804
gois		
Le même	S. Marie	
	Christine Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1814
59 Simon (36)	M. Genev. Langlois	S.V. 1811
Geneviève	Eustache Arbour	Bert. 1832
60 Marcel	M. Jos. Daniau	S. Simon
Louis		
61 Ignace	M. Félicité Gagnon	
Marie Julie	Basile Gautier	S.V. 1837
62 Basile (37)	M. Marg. Pelchat	S.V. 1811

THIBAUT.

Emérance	Chs. Bernard	S.V. 1835
Osite	Aut. Dumas	S.V. 1838
Geneviève	Norbert Côté	S.V. 1840
Marie Héline	Aut. Simart	S.V. 1848
Marie Eudocine	J. B. Fradet	S.V. 1848
Honoré		
Antoine		
63 André (38)	Genev. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1806
André		
64 Basile (38)	Angé Lepage	S.Chs. 1820
65 Louis (40)	M. Vict. Harnois	S.P.S. 1802
Mathilde	Jos. Morin	S.F.S. 1835
Marie	Pierre Noël Pepin	S.F.S. 1838
Rosalie	Pierre Bernier	S.F.S. 1841
Louis		
66 Jacques (43)	M. Ls. Soucy	Bert. 1810
Geneviève	Pierre Gagné	S.P.S. 1834
67 Louis	44 Marie Guilmet	Bert. 1823
68 Pierre (47)	M. Anne Roy	S.V. 1802
69 Gabriel (47)	M. Anne Delenteigne	S.M.
70 Augustin (47)	Cath. Bacquet	S.G. 1807
71 Louis (48)	Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1802
Louise	Jean Daigle	" 1827
72 Jean Bte (48)	M. Ursule Morseau	S.V. 1810
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1843
Marie	Ang. Mercier	" 1844
Damase		
Jean Baptiste		
73 François (49)	Rosalie Picard	S.P.S. 1813
74 Jean Baptiste (50)	Marg. Guilmet	Bert. 1812
75 Louis (52)	Marie Lemieux	S.G. 1819
Le même	Marg. Leblanc	" 1821
76 Charles Fran- (53)	Marg. Coulombe	Bert. 1823
gois		
77 Hilarion (53)	M. Luce Coulombe	" 1825
78 Charles Fran- (53)	Césaire Simoneau	" 1832
gois		
79 Jean Baptiste (57)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V. 1827
80 Basile (57)	Angé Brochu	S.G. 1827
81 Louis (60)	M. Ls. Picard	S.F.S. 1836
82 Antoine (62)	Marcelline Fradet	S.V. 1844
83 Honoré (62)	Vitaline Langlois	" 1853
84 André (63)	Marg. Hudon	S.F.S. 1844
85 Louis (65)	M. Claire Gagné	" 1834
86 Jean Baptiste (72)	Esther Cochon	S.V. 1841
87 Damase (72)	Seraphine Cochon	" 1850

THIVIERGE.

1 Hypolite	René Hervé	
Marie	Pierre Gendron	S.F. 1694
Hypolite		
Gabriel		
Etienne		
Nicolas		
2 Gabriel (1)	Anne Perrot	S.F. 1676
Le même	Marie Lepage	S. Frs. 1688
Louise	Jos. Pepin	S.J. 1732
Josette	Jos. Terrien	" 1737
Jean François		
Gentien		
Nicolas		
3 Hypolite (1)	Anne Gagnon	S.F. 1695
Jean François		
4 Nicolas (1)	Anne Prémont	" 1701
5 Nicolas (2)	Charlotte Fournier	S. Tho. 1725
Elizabeth	Jos. Marie Gaulin	" 1767
Jacques		
6 Etienne (1)	Jeanne Chasle	Que. 1688
Le même	Cécile Cochois	" 1712
Eliz. Cécile	Guill. Estebe	B. 1733





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## THIVIERGE.

- 7 Jean François (2) Ange Fontaine S.J. 1714  
 Madeleine Jos. Hélie " 1744  
 M. Marguerite Jos. Audet " 1756  
 Elizabeth Chs. Roy " 1769  
 Joseph Marie  
 Basile  
 Laurent  
 Nicolas  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 Gentien (2) Eliz. Pepin S.J. 1723  
 Marie Angélique Jos. Leblond " 1736  
 Mad. Elizabeth Gab. Greffart " 1753  
 Jean Marie  
 Joseph Marie  
 9 Jean François (3) Marthe Langlois S.F. 1729  
 Marguerite Jos. Charlan " 1760  
 Pierre  
 10 Jacques (5) M. Claire Morn S.F.S. 1752  
 Marie Claire Chs. Guay Lévis 1783  
 Le même M. Jos. Guilmet Bert. 1772  
 11 Joseph Marie (7) Genev. Blouin S.J. 1746  
 Joseph  
 12 Basile (7) M. Genev. Blouin " 1754  
 Geneviève Etn. Dalaire " 1797  
 Basile  
 Jean Baptiste  
 13 Nicolas (7) Mad. Gosselin " 1755  
 Marie Madeleine Frs. Lefebvre " 1785  
 Marie Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Barth. Rosa " 1800  
 Marie Louise Chs. Delage " 1789  
 Anastasie Jean " 1809  
 14 Laurent (7) M. Chs. Fortier " 1756  
 Marie Charlotte Chs. Blouin " 1783  
 Joseph  
 Laurent  
 15 Jean Marie (8) Mad. Lefebvre " 1749  
 Marguerite Ang. Pepin 1780  
 Gabriel  
 Le même Thécle Marseau S. Frs. 1783  
 16 Joseph Marie (8) M. Claire Greffart S.F.S. 1763  
 Geneviève Pierre Hélie S.M. 1801  
 Françoise J. B. Vermet S.V. 1810  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 17 Jean Baptiste (7) Louise Chevalier Qué. 1740  
 Marie Françoise Ls. Fortier S.J. 1776  
 Elisabeth Jos. Fortier " 1776  
 Geneviève Jean Frs. Plante " 1777  
 Marie Anne Barth. Pepin " 1782  
 Marie Louise Aug. Goupy S.M. 1775  
 Jean Bte  
 18 Pierre (9) Marie Chatigny S.P. 1767  
 Thérèse Joseph Jolin S.H. 1791  
 Le même Genev. Arguin Lévis 1781  
 19 Joseph (11) Marie Roy S.Chs. 1783  
 Angélique Romain Ferlant S.P. 1824  
 Geneviève F. X. Paradis " 1825  
 20 Jean Baptiste (12) M. Reine Martel " 1788  
 21 Basile (12) M. Angé Côté " 1792  
 M. Angélique Ls. Roy S.J. 1819  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Giguere " 1826  
 Marguerite Ls. Pouillot " 1829  
 Basile  
 22 Pierre Marie Marteau  
 Esther Ls. Thivierge  
 Esther 2<sup>e</sup> Geo. Plante " 1829  
 23 Alexis Marg. Forbes  
 S. Roch  
 Stanislas  
 24 Laurent (14) M. Angé Audet " 1790  
 M. Angélique Gab. Blouin " 1810  
 Charlotte Laurent Gosselin " 1811

## THIVIERGE.

- Marguerite Ls. Poulin S.J. 1812  
 Madeleine Alexis Blouin " 1818  
 Louis  
 Etienne  
 Laurent  
 25 Joseph (14) Euphrosine Baillargeon S.J. 1794  
 Euphrosine Pierre Crépeau " 1813  
 M. Marguerite Gab. Pepin " 1818  
 M. Madeleine André Ratté " 1824  
 Justine Pierre Pichet " 1835  
 Justine 2<sup>e</sup> Ferd. Blouin " 1857  
 26 Gabriel (15) Marg. Morin " 1792  
 Marguerite Jos. Fortier " 1812  
 Marie Basilisse Laurent Labrecque " 1815  
 Archange Ant. Audibert S.L. 1821  
 Basile  
 Gabriel  
 27 Louis (16) M. Charlotte Roy S.V. 1800  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 Antoine  
 28 Michel (16) Josette Guilmet " 1805  
 Marguerite Simon Morin " 1832  
 François  
 Le même Marg. Vermet " 1822  
 Marie Ant. Brousseau S.M. 1841  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bolduc " 1845  
 Emérance David Bouffart S.V. 1846  
 29 Jacques (16) M. Chs. Aubé " 1814  
 Angèle Ant. Plante " 1830  
 30 Jean Baptiste (17) M. Chs. Pepin S.J. 1776  
 Angèle Gervais Pepin " 1804  
 Marie Soulange Frs. Curodeau " 1813  
 Marguerite Ls. Abraham Fontaine S.J. 1819  
 Joseph  
 31 Basile (21) M. Angé Lainé " 1817  
 Le même Archange Turcot " 1830  
 Frs. Ferdinand  
 Benjamin  
 32 Stanislas (23) Sophie Paradis S.P. 1840  
 33 Laurent (24) Marie Blouin S.J. 1814  
 Emélie Jos. Pichet " 1841  
 Marcelline Jérémie Pepin " 1851  
 Rosalie Gab. Jahan " 1833  
 François Xavier  
 34 Louis (24) Luce Roussel " 1830  
 Marie Cyp. Gagnon S.V. 1863  
 Philomène Jean Fortin " 1863  
 Louis  
 François  
 35 Etienne (24) Emérance Audet S.J. 1835  
 36 Gabriel (26) Marie Labrecque " 1819  
 37 Basile (26) Adé Jahan " 1822  
 38 Antoine (27) M. Anne Lacroix S.M. 1827  
 Cyrille  
 Le même Marie Cochon " 1837  
 39 Louis (27) M. Marthe Lacroix S.V. 1830  
 Victoire Ferd. Gagné S.Frs. 1855  
 40 Michel (27) Marg. Gosselin S.V. 1832  
 Victoire Michel Arbour " 1867  
 Louis  
 41 François (28) Vict. Denis S.M. 1838  
 42 Joseph (30) Charlotte Labrecque S.J. 1812  
 Emélie Ant. Roussel " 1836  
 Soulange Pierre Descombe " 1844  
 Soulange 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Pepin " 1857  
 Marie Anne Gab. Pepin " 1852  
 Rose Célestin Pepin " 1854  
 Louis  
 Georges  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

THIVIERGE.

- 43 Fs. Ferdinand (31) Ursule Gendreau S.L. 1852  
 44 Benjamin (31) Philomène Drouin S.F. 1856  
 45 François Xavier Cécile Audet S.J. 1842  
 46 Joseph Lea Trenblay " 1863  
 47 Louis (34) Dorothée Montigny S.P. 1852  
 48 François (34) Louise Zéphire Lefebvre S.V. 1862  
 49 Cyrille (38) Zoé Gontier S.M. 1855  
 50 Louis (40) M. Desanges Plante S.V. 1866  
 51 Charles Julie Vallée S.P. 1855  
 Elizabeth Olivier Vézina S.J. 1846  
 52 Joseph (42) Julie Pepin S.J. 1846  
 53 Jean Baptiste (42) Luce Gosselin S.J. 1848  
 54 Louis (42) Réparate Pepin " 1853  
 55 Georges (42) Marcelline Gagnon " 1859

TOURNEROCHE.

- 1 Robert Marie Targier S.F. 1766  
 Madeleine Julien Dumont  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Lavoie S.M. 1716  
 Anne Angélique Julien Dumont S.J. 1702  
 Anne Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Garant S.M. 1716

TOUSSAINT.

- 1 Jean Susanne Mimana S. Roch  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 2 Jean (1) Anne Marie S.V. 1761  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) Angé Couture S.Chs. 1785  
 Angélique Michel Morin " 1815  
 Victoire Frs. Goulet S.G. 1818  
 Ignace  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 Louis Marie Marie Thérèse Reine Chouinard Islet 1764  
 S. Jean Port Joly  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 5 Charles (4) Mad. Morneau S. Roch 1788  
 S. Jean Port Joly  
 Pierre  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Mad. Bacquet S.G. 1820  
 7 Ignace (3) Reine Lainé S.V. 1822  
 Jean Baptiste  
 8 Louis (4) Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1790  
 9 Pierre (5) Justine Fortier S.J. 1818  
 Justine J. B. Gaulin " 1844  
 François  
 Le même Louise Lucie Pouliot S.J. 1829  
 Adélaïde Ls. Adelme Blouin S.J. 1857  
 Léonie F. X. Dion " 1858  
 10 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Céline Chamberlan S.M. 1854  
 11 François (9) Marg. Noël S.J. 1845

TRAHAN.

- 1 François Françoise Roy  
 François  
 2 Paul Marie Boudreau  
 Marie Michel Dalaire S.Chs. 1774  
 Elizabeth Jean Turgeon " 1797  
 Charles  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean Baptiste Josette Boudreau  
 Zith Pierre Cyr S.F.S. 1760  
 4 Jean Marie Giroux  
 Marguerite Jean Gosselin S.Chs. 1782  
 18—32

TRAHAN.

- 5 François M. Josette Barilleau S. Chs. 1759  
 6 Charles (2) Marie Isabel S. Chs. 1766  
 Françoise Jos. Côté " 1807  
 Cécile Pierre Batoüel S.G. 1805  
 Marguerite Jean Chabot " 1812  
 Josette Jacq. Guillot " 1823  
 7 Pierre (2) Cécile Rousseau S.M. 1778  
 Que.  
 Daniel Goulet S. Chs. 1827  
 Marie  
 Lazare  
 Antoine  
 8 Lazare (7) Josette Fournier " 1810  
 Marie Henriette Frs. David Plante S. Chs. 1843  
 Pierre Romain  
 Félix  
 9 Antoine (7) Basilisse Lainé " 1811  
 10 Félix (8) Marg. Bissonnet " 1843  
 11 Pierre Romain (8) Marg. Fradet " 1843

TREMBLAY.

- 1 Pierre Ozanne Achon Que. 1657  
 Madeleine Nic. Roussin A.G. 1671  
 Michel  
 Jacques  
 2 Michel (1) Genev. Bouchard 1693  
 Antoine  
 3 Jacques (1) Agathe Lacroix S. Anne 1696  
 Louis  
 Michel  
 Jacques  
 4 Antoine (2) M. Anne Pilote Que. 1724  
 5 Jacques (3) Angé Cantin A.G. 1728  
 Louise Jean Fortier S.J. 1755  
 Agathe J. B. Ratté " 1750  
 Brigitte Amb. Fortier " 1750  
 Marie Etn. Paradis " 1755  
 Marie Madeleine Chs. Blouin S.L. 1764  
 Jacques  
 Le même Josette Blouin S.J. 1756  
 Marie Josette Chs. Blouin " 1778  
 6 Louis (3) Cath. Rouleau S.P. 1739  
 7 Michel (3) Fse. Racine S. Anne 1740  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Michel  
 8 François Marie Bouchard  
 Louis  
 9 André Cath. Bouchard Isle aux Grues  
 André.  
 10 Etienne M. Mad. Lavoie  
 Jean Baptiste  
 11 Michel Angé. Simard Baie St-Paul  
 Le même M. Anne Leclair S.L. 1709  
 12 Jacques (5) M. Angé. Pepin S.J. 1770  
 Angélique Ls. Audet " 1793  
 Madeleine Frs. Audet " 1799  
 Marguerite Jos. Girard " 1800  
 Marie Louise Michel Olivier Audet S.J. 1803  
 Joseph  
 13 Michel (7) M. Abondance Deblois S.F. 1774  
 Marguerite Jos. Drouin " 1810  
 Marie Abondance Etn. Blouin " 1815  
 Florian  
 Michel  
 14 Joseph (7) Fse. Trudel A.G. 1789  
 Françoise Laurent Pichet S.F. 1812  
 Isaac  
 15 Louis (7) M. Ls. Crepeau  
 16 Aimé M. Anne Simard



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TREMBLAY.

- Le même      Marthe Roy      S.J. 1792  
 17 Louis      (8) Monique Demeule      " 1751  
 18 André      (9) Marie Leclaire      S.P. 1769  
 19 Jean-Baptiste      (10) M. Anne Audet      S.J. 1799  
 20 Joseph      M. Thécle Tremblay  
                  Baie St. Paul
- Ulric  
 21 Prisque      Louise Baudoin  
                  Qué.  
                  Cath. Plante      S.F. 1823  
 22 Joseph      (12) Marg. Fontaine      S.J. 1806  
     Emelie      Jos. Langlois      " 1831  
     Laurent
- 23 Michel      (13) Marie Létourneau      S.F. 1806  
     Le même      M. Augé Guion      " 1818  
 24 Florian      (13) Marg. Lamothe      " 1826  
 25 Joseph      Agathe Blais      Qué. 1818  
     Benoni
- 26 Jacques      Louise Hamel  
     Marie      Michel Guillot      S.J. 1840  
     Adelaïde      Ed. Saint Pierre      " 1840  
     Jacques
- 27 Etienne      Cath. Boivin  
     Adelaïde      Magloire Savard      S.F. 1859  
 28 Joseph      Ade Gaulton  
     Le même      Clarisse Crépeau      S.J. 1851  
 29 François      Félicité Gagnon      S. Joa.  
     Edouard
- 30 Jean Bte      Sophie Leroche  
                  S. Roch
- Jean Bte  
 31 Isaac      (14) Adé Genest      S.F. 1831  
 32 Ulric      (20) Angé. Campeau      S.L. 1815  
                  S. Gerv.
- 33 Laurent      (22) Barbe Audet      S.J. 1835  
 34 Michel Jacq.      Mad. Julien      A.G. 1816  
     Anne Trépanier      Baie St. Paul  
     Le même      Thérèse Roberge      S.L. 1822  
 35 Benoni      (25) Emélie Roberge      S.P. 1746  
 36 Jacques      (26) Marcelline Noël      S.J. 1839  
     Joseph Zoël  
     Geo. Théophile
- 37 Edouard      (29) Céline Nolin      S.P. 1865  
 38 Jean Bte      (30) M. Céline Dupile      S.P. 1865  
 39 Geo. Théophile      (36) Philomène Asselin      S.M. 1860  
 40 Joseph Zoël      (36) M. Seraphine Audet      S.L. 1864

## TRÉPANIÉ.

- 1 Romain      Genev. Drouin      Qué. 1636  
     Charles  
     François  
     Jacques
- 2 Charles      (1) Marg. Jaquereau      Qué. 1686
- 3 François      (1) Anne Lefrançois      C.R. 1689  
     Jean  
     Claude
- 4 Jacques      (1) Anne Ratté      S.P. 1691  
 5 Jean      (3) Dorothee Beaucher      S.F. 1728  
                  C.R. 1733
- 6 Claude      (3) Angé. Taillon      C.R. 1733  
     Pierre  
     François  
     Pierre  
     François  
     Ignace
- 8 Pierre      (6) Rose Mathieu      C.R. 1767  
     Pierre      (6) Cath. Maillet      C.R. 1773
- 9 Ignace fils de      (7) Louise L'heureux      C.R. 1815  
     — et Rose  
     Mathurin
- Marie      Marg. Turcot      S.J. 1842  
 12 Pierre      (8) Marie Cloutier      C.R. 1797

## TRÉPANIÉ.

- Henriette      Is. Cotin      S.V. 1845  
     Marie      Jean Frs. Viau      A.G. 1871  
     François
- 13 François      (12) Julie Bacquet      S.M. 1833  
     Marie Florida      Jos. Letellier      S.V. 1856  
     Le même      Perpétue Mercier      S.M. 1861

## TRUDEL.

- 1 Nicolas      Claire Tardif  
     Marie Geneviève      J. B. Vézina      A.G. 1757
- 2 René      M. Anne Lienard  
     Joseph
- 3 Joseph      (2) M. Fse. Drouin      S.F. 1762  
                  Chs. Bourg.  
     Jean      M. Anne Beaumont      1752  
     Jean et Michel Nolin  
     Le même      M. Jos. Leclaire      S.P. 1761  
                  Chs. Bourg.  
     5 Ambroise      M. Is. Falardeau      1771  
     Pierre Fse.  
     Masse  
     Pierre
- 6 Pierre      (5) Angé Ferlaud      S.P. 1811  
     Marie      Pierre Dalais      S.Chs. 1836  
     Adelaïde      Pierre Chabot      S. Chs. 1846  
     Angélique      Jean Bilodeau      S.Chs. 1855  
     Pierre
- 8 Paul      Génév. Touchet      A.G. 1795  
     Chs. et Genev.  
     Mathieu
- Joseph  
 10 Jean      M. Jos. Plamondon  
     François
- 11 Pierre      Marg. Boucher      S. Joa. 1786  
     Jean et Frs.  
     Poulin
- Ignace  
 12 Pierre      (6) M. Eliz. Turgeon      S.Chs. 1847  
 13 Joseph      (8) Archange Drouin      S.F. 1828  
 14 François      (10) M. Is. Guérard      S.P. 1838  
 15 Ignace      (11) Genev. Dalais      S.Frs. 1840  
 16 Athanase      Marie Fortier      S. Anne 1828  
     Ls. et Mad.  
     Gagné
- Marie Louise      Tho. Drouin      S.F. 1851  
 17 Michel      M. Eliz. Beaubien  
     Marie Narcisse      Candide Dufresne      S.M. 1857

## TURCOT.

- 1 Abel      Marie Giroux      C.R. 1662  
     Marie      Noël Chailan      S.F. 1682  
     Geneviève      Ant. Bilodeau      S.F. 1685  
     Françoise      Jacq. Plante      S.F. 1686  
     Anne      Simon Bilodeau      S.F. 1689  
     Marie Madeleine      Pierre Lepage      S.F. 1760  
     Renée      Nicolas Asselin      S.F. 1703  
     François
- Louis  
 2 François      (1) Marg. Ouimet      S.F. 1688  
     Marie Anne      Ign. Paradis      S.F. 1719  
     Marguerite      Pierre Langlois      S.P. 1731  
     François
- Augustin  
     Joseph  
     Nicolas  
     Nicolas  
     Jacques  
     Simon
- 3 Louis      (1) Marg. Lepage      S.Frs. 1706  
     Angélique      Paul Cloutier      S.Frs. 1743  
     Joseph  
     Le même      Angé Plante      S.F. 1721  
     Anador





SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

TURCOT.

Jean			
1 François	(2) Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1714	
Geneviève	Jos. Crépeau	S.F. 1736	
Marie Madeleine	Guill. Audet	S.F. 1742	
Basile			
François			
Pierre			
5 Simon	(2) Mad. Godbout	S.F. 1722	
Madeleine	Jos. Blouin	S.F. 1751	
Madeleine	2 Pierre Noël Fortier	S.J. 1761	
Simon			
Jean Baptiste			
Prisque			
Augustin			
Louis			
Le même	Marie Vaillancour	S.F. 1738	
6 Jacques	(2) Mad. Audet	S.L. 1726	
Marie	Jos. Giguère	S.F. 1753	
Marthe	Jos. Langlois	S.F. 1753	
Geneviève	Jacq. Faucher	S.F. 1763	
Jean Baptiste			
Jacques			
7 Joseph	(2) M. Jos. Audet	S.F. 1732	
Josette	Jos. Gosselin	S.J. 1752	
Marie Anne	Ign. Vaillancour	S.J. 1768	
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Boutfiart	S.J. 1769	
Marie Madeleine	2 Basile Hélie	S.J. 1790	
Marie Louise	Aug. Marseau	S.J. 1783	
Pierre Noël			
Augustin			
Laurent			
8 Nicolas	(2) M. Jeanne Grinel	S.P. 1733	
9 Augustin	(2) Marg. Gendron	S.F. 1741	
10 Nicolas	(2) Louise Langlois	S.F. 1743	
11 Joseph	(3) Félicité Charlan	S.F. 1740	
Rose	Jean Laurent	S.F. 1762	
Joseph			
12 Jean	(3) M. Thérèse Ratté	S.F. 1752	
Pierre			
13 Amador	(3) M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F. 1763	
Le même	M. Marg. Canac	S.F. 1771	
14 François	(4) Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs. 1742	
15 Pierre	(4) Marie Gendron	S.F. 1749	
Marie Pélagie	Frs. Guérard	S.F. 1792	
François			
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Marc			
16 Basile	(4) Eliz. Guion	S.F. 1751	
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Jean Baptiste	(5) Marie Verieul	S.Frs. 1750	
18 Augustin	(5) M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F. 1756	
19 Prisque	(5) Félicité Martineau	S.Frs. 1759	
20 Simon	(5) Angé Barret	" 1759	
Le même	M. Mad. Gagnon	" 1773	
21 Louis	(5) Marie Pichet	S.P. 1763	
22 Jacques	(6) Thérèse Cornélius	S.F. 1762	
23 Jean Baptiste	(6) M. Anne Bouré	Chs. Bourg 1766	
Marie Anne	Jean Crepeau	S.P. 1803	
Madeleine	Frs. Chabot	" 1803	
24 Augustin	(7) Ange Lehoux	S.F. 1762	
	S. H.		
Marguerite	Ls. Dupuis	S.J. 1808	
Etienne			
Pierre			
Ignace			
Augustin			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			

TURCOT.

25 Pierre Noël	(7) Gertrude Gendreau	S.L. 1774	
Marie Gertrude	Etn. Fontaine	S.J. 1800	
Marie	Ls. Rousseau	S.P. 1804	
Madeleine	Ls. Leclaire	" 1805	
Joseph			
26 Laurent	(7) Mad. Guion	S.F. 1765	
27 Joseph	(11) M. Mad. Asselin	" 1781	
Angelique	Frs. Arcan	" 1822	
Michel			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
28 Pierre	(12) Pélagie Perrot	S.F. 1778	
29 Pierre	(15) Mad. Létourneau	" 1781	
30 François	(15) M. Jos. Emond	S.J. 1785	
Marie Josette	Frs. Dalaire	" 1809	
Marguerite	Jean Blouin	" 1810	
Marie Victoire	Paul Blouin	" 1813	
Madeleine	Jos. Pepin	" 1815	
Marie Archange	J. B. Cochon	" 1824	
Catherine	Ls. Terrien	" 1827	
Justine	Jos. Raimond	" 1831	
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Angé Ratté	" 1812	
31 Jean Baptiste	(13) M. Ls. Pouliot	" 1793	
Marie Louise	Jean Audet	S.F. 1814	
Marie Soulange	Frs. Ferland	" 1835	
Jean Baptiste			
32 Marc	(15) Marie Girard	Lévis 1795	
Adélaïde	John Clark	S.F. 1831	
Adélaïde	2 Moïse Létourneau		
Marie	Jos. Blouin	S.F. 1831	
Marc			
François			
A Louis	M. Fse. Deblois		
Jean			
33 Pierre	Fse. Livernois		
Le même	Marie Leclaire	S.P. 1812	
Angèle	Isaac Giguère	S.Joa. 1834	
34 Joseph	(24) Louise Bégin	S.H. 1798	
Louise	Jean Roy	S.G. 1819	
Marie Anne	Ign. Lacasse	" 1822	
Le même	Josette Dumont	S.H. 1806	
Antoine			
35 Jean Baptiste	(16) M. Anne Drouin	S.F. 1782	
Marie Louise	Michel Sauvage	" 1815	
Marie Anne	J. B. Turcot	" 1817	
Le même	Mad. Leclaire	S.L. 1797	
Angèle	Isaac Asselin	S.F. 1829	
36 Michel	(16) Genev. Drouin	" 1786	
Geneviève	Jean Pouliot	S.J. 1812	
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Godfroi Deschesne	S.J. 1840	
Marie Anne	Jos. Asselin	" 1813	
Marguerite	Jean Marie Dompiere	S.J. 1829	
Françoise	Frs. Gagnon	" 1828	
Archange	Basile Thivierge	" 1830	
Basile			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Jérémie			
François			
37 Augustin	(24) M. Ls. Voisin	S.V. 1788	
38 Etienne	(24) Marie Délage	S.J. 1794	
Le même	M. Chs. Dubois	" 1819	
Etienne			
39 Ignace	(24) Angé Munro	S.Chs. 1794	
Pierre			
Ignace			
Joseph			
40 Pierre	(24) Mad. Plante	S.J. 1808	
Le même	Mad. Quemeneur	S.H. 1816	
Le même	Josette Longchamp	S.H. 1816	
41 Jean Baptiste	(24) Hélène Bégin	" 1800	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TURCOT.

- 42 Jean (32) A. Genev. Vallée S. Marie 1814  
Zoe Paul Hélie S.F. 1854  
Jean
- 43 Joseph (25) M. Angé Leblond S.F. 1833  
Pierre  
Michel
- 44 Michel (27) M. Mad. Guion S.F. 1811  
Joseph (27) Charlotte Gagnon " 1811  
45 Jean Baptiste (27) M. Anne Turcot " 1817  
46 François (30) Angé Cochon S.J. 1810  
Marguerite Chs. Pouliot " 1836  
Luce Jean Pouliot " 1836  
Magloire  
Le même Julie Lemieux S.J. 1845  
48 Jean Baptiste (30) M. Jos. Fortier " 1814  
Eléonore Alexander Poulin " 1840  
Catherine F. X. Asselin S.J. 1852  
Anna F. X. Gagnon " 1854  
Anselme  
François Xavier  
49 Jean Bte (31) Henriette Poulin S.F. 1827  
Hombeline Robert Turcot " 1855  
Perpétue Abraham Dion " 1868  
Onésime
- 50 Marc (32) M. Justine Canac S.F.  
Hombeline F. X. Gagnon " 1857  
Marie Délina Ls. Cyrille Giguère S.F. 1869  
François Xavier  
51 François (32) M. Anne Gênest S.J. 1831  
Marie Anne Delvina Narcisse Réaume S.J. 1858  
Sophronie Jos. Pouliot S.J. 1865  
Hubert  
52 Jean Julie Lemieux  
Aurèle Narcisse Nadeau S.Chs. 1857
- 53 Michel (36) M. Charlotte Audebert S.J. 1811  
Marcelline Frs. Lainé " 1851  
Justine Michel Morisset " 1865  
Siméon  
Benjamin  
Paul  
Magloire  
54 Jean Bte (36) Marg. Blouin S.J. 1813  
Le même M. Angé. Lainé " 1821  
Marcelline Paul Pouliot " 1857  
Cécile Célestin Drouin " 1858  
Julie Guill. Blouin " 1863  
55 Basile (36) Cécile Roussel " 1824  
Julie Paul Blouin " 1855  
Georges  
Robert  
François  
Basile  
56 François (36) Charlotte Pepin S.J. 1836  
57 Jérémie (36) Hélène Blouin " 1852  
58 Etienne (38) Reparate Picard S.Frs. 1845
- A Joseph (39) Cath. Delenteigue S.H. 1820  
59 Pierre (39) Pélagie Pichet S.P. 1824  
60 Ignace (39) M. Félicité Rousseau S.P. 1828
- 61 Antoine (34) M. Perpétue Gosselin S.Chs. 1837
- 62 Jean (42) Josette L'heureux S.F. 1839
- 63 Joseph (43) Césarine Pichet S.P. 1838  
64 Pierre (43) Marg. Adé Pichet " 1863  
65 Magloire (47) Marie Trépanier S.J. 1842  
66 François Xa (48) M. Eliz. Rousseau S.Roch 1841  
vier  
Elzéar  
67 Anselme (48) Adé Gosselin S.J. 1855

## TURCOT.

- 68 Onésime (49) Julie Drouin S.F. 1853  
Le même Philomène Gosselin S.P. 1858  
69 François Xa (50) Philomène Denis S.F. 1867  
vier
- 70 Hubert (51) Emelie Royer S.J. 1862  
71 Benjamin (53) Constance Canac S.F. 1843  
72 Paul (53) Josette Cotin S.J. 1845  
73 Magloire (53) Rose de Lima Maranda S.J. 1855
- 74 Siméon (53) Philomène Prémont S.F. 1859  
75 Georges (55) Apolline Blouin S.J. 1846  
76 Basile (55) Seraphine Royer S.J. 1848  
77 Robert (55) Hombeline Turcot S.F. 1855  
Le même Flavie Leblanc S.J. 1857
- 78 François (55) M. Basilisse Elmere Leclair S.L. 1869  
79 Elzéar (66) M. Sara Pepin S.J. 1865

## TURGEON.

- 1 Charles Perrine Lefebvre  
Marie Abel Sagot Que. 1868  
Jean  
Jacques  
Zacharie  
Pierre  
2 Jean (1) Jeanne Lignot 1688  
Le même Thérèse Vachon Beauport 1691  
Jean
- 3 Zacharie (1) Isabelle Roy Beauport 1691  
Marie Jean Bilodeau B. 1716  
Elizabeth Aug. Couture B. 1723  
Angélique Jos. Nadeau B. 1723  
Marguerite Ant. Nadeau B. 1726  
Louise Jean Nadeau B. 1727  
Geneviève Jos. Couillard B. 1729  
Susanne Jos. Couture B. 1732  
Alexandre  
Jean  
Louis  
Joseph  
Joseph
- 4 Pierre (1) Marie Carrier Lévis 1695  
Joseph  
Charles
- 5 Jacques (1) Marie Jean (Vien) B. 1704  
Charlotte Guill. Couture B. 1722  
Elizabeth Jacq. Leclair B. 1739  
Jacques
- 6 Charles M. Mad. Monplaisir  
Marie Anne Frs. Leclair B. 1749  
Marie Josette Ign. Lecours " 1750  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Couture S.Chs. 1763  
Charles
- 7 Jean (2) M. Mad. Pichet S.P. 1735  
8 Jean (3) Marg. Alaire Que. 1723  
Marguerite Jos. Couture B. 1733  
André  
Jean  
Michel  
Le même M. Mad. Mimaux S.M. 1737  
Marie Agathe Pierre Le Roy B. 1759  
M. Madeleine Etn. Couture " 1761  
Cécile Jos. Bergeron S.M. 1766  
Marie Jos. Cote " 1767  
François  
Louis  
9 Louis (3) Angé Couture B. 1728  
Louis  
Joseph  
Etienne





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TURGEON.

- Antoine  
Gilles  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
10 Joseph (3) M. Jos. Jérémie B. 1732  
Marie Josette Jacq. Huart B. 1749  
Marthe Chs. Etn. Bégin B. 1756  
Marie Anne Jos. Beaucher B. 1770  
Etienne  
11 Joseph (3) M. Anne Morin 1737  
12 Alexandre (3) Cécile Lecours B. 1744  
Cécile J. B. Mercier S. Chs. 1778  
François  
13 Joseph (4) Marg. Boutillet S. G. 1721  
Marguerite Pierre Naud, Lévis 1746  
M. Geneviève Ls. Patry Lévis 1754  
Marie Alexandre Fournier Lévis 1761  
Joseph  
14 Charles (4) Cath Lemieux Que. 1733  
15 Jacques (5) Marie Fournier B. 1742  
Josette Chs. Lecours " 1794  
Marie Louise J. B. Côté S.M. 1767  
Angélique Guill. Beaucher " 1772  
Guillaume  
Jacques  
Antoine  
16 Joseph M. Anne Beauséjour Lévis  
Michel  
17 Charles (6) Thérèse Gosselin B. 1749  
Thérèse Jos. Royer S. Chs. 1781  
François  
Le même Louise Patry S.V. 1790  
18 Michel (8) Genev. Gosselin B. 1750  
Marie Agathe Frs. Poliquin " 1787  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
Michel  
Paschal  
François  
19 Jean (8) M. Ls. Lecours B. 1754  
Marie Louise Jean Goulet S. Chs. 1775  
Marie Louise 2 J. B. Blanchet " 1789  
Marguerite André Bernier " 1782  
Josette Ls. Lecours " 1796  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Le même Eliz. Trahan " 1797  
26 André (8) M. Anne Bouneau B. 1760  
Marie Anne Pierre Larivière " 1782  
Marie Anne 2 Michel Beaucher " 1793  
Marguerite Alexandre Fournier " 1794  
Marie Pierre Bouchard " 1814  
André  
Joseph  
Jean  
Pierre  
21 François (8) M. Angé Labreque S.M. 1768  
M. Angélique Chs. Roy B. 1791  
Théotiste Frs. Simoneau B. 1825  
Charlotte Michel Pénin S. Chs. 1806  
Férol  
Joseph  
22 Louis (8) Charlotte Forgues Lévis 1787  
Marguerite Jacq. Beaucher B. 1810  
Charlotte Ls. Roy " 1838  
Jean  
23 Louis (9) M. Fse. Couillard " 1758  
Louis  
Pierre Flavien Archev de Quebec  
24 Joseph (9) M. Cath. Lacroix B. 1759  
25 Etienne (9) Marg. Marcoux " 1759  
Joseph

TURGEON.

- Etienne  
26 Antoine (9) Dorothée Beaucher " 1763  
Angélique Jos. Fournier S. Chs. 1787  
Josette Frs. Genest " 1793  
Geneviève J. B. Genest " 1793  
Marguerite Jos. Guay " 1803  
Joseph  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
François.  
Louis  
27 François (9) Genev. Beaucher B. 1764  
Angélique Jos. Deforges " 1789  
Geneviève Ls. Turgeon " 1796  
Abraham  
François  
Louis  
28 Jean (9) Louise Valière B. 1764  
Marie Louise Ls. Côté S.M. 1803  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Hélie B. 1816  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Le même Angé Fournier B. 1780  
Marguerite Frs. Lebreque " 1811  
Marie L. S. Bussière " 1819  
Angélique Frs. Lebreque " 1828  
Seraphie Philippe Pouliot(?) " 1842  
Alexandre  
29 Gilles (9) M. Jos. Lecours S.M. 1771  
Joseph  
Gilles  
30 Etienne (10) Thécle Côté S. Chs. 1775  
31 François (12) Marg. Labrecque B  
Marguerite Frs. Chabot S. Chs. 1809  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Leclair " 1821  
Alexandre  
François-Xavier  
Antoine  
32 Joseph (13) M. Anne Fournier B. 1750  
Marie Anne J. B. Filteau Qué. 1798  
Jean Baptiste  
33 Antoine (15) M. Mad. Audet S.L. 1773  
Angélique Benj. Girard B. 1815  
Euphrosine Alexis Paquet " 1818  
Charles  
Jacques  
Antoine  
34 Jacques (15) Thérèse Pouliot S.L. 1779  
35 Guillaume (15) Marie Denis " 1786  
Louise Aug. Fournier B. 1814  
Marie Germ. Fournier " 1828  
Marguerite  
Marie Victoire Michel Fournier " 1831  
Marie Honoré Ls. Buteau S.V. 1824  
Jean Charles  
Françoise  
Guillaume  
36 Michel (16) Eliz. Roberge S. Chs. 1766  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
37 François (17) Cécile Gonthier S. Chs. 1783  
Geneviève Ls. Tangué S.G. 1818  
Pierre  
Charles  
François  
38 François Cécile Côté Chs. Morin S.G. 1814  
Angélique Fse. Adam S. M. 1782  
39 Michel (18) Jos. Girard " 1810  
Marie Françoise Ant. Fishash " 1816  
Angele F. X. Balan B. 1821  
Sophie Jean Couillard " 1827  
Marie  
Laurent  
Ignace  
Michel





## TURGEON.

- 40 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Cath. Boillard S.M. 1787  
 Elisabeth Noël Tangué " 1819  
 Josette Nicholas Fortier S. M. 1821  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste
- 41 Paschal (18) M. Angé Roy B. 1791
- 42 Antoine (18) Cath. Gagnon S. M. 1795  
 Julie Pierre Tangué " 1823
- 43 François (18) Genev. Guay B. 1829  
 Que.
- 44 Joseph (19) M. Ls. Lepage S.V. 1787  
 Marguerite Jos. Cochon S.M. 1823  
 Louise Pierre Paul Fournier S.H.  
 Le même Josette Couture S.Chs. 1799
- 45 Pierre (19) Marie Fortier " 1794  
 Le même Charlotte Couture " 1795  
 Marie Charlotte Ant. Bisson S. Chs. 1828  
 Sophie Tho. Rousseau " 1845  
 Geneviève Michel Fournier B. 1846  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste
- 46 André (20) Eliz. Latour B. 1791
- 47 Joseph (20) Thérèse Filteau B. 1797  
 Cécile Jos. Couillard " 1816  
 Le même Marg. Monnery Lévis 1816
- 48 Jean (20) Charlotte Roy B. 1797  
 Charlotte André Brousseau " 1823  
 Geneviève Frs. Bourget " 1823  
 Geneviève 2<sup>o</sup> Jos. Goupy " 1829  
 Marie Marthe Fèreol Bourget " 1829  
 Pierre  
 Jean
- 49 Pierre (20) M. Anne Roy S.V. 1797  
 Emélie Chs. Bourget B. 1817  
 Luce Jean Valière " 1834  
 Adélaïde Michel Mercier " 1837  
 Pierre  
 André
- 50 Joseph (21) M. Ange Gosselin S. Chs. 1808  
 Phébé Chs. Bilodeau B. 1841  
 Fèreol (21) Marie Cochon S.Chs. 1809  
 Esther Jos. Fortier S.V. 1848
- 52 Joseph Marg. Létang  
 Marguerite Pierre Poiré B. 1821
- 53 Jean (22) Hyppolite Letang " 1828
- 54 Louis (23) Genev. Turgeon " 1796  
 Hermine Ls. Vigor S. Chs. 1824
- 55 Joseph (25) Agathe Audet " 1793
- 56 Etienne (25) Hélène Fournier S. G. 1797  
 Marc
- 57 Antoine (26) Fse. Couillard B. 1790  
 Joseph  
 Antoine
- 58 Joseph (26) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1795  
 Angélique Amb. Roberge S.G. 1818  
 Marie Pierre Roberge S.G. 1820  
 Marguerite Jos. Corriveau S.G. 1820  
 Joseph
- 59 Jean Bapt. (26) Marg. Mercier S.Chs. 1804  
 Marguerite Jos. Blais S.G. 1828  
 Joseph
- 60 Louis (26) M. Angé, Bégin Lévis. 1807  
 M. Angélique André Paré S.Chs. 1831  
 M. Hermine André Paquet S.Chs. 1843  
 Emélie Jos. David Lépine S.Chs. 1844  
 Marie Caroline Godfroi Blanchet S.Chs. 1846  
 Marie Alix. Pierre Trudel S.Chs. 1847  
 Théophile  
 Charles Félix Prêtre  
 Pierre Narcisse  
 Jean Gaultier  
 Louis Edouard

## TURGEON.

- 61 François (26) M. Ls. Provost S.Chs. 1802  
 Henriette Ant. Turgeon B. 1846  
 Marie Maxime Pierre Labrecque B. 1846  
 Leocadie Magl. Labrecque B. 1846  
 Angèle Jos. Coté B. 1853  
 Euphrosine Jean Anselme Roy B. 1854  
 Florent  
 Pierre  
 Hubert  
 Damase
- 62 François (27) Cécile Bouchard S.V. 1804  
 Adélaïde Leon Fournier B. 1831  
 Josephine Chs. Fournier B. 1736  
 Josephine 2<sup>o</sup> Pierre Audet B. 1839  
 Cécile Aug. Monard B. 1839  
 Mathilde Jos. Valière B. 1846  
 Charles Edouard  
 François  
 Zéphirin  
 Louis
- 63 Louis (27) Marg. Vict. Gravel B. 1799  
 Marg. Victoire Germ. Dangueneger B. 1831  
 Hélène Gab. Beaucher B. 1838  
 Marie-Anne Eliz. Pierre Talbot B. 1838  
 Colomban  
 Louis Marc.  
 François Xavier  
 Le même Marie Noël B. 1818  
 Hermine Fabien Beaucher B. 1841  
 Marie Louise Ls. Turgeon B. 1843  
 Marie Céline Julien Valière B. 1846  
 M. Donétille Frs. Carrier B. 1850  
 M. Vévillie Jos. Labrecque B. 1856  
 M. Natalie Etn. Queret S.M. 1846  
 M. Anne Eliz. Pierre Dalaire S.M. 1849  
 Jos. Narcisse  
 Ovide
- 64 Abraham (27) Monique Goulet S.G. 1819  
 Cath. Emélie Pantaleon Forgues S.G. 1842  
 Lonise Caroline Abraham Talbot S.M. 1847
- 65 Jean Marie Marg. Fontaine S.H. 1794  
 Angélique Frs. Nadeau S.H. 1817  
 Jean
- 66 Jean Bapt. (28) Charlotte Fournier B. 1792  
 Charlotte Paul Bernier S.H. 1810
- 67 Joseph (28) M. Brigitte Morin S.H. 1803  
 Elizabeth Ls. Boissonneau B. 1832  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>o</sup> Amb. Guay B. 1835  
 Sophie Alex. Gosselin B. 1840  
 M. Imine Jos. Philibert Gautron B. 1832  
 M. Josephine Paul Belanger B. 1855  
 Anastasie F. X. Brochu S.M. 1853  
 Charles  
 Edouard  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 François Xavier  
 Joseph
- 68 Alexandre (28) Angèle Nadeau S.Chs. 1818  
 Anatalie Michel Labrecque B. 1841  
 Damase  
 Jean  
 Le même Scolastique Nadeau B. 1840
- 69 Gilles (29) Genev. Lefebvre B. 1797  
 Théotiste Julien Fleury S.G. 1819  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 Joseph
- 70 Joseph (29) Mad. Couture B. 1809  
 M. Marcelline Julien Drapeau B. 1848  
 Eloi  
 Joseph



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TURGEON.

- 71 Antoine (31) Cécile S.Chs. 1797  
 72 François (31) Marg. Couture S.Chs. 1798  
     Xavier  
     Marguerite Jos. Gourgue S.Chs. 1822  
     Marie Josette Nicolas Boulé S.Chs. 1825  
     Marie Louise F. X. Côté S.Chs. 1825  
     Michel  
     Le même M. Jos. Pouliot S.Chs. 1820  
 73 Alexandre (31) Josette Couture S.Chs. 1803  
     Alexandre  
 74 Jean Bapt. (32) M. Genev. Poliquin  
     Lévis, 1795  
     Simon  
     Joseph  
     Jean Baptiste  
 75 Antoine (33) Adé. Girard B. 1816  
     Honoré  
     Antoine  
 76 Charles (33) Genev. Girard B. 1817  
     Maxime Bénéni Labrecque B. 1840  
     Luce Julien Labrecque B. 1840  
     M. Scraphine Jacq. Geo. Beaucher B. 1848  
     M. Geneviève Michel Lebel B. 1848  
     Zoe Jos. Beaucher B. 1851  
     Marie Désanges Jean Enouf S.M. 1845  
     Edouard  
 77 Jacques (33) Mad. Girard B. 1822  
     Anastasie Ign. Bilodeau B. 1848  
     Anastasie 2<sup>e</sup> Godfroi Labrecque B. 1856  
     Christine Damase Turgeon B. 1850  
     Marie Liza F. X. Corriveau B. 1857  
 78 François (35) Angèle Fournier B. 1878  
     Le même Julie Goutier S.Chs. 1840  
 79 Guillaume (35) Marie Corriveau S.G. 1823  
 80 Jean Chs. (35) M. Adé Roy S.V. 1824  
     Enclie Pierre Boutin S.V. 1864  
     Théodore  
 81 François (36) Cécile Fagot Lévis 1805  
 82 Jean Baptiste (36) Euphrosine Roy B. 1808  
     Adélaïde Frs. Audet B. 1841  
     M. Louise J. B. Audet B. 1844  
     Marie Sara Jean Carrier B. 1849  
     Jean Baptiste  
     Joseph  
     Pierre  
     Pierre Telephore  
 83 François (37) Genev. Pouliot S.G. 1816  
     Geneviève Benj. Baillargeon S.L. 1849  
 84 Charles (37) Genev. Marseau Lévis 1824  
 85 Pierre (37) Flavie Dessaint S.G. 1830  
 86 Michel (39) Julie Gérard B. 1812  
     Hermine Jean Marcoux B. 1843  
     Caroline Ls. Paquet B. 1818  
     Julie Jos. Côté S.Chs. 1841  
     Marie J. B. Fournier S.Chs. 1848  
     Michel  
     François Xavier  
     Fereol Edouard  
 87 Laurent (39) Fse. Gagnon S.M. 1819  
     Marie Nazaire Nadeau S.M. 1848  
     Magloire  
     Michel  
 88 Ignace (39) Christine Rousseau  
     S.Chs. 1822  
 89 Jean Baptiste (40) Marg. Lefebvre S.M. 1815  
 90 Michel (40) Fse. Keble S.M. 1823  
     Catherine Prosper Caouët S.M. 1841  
     Marie Anne Narcisse Claret S.M. 1841  
     Eléonore Ls. Olivier Leclair S.M. 1851  
 91 Pierre (45) M. Chs. Nadeau S.Chs. 1823  
 92 Jean Baptiste (45) Marg. Lebrun S.Chs. 1827  
     Marie Hermine Abraham Turgeon  
     S.Chs. 1864  
 93 Jean (48) Euphrosine Guay B. 1828

TURGEON.

- 94 Pierre (48) M. Jos. Mounany  
     S.Chs. 1837  
 95 Louis Euphrosine Veau S.M. 1823  
     Eulalie Caroline Frs. Apollinaire Beaucher  
     B. 1850  
 96 Pierre André (49) Olive Morin  
     Marie Céline Chs. Letellier B. 1852  
 97 Marc (56) Josette Gosselin B. 1826  
     Louis Marc  
 98 Joseph Fse. Roy  
     Abraham  
 99 Antoine (57) Mathilde Duquet  
     S.Chs. 1822  
     Archange Paul Marseau S.Chs. 1848  
     Le même Soulange Talbot S.Chs. 1831  
     Marcelline Jos. Blais S.M. 1862  
 100 Joseph (57) Angèle Lainé B. 1831  
 101 Abraham Marg. Talbot  
     S. Isidore  
     Marie Stanislas Bédard S.V. 1870  
 102 Joseph (58) Louise Jolin S.G. 1824  
 103 Joseph (59) Marg. Guay S.G. 1828  
 104 Antoine Angèle Blouin S.J. 1836  
 105 Louis Edouard (60) M. Angèle Couture  
     S.Chs. 1830  
     Caroline Jos. Andet S.Chs. 1854  
     Mélanie André Blanchet S.Chs. 1861  
     Adé Eloi Abraham Turgeon  
     S.Chs. 1861  
     Louis  
 106 P. Narcisse (60) Scolastique Chabot  
     S.Chs. 1839  
 107 J. Gualbert (60) M. Angèle Ruel S.Chs. 1840  
     Marie Angèle Pierre Octave Morin  
     S.Chs. 1860  
 108 Théophile (60) Louise Couture S.Chs. 1834  
 109 François (61) Eliz. Ouellet B. 1845  
     Florent  
 110 Hubert (61) M. Dina Roy B. 1846  
 111 Pierre (61) Flavie Côté B. 1847  
 112 Damase (61) Christine Turgeon B. 1850  
 113 François (62) Julie Eleonore Fiset B. 1839  
 114 Charles (62) Angèle Flavie Beaucher  
     Edouard B. 1841  
 115 Louis (62) M. Angèle Couture B. 1837  
     Le même Emérence Quemeneur  
     B. 1857  
 116 Zephirin (62) M. Fse. Bilodeau B. 1846  
 117 Louis Marc (63) Angèle Labrecque B. 1832  
 118 François (63) Adé Danguenier B. 1833  
     Xavier  
 119 Colomban (63) Julie Goupy B. 1834  
     Abraham  
     Léuis Narcisse  
 120 Ovide (63) Cath. McNeil " 1844  
 121 Jos. Narcisse (63) Marg. Gagné " 1844  
 122 Jean (65) Marie Ruel S.Chs. 1826  
 123 Joseph (67) Josette Osteau B. 1833  
 124 Pierre (67) Fse. Lacasse " 1840  
 125 Louis (67) M. Ls. Turgeon " 1843  
 126 Chs. Edward (67) M. Esther Paquet " 1851  
 127 Frs. Xavier (67) M. Marg. Désanges  
     Gautron S.M. 1854  
 128 Damase (68) Isabelle Labrecque B. 1853  
 129 Jean (68) Céline Labrecque " 1815  
 130 Etienne (69) Charlotte Fortier S.G. 1822  
 131 Louis (69) M. Anne Leclair " 1825  
     Catherine Jos. Boilard B. 1846  
     Le même Emérence Drouin " 1834  
 132 Joseph (69) Fse. Royer S.G. 1828  
 133 Jean Bte. (69) Marg. Boutin Bert. 1841  
 134 Joseph (70) Angèle Audet B. 1839  
 135 Eloi (70) Anastasie Talbot " 1849  
 136 Michel (72) Reine Gourgue S.M. 1821  
 137 Alexandre (73) Angèle Vermet Lévis 1832









SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VAILLANCOUR.

- 29 Moïse (20) Olive Roberge S.P. 1834  
 30 Alexandre (21) Luce Paquet S.M. 1838  
 31 GaspardFerd(22) Philomène Brochu S.V. 1865  
 32 François Na- (27) Rose de Lima Dion S.F. 1860  
 vier  
 Le même Philomène Marseau S.F. 1865  
 Pierre (15) Véronique Morisset S.H. 1810

VALIÈRE.

- 1 Pierre Anne Lajoue, Que. 1670  
 Rémi  
 Jean  
 Pierre  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Gaboury S. Aug. 1698  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean (1) Claire Beaucher S.P. 1700  
 Geneviève J. B. Boilard " 1720  
 Marie Jean Pichet " 1725  
 Jean  
 Le même Susanne Maranda S.P. 1707  
 Ursule Germ. Morin " 1731  
 Thérèse Adrien Leclaire " 1744  
 Augustin  
 4 René (1) Cath. Lacasse B. 1701  
 Marie Pierre Forgues " 1732  
 Marie Jeanne Ls. Couture " 1737  
 Marie Jeanne 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Gosselin S. Chs. 1751  
 Antoine  
 Jean  
 5 Pierre (1) M. Anne Caillet, Pte. Tremble 1705  
 (2) Marg. Alaire S.V. 1732  
 6 Pierre (3) Marie Fiset A.G. 1726  
 Jean Baptiste Jean Kousseau S.P. 1751  
 Pierre " Frs. Coulombe " 1756  
 7 Jean (3) Marie Fiset A.G. 1726  
 Marie Jean Kousseau S.P. 1751  
 Susanne " Frs. Coulombe " 1756  
 Geneviève Jos. Morel " 1762  
 Louis  
 Le même Anne Leclaire S. Chs 1760  
 8 Augustin (3) Josette Leclaire S. P. 1744  
 9 Augustin Genev. Badeau  
 Le même Marie Pellerin S. M. 1763  
 10 Antoine (4) M. Mad. Rinfret B. 1727  
 Marie Angélique Ls. Côté S. Chs. 1757  
 Madeleine Jacq. Shneck S. Chs. 1761  
 Angélique Jos. Mateau " 1772  
 Antoine  
 Le même Genev. Paradis S.Chs.1764  
 11 Jean (4) Mad. Roy B. 1734  
 Louise Jean Turgeon B. 1764  
 François  
 Joseph  
 12 Jean Pte. (6) Véronique Côté S.Chs.1757  
 Le même M. Mad. Noel S. M. 1763  
 Louise Jos. Tertien S. G. 1786  
 Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Hypolite Leclaire S. G. 1825  
 Marguerite Chs. Bernier S. G. 1791  
 Charlotte Ant. Boissel " 1799  
 Françoise Frs. Marcoux " 1802  
 Pierre  
 Joseph  
 13 Pierre Genev. Ursule Hélie S. V. 1774  
 Charles  
 Nicolas  
 Louis

VALIÈRE.

- 14 Joseph Eliz. Couture  
 Marie Reine Fontaine S.P.S. 1778  
 Augustin  
 Joseph  
 15 Louis (7) M. Angé Bideau S. P. S. 1772  
 Marie Madeleine Jos. Couture S. H. 1801  
 Louis  
 16 Jean Bte (10) Véronique Gontier S. Chs. 1767  
 Joachim  
 Pierre  
 17 Antoine (10) Cath. Hollery S. Chs. 1766  
 18 Joseph (11) Genev. Létourneau S. L. 1777  
 Geneviève Etn. Terrien S. Chs. 1807  
 Marie Charlotte Jacq. Parant " 1813  
 19 François (11) Marg. Couture B. 1780  
 Etienne  
 20 Pierre (12) Josette Boilard B. 1736  
 21 Joseph (12) Josette Boisse! S. Chs.1802  
 Magloire  
 22 Nicolas (13) M. Anne Lainé S. H. 1801  
 23 Louis (13) Josette Boissonneau S. H. 1806  
 24 Charles (13) Louise Bontin S. G. 1820  
 25 Augustin (14) M. Reine Fournier S. P. S. 1772  
 Marie Roger Ls. Mercier S. P. S. 1796  
 Marie Josette Jos. Magl. Langlois S. P. S. 1795  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Urbain Langevin S.H. 1800  
 Marie Françoise Jean Bedard " 1803  
 Augustin  
 Jean  
 26 Joseph (14) Rosalie Fournier S. P. S. 1772  
 Marguerite Pierre Pouliot S. G. 1809  
 Rose Alexis Roy " 1809  
 Michel  
 Joseph  
 27 Augustin Marg. Bourassa Qué. 1775  
 Pierre  
 28 Louis (15) Marie Nadeau S. H. 1801  
 29 Pierre (16) Véronique Roy S. M. 1808  
 30 Joachim (16) Marie Couët " 1812  
 Le même Marthe Guilmet S.Chs.1831  
 31 Etienne (19) Emérentienne Letellier B. 1814  
 Julien  
 Ls  
 Joseph  
 Le même M. Marthe Talbot S.P.S. 1832  
 32 Magloire (21) Soulange Buteau S. F. S. 1840  
 33 Augustin (25) Mad. Dalaire B. 1800  
 Romain  
 Jean  
 34 Jean (25) M. Rosalie Bedard S. H. 1806  
 35 Joseph (26) Rosalie Fournier S.P.S. 1798  
 Marie Chs. Gendreau S.P.S. 1838  
 Françoise Jacq. Paquet " 1831  
 Geneviève Ls. Paquet S. F. S. 1835  
 Marie Olive Frs. Fournier " 1837  
 Louis Fabien  
 Joseph  
 36 Michel (26) Marg. Goulet S. G. 1802  
 Rose Ls. Baillargeon S. G. 1829  
 37 Pierre (27) Genev. Crepeau S. P. 1803  
 38 Louis (31) Angèle Talbot S.P.S. 1840  
 39 Julien (31) Céline Turgeon B. 1846  
 40 Joseph (31) Mathilde Turgeon B. 1846





5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## VALIÈRE.

- 41 Jean (33) Luce Turgeon B. 1834  
 42 Romain (33) M. Anastasie Roy B. 1835  
 43 Joseph (35) Césarie Mathieu S. P. S. 1838  
 44 Louis Fabien (35) Agnès Delagrave S. P. S. 1840

## VALLÉE

- 1 Pierre Thérèse Leblanc Qué. 1665  
 Pierre Vincent  
 Nicolas  
 Pierre Vincent (1) Mad. Carreau Beauport 1704  
 Michel  
 Etienne  
 3 Nicolas (1) Louise Lefebvre Beauport 1712  
 François  
 4 Michel Genev. Baugy Beauport  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Michel  
 5 Michel (2) Louis Rainville Beauport 1731  
 Michel  
 6 Etienne (2) Marie Marcoux Beauport  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Belanger S.V. 1752  
 Marie Angélique Jean Frs. Hélie " 1753  
 Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Nic. Pouliot " 1783  
 Antoine  
 Etienne  
 7 François (3) M. Anne Grenier Beauport  
 François  
 Le même Marie Lefebvre S.M. 1771  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Hélie " 1803  
 Angélique Frs. Lacroix " 1808  
 M. Charlotte André Fleury S.V. 1801  
 8 Michel (4) Marie Coulombe S.L. 1752  
 9 Joseph (4) M. Susanne Couture Lévis 1759  
 10 Michel (5) Angé Giroux Beauport 1764  
 11 Etienne (6) M. Anne Dalairé S.M. 1761  
 Geneviève Michel Rémillard S.H. 1797  
 Michel  
 François  
 12 Louis (4) M. Chs. Maillon Beauport 1761  
 Louis  
 13 Antoine (6) M. Fse. Masseau S.V. 1767  
 Marie Anne Jean Marie Maupas S.M. 1786  
 Françoise Nic. Audet " 1787  
 François  
 Le même Cath. Moreau S.M. 1776  
 14 François (7) M. Reine Couillard S.H. 1782  
 Marie Reine Michel Samson " 1810  
 15 Jean M. Cath. Marcoux Beauport  
 André  
 16 Antoine M. Ls. Dompierre  
 Josette Ls. Lepage S.Frs. 1812  
 Le même M. Ls. Lepage " 1802  
 17 Pierre (10) Marie Grenier Beauport 1790  
 Geneviève Jean Turcot S.Marie 1814  
 Pierre  
 18 François (11) Marie Gosselin S.V. 1802  
 Marie Anne Frs. Briart S.G. 1826  
 François  
 19 Michel (14) Angé Mercier S.G. 1803  
 Angélique Aug. Blais " 1825

## VALLÉE.

- Adelaïde Frs. Bilodeau S.G. 1827  
 Marguerite J. B. Guilhet " 1830  
 20 Louis (12) M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1786  
 Marie Barbe Jean Marie Daniau S.P.S. 1812  
 Esther Chs. Marois " 1823  
 21 François (13) Marie Delenteigne S.M. 1790  
 22 Louis Marie Beaulieu  
 Joseph  
 23 François Clarisse Deblois S.Marie 1803  
 Marie Reine Jos. Nicole S.V. 1804  
 Louise Jean Proulx S.L. 1833  
 24 Louis Marie Boutin  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 25 André (15) M. Genev. Blais S.P.S. 1805  
 26 Pierre (17) Marie Dion S.Chs. 1825  
 27 François (18) Thérèse Roy S.G. 1824  
 28 Joseph (22) Judith Roby " 1824  
 29 Louis (24) Céleste Gaumont S.P.S. 1827  
 30 Etienne (24) Euphrosine Arbour S.V. 1828

## VANDET.

- 1 René Marie Hariot Que. 1671  
 Marie Ls. LeBreton S.M. 1702  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bissonnet S.M. 1709  
 Marie 3<sup>e</sup> J. B. Balan " 1716  
 Michel  
 2 Michel (1) Cath. Morin Que. 1709  
 Le même Mad. Coton S.M. 1716

## VEAU—SYLVAIN.

- 1 Sylvain Anne Gallet S. Anne 1670  
 Etienne  
 1 Etienne (1) Marg. Gagnon C.R. 1693  
 S.Jos.  
 Anne Nic. Bouchard C.R. 1709  
 Geneviève Frs. Racine S. Anne 1717  
 Marguerite Jos. Racine " 1721  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 3 Pierre (2) Cath. Racine S. Anne 1722  
 4 Etienne (2) Anne Louise Corriveau S.V. 1724  
 Joseph  
 Le même Marg. Lebrun S.V. 1727  
 Marthe Ls. Lemelin " 1749  
 Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Larivière " 1759  
 Marie Jos. Garant " 1752  
 Elizabeth J. B. Gosselin " 1766  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Fradet " 1789  
 Paul  
 Le même Louise Labrecque B. 1756  
 5 Joseph (4) M. Thérèse Gautron S.V. 1746  
 Thérèse Gern. Mercier S.V. 1786  
 Ignace  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 6 Paul (4) M. Thérèse Boulet S.V. 1756  
 Marie Thérèse Laurent Poliquin S.M. 1786  
 Jean François  
 Paul  
 7 Joseph (5) Mad. Asselin S.V. 1778  
 Etienne





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VEAU-SYLVAIN.

- Pierre  
8 Ignace (5) Marie Corriveau S.V. 1779  
Michel  
Ignace  
9 Pierre (5) M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1788  
Josette Jos. Létourneau  
S.Chs. 1814  
Marguerite Ls. Gagné S.H. 1819  
Le même M. Jos. Morin S.H. 1812  
Hernine Barnabé Gosselet  
S.H. 1829  
Camille  
10 Paul (6) M. Anne Brousseau  
S.M. 1787  
Pierre  
Charles  
Jacques  
11 Jean François (6) M. Genev. Rouillard  
S.M. 1798  
Euphrosine Ls. Turgeon S.M. 1823  
Angélique André Morisset S.M. 1833  
Rosalie Jean Clément S.M. 1835  
Jean François  
12 Etienne (7) M. Fse. Blais S.V. 1804  
13 Pierre (7) Marg. Balan S.V. 1811  
Marc  
14 Ignace (8) M. Jos. Mercier Bert. 1813  
15 Michel (8) M. Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1814  
Marcelline Prudent Bélanger  
S.V. 1851  
Marie Romaine Hubert Gautier S.V. 1860  
Honoré  
16 Camille (9) Florence Rousseau  
S.Chs. 1815  
17 Charles (10) M. Anne Campagna  
S.G. 1813  
18 Jacques (10) Genev. Vériéul S.G. 1817  
Le même M. Anne Gagné S.M. 1832  
19 Pierre (10) Charlotte Tangué  
S.V. 1829  
20 Jean Fran- (11) Marie Trépanier  
çois Beaufort 1790  
Marie Anne Ferd. Bacquet S.M. 1850  
Angl.  
Marie Justine Jos. Clément S.M. 1859  
Jean Ferdinand  
Joseph  
Le même Victoire Roy S.M. 1846  
21 Marc (13) M. Emélie Mercier Qué.  
S.V. 1838  
22 Honoré (15) Angèle Bilodeau S.V. 1871  
23 Jean Ferd. (20) M. Adèle Lessart  
S.M. 1852  
24 Joseph (20) Beaufort

VERIEUL-VIDIEU-VEILLEUX.

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Hardin  
Angélique Claude Landry S.F. 1688  
Marguerite Jacq. Baudoin S.F. 1690  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Hyppolite Lebourg  
S.F. 1713  
Marie Ant. Dandurand S.F. 1636  
Marie Louise Pierre Fougère S.F. 1703  
Nicolas  
Joseph  
2 Nicolas (1) M. Anne Mesny S.F. 1692  
Le même Mad. Duchesne 1705  
Gertrude Frs. Deblois S.Frs. 1733  
Gertrude 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Gaulin S.F. 1751  
Ambroise  
3 Joseph (1) Marg. Buteau S.Frs. 1710  
Marie J. B. Turcot S.Frs. 1750  
Marthe Denis Gagné S.Frs. 1749  
Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Plante S.Frs. 1759

VERIEUL-VIDIEU-VEILLEUX.

- Charles  
Jean Bte.  
Louis  
4 Ambroise (2) Angé Jolin S.Frs. 1730  
Marie Josette Frs. Pelchat S.F.S. 1760  
Marie Angélique Jean Gagnon S.F.S. 1762  
Augustin  
5 Charles (3) Genev. Perrot S.F. 1745  
Marie Louise Frs. Roy S.F. 1795  
Marie Geneviève Ls. Roy S.M. 1805  
Marie Geneviève 2 Jos. Bouchard S.M. 1818  
Denis  
6 Jean Baptiste (3) Mad. Lacroix S.M. 1743  
Marie Madeleine Zach. Montigny S.M. 1764  
7 Louis (3) Thérèse Bonneau  
S.Frs. 1753  
Marie Thérèse Pierre Boutillet C.R. 1793  
François  
Joseph  
Louis  
8 Joseph Judith Félicite Vachon  
Jos. et M. Mad. S.Jos. Beauce 1787  
Roy  
Le même M. Cath. Beaucher  
S.F. 1807  
9 Augustin (4) Genev. Dépent S.F.S. 1755  
10 Augustin Modeste Singalais  
Geneviève Jacq. Veau S.G. 1817  
Augustin  
Michel  
Eustache  
Louis  
Charles  
11 Denis (5) M. Rose Canac S.Frs. 1775  
Marie Jos. Marie Dompierre  
S.F. 1796  
Modeste Yves Picard S.F. 1808  
12 Louis (7) Marie Plante S.V. 1785  
Augustin  
13 Joseph (7) Josette Hayot S.G. 1786  
14 François (7) Agathe Chatigny S.P. 1797  
15 Louis (10) Euphrosine Audet S.G. 1812  
16 Charles (10) Marg. Ferlant S.H. 1806  
Le même Marie Asselin S.G. 1814  
17 Augustin (10) M. Jos. Brosseau S.V. 1816  
18 Eustache (10) Angé Gagné S.M. 1819  
19 Michel (10) Héline Paradis S.G. 1821  
20 Augustin (12) M. Vict Côté S.H. 1808

VERMET.

- 1 Antoine Barbe Ménard S.F. 1669  
Robert  
Antoine  
Jacques  
2 Robert (1) Marie Ainse (Bernard)  
S.F. 1703  
Marie Anne J. B. Simoneau Bert. 1727  
Pierre  
Jean  
Le même Marg. Cadrin S.V. 1716  
Geneviève Paschal Boucher Bert. 1733  
Marguerite Chs. Simoneau Bert. 1740  
Madeleine Jacq. Blanchet Bert. 1755  
Marie Josette Chs. Quemeneur Bert. 1748  
Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> Michel Goulin S.H. 1776  
3 Jacques (1) Renée Dupile S. Aug. 1706  
4 Antoine (1) Marie Périnault  
Le même Fse. Séguin Isle Jésus 1730  
5 Pierre (2) M. Madeleine Boutin  
Bert. 1727  
Marie J. B. Larose Bert. 1751  
Marie Madeleine J.B. Bourgot Bert. 1763  
Marie Ant. Marcoux Bert. 1765  
Marie Geneviève Jacq. Bandoim Bert. 1759



## VERMET.

- Marie Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> André Rolandeau  
S.F.S. 1779
- Jean  
Louis  
François
- 6 Jean François (2) Marg. Mercier Bert. 1731  
7 Jean (5) Marie Lessart Bert. 1757  
Susanne Ls. Boucher S.H. 1790  
Le même M. Anne Gautier Bert. 1768
- Madeleine Pierre Leclair S.H. 1794  
Marie Anne Jos. Noël Arguin S.H. 1803  
Thérèse André Simoneau S.H. 1809
- 8 François (5) Fse. Onel Bert. 1772  
Françoise J. B. Blais Bert. 1787
- 9 Louis (5) Ursule Bernier  
Marie André Blais  
Louis M. Eliz. Dugeot Bert. 1775  
Le même Cécile Mercier Bert. 1787  
Le même  
Pierre  
Jean Bte.
- 10 Pierre M. Eliz. Ferlant  
Marguerite Frs. Audet S.H. 1794  
Jean Pierre  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 11 Louis (9) Marg. Marseau Bert. 1787  
Marguerite Remi Remillard S.V. 1820  
Marguerite Michel Thivierge S.V. 1822  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 12 Louis M. Anne Paradis S.P. 1794  
S.H.  
Le même Marie Côté S.P. 1801
- 13 Pierre (9) M. Thérèse Thérberge  
S.V. 1817
- 14 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Sophie Coulombe  
Bert. 1823
- 15 Pierre (10) Cath. Onellet S.H. 1792  
Marie Ant. Morin S.G. 1821  
Pierre
- 16 Antoine (10) Cath. Drouin S.H. 1798  
17 Jean Pierre (10) Félité Roberge S.H. 1801  
18 Pierre Charlotte Couture S.F.S. 1815
- 19 Louis (11) M. Jos. Lavoie S.V. 1808  
20 Augustin (11) Fse. Cochon S.V. 1810  
Joseph
- 21 Jean Baptiste (11) Fse. Thivierge S.V. 1810  
22 Pierre (15) M. Fse. Bernard S.G. 1819  
Le même Angé Penin S.Chs. 1821  
23 Joseph (20) M. Ls. Pouliot S.Chs. 1848
- VERRET.
- 1 Michel Mad. Deschamps Que. 1669  
Le même Marie Galarneau Chs. Bourg 1683
- Pierre  
2 Pierre (1) Mad. Boniaut Lorette 1704  
Joseph
- 3 Joseph (2) Mad. Pagot Chs. Bourg. 1740  
Jean
- 4 Pierre Angé Bedard Chs. Bourg. 1779  
Théodore et  
Marie Tibo
- 5 Jean (3) M. Anne Charlan S.J. 1783  
Marguerite Ls. Gagne S.J. 1815  
Catherine Frs. Gagne S.J. 1825  
Marie Anne Aug. Roy S.J. 1825  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste
- 6 Louis (4) Marg. Martin S.Amb. 1813

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

## VERRET.

- Marie Jos. Clovis Bélanger  
S.Chs. 1832
- 7 Joseph (5) M. Vict. Fmond S.J. 1826  
8 Jean Baptiste (5) Cath. Dalaire S.P. 1826
- VÉZINA.
- 1 Jacques Marie Baudon  
François  
François
- 2 François (1) Jeanne Marie C.R. 1670  
Pierre  
François  
Nicolas
- 3 François (1) Marie Clément A.G. 1769  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Charles
- 4 François (2) Marie Simon 1695  
5 Pierre (2) Jeanne Letarte A.G. 1701  
6 Nicolas (2) M. Thérèse Giroux  
Beauport 1708  
A.G. 1803
- 7 François (3) Marg. Mathieu A.G. 1803  
Jean
- 8 Charles (3) Louise Gaudin " 1705  
9 Pierre (3) Eliz. Mathieu " 1710  
Jean Baptiste
- 10 Jean Baptiste (3) Barbe Garneau A.G. 1724  
11 Jean (7) Bernardine Roy  
Chs. Bourg. 1741  
Pierre
- 12 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Genev. Trudel A.G. 1757  
Isle aux Grues  
Jean Baptiste
- 13 Pierre (11) M. Anne Marois A.G. 1767  
Jean  
François
- 14 Jean Baptiste (12) Euphrosine Bourgot  
Jean Baptiste  
Isle aux Grues, S.V. 1784
- 15 Jean (13) Thécle Gosselin S.P. 1800  
Catherine Laurent Paradis " 1821  
Marie Olivier Ferlant " 1825  
Archange Jos. Vaillancour " 1830  
Agathe J. B. Lefebvre " 1844  
Scolastique Frs. Bedard " 1850  
Geneviève Jos. Poulin S.F. 1831  
Emelie Jacq. Asselin " 1836  
Constance Ls. Lamothé " 1837  
Marcellin
- 16 François (13) Marie Trudel A.G. 1804  
Angèle Amb. Ferland S.P. 1831  
Théotiste J. B. Vézina " 1840  
Marie Angélique Flavien Ferlant " 1840  
Adelaide Alexis Leclair " 1840  
Domitille Godfroi Paradis " 1852  
Olivier  
François
- 17 Jean Christine Cantin A.G. 1778  
Chs. et  
Bart. Huot  
Jean
- 18 Pierre Eliz. Bourgeau  
Charles
- 19 Michel Marie Lebrun  
Gaspé  
Phydine
- 20 Michel Archange Gaudreau  
S. Roch  
Le même Luce Roy B. 1833  
Honoré
- 21 Jean Baptiste (14) Victoire Roy S.V. 1822  
Marie Vital Roy " 1849  
Marie Flore Frs. Regis Roy " 1853  
Caroline Eusébe Mercier " 1853





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VÉZINA.

Mélanie	Jean Gadbout	S.V. 1855
Jérôme Urbain		
22 Marcellin	(15) Marg. Codbout	S. P. 1847
23 François	(16) Thécle Nolin	" 1852
24 Olivier	(16) Eliz. Thivierge	" 1855
25 Jean	(17) Thécle Bourbeau	Chs. Bourg. 1811
Jean Baptiste		
26 Charles	(18) Rose McKenna	S.J. 1831
27 Phydime	(19) Henriette Lacasse	S.M. 1847
28 Honoré	(20) Jule Hombeline Noel	S.P. 1857
29 Jérôme Urbain	(21) Philomène Bolduc	S.V. 1857

30 Jean Baptiste (25) Theotiste Vézina S.P. 1840

VIEN--JEAN DIT VIEN.

1 Vivien	Isabelle Drouet	
Jean		
Pierre		
2 Jean	(1) Cath. Gateau	Que. 1671
3 Pierre	(1) Marg. Lacasse	Que. 1697
Louis		
François		
4 Louis	(3) M. Angé Derome	B.
Marie Angélique	Ls. Poulet	S.M. 1773
Jean		
Louis		
Le même	Cath. Martel	B. 1751
M. Marguerite	Jean Frs. Richard	S.M. 1777
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Gosselin	S.M. 1778
Pierre		
5 François	(3) M. Ls. Grenet	Lévis 1744
Le même	M. Chs. Suzor	S.M. 1770
6 Louis	(4) Charlotte Gosselin	" 1770
Marie	Himère Ruellan	" 1814
Marie Geneviève	Jos. Morin	B. 1805
Marie Victoire	Michel Tangué	B. 1805
Marie Agathe	Laurent Chamberlain	B. 1822

Michel  
Louis  
7 Jean (4) Marg. Angé Pouliot S.L. 1774

Marie Fran- Michel Lacroix B. 1808  
goise  
8 Pierre (4) Agathe Rouleau S.L. 1778  
S.G.

Agathe Frs. Laurent S.G. 1815  
Delphine Jacq. Genest S.Chs. 1821  
Athalie Jean Monmeny " 1822  
Brigitte Etn. Coté " 1825  
Marie Louis Jacq. Monmeny " 1827

Ambroise  
Charles  
Pierre  
Balthasar  
9 Louis (6) M. Ls. Bacquet S.M. 1787  
Louis

Le même M. Anne Hélie " 1805  
Marie Geneviève Ed. Poliquin B. 1831  
10 Michel (6) M. Ls. Daniau S.M. 1807  
Marie Anne Dieudonné Carbonneau B. 1854

Marie Elizabeth Ed. Fournier " 1859  
Herménégilde  
Louis  
Philippe  
Prisque  
Michel

11 Ambroise (8) M. Jos. Chabot S.Chs. 1815  
Le même M. Jos. Picard S.Frs. 1824

VIEN--JEAN DIT VIEN.

12 Charles	(8) Marg. Brochu	S.M. 1814
Marcelline	Paschal Corriveau	S.Chs. 1860
Pierre		
Charles		
13 Pierre	(8) Agathe Clément	S.Chs. 1815
14 Balthasar	(8) M. Jos. Couture	Lévis 1829
15 Louis	(9) M. Rosalie Aube	B. 1825
Marie	Thomas Côté	" 1851
16 Philippe	(10) M. Firmin Beaucher	B. 1835
Le même	Marie Genest	" 1848
17 Prisque	(10) M. Rose Couture	S.Chs. 1842
Télesphore		
18 Louis	(10) Rose Patry	S.M. 1741
19 François	(10) Cécile Ouimet	B. 1843
20 Michel	(10) Dina Roy	S.Chs. 1851
21 Herménégilde	(10) Césaire Marg. Chabot	B. 1858
22 Charles	(12) Marg. Audet	S.Chs. 1840
23 Pierre	(12) Marcelline Audet	" 1841
24 Télesphore	(17) M. Léonce Fortin	S.V. 1869

VIGER.

1 Antoine	Cath. Dufresne	S. Malo
Antoine		
2 Antoine	(1) Susanne Juin	S.V. 1739
Le même	Cath. Audet	S.J. 1751
Marthe	Pierre Chatigny	S.Chs. 1777
Marguerite	Ls. Gagné	" 1780
Marie	Frs. Baudoin	" 1776
Marie	2° Jos. Gosselin	S.G. 1808
Joseph		
3 Joseph	(2) Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs. 1779

VINCENT.

2 Pierre	(1) Rose Barilleau	
Le même	Marie Paquet	S.J. 1757
Marie	Ls. Coté	S.G. 1784
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(2) Marie Coté	S.Chs. 1782
Marie	J. B. Leclair	S.G. 1804

VOISIN--BAUGY.

1 Michel	Mad. Dubois	Qué. 1661
Jean		
Michel		
2 Jean	(1) Thérèse Parant	Beaufort 1689
Jean		
3 Michel	(1) Angé. Sénart	Beaufort 1699
Le même	Marie Mainville	S.P. 1704
4 Louis	Marie Métayer	
Louis		
5 Jean	(2) Marie Drouin	Beaufort 1753
Jean		
6 Louis	(4) Genev. Giroux	Beaufort 1743
Madeleine	Michel Crépeau	S.V. 1784
Marie Louise	Aug. Turcot	" 1788
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Deschamps	" 1788
7 Jean	(5) M. Anne Barbeau	Chs. Bourg. 1760
Louis		
8 Louis	M. Anne Roy	S.V.
Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## VOISIN--BAUGY.

Le même	Cath. Fortin	S.V. 1773
Marie Louise	Chas. Bolduc	" 1791
Marie Louise	2 Alexandre Ratté	" 1807
9 Louis	(7) Ange, Emond	S.Chs. 1787
10 Louis	(8) M. Anne Morisset	" 1786
		S.M. 1786
Marie Josette	Frs. Pépin	" 1810
Louis		
Jean		
11 Louis	(10) Marie Denis	S.M. 1809
Marie Sophie	Chas. Frédéric Kérouack	" 1835
		S.M. 1835
12 Jean	(10) M. Reine Denis	" 1820
Victoire	Alexandre Couture	" 1843
Luce	Ant. Balan	" 1854
Marie	Frs. Quemeneur	" 1857
Eleonore	Tho. Rousseau	S.Chs. 1858

## VOISIN--BAUGY.

Josephine	Eusébe Lefebvre	S.V. 1863
Damase		
13 Antoine	Marg. Giguère	" 1863
	S.H.	
Evariste		
Ovide		
14 Damase	(12) Philomène Fournier	" 1864
		S.Chs. 1864
15 Ovide	(13) M. Zoé Couture	" 1852
16 Evariste	(13) Christine Bergeron	B. 1856

## VRIGNEAU.

1 André	Louise Marie	Paris
François		
2 François	(1) Marg. Charron	S.M. 1751
Madeleine	Pierre Catellier	S.V. 1788



## APPENDIX

TO THE

## GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

## SUMMARY OF DOCUMENTS IN THE PARISHES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

In publishing "*La Généalogie des Familles de l'Île d'Orléans*" by the late Abbé Michel Forgues, and a summary of the archives of the Island, the Archives Department has attained a twofold object: 1st The rescuing from oblivion and possibly from loss through accident, or otherwise, of a work of undoubted historical merit, the fruit of years of patient research on the part of its learned and eminent compiler; 2nd The placing, within reach of all, of a reliable book of reference and a guide to the archives which will enable a large portion of the French Canadian families of the Province,—and more particularly of the District of Quebec,—to retrace their ancestry to the very earliest times of our history; the period covered by the "*Généalogie*" extending from 1615 to 1880.

The first settlement on the Island of Orleans dates as far back as the times of Champlain.

From its proximity to the City of Quebec, its development was rapid: but owing to its relatively limited territory, it was soon unable to accommodate the abnormally large families of the first settlers; and their sons and daughters had to seek new homes in the neighbouring districts. Hence, the numerous branches of the primitive island families to be met with in the city and district of Quebec, in La Beauce, on the côte de Lauzon and on the Côte Beaupré, along the south shore and as far as Three Rivers and Montreal.

Until 1872, when the parish of Ste. Petronille was established, the Island of Orleans numbered five parishes within its limits; Ste. Famille erected in 1661 and the other four: St. François, St. Jean, St. Laurent and St. Pierre, all founded in the same year, 1679. At that time it was known as "*l'Île et comté de St. Laurent*" its "*Seigneur*" being styled le "*Comte de St. Laurent*."

The history of the Island is most interesting, being intimately identified with that of the City of Quebec.

When in 1648-49 the Hurons were dispersed and almost annihilated by their relentless enemies, the Iroquois, the remnants of the nation found a refuge on the Island. They erected a fort and chapel and settled down to a life of peace and civilization. Their inveterate foes, however, soon again located them; they raided their new establishment, killed many and carried off others into captivity. The survivors abandoned their homes to seek protection under the very guns of the Fortress, ultimately settling down at La Jeune Lorette. The locality once inhabited by the Hurons still bears the name of "*Anse du Fort*."

During the siege of Quebec in 1759, the Island became a strategic point of vantage for the British army. It was there that Gen. Wolfe first landed, at St. Laurent: and all through the operations a large camp was maintained there, to form a connecting link between the forces occupying the heights of Anse Gardien, and those entrenched at Levis. In the meantime, the place had been evacuated by its inhabitants who took to the woods on the mainland, until tranquillity had been restored, when they returned





to the still smouldering ruins of their once happy homes. The churches, however, had escaped the general devastation and several of them are still in existence.

The Island does not seem to have suffered through Phipp's attack on Quebec, (1690) nor during the American Invasion, (1775).

A word of grateful thanks is due Mgr. L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Quebec, for the facilities he has given the Rev. Father O'Leary, in his researches throughout the parishes and communities of the archdiocese.

### STE. FAMILLE, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

NOTES COMPILED FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE ABOVE PARISH, BY  
THE REV. P. M. O'LEARY.

Deed of cession  
by Mgr. de Laval  
10 Nov. 1669.

The land required for the construction of the parish church, presbytery, cemetery, &c., eight arpents in all, was conceded by Mgr. François de Laval, Bishop of Pétrée, vicar Apostolic in New France and Seigneur of the Island of Orleans. Deed of cession 10 Nov. 1669.

Deed contested  
by Sr. Berthelot  
1675.

Claim rejected  
by Intendant  
Duchesneau.

In 1675, this deed was contested by M. Berthelot who had in, the mean time become Seigneur of the Island, having purchased all rights from Mgr. de Laval. His claim was, however, rejected by decision of the Intendant Duchesneau.

1687

Portion of church  
property granted  
by Berthelot to the  
Sisters of the  
Congregation of  
Montreal.

Berthelot had moreover granted the Sisters of the Congregation of Montreal a portion of the property already deeded to the parish. The Sisters erected thereon a school which is still in existence and under their control.

The first convent which now forms part of the present edifice was 50 feet in length, 28 in width and three stories in height.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL ADMINISTRATION

Until such time as the parish of Ste. Famille could support its own *curé* its spiritual wants were attended to by the priests of the Seminary of Quebec.

M. Thomas Morel  
1666  
to  
1671.

M. Thomas Morel, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, whose name appears in the Registers of Ste. Anne de Beaupré, which he administered during five or six years, was the first missionary on the Island. He resided at Ste. Famille, while attending also to the various missions on the Island, as may be seen by the Registers of the parish.

*The first and most ancient entry* in the Registers of Ste. Famille, is the Baptismal Act of Barthélemy Landry, made by M. Morel 12 April 1666.

*The first burial* took place Nov. 23, 1669, was that of Pierre Pal-leran, native of La Rochelle a resident on the Island—Aged 40 years.

*The first marriage* took place Sept. 17th 1667 between François de Jaret de Verchères son of Jean de Jaret and Claude de Pilon de Viennien, Dauphiné and Marie Perrot daughter of Jacques Perrot and Michelle Leflo. This marriage was celebrated by M. Morel.

It would seem as if the Registers had not been kept regularly in the beginning as the dates of the acts are not always consecutive. Mons. Lamy, completed them later, and it is thanks to him if they have been rescued from oblivion.

The first time that the name of the parish appears in any act, as that of Ste. Famille, is on the occasion of a marriage celebrated by M. Charles Amador Martin 1678.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Still in 1672—A note in the Registers signed by M. Duplein, says that he interred Antoine Asselin in the cemetery of the church of Ste. Famille. Until then it would appear that the parish was known simply as "La paroisse de l'île."

M. Morel administered the parish of Ste. Famille and the various other missions in the neighborhood from April 1666 until Oct. 1671.

M. B. Duplein  
1671 to 1676.

M. Benoist Duplein was the second missionary, entrusted with parochial duties in the Island of "St. Laurent" as it was then called.

The 26 March 1673 he baptised Charles Loignon; Sponsors Claude Bermen "escuyer juge de Beauport" and Reverend Mother St. Charles "Religieuse Hospitalière de Québec" represented by Marie Loignon.

The 10th July same year, another religious of the Hotel Dieu, Mère St. Ignace, was sponsor by proxy, with maitre Pierre de Francheville, Deacon of the Seminary, for one Pierre Rouleau.

Another curious (?) act which explains itself: "Le 13 août de la même année fut baptisé Jeanne Poireau fille de Jeanne Poireau, le père ayant été jugé incertain en justice quoique la mère eut pour mari Pierre Biron."

The last act bearing the signature of M. Duplein is dated Sept. 4th 1676, his first, Nov. 1671. He therefore attended to the spiritual wants of the Island during five years. In some of his Acts, of the year 1675—he mentions the churches of "St. Pierre," "St. Paul" (now St. Laurent) and "St. Jean Baptiste." There is no mention of St. François. These various churches had at that time their own cemeteries.

M. C. Amador  
Martin  
1676 to 1678.

Charles Amador Martin, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, as were his predecessors, was the third entrusted with the care of the Island—which still bore the name of "St. Laurent."

In an Act of baptism performed in 1677, for the first time he mentions the parish of St. François, which it would appear had been canonically erected at about that time.

M. Martin's first Act in the Registers bears the date of Sept. 20th 1676, his last, Sept. 6th 1678; consequently his term of office must have lasted two years.

M. Basset  
1678 to 1682.

The fourth incumbent on the Island was M. Basset who filled the position with M. Lamy, during three years and four months; i. e. from Nov. 1678 to March 1682.

M. Frs. Lamy  
1st "curé"  
of Ste. Famille  
1682 to 1715.

François Lamy, priest of the Seminary, began his labours in 1682 in the parish of Ste. Famille exclusively, and henceforth signed as parish priest of the aforesaid parish. Until then, he had simply styled himself missionary in the Island of St. Laurent. He is therefore the first regularly appointed parish priest of Ste. Famille from 1682 to his death Nov. 2, 1715; a period of 33 years. Taking into account his 14 years of previous mission work 1668 to 1682 he would appear to have resided in all 47 years on the Island. His Act of burial gives him 72 years of age.

"En 1715 le trois novembre par M. Girard de Vorlay fut inhumé dans l'Eglise, M. François Lamy premier curé de cette paroisse, décédé la veille, âgé autant qu'on peut voir de 72 ans. Etaient présents à l'inhumation, Messieurs Caillet, second curé de St. Pierre, M. Boucher, curé de St. Jean, M. Riche, curé de St. Laurent.

M. Lamy was interred in the old church. When the new one was built, his remains were transferred thereto and finally buried in the Sanctuary.

4539









